This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Hope add 204
P. 11.
E.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Magnæ Britanniæ Notitia:

OR, THE

Present State

OF

Great-Britain;

With diverſe

REMARKS

UPON

The Ancient State thereof.

By JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE, Eſq;.

The Thirty-ſeventh Edition of the *South* Part, called *England*; and the Sixteenth of the *North* Part, called *Scotland*.

To which is added,

A Compleat Liſt of their Royal Highneſſes the Prince and Princeſs of *Wales*'s Houſhold; as alſo thoſe of their Royal Highneſſes the Duke of *Cumberland*, the Princeſs *Amelia*, and the Princeſs *Caroline*.

In TWO PARTS.

With His Majeſty's Royal Privilege.

——— *Paribus ſe Legibus ambæ*
Invictæ Gentes æterna in Fœdera mittent.
Tros, Rutulusve fuat; nullo diſcrimine habebo.

LONDON:

Printed for S. BIRT, T. LONGMAN and T. SHEWEL, A. MILLAR, J. and R. TONSON and S. DRAPER, C. BATHURST, G. HAWKINS, E. WITHERS, B. DOD, J. WARD, and M. COOPER.

M DCC XLVIII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO HIS

Moſt Excellent MAJESTY,

GEORGE II.

By the Grace of GOD,

OF

Great-Britain, France, and *Ireland,*

KING,

DEFENDER of the FAITH,

DUKE of BRUNSWICK-LUNENBURGH,
ELECTOR of HANOVER,

ARCH-TREASURER and ELECTOR of the
SACRED ROMAN EMPIRE.

This THIRTY-SEVENTH EDITION

Of the preſent State of GREAT-BRITAIN,

Is Moſt Humbly DEDICATED.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE CONTENTS.

PART I. BOOK I.

A Description of the Southern Part of *Great-Britain*, called *ENGLAND*.

CHAP. I. *Of the Name, Climate, Dimensions, and Divisions of* England, Page 1

Chap. II. *Of the Bishopricks of* England, 3

Chap. III. *Description of the several Counties of* England, 5

Chap. IV. *Of its Air, Soil, and Commodities,* 30

Chap. V. *Of its Inhabitants, their Number, Language, Character,* 33

Chap. VI. *Of Religion,* 35

Chap. VII. *Of Trade,* 38

BOOK II.

GOVERNMENT.

Chap. I. *Of the Government of* England *in general,* 42

Chap. II. *Of the King of* England, *and therein of his Name, Title, Person, Office, Supremacy and Sove-*

Digitized by Google

Page

Sovereignty, Power and Prerogative, Dominions, Strength, Patrimony, Arms and Reſpect, 43

Chap. III. *Of Succeſſion to the Crown of* England, *and of the King's Minority, Incapacity and Abſence,* 54

Chap. IV. *Of the preſent King of* Great-Britain, &c. 55

Chap. V. *Of the Sons and Daughters of* England, 57

Chap. VI. *Of the ſeveral Acts of Succeſſion, by which the moſt Serene Houſe of* Hanover *is called to the Succeſſion of the Crown of* Great-Britain, &c. 60

Chap. VII. *Of Eccleſiaſtical Government,* 61

Chap. VIII. *Of Eccleſiaſtical Courts; and firſt, of the Convocation,* 70

Chap. IX. *Of the Civil Government of* England; *and firſt, of the Great Officers of the Crown,* 76

Chap. X. *Of the Privy-Council,* 82

Chap. XI. *Of the Parliament of* England, *and therein, of the Perſons ſummoning, the Manner of the Summons, the Perſon ſummoned, their Privileges, the Place and Manner of Sitting, the Paſſing of Bills in either Houſe, the Paſſing of Acts of Parliament, of Adjourning, Proroguing, and Diſſolving of Parliaments,* &c. 85

Chap. XII. *Of particular Governments; and firſt, of the* Eccleſiaſtical, Civil *and* Military *Government of the King's Houſhold,* 96

Chap. XIII. *Of the Civil Government of* England *in the reſpective Courts of Judicature; and firſt, of the Court of Juſtice called the* King's-Bench, 109

Chap. XIV. *Of the Military Government of* England, 128

BOOK

Digitized by Google

BOOK III.

Of Manners, Cuſtoms, Laws, &c.

Page

Chap. I. *Of Religious Manners*; viz. *of the Clergy, their Names, Orders, Privileges, Revenues, Magnificence*, &c. 139

Chap. II. *Of* Engliſh *Computation, Numbering, Weights, Meaſures, Money*, 152

Chap. III. *Of Names, Titles of Honour, Privileges*, &c. 160

Chap. IV. *Of the Commons of* England, *and therein of Baronets, Knights, Eſquires, Gentlemen, Yeomen, Citizens, Handicrafts*, &c. 170

Chap. V. *Of the Women, Children and Servants in* England, 178

Chap. VI. *Of the Laws of* England, 183

Chap. VII. *Of Humours, Manners, Diet, Attire, Recreations, and Buildings*, 187

Chap. VIII. *Of Vices and Puniſhments*, 190

Chap. IX. *Of Societies inſtituted in* England *for the Advancement of Religion, whether incorporated or voluntary*, 195

Chap. X. *Of the City of* London, 203

Chap. XI. *Of the two Univerſities*, 263

Chap. XII. *Of the reſt of his Majeſty's Dominions*, &c. 285

PART

Digitized by Google

PART II. BOOK I.

A Description of *SCOTLAND* in General.

CHAP. I. *Its Names, Climate, Dimensions, and Divisions,* Page 287
Chap. II. *A Description of the several* Shires *or* Counties *of* Scotland, *alphabetically digested,* 291
Chap. III. *Of its Air, Soil, and Commodities,* 331
Chap. IV. *Of its* Inhabitants, *their* Number, Language *and* Character, 334
Chap. V. *Of the Religion of* Scotland, 337
Chap. VI. *Of Trade,* 345

BOOK II.

GOVERNMENT.

Chap. I. *Of the Government of* Scotland *in general,* 347
Chap. II. *Of the King of* Scotland, *and therein of his Name, Title, Person, Office, Supremacy, and Sovereignty, Power and Prerogative, Dominions, Strength, Patrimony, Arms and Respect,* 349
Chap. III. *Of the Government of the Church of* Scotland, 352
Chap. IV. *Of the Civil Government of* Scotland; *and first, of the Great Officers of the State and the Crown, as they stood before and since the late happy Union,* 372
Chap. V. *Of particular Governments; and first, of the Ecclesiastical, Civil and Military Government of the King's Household in* Scotland, 377

Chap.

Digitized by Google

Page

Chap. VI. *Of the Civil Government of* Scotland *in the reſpective Courts of Judicature,* 381

BOOK III.

Of Manners, Cuſtoms, Laws, &c.

Chap. I. *Of Religious Manners,* viz. *of the Clergy, their Names, Orders, Privileges, Revenues; alſo, of Diſſenters from the Eſtabliſhed Church,* 397

Chap. II. *Of the* Scotiſh *Computation, Numbering, Weights, Meaſures, Money,* 400

Chap. III. *Of the Commons of* Scotland; *and therein of the Knights of the Thiſtle, of Bannerets, Baronets, Knights, Lairds, Scholars, Gentlemen, Landed Men, Citizens, Burghers,* &c. 401

Chap. IV. *Of the Women, Children and Servants in* Scotland, 404

Chap. V. *Of the Laws of* Scotland, 406

Chap. VI. *Of the Diet, Attire, Recreations, and Buildings of the* Scots, 414

Chap. VII. *Of Puniſhments in* Scotland, 416

Chap. VIII. *Of Societies inſtituted in* Scotland *for the Advancement of Religion, whether incorporated or voluntary,* 418

Chap. IX. *Of Schools, and other Benefactions for Studies in* Scotland, 419

Chap. X. *Of the City of* Edinburgh, 421

The

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The CONTENTS of the General LISTS of all the Offices and Officers employed in the ſeveral Branches of his Majeſty's Government in *South* and *North-Britain*.

ENGLISH LISTS.

LIST of the Peers and Peereſſes, Page 3
A Liſt of the Commons, 9
An Alphabetical Liſt of the Houſe of Commons, 20
Names of the Archbiſhops and Biſhops, 25
A Liſt of the Deans, ibid.
A Liſt of Prebends in the King's Gift, 26
A Liſt of the Convocation, 27
An Alphabetical Liſt of the Baronets in England, 32
A Scheme of the Stalls of the Knights of the Garter, 47
A Liſt of the Knights of the Bath, 48
The Earl-Marſhal of England, *&c.* 49
A Liſt of the moſt Honourable Privy-Council, 50
Secretaries of State and their Officers, 51
A Liſt of the Cuſtodes Rotulorum, 53
Lord-Lieutenants in England *and* Wales, 55
His Majeſty's Miniſters in the Southern Provinces, 56
His Majeſty's Miniſters in the Northern Provinces, 57
Foreign Miniſters in the Southern Province, ibid.
Foreign Miniſters in the Northern Province, 58
Conſuls of the Southern Province, ibid.
Agents for the Plantations, 59
Lords Commiſſioners for Trade and Plantations, ibid.
Lord Privy-Seal's Office, 60
Governors and Officers in the Weſt-Indies, ibid.
Lords Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, *and all their Subordinate Officers*, 63
A Liſt of the Officers of the General Poſt-Office, 68
The Officers of the Penny-Poſt, 70
A Liſt of the Commiſſioners of Exciſe, 75
Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms, and their Officers, 82
The Commiſſioners for the Duties on Salt, 99
Commiſſioners and other Officers for Stamp Duties, 102
King's Officers and Servants under the Lord-Chamberlain, 105
An Account of his Majeſty's Chapel Royal, 115

His

Digitized by Google

His Majesty's Household Officers and Servants, under the Lord Steward, Page 119
His Majesty's Band of Gentlemen-Pensioners, 126
The Officers of his Majesty's Mint, 132
Master of the Great Wardrobe, and his Officers, 133
A List of the several Officers, and one hundred Yeomen of the Guard of his Majesty's Body, 134
List of the Officers and Servants of his Majesty's Stables, 136
Commissioners and other Officers of his Majesty's Board of Works, 138
Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High-Admiral *of* Great-Britain *and* Ireland, 140
A List of the Flag-Officers of his Majesty's Fleet, 141
A General List of the Captains of his Majesty's Fleet, with the Dates of their first Commission, 142
A General List of the Lieutenants of his Majesty's Fleet, with the Dates of their first Commission, 150
His Majesty's Ships and Vessels, with their Number of Men and Guns, 165
Commissioners and other Officers of the Navy, 174
Commissioners for victualling his Majesty's Navy, 176
Treasurer of the Navy-Office, 177
Military Branch of the Ordnance, 178
The Establishment of the Civil Branch of his Majesty's Office of Ordnance, 182
Officers, Petty-Officers, at Greenwich-Hospital, 186
Commissioners of Chelsea-Hospital, *and their Officers,* 191
St. Thomas's *Hospital in* Southwark, 193
St. George's *Hospital, at* Hyde-Park *Corner,* ibid.
The Infirmary *in* Petty-France, Westminster, 195
The Hospital founded by Thomas Guy, *Esq;* ibid.
The London-Hospital, *or* Infirmary, 196
The Officers of St. Bartholomew's *Hospital,* 197
The Officers of Christ's *Hospital,* 198
Governors of the Charter-House, 199
A List of the Royal Society, 200
A Catalogue of the Fellows, Candidates, and Licentiates, of the Royal College *of* Physicians, 208
Colleges, Founders, &c. of Oxon, 211
Colleges, Founders, &c. of Cambridge, 215
Ecclesiastical Government of Westminster, 217
Deputy-Lieutenants of Middlesex, 219
Militia of the Tower Hamlets, 221
Governors, &c. of Queen Anne's *Bounty,* 225

Com-

Digitized by Google

Commissioners and Officers for regulating and licensing Hackney-Coaches *and* Hackney-Chairs, Page 226
Commissioners and other Officers for Wine-Licences, ibid.
Commissioners and other Officers of the Duty arising from Hawkers, Pedlars, *and* Petty-Chapmen, 227
Officers of the Court in Doctors-Commons, 228
Government of the City of London, *Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military.* 230
The Deputies and Common-Council of London, 235
Lieutenancy of the City of London, 239
The Militia of the City of London, 241
Lists of General *and* Field-Officers, *with the Dates of their Commissions,* 244
Governor and Staff-Officers of Gibraltar, 263
Governor and Staff-Officers of Minorca, ibid.
Office of Paymaster-General of the Land Forces, 264
War-Office, ibid.
Staff-Officers in Great-Britain, 265
Officers and Servants attending the Prince of Wales, 273
Officers and Servants attending the Princess of Wales, 278
Establishment of his Royal Highness the Duke, 280
Establishment of Princesses Amelia *and* Caroline, 281
Governor and Directors of the South-Sea *Company,* 282
Governors and Directors of the Bank, 283
Directors of the African *Company,* 284
Directors of the East-India *Company,* ibid.
Court of Chancery, 285
King's-Bench, 289
Court of Common-Pleas, 291
The Court of Exchequer, 293
Serjeants at Law, 295
Names of the Officers of the Dutchy of Lancaster, 296
Of the Marshal's-Court, 297
Hospital for exposed and deserted young Children, 298
The Places where the several Offices are kept, 299

THE

Digitized by Google

THE *Nobility of* Scotland, *and ſecond Titles*, Page 1
A Liſt of the Knights of the Thiſtle, 4
The Officers of State, 5
The Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, ibid.
Barons of the Court of Exchequer, ibid.
The Lords of Seſſions, 6
A Liſt of the Profeſſors in the ſeveral Univerſities, 7
The Juſticiary and Officers under them, 26
Officers of the Admiralty, ibid.
Lord Privy-Seal and his Officers, 27
The Officers of the Chancery, ibid.
The Lord Regiſter and his Officers, ibid.
The Officers of the Crown, 28
The Officers of the King's Houſhold, ibid.
The Heretable Keepers of his Majeſty's Palaces, ibid.
Officers of the King's Works, 29
Officers of the Wardrobe, ibid.
The Lord Lion, *and the reſt of the* Heraulds, &c. ibid.
The Sheriffs in North-Britain, 30
The Stuartries and Bailaries in North-Britain, 31
The Royal Burrows, &c. ibid.
The Members of the General Aſſembly, 32
Officers of the Chapel-Royal, 40
Phyſicians in Ordinary, and other Officers, ibid.
The King's School in Edinburgh, 41
The Office of the Bank, ibid.
The Merchant Company at Edinburgh, 43
The General Poſt-Office at Edinburgh, 44
Commiſſioners, and other Officers of the Cuſtoms, ibid.
A Liſt of the Faculty of Advocates, 53
A Liſt of the Members of the Society for improving Arts and Sciences, &c. 57
Writers to his Majeſty's Signet, 59
Officers of his Majeſty's Stamp-Duties, 60
The Officers of the Mint, 61
Commiſſioners and other Officers of the Exciſe, ibid.
Lords and others Commiſſioners of Police, 63
Lord Lieutenants in North-Britain, ibid.
The Baronets in Scotland, 64

Digitized by Google

A

DESCRIPTION

OF

GREAT-BRITAIN;

AND FIRST

Of the Southern Part of it,

CALL'D

ENGLAND.

CHAP. I.

Of the Name, Climate, Dimenſions, and Diviſions of ENGLAND.

Name. THE whole Iſland of *Great-Britain* was called anciently *Albion*; which Appellation is ſtill retained in *Scotland* by the Deſcendants of the ancient *Celts*, who ſtill call *Scotland*, *Alban*, and the *Scots*, *Albanach*. Afterwards, as appears in the Time of *Lucretius* and *Julius Cæſar*, this Iſland was called *BRITANNIA*, from *Brith*, which in the old *Britiſh* Tongue ſignifies *Painted* (for the ſame Reaſon that the Extra-Provincial *Britains* were afterwards called *Picts*, from their retaining the ancient Cuſtom of painting their Skins); but about 800 Years after the Incarnation of *Chriſt* (by a ſpecial Edict of King *Egbert*, who was deſcended from the *Angles*, a People of the *Lower Saxony*, in whoſe Poſſeſſion the greateſt Part of this Country then was) the South Part was called *Angle*, or *Engleland*, or as we now pronounce it, *England*.

Climate. It is ſituated between the Degrees 17 and 22 of Longitude, [*i. e.* ſuppoſing the firſt Meridian to be fixed at the

Digitized by Google

Azores; but *London*, in all our late Maps, is made the first Meridian] as are *Britany* and *Normandy* in *France*, and between 50 and 56 of *Northern* Latitude, as are *Flanders*, *Zealand*, *Holland*, *Lower Saxony* and *Denmark*, advantageously for Traffick to all Parts of the World.

The longest Day in the most *Northern* Parts is 17 Hours 30 Minutes, and the shortest Day in the most *Southern* Parts is almost 8 Hours.

Dimensions.] It is in Shape Triangular, the longest Side from *Berwick* North, to the Land's End South-West, 386 Miles; from *Berwick* to *Sandwich*, S. S. E. about 280 Miles; from *Sandwich* E. to the Land's-End W. by S. 279 Miles. And the Perpendicular from *Berwick* to *Portsmouth*, N. and S. 320 Miles: Contains, by Computation, 39,038,500 Acres, 1,175,951 Houses; is almost ten times as big as the *United Netherlands*, five times as big as the *Spanish Netherlands*, less than *Italy* by almost one Half, and, in Comparison with *France*, is as 30 to 82. The Yearly Rent of all the Lands in *England* and *Wales* is computed at 7,500,000 Pounds, besides the Rent of Houses. [The Rents of *England*, if all the Lands were taxed to the height, would be Ten Millions, because the Land-Tax at 4 *s.* in the Pound (which is a fifth Part of the Whole) makes Two Millions: But as four Tenths of the Lands are supposed to be taxed at half the Value, we therefore add Four Millions more, and then the Rents of all the Lands of *England* must amount to Fourteen Millions, which is almost Double what Mr. *Chamberlayn* supposed them to be.]

Division.] The whole Provincial *Britain*, which took in *England* and the *Low-Lands* of *Scotland* as far as *Graham's Dike*, was, in the Time of the *Romans*, divided into *Britannia Prima*, *Britannia Secunda*, and *Maxima Cæsariensis*. The first of these contained the *South Part* of *England*; the second all that *Western Part* now called *Wales*; and the third, the *Northern Part* beyond *Trent*; and, by a late Division, into *Britannia Prima*, *Britannia Secunda*, *Flavia Cæsariensis*, *Maxima Cæsariensis*, and *Valentia*.

As to its Political Division, *England* (including *Wales*) is first divided into 52 Counties, and they are sub-divided into Rapes, Lathes, Wapentakes, and Hundreds, and they again into Tythings.

According to its Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, it is divided first into 2 Provinces, or Archbishopricks, *Canterbury* and *York*; these 2 Provinces into 26 Dioceses, which are again divided into 60 Archdeaconries, and those into Rural Deaneries, and those again into Parishes; of which there are in both Provinces 9284, hereof 3845 are Churches *Impropriate*, i. e. in Lay-hands, where Lay-men receive the Tythes; or *Appropriate*, i. e. annexed to Colleges, or Church-Dignities.

Of Parishes (*Camden* says) there are but 9284, from a Catalogue exhibited to King *James* I.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. II.

Of the Biſhopricks of ENGLAND.

THE Archbiſhoprick of *CANTERBURY* is a Province, containing almoſt all the *South Part of England* from the Rivers *Trent* and *Humber*; its Dioceſe is only Part of *Kent*, and diverſe Peculiar Churches, amidſt other Dioceſes, valued in the Book of Tenths at 2682 *l.* 12 *s.* 2 *d.* [The preſent Rents improved, over and above what they are in the King's Books, are about 3400 *l. per Ann.* and the Accidental Profits, one Year with another, about 2000 *l. per Ann.*] Chief Seats belonging to this See, are *Lambeth-Houſe* and *Croydon-Palace*, both in *Surry*. The Archbiſhop's Palace in *Canterbury* has lain in Ruins ever ſince the Civil Wars. Pariſh-Churches in this Province 8219, in this Dioceſe 257.

The Archbiſhoprick of *YORK* is a Province, containing the *North Part of England* from *Humber*, *Dee* and *Trent*; its Dioceſe contains moſt of *Yorkſhire* and *Nottinghamſhire:* Valued in the Book of Tenths at 1610 *l. per Annum.* [Improved Value about 2000 *l. per Ann.*] Chief Seat, *Biſhops-Thorp* in *Yorkſhire*. Pariſh-Churches in this Province 1065. In this Dioceſe 581.

Biſhopricks in the Province of CANTERBURY.

Biſhoprick of *LONDON* contains *Eſſex*, *Middleſex*, and Part of *Hertfordſhire*, and hath not been altered ſince its firſt Inſtitution, and likewiſe all the Plantations in *America*. Value about 2000 *l. per Ann.* Seats, *London-Houſe* in *Alderſgate-Street* in *London*, and *Fulham-Houſe* in *Middleſex*. P. C. 623.

WINCHESTER, a large Dioceſe, containing *Surry* and *Hampſhire*, the Iſles of *Wight*, *Jerſey*, *Guernſey* and *Alderney*. Value 3193 *l.* 4 *s.* 7 *d.* ½. [Improved Value about 3000 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Farnham-Caſtle* in *Surry*, *Wolveſey-Houſe* in *Winchеſter*, *Chelſea-Houſe* in *Middleſex*, though made to be in *Surry* by Act of Parliament. P. C. 362.

In the Year 733, *Dorcheſter* was again made a Biſhop's See, and its Dioceſe taken out of *Lichfield*.

LICHFIELD and *COVENTRY* contains all *Staffordſhire* and *Derbyſhire*, and Part of *Warwickſhire* and *Shropſhire*. Value 705 *l.* 5 *s.* 5 *d.* [Improved Value about 1200 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Lichfield Cloſe* and *Eccleſhal Caſtle* in *Staffordſhire*. P. C. 557.

LINCOLN, contains *Lincolnſhire*, *Leiceſterſhire*, *Huntingdonſhire*, *Bedfordſhire*, *Buckinghamſhire* and Part of *Hertfordſhire*, being the largeſt Biſhoprick of *England*. Value 666 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* [The improved Value about 900 *l. per Ann.*] Seats, *Bugden* in *Huntingdonſhire*, and *Lincoln Palace* in *Lincoln*, ruined by the Civil Wars. P. C. 1247.

Digitized by Google

ELY contains only *Cambridgeshire*. Value 2134 *l.* 18 *s.* 6 *d.* ½ [The improved Value about 1000 *l. per Ann.*] Seats, *Ely-House* in *Holbourn*, *London*; *Ely Palace* in *Ely*; *Wisbich-Castle* in *Wisbich*, *Cambridgeshire*. P. C. 141.

SALISBURY contains *Wiltshire* and *Berkshire*. Value 1421 *l.* 11 *s.* 0 *d.* [The improved Value about 2000 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Salisbury Palace* in *Wiltshire*. P. C. 248.

EXETER contains *Cornwal* and *Devonshire*. Value 500 *l.* [Improved Value about 500 *l. per Ann.*] Seat, *Exeter Palace* in *Exeter*. P. C. 604.

BATH and *WELLS* contains only *Somersetshire*. Value 533 *l.* 1 *s.* 3 *d.* Seats, *Wells Palace* and *Barnwell* in *Somersetshire*. P. C. 388.

CHICHESTER contains only *Sussex*. Value 677 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* [Improved Value about 800 *l. per Annum.*] Seat, *Chichester Palace* in *Sussex*. P. C. 250.

NORWICH contains *Norfolk*, *Suffolk*, and a small Part of *Cambridgeshire*. Value 834 *l.* 11 *s.* 7 *d.* [Improved Value about 1000 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Norwich Palace* and *Ludham Hall* in *Norfolk*. P. C. 1121.

WORCESTER contains *Worcestershire* and Part of *Warwickshire*. Value 1032 *l.* 19 *s.* 2 *d.* [Improved Value about 1500 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Worcester Palace* and *Hartlebury Castle* in *Worcestershire*. P. C. 241.

HEREFORD contains *Herefordshire* and Part of *Shropshire*. Value 768 *l.* 11 *s.* 0 *d.* ½. [Improved Value about 800 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Hereford Palace* in *Herefordshire*, and *Whitburn* in the same County. P. C. 313.

ROCHESTER contains Part of *Kent* only. Value 358 *l.* 4 *s.* 9 *d.* ½. [Improved Value about 500 *l. per Annum.*] Seat, *Bromley House* in *Kent*. P. C. 98.

OXFORD contains *Oxfordshire*. Value 381 *l.* 11 *s.* 0 *d.* ½, Seat, *Cuddesdon* in *Oxfordshire*. P. C. 195.

PETERBOROUGH contains *Northamptonshire* and *Rutlandshire*. Value 414 *l.* 14 *s.* 8 *d.* ½. Seats, *Peterborough Castle* and *Castor* in *Northamptonshire*. P. C. 293.

GLOUCESTER contains *Glocestershire*. Value 315 *l.* 7 *s.* 1 *d.* [Improved Value about 300 *l. per Annum.*] Seat, *Glocester Palace* in *Glocester*. P. C. 267.

BRISTOL contains the City of *Bristol*, Part of *Glocestershire*, and County of *Dorset*. Value 383 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d.* Seat, *Bristol Palace*. P. C. 236.

LANDAFF contains *Glamorganshire*, *Monmouthshire*, *Brecknockshire* and *Radnorshire*. Value 154 *l.* 14 *s.* 2 *d.* Seats, *Mathorn* in *Monmouthshire*, and *Landaff Palace* in *Glamorganshire*. P. C. 177.

St. DAVIDS contains *Pembrokeshire*, *Cardiganshire* and *Caermarthenshire*. Value 463 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* Seats, *Abergwilly* in *Caermarthen*. P. C. 308.

St.

Digitized by Google

St. ASAPH contains the greateſt Part of *Flint*, *Denbigh*, and *Montgomeryſhires*, and ſome Part of *Shropſhire*. Value 187 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d.* Seat, *St. Aſaph* in *Flintſhire*. P. C. 121.

BANGOR contains the Counties of *Angleſey*, *Caernarvon*, *Merioneth*, and Part of *Denbigh* and *Montgomeryſhire*. Value 131 *l.* 16 *s.* 3 *d.* Seat, *Bangor Palace* in *Caernarvon*. P. C. 107.

Biſhopricks in the Province of YORK.

DURHAM contains *Durham* and *Northumberland*. Value 1821 *l.* 1 *s.* 3 *d.* [Improved Value about 5000 *l. per Annum.*] Seats, *Durham Palace* and *Aukland Caſtle* in *Durham*. P. C. 135.

CARLISLE contains two Parts in three of *Cumberland*, and about the like Share of *Weſtmoreland*; the Remainder of both theſe Counties being under the Juriſdiction of the Biſhop of *Cheſter*, excepting only two Pariſhes in that of *Cumberland*, which are in the Dioceſe of *Durham*. Value 531 *l.* 4 *s.* 9 *d.* ½. Seat, *Roſe-Caſtle* in *Cumberland*. P. C. 93.

CHESTER contains *Cheſhire*, *Lancaſhire*, *Richmondſhire* (which is Part of *Yorkſhire*) with Part of *Cumberland* and *Weſtmoreland*. Value 420 *l.* 1 *s.* 8 *d.* Seat *Cheſter Palace* in *Cheſter*. P. C. 256.

MAN, The Iſle was appointed to be a Biſhoprick by Pope *Gregory* IV. The Biſhop whereof is no Baron, nor hath a Seat in Parliament.

CHAP. III.

Deſcription of the ſeveral Counties in ENGLAND.

Bedfordſhire,

IS in the Dioceſe of *Lincoln*, 73 Miles in Circumference; contains about 260,000 Acres, and about 12,170 Houſes. The Air is temperate; the Soil fruitful. Its principal Rivers are *Ouſe* and *Ivel*. The whole County is well ſtored with Corn and Cattle. Its chief Commodities are Wool, Butter, Cheeſe, Poultry, and Woad for dying. Towards *Olney* and *Newport-Pagnel* the Inhabitants (eſpecially the Women) employ themſelves in weaving Bone-lace: Towards *Dunſtable* and *Luton* they make Straw-Hats, and other Things of that ſort, which Manufactures employ ſeveral Thouſands of People. It has in it 124 Pariſhes and 11 Market-Towns. *Bedford*, the Shire-Town, 38 Miles from *London*, is the largeſt: *Dunſtable* for Larks, *Aſpley* for Fuller's-Earth. It has many noble Seats, as *Wooburn-Abby*, Duke of *Bedford*'s; *Wreſt*, Marchioneſs of *Grey*'s; *Hawnes*, Lord *Carteret*'s; *Melchburn*, Lord *St. John*'s; *Bromham*, Lord *Trevor*'s; *Battleſden*, Lord *Bathurſt*'s; *Southill*, Lord *Torrington*'s; *Luton*, Sir *John Napier*'s; *Holcot*, Sir *Boteler Chernocke*'s; *Odell*, Sir *Rowland Alſton*'s; *Chickſand*, Sir *D'anvers Oſborn*'s;

Digitized by Google

Wotton, Sir *Humphry Monoux*'s; *Sutton*, Sir *Roger Burgoigne*'s; *Stratton*, Sir *Robert Cotton*'s; *Ickwelbury*, Mr. *Harvey*'s; the *Hasles*, Mr. *Kingsly*'s.

Berkshire,

Is in *Salisbury* Diocese, 120 Miles in Circumference, contains about 527,000 Acres, and 16,900 Houses. The Air is sweet, the Soil plentiful; Estates in this and the neighbouring Counties selling at about 28 Years Purchase. The whole County is well stored with Corn, Cattle, Fish, Fowl, Wool and Wood, especially Oak and Beech. In this County is *Chosely* Farm, the largest in *England*, being Let at 1000 *l. per Annum*, all lying together: On this Estate is a Barn, under one Roof, of 306 Foot in length, lately belonging to the Earls of *Warwick*, but now to Mr. *Edwards*, being the Son of Lady *Betty Rich*. Its chief Rivers are *Thames*, and *Kennet* which is now made Navigable by Act of Parliament. It contains 140 Parishes, and 12 Market Towns: The chief in Note is *Reading*, 32 Miles from *London*, famous for Cloth and Malt, particularly for a most noble Manufacture of Canvas, or Sail-Cloth, wherein 7 or 800 poor People were constantly employed by the late *Owen Buckingham*, Esq; and such Quantities of that Commodity made, that the Royal Navy of *England*, and several Merchants, are now wholly supply'd with as good, or better, Sail-Cloth made at Home, than that they used formerly to import from *France* at great Expence. *Abingdon*, a large Town, hath a Free-School well endowed; *Hungerford* for Trouts and Craw-Fish; *Newbury* for Broad-Cloth; *Farringdon*, a Market; *Windsor* is famous for its Castle, which is one of the King's Palaces, and the College of the *Knights of the Garter*, situated strongly and pleasantly, curiously adorned by King *Charles* II. and his Successors with the Excellency of Modern Painting and Carving. It has a fine Park and Forest belonging to it: It has several fine Seats, as *Cranbourn Lodge*, Duke of *St. Alban*'s; *Wytham*, Earl of *Abingdon*'s; *Bill-Hill*, Lord *Gower*'s; *Hamstead-Marshal* and *Ashdown Park*, Lord *Craven*'s; *Causham*, Lord *Cadogan*'s; *Aldermarston*, Lord *Stawell*'s; *Billingbear*, Lord *Limington*'s; *Radley*, Sir *John Stonehouse*'s; *Bramsel*, Sir *John Cope*'s; *Sunning*, Lady *Rich*'s; *Hurley*, Mrs. *Williams*'s; *Swallowfield*, Mr. *Dod*'s; *Coley*, Col. *Thompson*'s.

Buckinghamshire,

In *Lincoln* Diocese, in Circumference 138 Miles, contains about 441,000 Acres, and 18,390 Houses: The Air good, the Soil rich: Its principal Rivers *Tame*, *Ouse*, and *Colin*: Its chief Commodities are Wood, Corn, Sheep and Oxen: *Buckinghamshire Bread and Beef* is a Proverb for their Goodness. It hath 185 Parishes, and 15 Towns; the most noted are *Buckingham*, the Shire-Town, 44 Miles from *London*; *Aylesbury*, in the Middle of a rich Vale; *High-Wickham* for good Building; *Newport-Pagnal* for Bone-Lace; *Eton*, a Village adjoining to *Windsor*, hath a College nobly endow'd, to which the late Lord Chief Justice

Digitized by Google

Juſtice *Reeve* hath lately given the fine Library of the late *Richard Topham*, Eſq; formerly Keeper of the Records in the *Tower*) hath a Provoſt and ſeven Fellows, beſides Choriſters, *&c.* and a Free-School, now one of the moſt flouriſhing in *England*, where are Seventy King's Scholars taught and maintained *gratis*, and ſent yearly to *King's College* in *Cambridge*, as Places become void; founded by *Henry* VI. Its chief Seats are *Cleveden*, Prince of *Wales*'s; *Bulſtrode*, the Duke of *Portland*'s; *Aſbridge*, Duke of *Bridgwater*'s; *Langley*, Duke of *Marlborough*'s; *Ditton*, Duke of *Montagu*'s; *Riſkins*, Earl of *Hertford*'s; *Stow*, Lord *Cobham*'s; *Chicheley*, Sir *John Cheſter*'s; *Denham-Court*, Sir *William Bowyer*'s; *Denham*, late Sir *Roger Hill*'s; *Hartwell*, Sir *Thomas Lee*'s; *Wooton-Underwood*, Mr *Greenville*'s; *Amerſham Mount*, Mr. *Drake*'s; *Kingſey*, Mr. *Herbert*'s.

Cambridgeſhire,

In the Dioceſe of *Ely*, 130 Miles in Circumference, contains about 570,000 Acres, and 17,347 Houſes. The Air and Soil of diverſe Sorts: Its principal Rivers *Ouſe*, *Cam* or *Grant*; its Commodities, Corn moſt excellent, Cattle, Butter, Cheeſe, Coleſeed, Fiſh, Fowl and Saffron; its Manufactures, Paper and Baſkets. The *Northern* Part is called *The Iſle of Ely*. The whole contains 163 Pariſhes, and 8 Market-Towns; the moſt noted are *Cambridge*, the Shire-Town, 44 Miles from *London*, for its noble Univerſity, near which is kept *Stourbridge* Fair, one of the moſt noted Fairs in *England*; *Ely*, Biſhop's Seat, for its Miniſter; *Newmarket*, reſorted to by the Court for Hunting, Racing, *&c.* *Royſton* for Malt. Its chief Seats are *Chevely*, Duke of *Somerſet*'s; *Thornby-Abby*, Duke of *Bedford*'s; *Gogmagog*, Earl of *Godolphin*'s; *Wimple*, Lord *Hardwick*'s; *Catlidge*, late Lord *North* and *Grey*'s; *Chippingham*, Lord *Sandys*'s; *Horſeheath*, Lord *Montford*'s; *Maddingley*, Sir *John Hind Cotton*'s; *Gamlingay*, Sir *George Downing*'s; *Snailwell*, Sir *Robert Clarke*'s; *Hatley St. George*, Mr. *Pearce*'s; *Dalham-Hall*, Mr. *Affleck*'s; *Exning*, Mr. *Sheppard*'s; *Potſam*, Mr. *Sheppard*'s.

Cheſhire,

In the Dioceſe of *Cheſter*, 182 Miles in Circumference, contains about 720,000 Acres, and 24,054 Houſes, is a County Palatine: The Air is wholeſome, the Soil good, the Men called the Chief of Men, are famous for Strength, the Women for Beauty. The Gentry here are very numerous, and eminent for Ancientry, Loyalty, and Hoſpitality: Its Rivers *Dee* and *Weever* (now Navigable); its Commodities, Corn, Cattle, Cheeſe, Fiſh, Fowl, Metals, Salt and Mill-ſtones; contains 71 Pariſhes, and 13 Towns; the chiefeſt is the City of *Cheſter*, 150 Miles from *London*, peculiar for its Cloiſters or Piazzas, upon which moſt of the City is built; *Nantwich*, *Middlewich* and *Norwich* for Salt-pits, *Macclesfield* for Buttons, and *Congleton* for Gloves. Chief Seats are *Cholmondeley-Hall*, the Earl of *Cholmondeley*'s; *Dunham-Maſſey*, Earl of *Warrington*'s; *Rock-Savage*,

Digitized by Google

vage, Earl of *Barrymore*'s; *Woody*, Earl of *Dysert*'s; *Combermere*, Sir *Robert-Salusbury Cotton*'s; *Eaton*, Sir *Robert Grosvenor*'s; *Stanay*, Sir *Charles Bunbury*'s; *Arley*, Sir *George Warburton*'s; *Aston*, Mr. *Harvey*'s; *Oulton*, Mr. *Egerton*'s; *Vale-Royal*, Mr. *Cholmondeley*'s; *Crew-Hall*, Mr. *Crew-Offley*'s; *Lyme*, Mr. *Leigh*'s.

Cornwal,

In the Dioceſe of *Exeter*, in Circumference 230 Miles; contains about 960,000 Acres, and 25,374 Houſes. The Air is clear and ſharp, the Valleys rich in Corn and Paſture, and the Hills in Mines of Copper and Tin, not without Gold and Silver. The Tinners are incorporated with many ancient Laws and Privileges in four Diviſions, called *Foymore*, *Blackmore*, *Trewarnaile*, and *Penwile*, in each of which Stannary-Courts are held, and ſometimes Parliaments of the whole Society, under the Lord Warden of the *Staunaries*. The Men are ſtrong and boiſterous, great Wreſtlers and healthy. This County is enriched likewiſe by the great Number of Fiſh, eſpecially Pilchards, which are taken on theſe Coaſts: Its other Commodities are *French* and Bearded Wheat, and other Corn; Fowl in great abundance, Wood-cocks eſpecially; the fine blue Salt, which the *French* call *Ardois*; tranſparent Pebbles, like Diamonds; and formerly Ambergreeſe in conſiderable Quantities. Here is Plenty of *Roſa Solis* and Sage, Hyſſop and Roſemary, growing wild on the Sea-Clifts; and alſo Samphire and Eringo, or Sea-holly. It hath many ſafe and commodious Ports and Havens, as *Falmouth*, vaſtly ſpacious, from whence a great Trade is carried on to *Liſbon*, *Porte*, &c. The chief Rivers are *Tamer*, *Camel* and *Fale*. It contains 171 Pariſhes, and 27 Towns; the chief is *Launſton*, or *Launceſton*, 170 Miles from *London*. Its Seats of moſt Note, are *Truro* and *Lanhidrock*, the Earl of *Radnor*'s; *Godolphin*, Earl *Godolphin*'s; *Tregothan*, Lord *Falmouth*'s; *Treriſe*, Lord *Arundel*'s; *Mount Edgcomb*, Lord *Edgcomb*'s; *Trelowarren*, Sir *Francis Vyvyan*'s; *Pencarrow*, Sir *John Moleſworth*'s; *Trelawney*, Sir *John Trelawney*'s; *Trebitch*, Sir *Bourchier Wrey*'s; *Clowance*, Sir *John St. Aubin*'s; *Boconock*, Mr. *Pitt*'s; *Newton*, Mr. *Goodal*'s.

Cumberland,

In the Dioceſes of *Cheſter* and *Carliſle*, in Circumference 168 Miles, contains about 1,040,000 Acres, and 44,825 Houſes. The Air is ſharp, the Soil tolerably fruitful, the Hills for feeding, and the Vallies for Corn. It has diverſe Rivers; the chief is *Eden*. In this County has been found many *Roman* Antiquities. Here is Fowl and Fiſh in great Plenty; in the Muſcles are found Pearls. Here are great Mines of Copper about *Newland* and *Keſwick*; Black Lead is found at *Keſwick* likewiſe, the only Place, ſome ſay, for it in *Europe*. It contains 58 Pariſhes and 15 Towns. The City *Carliſle*, a Biſhop's See, has a fine Cathedral Church, Caſtle and Trade, 235 Miles from *London*;

Digitized by Google

don: Penrith is noted for Tanners; *Whitehaven* for Coals and Salt. The Colliery here is brought to ſuch Perfection, that it is reckoned Sir *James Lowther*, Bart. ſends annually to *Ireland* as many Coals as brings him near 30,000 *l. per Annum*. This having been a Frontier County to *Scotland*, the Houſes of the Nobility and Gentry are built for the moſt part Caſtle-wiſe: The moſt noted are *Greyſtock Caſtle* and *Drumbugh Caſtle*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Cockermouth Caſtle*, Duke of *Somerſet*'s; *Naworth*, Earl of *Carliſle*'s; *Kirk-Oſwald* and *D'Acre-Caſtle*, late Earl of *Suſſex*'s; *Hutton-Hall*, late Sir *George Fletcher*'s, Bart.; *Eden-Hall*, Sir *Philip Muſgrave*'s; and *Hayton-Caſtle*, Sir *Richard Muſgrave*'s.

Derbyſhire,

In the Dioceſe of *Lichfield* and *Coventry*, 130 Miles in Circumference, contains about 680,000 Acres, and 21,155 Houſes. The Air and Soil good, eſpecially the *South* and *Eaſt* Parts; the *North* and *Weſt* are hilly; its Rivers *Trent* and *Derwent*. This County is ſtored with Corn, Cattle and Wood. Here are Mines of Alabaſter, Marble, Cryſtal, Mill-ſtone, and Whetſtone: It has Pit-Coal, Iron and Lead, the beſt in *England*, in great Plenty; in ſome Places is Antimony. Here are 106 Pariſhes, and 9 Towns; the Shire-Town is *Derby*, well built, large, populous and rich; 97 Miles from *London*. [Upon the River *Derwent*, which runs by this Town, were erected in the late Reign, by Sir *Thomas Lombe*, thoſe Mills which work the three capital *Italian* Engines for making Organzine or Thrown-Silk, which was purchaſed formerly by the *Engliſh* Merchants with ready Money in *Italy*; and in the Seſſions of Parliament held in the Year 1732, an Act paſſed for granting to his Majeſty the Sum of 14000 *l.* to be paid to Sir *Thomas Lombe*, as a Reward for his eminent Service in diſcovering and introducing the Arts of making and working the ſaid three Capital *Italian* Engines, and preſerving the Invention for the Benefit of the Kingdom; and a further Term of 14 Years was granted him for the ſole Privilege of making and working the ſaid Engines.

N. B. By this Invention One Hand will twiſt as much Silk as above Fifty could before, and it is done much truer and better than by any other Way.

A Brief Account of Sir Thomas Lombe's *Machine for Working* Italian *Organzine Silk, erected at* Derby, *is as follows:*

It contains 26,586 Wheels, and 97,746 Movements, which works 73,726 Yards of Silk-Thread every time the Water-Wheel goes round, which is thrice in one Minute, and 318,504,960 Yards in one Day and Night; one Water-Wheel gives Motion to all the reſt of the Wheels and Movements, of which any one may be ſtopp'd ſeparately; one Fire-Engine conveys warm Air to every individual Part of the Machine, and one Regulator governs the whole Work.

Chief

Digitized by Google

Chief Seats are *Chatsworth* and *Hardwick*, the Duke of *Devonshire*'s; *Belvoir Castle*, Duke of *Rutland*'s; *Bretby*, Earl of *Chesterfield*'s; *Sutton*, late Earl of *Scarsdale*'s; *Stavely*, the Lord *James Cavendish*'s; *Kedleston*, Sir *J. Curson*'s; *Walton*, Sir *Jonathan Jenkinson*'s; *Calke*, Sir *John Harper*'s; *Balsover Castle*, Mr. *Farr*'s; *Longford*, Mr. *Cook*'s; *Melbern*, Mr. *Coke*'s. Among the Wonders of this Shire, *Buxton Well* has two Springs, one of hot, and the other of cold Water: The *Peak* is famous for its three strange Caves of prodigious Shapes and Dimensions, called the *Devil's-Arse*, *Elden-Hole*, and *Poole's-Hole*, which has been plumbed to the Depth of 800 Fathom, and yet no Bottom found.

Devonshire,

In the Diocese of *Exeter*, 200 Miles in Circumference, contains about 1,920,000 Acres, and 56,310 Houses. The Air sharp and healthful, the Soil hilly, woody and barren, but manured with Earth fetch'd from the Sea-side: Its Rivers, *Tamer*, *Turridge*, *Ex*, *Taw* and *Dart*. The Men are strong and active: Its Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Wool, Sea-Fish and Fowl, Kersies, Serges and Bone-lace, besides the Production of its Mines, Lead and Tin, and some Quantities of Silver and Load-stone formerly on *Dartmore* Rocks. It has divers excellent Harbours for the Navy-Royal, as *Dartmouth*, *Plymouth* and others. It contains 394 Parishes, and 32 Towns: The chief Town is *Exeter*, a very large well built City, 138 Miles from *London*; a Bishop's See; hath a noble Cathedral Church, and had a strong Castle: It hath a good Trade for Serges especially, in which they deal for 10,000 *l.* a Week. Its chief Seats are *Hayton*, Lord *Walpole*'s; *Culliton*, Sir *William Yonge*'s; *Powdram Castle*, Sir *William Courtney*'s, Bart.; *Shute*, Sir *William Pole*'s; *Poltimore*, Sir *John Bampfylde*'s; *Ashe*, Lady *Drake*'s; *Colomb* and *Ackland*, Sir *Thomas Ackland*'s; *Werrington*, Sir *William Morrice*'s; *Pyne*, Sir *Henry Northcote*'s, Bart.

Dorsetshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Bristol*, 150 Miles in Circumference, contains about 772,000 Acres, and 21,944 Houses; a pleasant Country, the Air healthy, the Soil rich both in Pasturage and Corn-fields; the Rivers *Stowre*, *Frome*, &c. famed for Tenches. Its Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Wool, Fish, Fowl, Hemp and Free-stone, with some Marble. In the Isle of *Purbeck* is Marble and Tobacco-Pipe-Clay, worth at *London* 30 *s.* a Tun: It hath 248 Parishes, and 19 Towns; the Shire-Town is *Dorchester*, noted for a fine Situation, 112 Post Miles from *London*; *Shaftsbury* for its fine Prospect and Market; *Sherburn* for the curious Workmanship of its Church; *Bridport* for Hemp and Cables; *Pool* is well built and rich. The chief Seats are *Winburn St. Giles*, the Earl of *Shaftsbury*'s; *Sherbourn*, Lord *Digby*'s; *Puddle-Town*, Lord *Walpole*'s; *Critchell*, Sir *William Napier*'s;

Digitized by Google

pier's; *Eastbury*, Mr. *Dodington*'s; *Charborough*, Mr. *Drax*'s; *Chettle*, Mr. *Chaffin*'s; *Kingston*, Mr. *Pitt*'s; *Melbury* and *Stinsford*, Col. *Horner*'s; *Litchett* and *Woolveton*, Col. *Trenchard*'s; *Lulworth Castle*, Mr. *Weld*'s; *Smedmore*, Mr. *Clavell*'s; *Kingston-Hall*, Mr. *Banks*'s; *High-Hall*, Mr. *Fitch*'s; *Bryanstone*, Mr. *Portman*'s. *Portland* is an Isle near this County, eminent for its Quarries of durable Free-stone.

Durham.

In the Diocese of *Durham*, 107 Miles in Circumference, contains about 610,000 Acres, and 15,984 Houses; is a County Palatine, the Royalty whereof belonging to the Bishop, therefore it is called *The Bishoprick of Durham*. The Air is sharp, the Soil diverse, the South rich, the West rocky and moorish: 'Tis very rich in Coal-pits; hath some Lead and Iron Mines, not without Silver in the West Parts. The Rivers in it are *Tine*, *Ware*, *Derwent*, *Tees*. It hath 118 Parishes, and 6 Towns. The City of *Durham* is 230 Miles from *London*, the Bishop's See, whose Palace is a fine Castle: *Bishop-Awkland* is also noted for its Castle and good Air, belonging likewise to the Bishop. *Darlington* for three Pits near it, caused by an Earthquake in 1179, called *Hell-kettles*. The chief Seats are *Lumley-Castle*, Earl of *Scarborough*'s; *Ravensworth Castle*, Sir *Henry Lyddal*'s, Bart. ..... Mr. *Bowes*'s; *Raby Castle*, Mr. *Vane*'s.

Essex,

In *London* Diocese, 146 Miles in Circumference, contains about 1,240,000 Acres, and 34,819 Houses: Its Air temperate, but towards the Sea and *Thames* moist and aguish. The Soil in some Places is so rich, that after 3 Years bearing Saffron, it will bear good Barley for almost 20 Years together without dunging. Its Rivers are *Thames*, *Stowre*, *Colne*, *Chelmer*, *Lea*, *Crouch*, *Roding*. At *Stratford* by *Bow* is a Bridge, the first of Stone in *England*. This County has abundance of Corn, Cattle, Wood, Saffron, Fowl and Fish: 'Tis noted likewise for Cloths, Stuffs and Hops. Here are 415 Parishes and 21 Towns: The most noted are *Colchester*, which has a great Trade for White Bays and Oisters, and is remarkable for the many *Roman* Antiquities found there; *Chelmsford* is the County Town; *Harwich* is noted for its Harbour, neareſt of any to *Holland*, and for a petrifying Spring near it; *Walden* for Saffron. Here, over-against *Gravesend* in *Kent*, stands *Tilbury-Fort*, a strong Block-house upon the *Thames*. Its chief Seats are *Havering*, Duke of *Ancaster*'s; *Leigh Priory*, Duke of *Manchester*'s; *St. Osyth*, Earl of *Rochford*'s; *Audley-End*, Earl of *Suffolk*'s; *Moulsam-Hall*, Earl of *Fitzwalter*'s; *Shortgrove*, Earl of *Thomond*'s; *Wanstead*, Earl *Tilney*'s; *Tofts*, Lord *Barrington*'s; *Thorndon*, near *Brentwood*, Lord *Petre*'s; *Hill Hall*, Sir *Edward Smith*'s; *Felix Hall*, late Sir *Anthony-Thomas Abdy*'s; *Albyns*, Sir *Robert Abdy*'s; *Little Leighs Hall*, Sir *George Alleyn*'s; *Giddy-Hall*, Sir *John Eyles*'s; *Copt Hall*, Mr. *Conyer*'s;

New-

Digitized by Google

New-Hall, Mr. *Olmius*'s; *Hallingbury Hall*, Mr. *Houblon*'s; *Marcks*, Mr. *Mildmay*'s.

Glocestershire,

In *Glocester* Diocese, 138 Miles in Circumference, contains about 800,000 Acres, 26,764 Houses; the Air sweet, the Soil fruitful. Its Rivers *Severn*, *Wye*, *Stroud*, *Isis*, *Avon*. Its chief Commodities are Corn, Wool, Iron and Steel, Timber, Bacon, Syder and Salmon: Its Manufacture, Cloathing, the Trade of which amounts to 500,000 *l. per Annum*, for which the Sheep of *Cotswold* have so fine a Wool, that the *Spanish* Strain ('tis said) came from a Present of *Edward* I. made of these Sheep to *Alphonso* King of *Spain*. Here are 280 Parishes, and 26 Towns: The City of *Glocester*, 81 Miles from *London*, is a County of it self, a Bishop's See, and hath a fine Cathedral Church. In this County likewise stands Part of *Bristol*, one of the largest and best trading Cities of *England*, which is a County of it self, and contains above 5000 Houses; *Stroud* is noted for fair Buildings, and dying of Scarlet; *Tewkesbury* for Woollen Manufactory and Mustard Balls. Near *Bristol* is a Place called *St. Vincent's Rock*, where are Plenty of hard transparent Stones, resembling Diamonds, which some take to be *Fluores*, or *Spars*: At the Bottom thereof is a hot medicinal Well. Its chief Seats are *Badmington*, the Duke of *Beaufort*'s; *Berkley Castle*, Earl of *Berkley*'s; *Camden House*, Earl of *Gainsborough*'s; *Course-Court*, Earl of *Coventry*'s; *Stowel*, Earl of *Stafford*'s; at *Cirencester*, Lord *Bathurst*'s; *High-Meadows*, Lord *Gage*'s; *Barrington*, Lord *Talbot*'s; *Kemsford*, Lord *Weymouth*'s; *Barr*'s *Court*, Sir *John Newton*'s, Bar. *Rendcomb* and *Elsmore*, Sir *John Guise*'s; *Sherburne*, Sir *John Dutton*'s; *Durham*, Mr. *Blaithwait*'s; *Fairford*, Mr. *Lamb*'s; *Stoke*, Mr. *Berkley*'s; *King's Weston*, Mr. *Southwell*'s; *Sifton-House*, Mr. *Trotman*'s.

Hant or Hampshire,

In the Diocese of *Winchester*, 100 Miles in Circuit, contains about 1,312,500 Acres, and 26,851 Houses; the Air temperate, the Soil rich. Here is plenty of Corn, Cattle, Wool, Wood, Iron, Honey and Bacon. Its Rivers *Stowre*, *Avon*, *Itching*, &c. Its chief Manufactures are Kersies and Stuffs. Here are 253 Parishes and 16 Towns; the Shire-Town (tho' it be a County of it self) is *Southampton*, a good Port, 60 Miles from *London*. *Winchester* is a considerable City, 54 Miles from *London*, the Assize-Town: It has a fine Cathedral Church, a noble College and Free-School, which hath a Warden, 10 Fellows, 2 School-Masters, and 70 Scholars, richly endowed; likewise here is a Palace begun by King *Charles* II. which he did not finish. *Portsmouth* is a fortified Town and Harbour, and Royal Arsenal; *Weymouth* a fine Harbour. The chief Seats are *Hackwood* and *Abbot-Stone*, the Duke of *Bolton*'s; *Quickset*, Earl of *Salisbury*'s; *Rochborn-House*, Earl of *Shaftesbury*'s; *Farnborough-Place*, Earl of *Anglesea*'s; *Eadsworth*, Lord *Dormer*'s; *Wherwell*,

Digitized by Google

well, Lord *Delawar*'s; near *Southampton*, the late Earl of *Peterborough*'s; *Down-Hufband*, Lord *Lymmington*'s; *Chilton-Candover*, Sir *Robert Worſeley*'s, Bar.; *Mottiſſont* and *Newton-Berry*, Sir *Richard Mill*'s; the *Grange*, Mr. *Henley*'s; *Stratfield-Sea*, Mr. *Pitt*'s; *Hermaid*, Mr. *Jervis*'s; *Kelſey*, Mr. *Pointer*'s; *Throckill*, Mr. *Allaway*'s; *Moyle's Court*, Mr. *Liſle*'s.

South of this County, and belonging to it, lies the Iſle of *Wight*, 60 Miles in Circumference; its Militia the beſt diſciplined in *England*; plentiful in Corn, Cattle, Fiſh, Hares, Conies and wild Fowl. Its Wool is next in fineneſs to that of *Cotſwold*. It has 36 Pariſhes, and 3 Towns; 1. *Newport*, large and populous; *Cowes* and *Cariſbrook* are two Places near it, fortified each with a Caſtle; ſo is, 2. *Sanham*, and 3. *Yarmouth*. *Spithead*, between *Portſmouth* and the Iſle of *Wight*, is a Road where the Navy Royal frequently rendezvous; and ſo alſo is *St. Helen's*, about two Leagues beyond the other, nearer the Iſland. The chief Seat, *Appledoor-Court*, Sir *Robert Worſley*'s, Bart.

Hertfordſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *London* and *Lincoln*, 130 Miles in Circumference, contains about 451,000 Acres, and 16,569 Houſes. The Air is ſweet and healthful, the Soil for the moſt part Gravel and Chalk, but fruitful enough in Corn and Wood; of which it is ſaid, That they who buy a Seat in *Hertfordſhire*, pay 2 Years Purchaſe for the Air. Its Rivers, *Coln* and *Lea*. Its chief Commodities are Wheat, Barley and Malt. It has 120 Pariſhes and 18 Towns. The Shire-Town is *Hertford*, 20 Miles from *London*; *Barnet* was noted for Medicinal Waters; *Barkhamſtead* for its ancient Caſtle, chief Place of Reſidence formerly of the Dukes of *Cornwal*; *Hitchin* for its School; *Ware* for a Canal, which furniſhes *London* with New-River-Water. Its chief Seats are, *Holywell*, the Dutcheſs Dowager of *Marlborough*'s; *Hatfield*, the Earl of *Saliſbury*'s; *Caſhiobury*, Earl of *Eſſex*'s; *Coley-Green* and *Hartingfordbury*, Earl *Cowper*'s; *Langley*, Lord *Raymond*'s; *Gorhambery*, Lord *Grimſton*'s; *Lammer*, Sir *Samuel Garrard*'s, Bart.; the *Hoo*, late Sir *Harry O Keate*'s, Bart. now Mrs. *Brand*'s; *Titenhanger*, Sir *Harry-Pope Blunt*'s; *Beachwood*, Sir *Thomas Seabright*'s; *Offley*, Sir *Henry Penrice*'s; *Bell-Bar*, Lady *Jekyll*'s; *Northall*, Sir *William Leman*'s; *Gubbins*, Sir *Jeremy Sambroke*'s; *Balls*, Governour *Harriſon*'s; *Cogneage*, Mr. *Jennings*'s; *Moore-Park*, Mr. *Eyle*'s; *Apſton-Hall* Mr. *Freman*'s; *Bennington*, Mr. *Cæſar*'s; *Blakeſware*, Mr. *Plummer*'s; *Knebworth*, Mrs. *Robinſon*'s; *Widgell-Hall*, Mr. *Gulſton*'s; *Ware-Park*, Mr. *Byde*'s; *Tring*, Mr. *Gore*'s; *Penly*, Mr. *Harcourt*'s; *Briggins*, Mr. *Cheſter*'s; at *Berkhamſtead Magna*, Mr. *Roper*'s.

Herefordſhire,

In the Dioceſe of *Hereford*, 102 Miles in Circumference, contains about 660,000 Acres, and 15,000 Houſes. The Air is good, the Soil exceeding fruitful. Its Rivers are *Wye*, *Arrow*, *Lug*,

Digitized by Google

Lug, *Frome*. This County exceeds in four Things, Wheat, Wood, Wool and Water, in which laſt Salmons are plentiful. It is famous for Syder, eſpecially Red-ſtreak. It hath 176 Pariſhes, and 8 Towns, the moſt noted is the City of *Hereford*, the Shire-Town, a Biſhop's See, 105 Miles from *London*. Here is the Biſhop's Palace, a Cathedral Church, College and Hoſpital; *Leominſter* noted for Bread, and Wool equal to any in *England*; *Kyneton* for narrow Cloths. At *Marclay-Hill* was that notable Earthquake in 1571. Chief Seats are *Brampton-Bryan*, Earl of *Oxford*'s; *Shopton-Court*, Lord *Bateman*'s; *Hampton-Court*, Viſcounteſs *Coningſby*'s; *Croſs-Caſtle*, Sir *Arthur Croſts*'s; *Burhope*, Sir *John Dinely*'s; *Newport* and *Stoke*, Mr. *Foley*'s; *Heywood*, Mr. Auditor *Harley*'s; *Mockas-Court*, Mr. *Cornwall*'s.

Huntingdonſhire,

Is in *Lincoln* Dioceſe, 67 Miles in Circumference, contains about 240,000 Acres, and 8,217 Houſes. The Air is diverſe, for the moſt part moiſt. It is generally of a fertile Soil; in former Times very woody. Its chief River *Ouſe*, and diverſe leſſer. Its chief Commodities are Corn and Cattle. It contains 79 Pariſhes, and 6 Towns. The Shire and Aſſize-Town is *Huntingdon*, 50 Miles from *London*, having a good Free-School: *St. Ives* and *St. Neots*, eminent for Markets and Fairs, and for their neighbouring Medicinal Waters; *Godmanchеſter* for good Huſbandmen. Its chief Seats, *Kinbolton-Caſtle*, Duke of *Manchеſter*'s; *Hinchinbroke*, the Earl of *Sandwich*'s; *Great Gedding*, Earl of *Rockingham*'s; *Long-Overton*, Earl of *Lincoln*'s; *Bugden*, Biſhop of *Lincoln*'s; *Stoughton*, late Sir *Baldwin Conyer*'s.

Kent,

Has in it the Dioceſes of *Canterbury* and *Rocheſter*, 162 Miles in Circumference. The People of it boaſt they never were Bondmen, *i. e.* never held their Land in Villainage; contains about 1,248,000 Acres, and 39,240 Houſes. It was formerly a Kingdom of it ſelf. It is accommodated with two great Rivers, *Thames* and *Medway*, beſides the *Stowre*, *Darent*, and other leſſer ones. Its chief Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Fruit, eſpecially Pippins and Cherries, Woad and Madder for Dyers, Hops, Wood, Flax, Saintfoyn, Samphire; near *Deal*, Fowl and Fiſh. The *Medway* yields Precedence to no River, except the *Thames*, for choiceſt Salmon; and *Fordwich* Trouts, near *Canterbury*, are incredibly large. The Iſles of *Thanet* and *Sheppy* are well ſtored with Sheep and Corn. It contains 408 Pariſhes, and 30 Towns. The City of *Canterbury* is the Archbiſhop's See, and a County of it ſelf, 54 Miles from *London*: Its Cathedral Church is one of the fineſt in *England*, formerly noted for its rich Window (deſtroyed in the Civil Wars) and Tomb of *Thomas à Becket*. Here is a Dean and 12 Prebendaries, a Free-School of Royal Foundation, and ſeveral Hoſpitals: This City is partly inhabited by the Deſcendants of *Walloons*. *Rocheſter* is a City and Biſhop's See, 27 Miles from *London*, noted

Digitized by Google

noted for its Cathedral Church and ſtately Stone-Bridge, the ſecond for Magnificence in *England*, built by Sir *Robert Knolls* in the Reign of *Henry* IV. At *Chatham* is a Station for the Navy-Royal, and one of the beſt Docks in the Kingdom. *Maidſtone* is the County-Town, noted for Thread and Hops; *Dover* for its Caſtle and Peer; *Feverſham* for its Trade by Hoys to *London*; *Tunbridge* for its Medicinal Waters; *Wyet*, its Free-School; *Sevenoak*, its Free-School and Hoſpital; *Dover*, *Hythe*, *Rumney* and *Sandwich* are four of the Cinque-Ports, the fifth *Haſtings*; and two of their Appendages, *Winchelſea* and *Rye*, are in *Suſſex*. Theſe Towns have all great and diſtinct Privileges; their Burgeſſes are called Barons of the Cinque-Ports. In the Proceſſion of a Coronation they ſupport the Canopies over the King and Queen, and afterwards have on that Day a Table at the King's Right-Hand, and have the Canopy for their Fee. Chief Seats, are *Greenwich*, a Palace-Royal, of which more when we come to the Account of Hoſpitals: *Knowl*, the Duke of *Dorſet*'s; *Eaſtwell*, the Earl of *Winchelſea*'s; *Heathfield*, the Earl of *Thanet*'s; *Penſhurſt*, the Earl of *Leiceſter*'s; *Chevening*, Earl *Stanhope*'s; *Mereworth-Caſtle*, Earl of *Weſtmorland*'s; *Walderſhire*, Earl of *Rockingham*'s; *Fair-Lawn*, Lord *Vane*'s; *Leeds-Caſtle*, Lord *Fairfax*'s; *Surrenden*, Sir *Edward Deering*'s; on *Blackheath*, Sir *Gregory Page*'s; *Merſham*, Sir *Windham Knatchbull*'s; *Leeds-Abby*, late Sir *Roger Meredith*'s; *Sutton*, Sir *Edward Filmer*'s; on *Barham Downs*, Sir *Bazil Dixwell*'s; *Chilham Caſtle*, Mr. *Colebrooke*'s; *Squirrels*, Mr. *Ward*'s. The Privileges of *Gavel-kind* belonging to this Country are threefold; 1. The Heirs Male ſhare all the Lands alike. 2. The Heir is at 15 at full Age to ſell or alienate. 3. Though the Father were convicted of Treaſon, yet the Son enjoys his Inheritance: Hence that Proverb, *The Father to the Bough, and the Son to the Plough.* Theſe three Privileges, granted and confirmed to them by *William* the Conqueror, are denominated *Gavel-kind.*

Lancaſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *Cheſter*, 170 Miles in Circumference, contains about 1,150,000 Acres, and 40,200 Houſes; a County Palatine. The Air is ſerene and ſharp, the Soil diverſe; the mooriſh Part is not very fruitful; but this County is ſtored with all Sorts of Proviſions; the Rivers *Merſey*, *Ribdle*, *Lon*, *Irk* and *Irwel*. The Inhabitants are healthful, the Men are ſtrong, the Women beautiful. The chief Commodities are Oats, Cattle, Oxen eſpecially, thoſe of this County and *Somerſetſhire* are the ſtatelieſt in *England*; Fowl, Fiſh, particularly Chart; Pit-coals (which ſerve not only for Fuel, but to make curious Utenſils little inferior to Jet) and Flax. The chief Manufactures are Woollen Cloths, Cottons and Ticken. Here are 60 Pariſhes and 26 Towns. The Shire-Town is *Lancaſter*, 187 Miles from *London*; *Leverpool* is a Sea-Port Town, and of late much enlarged and frequented: *Mancheſter* is a Town of great Trade

for

Digitized by Google

for Woollen and Linnen Manufactures. *Wigan* has near it a sulphureous boiling Well. Chief Seats are *Stoney-Hurst*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Ashton-Hall*, Duke of *Hamilton*'s; *Knowsley*, the Earl of *Derby*'s; *Dunkeyhalgh*, Lord *Petre*'s; *Haigh*, Sir *Roger Braidshaigh*'s, Bart. [In this Lordship are the finest Works of Coals, called *Cannel*, in *England*, greatly admired for its Heat and Brightness, with which abundance of Curiosities are made.] *Hough-End*, Sir *John Bland*'s; *Heaton*, Sir *Edward Egerton*'s; *Latham*, *Thomas Bootle*'s, Esq;.

Leicestershire,

Is in *Lincoln* Diocese, 96 Miles in Circumference, contains about 560,000 Acres, and 18,700 Houses. The Air is mild and healthy, the County champaign, the Soil diverse, very rich in Pastures; it abounds likewise with Pease and Beans to a Proverb, *Leicestershire Bean-Belly*; Wood, Pit-coal, and Wool off the largest Sheep in *England*. Its Rivers *Stowre*, *Reek* and *Swift*. It has 200 Parishes and 12 Towns; *Leicester* the chief Town, 80 Miles from *London*. *Ashby de-la-Zouch* is noted for its fine Tower. Its chief Seats are *Garenton*, Duke of *Montagu*'s; *Ashby-de-la-Zouch* and *Dunnington-Park*, Earl of *Huntingdon*'s; *Stanton-Harold*, Earl of *Ferrers*'s; *Stanton-Brudenell*, Earl of *Cardigan*'s; *Stapelford*, Earl of *Harborough*'s; *Broadgate*, Earl of *Stamford*'s; *Bosworth*, Sir *Wolstan Dixie*'s; *Stanford*, Sir *Thomas Cave*'s; *Kirkby-Mallory*, Sir *Edward Noel*'s.

Lincolnshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Lincoln*, 180 Miles in Circumference, contains about 1,740,300 Acres, and 40,590 Houses, divided into three Parts, *Holland*, *Lindsey* and *Kesteven*. The Air on the South and East Parts is thick and foggy, and the Soil fenny and rich: The West and Northern Parts are pleasant and fertile. The Rivers *Weland*, *Trent*, *Humber*, *Nen*, *Wythem*. The chief Commodities are fat Cattle, Wool, Horses, Fish and Fowl in great Plenty. It contains 630 Parishes and 35 Towns. *Lincoln* is the Shire-Town, the Bishop's See, a County of it self, 104 Miles from *London*. *Wainfleet* is noted for its School; *Boston* for its Port and Harbour, and Tower, one of the finest in *England*; *Grantham* for its Steeple; *Boum* and *Walcot* for Mineral Waters. The chief Seats are *Belvoir-Castle*, Duke of *Rutland*'s; *Grimsthorp* and *Earsby*, Duke of *Ancaster*'s; *Belton*, Lord *Tyrconnel*'s; *Nocton*, Sir *William Ellis*'s; *Doddington*, late Sir *Edward Hussy*'s, Bart.; *Gunby*, late Sir *William Massenheard*'s; *Gainsborough*, Sir *Willoughby Hickman*'s; *Stanfield*, Sir *John Tyrwhit*'s; *Aswarby*, Sir *Francis Whichcote*'s; *Normanby*, Mr. *Sheffield*'s; *Ormsby*, Mr. *Massenheard*'s; *Thoresby*, Captain *Wood*'s; *Harrington*, Mr. *Amcourt*'s.

Isle of Man,

Lying Westward of *Lancashire* and *Cumberland*, about 29 Miles long, and 9 broad, is a Principality held lately by the Earl of *Derby* of the Crown of *England*. The Duke of *Athol* is now in Possession of it. The Proprietor was anciently called

Digitized by Google

of *England*, is nominated by the Lord of the Isle, confirmed by the King, and consecrated by the Archbishop of *York*; but not holding his Temporalities immediately of the King, is not Lord of Parliament. The Air is cold, the Soil indifferent fruitful. Here is plenty of Oats, Cattle, Fish, and Fowl. It has 17 Parishes, 2 Castles, and 5 Towns. Its Government is peculiar.

Middlesex.

Is in the Diocese of *London*, 81 Miles in Circumference; containing about 247,000 Acres, and about 130,000 Houses, including *London* and *Westminster*. It has a sweet and wholesome Air, and fertile Soil, much improved by Compost brought from *London*. Its River *Thames* and *Colne*; its Commodities Cattle, Corn, and Fruit; has 73 Parishes and 4 Towns, besides *London* and *Westminster*, of which see more hereafter. Its Palaces are *Hampton-Court*, a most magnificent Structure, Part of which King *William* pulled down, and re-edify'd with great Magnificence and State; *Kensington*, late the Seat of the Earl of *Nottingham*, bought by King *William*, greatly enlarged for his Residence in the Winter, and no less improved by her late Majesty; and great Additions made to the Gardens by his present Majesty, a Fourth of *Hide-Park* being taken into them. St. *James*'s and *Somerset-House*. Its chief Seats are *Sion-House*, and *Northumberland-House*, the Duke of *Somerset*'s; *Montagu-House*, the Duke of *Montagu*'s; *Southampton-House*, the Duke of *Bedford*'s; *Berkley-House*, the Duke of *Devonshire*'s; *Cannons*, the Duke of *Chandos*'s; *Marborough-House*, the Dutchess Dowager of *Marlborough*'s; *Chiswick* and *Sutton-Court*, Earl of *Burlington*'s; *Bushy-Park*, Earl of *Halifax*'s; *Halenton*, Earl of *Holderness*; *Cranford*, Earl of *Berkley*'s; *Bellfise*, Earl of *Chesterfield*'s; at *Chiswick*, late Earl of *Wilmington*'s; *Holland-House*, Earl of *Ailsbury*'s; *Hanworth*, Lord *Vere Beauclerk*'s; *Kempton-Park*, Sir *John Chardin*'s; at *Harrow*, Sir *John Rushout*'s; *Harfield*, Sir *Edward Newdigate*'s; at *Sunbury*, Sir *Roger Hudson*'s, and Mr. *Turner*'s; *Bush-Hill*, Sir *Jeremy Vanacker Sambrook*'s; *Buckingham House*, Mr. *Sheffield*'s; at *Chiswick*, *Henry Barker*'s, Esq; *Gunnersbury*, Mr. *Furnese*'s; *Dawley*, Mr. *Stephenson*'s; *Forty-Hill*, Mr. *Breton*'s; *Holland-House*, Mr. *Edwards*'s.

Monmouthshire.

Is in the Diocese of *Landaff*, 80 Miles in Circumference; contains about 340,000 Acres, and 6,490 Houses. The Air healthful and temperate, the Soil hilly and woody, yet very fertile. Its Rivers *Monow*, *Wye*, *Usk*, *Rumney*. Its chief Commodities, Cattle and Corn. It has 127 Parishes and 7 Towns, *Monmouth*, the Shire-Town, is 100 Miles from *London*, a fair, large, and well built-Town. Its chief Seats *Troy-House*, the Duke of *Beaufort*'s; *Tredegar*, late Sir *William Morgan*'s; *Pont-pool*, Mr. *Hanbury*'s.

Digitized by Google

Norfolk,

Is in *Norwich* Diocese, 140 Miles in Circumference: contains about 1,148,000 Acres, and 47,180 Houses. The Air is sharp, the Soil diverse, partly clayish, and partly sandy: The Spring and Harvest are here not very forward. Its Rivers *Ouse*, *Waveny*, *Yare* and *Frin*. The Commodities are Corn, Wool, Conies, Honey, Saffron, of which the best is about *Walsingham*; and on the Sea-coasts are abundance of Herrings. Jet and Amber are sometimes found on the Shore. Its chief Manufactures are Woollen and Worsted Stuffs, which are said to have that Name from *Worsted*, a Town in this County, and Stockings. It has 660 Parishes, and 31 Towns; *Norwich* the Shire-Town, 90 Miles from *London*, a Bishop's See, contains about 7000 Houses, and 30,000 Souls, is eminent for *Norwich* Stuffs made there, of which they vend yearly to the Value of 100,000 *l.* There is a Cathedral Church, and the Bishop's Palace. There is an Hospital for 100 poor Men and Women; fair Cloisters, and a fine Market-Cross. *Yarmouth* is a beautiful Town, and hath an excellent Harbour; *Lynn* is a fair Town, and wealthy. Chief Seats are *Norwich Palace*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Paston-Hall*, late Earl of *Yarmouth*'s; *Stifkey* and *Raynham*, Lord *Townshend*'s; *Blickling*, Lord *Hobart*'s; *Holkham*, Lord *Lovel*'s; *Houghton*, Earl of *Orford*'s; *Melton Constable*, Sir *Jacob Ashley*'s; *Garboldisham*, Sir *Edmund Bacon*'s; *Kirby Bedon*, Sir *Thomas Berney*'s; *Oxborough*, Sir *Henry Bedingfield*'s; *Hunstanton*, Sir *Thomas L'Estrange*'s; *Narford*, Sir *Andrew Fountain*'s; *Ramworth-Hall*, Col. *Sidney*'s.

Northamptonshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Peterborough*, 120 Miles in Circumference; contains about 550,000 Acres, and 24,208 Houses. The Air is healthful, the Soil is rich in Tillage and Pasture, and claims the Honour of having more Noblemens Seats in it than any County in *England*: The Gentry likewise are numerous. Its Rivers, *Nen*, *Welland*, and *Ouse*. Its chief Commodities, Corn, Cattle, and Salt-petre. It has 326 Parishes, and 11 Towns; the Shire-Town, *Northampton*, 55 Miles from *London*. *Peterborough* is a Bishop's See. The chief Seats are *Boughton*, Duke of *Montagu*'s; *Althrop*, Duke of *Marlborough*'s; *Burleigh*, Earl of *Exeter*'s; *Castle-Ashby*, Earl of *Northampton*'s; *Easton*, Earl of *Pomfret*'s; *Easton Maudit*, Earl of *Sussex*'s; *Dean*, Earl of *Cardigan*'s; *Rockingham*, Earl of *Rockingham*'s; *Kirby*, Lord *Hatton*'s; *Drayton*, Lady *Betty Jermain*'s; *Finedon*, Sir *John Dolben*'s; *Farthingoe*, Sir *Edward Egerton*'s; *Culworth*, Sir *John D'Anvers*'s; *Brampton*, Sir *William Norwich*'s; *Kelmarsh*, Mr. *Hanbury*'s.

Northumberland,

Is in the Diocese of *Durham*, 155 Miles in Circumference; contains about 1,370,000 Acres, and 22,741 Houses; of a sharp and piercing Air; the Soil is rough, hilly, and hard to be

Digitized by Google

be manured, but 'tis daily improved. Its Rivers are *Tweed* and *Tine*. Its chief Commodities are Lead, Sea-coal, Fish and Fowl. It is divided into 46 Parishes, which are large, having many of them Chapels of Ease, 11 Towns; the chief is *Newcastle* upon *Tine*, 212 Miles from *London*: It furnishes most of the Sea-port Towns of *England* with Coal, especially *London*, with about 600,000 Chaldrons a Year. The Southern Part of the County, round a Market-Town called *Hexham*, is from thence named *Hexhamshire*.

Berwick is a great strong Town and Island on the *Scots* Side of the River *Tweed*. Near and belonging to this County are diverse Islands; the three most noted are *Croket*, *Farn*, and *Holy-Island*. Its chief Seats, *Alnwick-Castle*, Duke of *Somerset*'s; *Morpeth-Castle*, Earl of *Carlisle*; *Belsey*, Sir *William Middleton*'s; *Gibside*, Mr. *Bowes*'s; *Elswick*, Mr. *Jenison*'s,

Nottinghamshire,

Is in *York* Diocese, 90 Miles in Circumference; contains about 560,000 Acres, and 17,554 Houses; has a wholesome Air, and different sort of Soil: The South-East Part is fertile, the Western woody. Its Rivers, *Trent*, *Iddle*, &c. The chief Commodities here are Corn, Malt, Liquorice, Pit-coal, Wood, Fish and Fowl. It hath 168 Parishes and 9 Towns: The Shire-Town is *Nottingham*, 96 Miles from *London*, a large well-built Town, hath a fine Market-place. *Mansfield* is of Note for Malt, *Worksop* for Liquorice; *Newark* upon *Trent* drives a considerable Trade. Noble Families are here very numerous; their chief Seats are *Nottingham-Castle*, *Houghton*, and *Welbeck-Abbey*, the Duke of *Newcastle*'s; *Worksop*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Thorsby* and *Holmes-Pierre-Pont*, Duke of *Kingston*'s; *Woollaton-Hall*, Lord *Middleton*'s; *Newstead-Abbey*, Lord *Byron*'s; *Warsop*, Lord *Willoughby*'s of *Parham*; *Rufford*, Sir *George Savil*'s; *Bunny*, Sir *Thomas Parkyns*'s; *Kelham*, Mr. *Manners*'s.

Oxfordshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Oxford*, 130 Miles in Circumference; contains about 534,000 Acres, and 19,000 Houses. The Air is sweet and healthful; the Soil is fertile in Corn and Fruits, and rich in Pastures. Its Rivers *Thames*, and those two, *Tame* and *Isis*, from whence the other has its Names, besides the *Charwell*, *Windrush*, and *Evenload*. Its chief Commodities, Corn, Malt, Cattle, Fruit. It has 280 Parishes, and 15 Towns, the chief is the City of *Oxford*, 47 Miles from *London*, one of the two noblest Universities in the World; of which see more hereafter. *Woodstock* is noted for its Park, walled in, said to be the oldest in *England*; *Tame* for its Free-School; *Henly* for Malt; *Whitney* for Blankets, Free-School, and Library. The rich and fine Town of *Banbury* for Cheese; *Burford* for Saddles. Its principal Seats are *Woodstock*, once a Palace Royal, now the Dutchess Dowager of *Marlborough*'s: A stately Fabrick is now erected near the old Palace, called *Blenheim-Castle*, in Memory of that most signal Victory gained over the *French*,

Digitized by Google

Aug. 2, 1704, at *Blenheim* near *Hochstat*, in the *Upper Palatinate*, on the Banks of the *Danube*; *Hethrop*, Earl of *Shrewsbury*'s; *Ditchley*, Earl of *Lichfield*'s; *Cornbury*, Earl of *Clarendon*'s; *Rycott*, Earl of *Abingdon*'s; *Sherburne*, Earl of *Macclesfield*'s; *Stanton Harcourt*, Lord *Harcourt*'s; *Caversham*, Lord *Cadagon*'s; *Water-stock*, late Sir *Henry Ashurst*'s; *Northbrook*, Sir *James Dashwood*'s; *Chistlehampton*, Sir *John D'oyley*'s; *Sarsdon*, late Sir *Robert Walter*'s; *Walton*, Sir *Robert Jenkinson*'s; *Ambroesden*, Sir *Edward Turner*'s; *Kidlington*, Sir *Charles Browne*'s; in which Gardens was an old Font, wherein *Edward the Confessor* is said to have been Baptized, being brought thither from an old decayed Chapel at *Islip*, the Birth-place of that Religious Prince, where it had been put to an indecent Use, as well as the Chapel. *Camden*'s *Brit.* Edit. Nov.; *Wood-Perry*, late Mr. *Mos*'s.

Rutlandshire.

Is in the Diocese of *Peterborough*, 40 Miles in Circumference; contains about 110,000 Acres, and 3263 Houses; hath a healthful Air, and fertile Soil; and the most Parks, for its Proportion of Land, of any Shire in *England*. Its Rivers are *Welland* and *Wash*; its chief Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Wool, and Wood. It hath 48 Parishes and 2 Towns: *Oakham*, the Assize-Town, 74 Miles from *London*, in whose Precinct there is this Custom, that if any Nobleman enter it, he forfeits a Shoe from his Horse, unless he redeems it with Money; the other Town is *Uppingham*; both have Free Schools and Hospitals. Its chief Seats are *Burleigh on the Hill*, the Earl of *Winchelsea*'s; *Martinsthorp*, the Earl of *Denbigh*'s; *Exton-Brook*, Earl of *Gainsborough*'s; *Ashton*, Earl of *Cardigan*'s; *Normanton*, Sir *John Heathcote*'s.

Shropshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Hereford*, and of *Coventry* and *Lichfield*, 134 Miles in Circumference; contains about 890,000 Acres, and 23,284 Houses. The Air is wholesome, the Soil fruitful, though hilly and mountainous towards the South and West Parts; the Inhabitants healthy: Old *Parr*, of this County, lived 152 Years, and died *Anno* 1634. The Rivers *Severn*, *Culm*, *Rea*, *Roden*, *Teme*, *Tern*. Its Commodities are Wheat, Barley, Cattle, Wood, Iron, Pitcoal. It has 170 Parishes and 15 Towns. The Shire-Town is *Shrewsbury*, 124 Miles from *London*, a large, neat, populous Town. *Ludlow* is likewise well built. At *Pitchford* is a bituminous Well. This being a Frontier County to *Wales*, had the most Castles of any in *England*, which are now the Houses of Nobility and Gentry. The chief are, *High-Ercal*, Earl of *Bradford*'s; *Oakley-Park*, Lord *Herbert* of *Cherbury*; *Haughton*, Sir *Hugh Brigge*'s; *Watlesborough*, Sir *Edward Leighton*'s; *Longner*, Sir *Richard Corbet*'s; *Condi*, Mr. *Crefwell*'s; *Wallcot*, Mr. *Wallcot*'s; *Stoke-Castle*, Mr. *Baldwin*'s; *Henly*, Mr. *Powis*'s.

Somerset-

Digitized by Google

Somersetshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Bath* and *Wells*, 150 Miles in Circumference; contains about 1,075,000 Acres, and 44,686 Houses; has diverse sorts of Air and Soil; but for the most part this County is very rich in Soil and Pasturage. Its Rivers, *Severn*, *Avon*, *Frome*, *Parret*, *Torr* and *Tone*. Its chief Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Lead, Woad for Dyers, and *Bristol* Stones. *Mendip* Hills were found rich heretofore in Lead, now in *Lapis Calaminaris*, and for a large Cave, called *Ockie-Hole*, with a petrifying Water in it. The Oxen in this County vie with *Lancashire* for the fairest in *England*. Its chief Manufactures are Cloth and Serges. At *Chedder* are the best and largest Cheeses of *England*, made by the joint Stock of the whole Parish. It has 385 Parishes and 30 Towns, the chief *Bristol*, Part of which stands in this County, and Part in *Gloucestershire*: *Bath*, a City eminent for its hot Baths, sovereign in Palsies, Gouts, Rheumatisms, Weakness of Nerves, and all scrophulous Distempers, 94 Miles from *London*: *Wells*, a City noted for its Cathedral Church; the Streets well built and populous. These two Cities jointly gave a Title to the Bishoprick: *Taunton* for Cloth, in making of which, 8,500 Persons are here Weekly employed; *Glassenbury* for its ancient Abbey; *Bishop's-Cut* for red Bolus found there; *Stanton-Drew*, for a Circular Monument of Stones, *Ilchester* likewise for Antiquity; *Bruton* for its fine Church, Free-School, and Hospital. Chief Seats are *Hinton St. George*, Earl *Powlet*'s; *Ham-House*, Lord *Stowell*'s; *Nettlecomb*, Sir *John Trevelyan*'s; *Orchard-Wyndham*, Sir *William Wyndham*'s; *Ford-Abbey*, Mr. *Gwyn*'s; *Orchard-Portman*, Mr. *Portman*'s; *Fairfield*, Mr. *Palmer*'s.

Staffordshire,

Is in the Diocese of *Coventry* and *Lichfield*, 141 Miles in Circumference; contains about 810,000 Acres, and 23,747 Houses. The Air is sharp and healthful, the Soil diverse. Its Rivers *Trent*, *Churnet*, *Dove*, *Blithe*, *Line*, *Tean*, *Sow*, *Pink*, *Manifold*. Its chief natural Commodities are Copper, Lead, Iron, Alabaster about *Castle-Hay*, and Pit-coal, of which they make curious polished Utensils. Its most considerable Manufacture are Nails and Utensils of Iron. It has 150 Parishes and 18 Towns; the most eminent are *Stafford*, the Shire and Assize-Town, well built, has a Free School, 106 Miles from *London*. The City of *Lichfield*, 94 Miles from *London*, jointly with *Coventry*, gives a Title to the Bishoprick; it hath a fine Cathedral Church, and *Burton* a famous Bridge. The chief Seats are *Beaudesert*, Earl of *Uxbridge*'s; *Chartley-Castle*, Lord *Ferrars*'s; *Drayton*, Lord *Paget*'s; *Trentham*, Lord *Gower*'s; *Dudley Castle*, Lord *Dudley*'s; *Tixall*, Lord *Aston*'s; *Ingstree*, Lord *Chetwind*'s; *Oakley*, Sir *Philip Chetwood*'s; *Wrine Hill*, Sir *Edward Egerton*'s; *Patesbul*, Sir *John Astley*'s; *Pillaton*, Sir *Edward Littleton*'s; *Wolesley*, Sir *Charles Wolseley*'s; *Keel-Hall*, Mr. *Sneyd*'s; *Okeover*, Mr. *Okeover*'s.

Digitized by Google

Suffolk.

Is in the Dioceſe of *Norwich*, 165 Miles in Circumference; contains about 995,000 Acres, and 34,422 Houſes. Its Air exceeding good, except towards the Sea; its Soil various; its Rivers, *Stowre*, *Breton*, *Deben*, *Blithe*, *Orwell*, &c. Its chief Commodities are Butter, exceeding good, and Cheeſe in great Plenty; its Manufacture, Woollen and Linnen Cloth. It hath 575 Pariſhes, and 30 Towns; the chief *Ipſwich*, 55 Miles from *London*, large and cleanly, hath a Free-School and Library; *St. Edmondſbury*, noted for its Free-School, and the majeſtick Ruins of its magnificent Abbey; *Beccles*, a fair Town on the *Waveny*, and *Buddeſdale* Free-School of good Foundation; *Hadleigh*, *Lavenham* and *Milden-Hall* have fine Churches. This County hath above 40 Parks. Its chief Seats are *Ewſton-Hall*, Duke of *Grafton*'s; *Ickworth*, Earl of *Briſtol*'s; *Eſton*, Earl of *Rochford*'s; *Broom-Hall* and *Culford-Hall*, Lord *Cornwallis*'s; *Milden-Hall*, Sir *Thomas Hanmer*'s; *Ketton* and *Brightwell*, Sir *Samuel Barnadiſton*'s; *Long Melford*, Sir *Cordel Firebraſs*'s; *Heringfleet*, Sir *Edmund Bacon*'s; *Pakenham*, late Sir *William Spring*'s; *Benhall*, Mr. *Tyrell*'s; *Glemham-Hall*, Mr. *North*'s.

Surry.

Is in the Dioceſe of *Wincheſter*, 112 Miles in Circumference; contains about 592,000 Acres, and 34,218 Houſes. The Air is ſweet; the Soil not very fertile towards the Middle, being of a deep Sand, eſpecially about *Eſher* and *Red-Hill*, but rich in the Skirts. Its Rivers, *Thames*, *Mole*, which runs under Ground 2 Miles, and *Wandle Way*. Its Commodities, Corn, Box, Walnuts, and near *Rigate* Fuller's Earth; it is worth 4 *d. per* Buſhel at the Pit. It has 140 Pariſhes, and 9 Towns; the chief-eſt are the Borough of *Southwark*, containing above 10,000 Houſes; *Guilford*, or *Guildeford*, 25 Miles from *London*. *Kingſton* has a fine Bridge. Its Palaces are that of his Majeſty's at *Richmond*, and thoſe of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*'s at *Lambeth* and *Croydon*. Near the latter is a Free-School and Hoſpital, founded by Archbiſhop *Whitgift*; alſo *Oatlands*, Earl of *Lincoln*'s, where is a Park, fine Gardens, and the longeſt Terras-Walk in *England*. Here is *Banſtead-Downs*, much frequented for Hunting and Racing. Chief Seats are *Clermont*, Duke of *Newcaſtle*'s; *Wimbleton*, Dutcheſs of *Marlborough*'s; at *Richmond*, Earl *Cholmondeley*'s; *Weybridge*, Earl of *Portmore*'s; *Albury*, Earl of *Aylesford*'s; *Great Rockham*, Earl of *Effingham*'s; *Eaſt-Clanden*, Lord *Onſlow*'s; *Ockham*, Lord *King*'s; at *Epſom*, Lord *Guilford*'s; at *Woodcote*, Lord *Baltimore*'s; *Peterſham*, Lord *Harrington*'s; *New-Park*, Lord *Walpole*'s; *Aſhted*, Lord *Berkſhire*'s; *Batterſea*, Lord *Bolingbroke*'s; *Beddington*, Sir *Hacket Carew*'s; *Wotton*, Sir *John Evelyn*'s; Sir *Matthew Decker*'s, at *Richmond*; *Wimbleton*, Sir *Theodore Janſſen*'s; *Row-Hampton*, Mr. *Clarke*'s; *Capalton*, Mr. *Scawen*'s; *Fetcham*, Mr. *Revel*'s; *Eſher-Place*, Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. *Pelham*'s; at *Rygate*, Mr. *Parſon*'s; at *Byfleet*, Brig. *Cornwall*'s. At *Epſom* are celebrated Medicinal Waters; ſo likewiſe at *Dulwich*, where is a College and Hoſpital for a Maſter, 4 Fellows, and 12 poor Men and Women, and as many poor Boys, a Chaplain, School-Maſter, and Uſher. At *Nonſuch* is a Vein of Earth fit to make Crucibles.

Suſſex.

Is in the Dioceſe of *Chicheſter*, 158 Miles in Circumference; contains about 1,140,000 Acres, and 21,537 Houſes. The South Downs, which lie parallel to the Sea, are dry, bear good Graſs, and are pleaſant; the Low Lands, or Wild of *Suſſex*, bear Oats incredibly; the Soil rich and deep; the Foreſts barren, and towards the *Eaſt*, full of Iron-Oar. Its Manufactures are Caſt-Iron of all ſorts, for which there are many great Forges in the Eaſtern Wild towards *Kent*. It has diverſe Rivers, but the moſt conſiderable is *Arun*. Its Commodities Corn, Cattle, Malt, Wool, Wood, Iron, Chalk, Glaſs, Fiſh and Fowl; among which the delicate *Wheat-Ear* Bird is ſaid to be peculiar to this County. A *Suſſex* Carp, and *Arundel* Mullet, a *Chicheſter* Lobſter, an *Amerley* Trout, are famous. Here are 312 Pariſhes, and 16 Towns; the chief is *Chicheſter*, a Biſhop's See, 50 Miles from *London*; hath a fine Cathedral Church; *Lewes* is a large Town, where the Aſſizes are generally held. Chief Seats are *Petworth*, Duke of *Somerſet*'s; *Haland* and *Biſhopſtone*, the Duke of *Newcaſtle*'s; *Arundel-Caſtle*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Stoneland* and *Buckhurſt*, Duke of *Dorſet*'s; *Goodwood*, Duke of *Richmond*'s; *Stanſtead*, Earl of *Scarborough*'s; *Eaſtborne Place*, late Earl of *Wilmington*'s; *Halnaker*, the Earl of *Derby*'s; *Aſhburnham*, the Earl of *Aſhburnham*'s; *Up-Park*, Earl of *Tankerville*'s; *Cowdry*, Lord *Montague*'s; *Firle*, Sir *William Gage*'s; *Battle-Abbey*, Sir *Thomas Webſter*'s; *Ratton*, Sir *Walter Parker*'s; *Michel-Grove*, Sir *John Shelly*'s; *Parham*, Sir *Cecil Biſhop*'s; *Hurſmonceaux*, Mr. *Nayler*'s; *Den*, Mr. *Everſfield*'s, *Stammer*, Mr. *Pelham*'s; *Slaughan*, late Mr. *Morton*'s.

Warwickſhire.

Is in the Dioceſe of *Worceſter*, and of *Lichfield* and *Coventry*, 110 Miles in Circumference; contains about 670,000 Acres, and 21,973 Houſes. The Air is excellent, the Soil rich. Its principal River is *Avon*. Its Commodities Corn, Malt, Wool, Wood, Iron, Coal, and Cheeſe. The Medicinal Water of *Newnham* is purgative with Salt, and aſtringent with Sugar. It hath 158 Pariſhes, and 17 Towns; the Chief is the fair and large City of *Coventry*, a County of itſelf, 74 Miles from *London*; *Warwick*, the Shire and Aſſize-Town, 68 Miles from *London*, hath a Free-School for Youth, and ſome Hoſpitals for poor Men, Women, and Children. Within two Miles of this Town is a ſalt and freſh Spring, within an Ell of one another; *Birmingham* is noted for curious Manufactures in Steel, *Polleſ-*

Digitized by Google

worth for its School. Chief Seats are *Tamworth-Castle*, Earl of *Ferrer's*; *Newenham-Paddox*, Earl of *Denbigh's*; *Compton in the Hole*, Earl of *Northampton's*; *Hewel-Grange*, Earl of *Plimouth's*; *Ettington*, Earl of *Ferrer's*; *Castle-Bromwich*, Viscount *Hereford's*; *Stonley*, Lord *Leigh's*; *Rugby* and *Popham*, Lord *Conway's*; *Warwick Castle*, Lord *Brook's*; *Coleshill*, Lord *Digby's*; *Newbold-Hall*, Sir *Francis Skipwith's*; *Arbury*, Sir *Edward Newdigate's*; *Tamworth*, Mr. *Archer's*; *Rugby*, Mr. *Conway's*; *Bagington*, Mr. *Bromley's*.

Westmoreland.

Is in the Diocese of *Chester* and *Carlisle*, 110 Miles in Circumference; contains about 510,000 Acres, and 6,501 Houses. The Air is sharp, the Soil not very good, mountainous and moory. The North Parts are best. Rivers, *Eden*, *Can*, *Eamon*, *Lon*. Its chief Commodities and Manufacture is Cloth. Here is 26 Parishes and 8 Towns; the chief are *Kendal*, 202 Miles from *London*; a rich populous Town, has a Free-School well endowed, and drives a great Trade in Woollen-Cloth, Cottons, Druggets, Serges, Hats and Stockings. *Kirby-Lansdal* is a large Town, has a fair Church, Stone-Bridge, and a good Trade for Cloth. *Appleby* has a Free-School and Hospital. Chief Seats, *Pendragon-Castle*, Earl of *Thanet's*; *Beltham-Castle*, Earl of *Derby's*; *Appleby-Castle*, Earl of *Thanet's*; *Lowther-Hall*, Lord *Lonsdale's*; *Rydall*, Sir *George Fleming's*; at *White-haven*, Sir *James Lowther's*.

Wiltshire.

Is in the Diocese of *Salisbury*, 128 Miles in Circumference; contains about 876,000 Acres, and 27,093 Houses; a pleasant and healthful Air and Soil. The Men are warlike and hardy: Its Rivers, *Isis*, *Kennet*, *Avon*, *Willy* and *Nadde*. Its chief Commodities are Sheep, Wool, Wood, and choice Rabbits of *Auburn-Chase*. Near *Market-Lavington* is Knot-Grass, ordinarily 15, sometimes 20 Foot long; its long Knots will fat Swine. The Woollen Manufacture of this County is very great. It has 304 Parishes and 23 Towns, besides the City of *Salisbury*, 70 Miles from *London*, which has one of the finest Cathedral Churches in the World, founded by *Richard Poor*, Bishop of *Sarum*, in the Year 1216. It has as many Doors as Months, Windows as Days, and Pillars as Hours in the Year. Its Steeple is the highest Spire of *England*. Most of the Streets of this City have Rivulets running all along thro' them. Near it is the famed Wonder of *Stonehenge*; the strange Caves between *Luckington* and *Badmington* are supposed to have been the Tombs of some great Warriors. *Hendon* and *Chippenham* have great Markets. Its chief Seats are *Tokenham*, Duke of *Somerset's*; *Ednington*, Duke of *Bolton's*; *Wilton*, Earl of *Pembroke's*; *Tylshead*, Earl of *Godolphin's*; *Longleat*, the Lord *Weymouth's*; *Lidiard-Tregose*, Lord *St. John's*; *Wardour-Castle*, Lord *Arundel's* of *Wardour*; *Maiden-Bradley*, Sir *Edward Seymour's*; *Standlinch*, Sir *Peter Vandeput's*; *Longford*, Sir *Jacob Desbouverie's*;

Digitized by Google

bowerie's; *Stourton-Caſtle*, Mr. *Hoar*'s; *Madington*, Mr. *Drax*'s; *Barrford*, Mr. *Duncomb*'s; *Compton*, Mr. *Northey*'s.

Worceſterſhire,

Is in *Worceſter* Dioceſe, 130 Miles in Circumference; contains about 540,000 Acres, and 20,634 Houſes. The Air ſweet, the Soil rich for Tillage and Paſturage, eſpecially the Vale of *Evesham*. Its Rivers, *Severn*, *Avon*, *Team*, &c. Its Commodities, Lampreys, Cheeſe, Cyder, Perry, Cherries, Salt. Here are 152 Pariſhes and 11 Towns; the chief is the City of *Worceſter*, 86 Miles from *London*, a Biſhop's See; has a fine Cathedral Church, a great Cloth-Trade. *Stowerbridge* is noted for its Free-School, and Library, and Iron and Glaſs-Works, and *Kidderminſter* for Stuffs, and *Droitwich* for its Salt Springs. The chief Seats are, *Graſton*, Earl of *Shrewſbury*'s; *Crome*, Earl of *Coventry*'s; *Great Whitley*, Lord *Foley*'s; *Lenchwich*, Lord *Craven*'s; *Omberſly*, Lord *Sandy*'s; *Weſtwood*, Sir *Herbert-Perrot Pakington*'s; *Hagley*, Sir *Thomas Lyttleton*'s; *Sodington*, Sir *Edward Blount*'s.

Yorkſhire,

Is in *York* Dioceſe, 360 Miles in Circumference; contains about 3,770,000 Acres, and 106,151 Houſes. The Air diverſe, the Soil generally rich. 'Tis divided into three Diviſions, anciently called *Tithings* (*i. e.* Third Parts) now corruptly *Ridings*, Eaſt, North, and Weſt, which is the largeſt. Its Rivers, *Humber* (the Conflux of the following, *Are*, *Culder*, *Dun*, *Derwent*, *Nile*, *Ouſe*, *Swall-Youre Warf*) and *Tees*. Its Commodities Corn, Cattle, fine Horſes, Allom, Jet, Lime, Fiſh, Herrings near *Scarborough*; Iron about *Sheffield*; Goats at *Sureby*. Its Manufactures, Cloth, Stockings, Knives, and Spurs. In the *North-Riding* is a Tract of Land, called *Richmondſhire*, whoſe Hills afford Lead, Copper, and Pitcoal: Its chief Town *Richmond*. Here is in all 563 Pariſh-Churches, with many Chapels of Eaſe, and 49 Towns. The Shire-Town, *York*, 150 Miles from *London*, is reputed to be the ſecond City of *England*, large, the Buildings old, and the Streets narrow, though there's now built there one of the fineſt Rooms in *England* for *an Aſſembly-Room*, by Subſcription of the neighbouring Gentlemen, and is computed coſt upwards of 10,000 *l.* This City hath in the Middle of it a noble Stone-bridge over the River *Ouſe*, conſiſting principally of one huge Arch: It is incloſed with a ſtrong Wall, contains 32 Churches and Chapels, whereof 28 are ſtill in Uſe; has a magnificent Cathedral Church, and is an Archbiſhop's See. This City is governed by a Mayor, who has the Title of Lord, which no other Mayor has but he of *London*. *Hull*, otherwiſe called *Kingſton upon Hull*, has been one of the ſtrongeſt Fortreſſes of *England*, but now of little or no Strength, there being no Guns mounted at the Fort, which daily runs to Decay. *Sheffield* is noted for Smiths Trade; *Rotheram* for three Schools, firſt for Languages, ſecond for Muſick,

Digitized by Google

Musick, third for Writing; *Knaresborough* for four medicinal Springs of different Operations; one of which, called the Dropping-Well, is the most famous of all the petrifying Springs in *England*; *Doncaster* for knit Waistcoats, Gloves and Stockings; *Leeds* for Clothiers; *Sherborn* for its Free-School; *Pontefract*, *Knaresborough*, and *Ripley* for Liquorice; *Rippon* for Clothiers and Spur-makers. *Borough-Bridge* has near it four huge Pyramidal-stones (called by the Vulgar, *The Devil's Arrows*) a Monument of Antiquity. Here are many excellent Harbours, as *Scarborough*, famous likewise for its medicinal Spaw-Waters; *Burlington*, &c. Chief Seats are, *Mulgrave-Castle*, late Duke of *Buck*'s; *Sheffield Manor*, Duke of *Norfolk*'s; *Kiveton*, Duke of *Leeds*; *Castle-Howard*, the Earl of *Carlisle*'s; *Stainsborough* and *Wentworth-Castle*, the Earl of *Strafford*'s; *Londesborough*, the Earl of *Burlington*'s; *Hornby-Castle*, Earl of *Holderness*'s; *Wentworth-House*, Earl *Malton*'s; *Snaith-Hall*, Lord *Downs*'s; *Temple-Newsam*, Lord *Irwyn*'s; *Leadstons-Hall*, Lady *Betty Hasting*'s; *Newby*, Sir *Edward Blacket*'s; *Constable-Burton*, Sir *Marmduke Wyvil*'s; *Great Ribston*, Sir *Henry Goodrick*'s; *Sprotborough*, late Sir *Godfrey Copely*'s; *Angleby Manor*, Sir *William Foulis*'s; *Acklam*, Sir *William Hustler*'s; *Swillington*, Sir *William Lowther*'s; *Boynton*, Sir *William Strickland*'s; *Scampston*, Sir *William St. Quintin*'s; *Wheatly*, Sir *G. Cooke*'s; *Albrough*, Sir *Roger Beckwith*'s; *Calverley*, Sir *Walter Calverley*'s; *Nostel*, Sir *Rowland Wynne*'s; *Nun-Appleton-Hall*, Sir *William Milner*'s; *Kirkleatham*, Mr. *Turner*'s; *Whixley*, Mr. *Tancred*'s; *Gisborough*, Mr. *Chalmer*'s; *Hemsley*, Mr. *Duncomb*'s; near *Beverley*, Mr. *Bradshaw*'s.

WALES *is generally divided into Twelve Counties.*

Anglesey,

IS in the Diocese of *Bangor*, 60 Miles in Circumference; contains about 200,000 Acres, and 1840 Houses; an Island encompassed with the *Irish* Sea on all Sides but the South East, where it is parted from *Caernarvon* by the River *Menia*. This Island was anciently called *Insula Opaca*, from the great Quantity of Wood with which it was overgrown; but it is now so bare, especially in the Northern and Western Parts, that very few Trees can be seen fit either for Timber or Shelter. Its principal Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Fish, and Fowl. It has 74 Parishes, and 2 Towns; the chief *Beaumaris*, 184 Miles from *London*, well built, and a good Harbour for Ships. Chief Seat, Lord *Bulkeley*'s, near *Beaumaris*.

Brecknockshire,

Is in *Landaff* Diocese, 106 Miles in Circumference; contains about 620,000 Acres, and 5,934 Houses. Its Mountains are barren, but its Valleys are very fruitful. Its principal Commodities are Corn, Cattle, Fish, and some Otter-Furr. It hath 61 Parishes and 4 Towns; the chief *Brecknock*, 124 Miles from

Digitized by Google

from *London* at the Meeting of the Rivers *Hodney* and *Uſk*. It is a well-built Town, where the Aſſizes are kept, and hath a good Trade for Cloathing. Its chief Seats are *Crikhowel-Caſtle* and *Treſawre-Caſtle*, Duke of *Beaufort*'s.

Cardiganſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *St. David*'s, 94 Miles in Circumference; contains about 520,000 Acres, and 3,163 Houſes; a plentiful Country, and noted for its Lead and Silver Mines: It hath 77 Pariſhes, and 4 Towns. The Shire and Aſſize-Town, *Cardigan*, is pleaſantly ſeated on the River *Tyewye*, over which it has a fair Stone-bridge. It has a large populous Town, walled about, and fortified with a Caſtle; hath a fair Church, and is 148 Miles from *London*. Chief Seats *Peterwell*, Mr. *Lloyd*'s; *Nantees*, Mr. *Powell*'s; *Gagarthen*, Mr. *Pryſe*'s.

Caermarthenſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *St. David*'s, 102 Miles in Circumference; contains about 700,000 Acres, and 5,352 Houſes; not ſo mountainous as other Countries in *Wales*; abounds with Corn, Graſs, Cattle, Salmon, Wood, Pit-coal, and the beſt Lead. Here are 87 Pariſhes, and 8 Towns. The Shire and Aſſize-Town is *Caermarthen*, upon the River *Towy*, with a large Bridge. Here is a Mayor, two Sheriffs, and Aldermen, all in Scarlet Gowns, with other Enſigns of State, 178 Miles from *London*. At *Caſtle-Karey* are vaſt Caverns, ſuppoſed to have been Copper-Mines of the *Romans*. Its chief Seats are *Golden-Grove* and *Emlyn*. Duke of *Bolton*'s; *Edinsford*, Sir *Nich. Williams*'s; *Newton*, Sir *John Price*'s; *Aberglaſney*, Mr. *Gwynn*'s.

Caernarvonſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *Bangor*, 95 Miles in Circumference; contains about 370,000 Acres, and 2,765 Houſes; is very ſtrong by Nature, with ſpiry Hills, the higheſt in all *Wales*; plentiful in Cattle, Fowl, Fiſh, and Wood. It has 68 Pariſhes and 6 Towns, all Havens. *Caernarvon* is the County-Town, 180 Miles from *London*. Chief Seats *Bodwyan*, Sir *Thomas Wynn*'s; *Madrin*, Mr. *Bodvell*'s.

Denbighſhire,

Is moſtly in the Dioceſe of *St. Aſaph*; but the Vale of *Clywd* is all, or moſt of it, in *Bangor* Dioceſe, and *Denbigh* itſelf is in that of *St. Aſaph*. And here it may not be improper to obſerve, that the Reaſon why the Juriſdictions of the Biſhops of *St. Aſaph* and *Bangor* are ſo intermixed, is ſuppoſed to be, becauſe the former was Biſhop in the Dominions of the Princes of *North-Wales*, and the latter in thoſe of the Princes of *Powis-Land*. This County is 116 Miles in Circumference, and contains about 410,000 Acres, and 6,398 Houſes. The Eaſt Part is naturally fruitful, and the Weſt improved with the Aſhes of burnt Turf. The Inhabitants are chearful and long lived. Here is plenty of Rye or Amel-Corn, Goats and Sheep, and good Quantity of Lead-Oar in many Parts of this County. It hath 57 Pariſhes and 4 Towns, one of which is *Denbigh*, which hath a moſt

Digitized by Google

a moſt impregnable Caſtle. This is a Town of good Trade for Tanners and Glovers. *Wrexham*, the biggeſt Town in *North-Wales*, has a neat Church and lofty Steeple. The Chief Seat is *Llewenny*, Sir *Robert-Saluſbury Cotton*'s; *Winſtay*, Sir *Watkin Williams*'s; *Chirk-Caſtle*, Mr. *Myddleton*'s; *Llannogh*, Mr. *Davies*'s.

Flintſhire.

Is moſtly in the Dioceſe of *St. Aſaph*, and the reſt in *Cheſter*. It is 40 Miles in Circumference; contains about 160,000 Acres, and 3,150 Houſes. Its Valleys are very fruitful, and its Inhabitants long liv'd. The chief Commodities are Cattle, Butter, Cheeſe, Pit-coal, Lead, Mill-ſtones and Honey, with which they make good Store of Metheglin. It has 28 Pariſhes and 3 Towns. *Flint*, the Shire-Town, is ſo ſmall, that it hath not a Market. *St. Aſaph* is an ancient Epiſcopal See, upon the River *Elwy*, 159 Miles from *London*. *Caerwys* is the chief Market-town in the County, every Village being well furniſhed of its ſelf. Chief Seats, *Moſtyn*, Sir *Roger Moſtyn*'s, near which are the famous Coal-pits of that Place, which go a great way to ſupply *Dublin* with Coal; *Hawarden Caſtle*, Sir *John Glynn*'s; *Leeſwood*, Sir *Geo. Wynn*'s; and *Llanerch*, Mr. *Davies*'s.

Glamorganſhire.

Is in *Llandaff* Dioceſe, 112 Miles in Circumference; contains about 540,000 Acres, and 9,644 Houſes. The North Part is mountainous, the South a fruitful Valley, called *The Garden of Wales*. Its chief Commodities are Corn and Cattle. Here are 118 Pariſhes and 9 Towns. *Llandaff*, 226 Miles from *London*, the Biſhop's See, is a City, but ſo ſmall, it hath not a Market. At *Newton* is a Well which ſwells up when the Sea ebbs, and ſinks as the Flood encreaſes. The chief Seats are *Swanzey-Caſtle*, Duke of *Beaufort*'s; *Coyty-Caſtle*, late Earl of *Leiceſter*'s; *Cardiff-Caſtle*, Lord *Windſor*'s; *Kynſig Caſtle*, Lord *Manſel*'s; *Keven Malby*, Sir *Charles Keymis*'s; *Wenwoe*, Sir *William Thomas*'s; *Llantritbid*, Sir *John Aubrey*'s; *Henſol*, Mr. *Talbot*'s; *St. Donat*'s, Mr. *Manſel*'s.

Merionethſhire.

Is in the Dioceſe of *Bangor*, 108 Miles in Circumference; contains about 500,000 Acres, and 2,590 Houſes; extremely mountainous, and the Mountains ſteepy. The Inhabitants are very comely. It abounds with Sheep, Fiſh, Fowl, and wrought Cottons. It has 37 Pariſhes and 3 Towns, the chief *Harlech*, 168 Miles from *London*, of Note heretofore for its ſtately Caſtle. Chief Seat *Nanna*, Mr. *Vaughan*'s.

Montgomeryſhire.

Is in three Dioceſes; *New Town*, *Pool*, *Llanvellin*, and *Machynlleth*, are in *St. Aſaph*; *Llandylos* in *Bangor*; but the Town of *Montgomery* is in *Hereford*. It is 94 Miles in Circumference; contains about 560,000 Acres, and 5,660 Houſes, delightful with many Hills and fruitful Valleys, breeds very good Horſes, and Plenty of Goats. It hath 47 Pariſhes and 6 Towns. *Montgomery*, the Shire-Town, 120 Miles from *London*, is pleaſantly ſeated, and has

Digitized by Google

has a ſtrong Caſtle. Its chief Seats are *Powis Caſtle*, and *Buttington-Hall*, Marquiſs of *Powis*'s; *Vaynor*, Lord *Hereford*'s; *Llymore Lodge* and *Llyſſin*, Lord *Herbert*'s of *Cherbury*'s; *Lloydiard*, Mr. *Wynne*'s; and *Garth*, Sir *Charles Lloyd*'s.

Pembrokeſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *St. David*'s, 93 Miles in Circumference; contains about 420,000 Acres, and 4,329 Houſes. The Eaſt Part is very pleaſant, and the whole County plentiful in all Neceſſaries for Life. Part of it is inhabited by *Flemings*, placed here by *Hen.* I. Their Country is called *Little England* beyond *Wales*. Here is Plenty of Fiſh, Fowl, Pit-coal, and Marl. It has 45 Pariſhes and 9 Towns; *Pembroke* the Shire-Town, 195 Miles from *London*, is well inhabited by Gentlemen and Tradeſmen, fortified with a Wall and ſtrong Caſtle. *St. David*'s the Epiſcopal See: An ancient Seat in it, *Picton-Caſtle*, belonging to Sir *John Phillips*; *Orielton*, Sir *Arthur Owen*'s; *Pendergraſs*, Sir *Thomas Stepney*'s; *Slebetch* and *Colby*, Mr. *Barlow*'s; *Stacpole-Court*, Mr. *Campbell*'s. In this Shire is alſo contained the Town and County of *Haverford-Weſt*, and *Milford-Haven*, the largeſt and moſt capacious Harbour in the Kingdom.

Radnorſhire,

Is in the Dioceſe of *Herefordſhire*, 90 Miles in Circumference; contains about 310,000 Acres, and 3,158 Houſes; hath great Varieties of Air and Soil, ſtored with Woods, Rivers, and Meres. Its chief Commodities are Cheeſe and Horſes. It hath 52 Pariſhes and 4 Towns. *Radnor* is the Shire-Town, 119 Miles from *London*, hath a Caſtle. *Preſtigne* is a large well-built Town, where the Aſſizes are held, 116 Miles from *London*. Chief Seats, *Harnage-Grange*, Sir *William Fowler*'s; *Macſyllwich*, Sir *Humphry Howarth*'s; *Artlis* and *Harpton*, Mr. *Thomas Lewis*'s.

There are in all, in *England* and *Wales* together, 25 Cities, 750 great Towns, called Market-Towns, 9,913 Pariſhes, ſome of 40 or 50 Miles Circuit, 61 Foreſts, and about 300 Parks.

It appears from the Obſervations and Calculations of the late *George King*, Eſq; publiſhed by Dr. *D'Avenant*, that the Rents of the Lands, by the Produce of the late Taxes, ſeem to be near 10 Millions *per Annum*; and that the Houſes (not let with the Lands) amount to 2 Millions *per Annum*: And all other Hereditaments to about 2 Millions more; in all 14 Millions: So that the People and Territories of the King of *England* alone, may be valued for Wealth and Strength at above one Half of thoſe of *France*. And ſince the whole annual Expence of the King of *England*'s Subjects is about 50 Millions [The annual *Income* I ſuppoſe is meant here inſtead of the annual *Expence*, and no body ever yet ſuppoſed our whole annual Income to amount to more than 32,000,000. I hope our Expences don't much exceed our Income at preſent] it will require but an 8th Part thereof to maintain 100,000 Foot, 30,000 Horſe, 40,000 Seamen, and to defray all other Charges of the Government Ordinary and Extraordinary. [But if our annual Intereſt of 50,000,000 *l.* in which the Nation is indebted, amounts

Digitized by Google

mounts to 5,000,000 *per Annum in Time of Peace*, and if we should be obliged to enter into War, which would cost 6 or 7 Millions more annually, in all 11 or 12,000,000 *per Annum*, how long would the Nation be able to maintain such a War, when her whole Income amounts to no more than 32 Millions *per Annum*; 30 Millions whereof are supposed to be expended annually in maintaining the People; whether in this Case we should not run out 10 Millions every Year beyond our Income?]

England, without *Wales*, is divided into 6 Circuits, allotted to the 12 Judges to hold Assizes twice a Year. It is also divided by the King's Justices in Eyre of the Forests, and by the Kings of Arms, into *North* and *South*; that is, all Counties upon the *North* and *South-side* of *Trent*.

CHAP. IV.

Of its Air, Soil *and* Commodities.

Air.] THE Air is far more mild and temperate, if not more healthy, than any Part of the Continent under the same Climate.

By reason of the warm Vapours of the Sea on every side, and the very frequent Winds from the huge Western Ocean, the Cold in Winter is oftentimes less sharp than in some Parts of *France* and *Italy*, which yet are seated far more *Southerly*:

And the Heat in Summer is less scorching than in some Parts of the Continent that lie much more *Northward*.

Soil.] It is blessed with a very fertile wholesome Soil, watered abundantly with Springs and Streams, and in diverse Parts with great Navigable Rivers; and several of late Years have been made so. It hath few barren Mountains and craggy Rocks, but generally pleasant Hills, rising with easy Ascents and fruitful Valleys, apt for Corn, Grass, or Wood.

Commodities.] As it is divided by the Sea from the rest of the World, so it may, without the Assistance of any other Part of the World, more easily subsist than any of its neighbouring Countries.

First, For wholesome substantial Food (as well as Delicates) there is Plenty of Fowl, Fish, and Flesh of all sorts.

England likewise abounds with Wheat, Barley, Rye, Pulse, Beans, and Oats, with excellent Butter and Cheese, Honey, Saffron, and many other choice Commodities for Food, Medicine and Pleasure.

The Fields are sufficiently full of every thing the Earth produces for the Use of Life.

For Drinks, we abound with Beer, Ale, Cyder, Perry, Metheglin and Mede, Brandy made either of Malt or Apples, *&c.*

Here is great Plenty of excellent Fruit of all sorts; but in Orchards and Gardens you have Apples, Pears, Plums, Cherries, Peaches, Apricots, Nectarines, Strawberries, *&c.* Variety of all sorts, and in as great Perfection as any of the said Fruits, especially Pears, are found in the Kingdom of *France*.

The

Digitized by Google

The Kitchen-Garden affords us as great Plenty of all ſorts of Herbs and Roots, and they come to as great Maturity as any of the ſame Species in our neighbouring Nations.

It is endleſs to reckon up the Varieties of the Flower-Gardens: From all Quarters and Climates curious Plants have been brought, eſpecially of late Years, into *England*: And in the Phyſick-Garden at *Chelſea*, we may at once ſee Specimens of every known Sort of the whole Vegetable Kingdom, that at *Oxford* not being kept up in the Manner it ought.

Now of all theſe Things there is ſuch a conſtant Continuance, by reaſon of the Clemency of the Climate, that ſcarce the leaſt Famine, which frequenteth other Countries, hath been felt in *England* theſe 400 Years.

Then for *Raiment*, *England* produceth generally very fine Wool, which makes our Cloth more laſting than other Country Cloth, and better conditioned againſt Wind and Weather; and in ſuch Abundance, that not only all ſorts, from the higheſt to the loweſt, are cloathed therewith; but ſo much hath been heretofore tranſported beyond the Seas, that in Honour of the *Engliſh Wool*, which then brought ſuch Plenty of Gold into the Territories of *Philip the Good*, Duke of *Burgundy* (where the Staple of *Engliſh* Wool was in thoſe Days kept) he inſtituted that famous Military Order of the *Golden Fleece*, after the *Engliſh Garter*, the nobleſt Order of Knighthood in *Europe*.

This Abundance and Cheapneſs of Wool in *England* proceeds not only from the Goodneſs of the Soil, but alſo from a Freedom from Wolves, and from exceſſive Heats and Colds, which in other Countries create Charge and conſtant guarding their Sheep, and houſing them by Night, and ſometimes by Day alſo; and if the Woollen Manufactory had proper Encouragement, and Running of Wool prevented, it would be of vaſt Service to the Nation: And for advancing the Manufactures of Cloth, that neceſſary Earth, called *Fullers-Earth*, is no where elſe produced in that Abundance and Excellency as in *England*.

It wants not Linnen for all Uſes, at leaſt not Ground to produce Flax and Hemp, and fine Paper made of Linnen, although there hath been much Linnen imported with much Paper, to the Shame and Damage of the Nation: But there are lately many Paper-mills erected, and tolerable fine Paper made in ſeveral Places of *England*.

Beſides, there is in *England* great Plenty of excellent Leather for all ſorts of Uſes; inſomuch, that the pooreſt People in *England* wear good Shoes of Leather; whereas in our neighbouring Countries, the Poor generally wear either Shoes of Wood, or none at all.

For *Building*, it wants not Timber, nor Iron, Stone nor Slate, nor Ardoiſe, or blue Slate, Brick nor Tiles, Marble nor Alabaſter, Mortar or Lime, Lead nor Glaſs.

For *Firing*, either Wood, Sea-coal, or Pit-coal, is almoſt every where to be had at reaſonable Rates, and alſo Turf.

For

Digitized by Google

For *Shipping*, no where better Oak, no where ſuch Knee-Timber, as they call it, for which four Foreſts are eminent and convenient likewiſe for Portage, *viz. New-Foreſt* in *Hampſhire*, near the Sea, *Sherwood* on the *Trent*, *Dean* on the *Severn*, and *Windſor-Foreſt* near the *Thames*. We have likewiſe great Store of Iron. For *War*, for *Coach* and *Waggon*, for *Travelling*, *Hunting* and *Racing*, no where greater Plenty of Horſes, tho' your *New-England* Pads are eſteemed as the ſwifteſt Pacers; alſo for *Plough* and *Pack-Carriage*; inſomuch as Mules, and Aſſes, ſo generally made uſe of in *France*, *Italy* and *Spain*, are utterly deſpiſed in *England*.

Here are Dogs of all Sorts, Sizes and Uſes, as Maſtiffs, Greyhounds, Spaniels for Land and Water, Hounds for Stag, Buck, Fox, Hare and Otter, Lurchers, Setting-dogs, *&c.* The Bear and Bull-dog Maſtiffs ſeem to be the boldeſt and ſtrongeſt Creatures of their Size in the World; one of them will encounter ſingly a Lion, Bear, Bull, or any Creature they are ſet upon, and not give over to the laſt Breath of Life. Our *Game-Cocks* likewiſe are ſo ſtout and hardy, that if two of them are well matched, they both become dying Conquerors by ſlaying one another; but it is well known both of *Engliſh* Cocks and Dogs, that if they are carried into another Country, after ſome conſiderable Time they degenerate.

Moreover, *England* produceth, beſides a mighty Quantity of Tin, Lead and Iron, ſome Braſs and Copperas, Copper, and *Lapis Calaminaris* to make Braſs; much Allum, Salt, Hops, Liquorice, Wax, Tallow, Coney-furs, Salt-petre, Madder, and Woad for Dying; all Sorts of Glaſs, Flax, Hemp, *&c.* and diverſe other beneficial Commodities. It wants not Mines of Silver in *Wales*, *Cornwall*, *Lancaſhire*, and the Biſhoprick of *Durham*, which yield ordinarily ſix or eight Ounces *per Cent.* but moſt of theſe lying deep, are hard to come unto, and Workmen dear.

It wants not *Hot Baths*, as in *Somerſetſhire*, *Derbyſhire*, and other Places, abound in *Medicinal Springs*, working either by Stool or Urine, as at *Tunbridge*, *Epſom*, *Scarborough*, *Aſtrop*, *Acton*, *Barnet*, *North-Hall*, *Dullidge*, *Iſlington*, *Sellenge*, *Cobham*, *Shooter's-Hill*, *Richmond* and *Hampſtead*. [Of late Years the *Holt* Water has been much uſed: At *Otters-Pool* near *Waterford* in *Hertfordſhire* is an excellent Cold Bath, which has done great Good to Perſons afflicted with the Rheumatiſm, Scorbutick, Leproſy, and other Humours,]

Tho' ſome Countries excel *England* in ſuch Things, yet generally there is no one Country which hath greater Abundance of all Things neceſſary for Man's Life, and more eſpecially for all kind of Food; inſomuch that it hath been judged, that there is yearly as much Fleſh and Beer conſumed in *England*, by overplentiful Tables, as would ſerve three times the Number of People. Add to all this, that being encompaſſed with the Sea, and well furniſhed with Ships, and abundance of commodious and excellent Havens and Ports, it excels for Safety and Security all the neigbouring Countries.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. V.

Of its INHABITANTS, *their Number, Language, and Character.*

Inhabitants.] THE first Inhabitants in *England* were *Britons*, descended from the *Gauls*, whose Language was once almost the same; subdued after by the *Romans*, who, by reason of their Troubles nearer Home, were constrained to abandon this Country about 400 Years after Christ; whereupon the *Extra-Provincial Britons* (then called *Picts* from retaining the Custom of painting their Bodies, once in common to the Inhabitants of the whole Island) invading the *Britons*, they called to their Aid the *Saxons*; who casting away the *Picts*, soon made themselves Masters of the *Britons*. But these, not able to endure the heavy Yoke of the *Saxons*, after many Battles and Attempts to recover their lost Liberties and Country, retired, or were driven, some of them into *Bretaigne* in *France*, but most of them into the two utmost *western* barren and mountainous Parts of this Country, called afterwards by the *Saxons*, *Walishland*, as the *Germans* still call *Italy*, *Welshland*, because inhabited by the *Cisalpine Gauls*, and the *French* call our Country of *Britain*, *Le Pais de Galles*.

The *Saxons*, solely possessed of all the best Parts of this Isle, were for a long Time infested, and for some Time almost subdued by the *Danes*, and afterwards wholly by the *Normans*, who drove not out the *Saxons*, but mixed with them; so that the *English* Blood at this Day is a Mixture chiefly of *Norman* and *Saxon*, not without a Tincture of *Danish*, *Roman*, and *British* Blood.

Number of Inhabitants.] To give the Reader an exact Account of the Number of People in *England*, will be very difficult; but a near Conjecture may be thus made.

England contains, according to the Calculation of Mr. *Houghton*, in his Account of the Acres and Houses, with the proportional Tax of each County of *England* and *Wales*, printed *Anno* 1693, 1,175,951 Houses. Now allowing to each House, one with another, 6 Persons, there will be found in all 7,055,706 Souls, and amongst them 1,000,000 of Fighting-men. All the Souls in *France* are computed at 13,500,000, or at the most 15,000,000, of which 270,000 are Churchmen, besides Nuns; the Clergy of *England* are not 15,000.

Their Language.] The *English* Tongue is a Mixture, chiefly of the old *Saxon* (a Dialect of the *Teutonick*) and the old *Norman* (which was Part *French*, Part *Danish*) with a large Mixture of the *British*, *Roman*, and *Danish* Languages.

The Names of Shires, Cities, Towns and Villages, Places, and Men in *England*, are generally *Saxon*; and so are most *Nouns Appellative*, and a great Part of the *Verbs*.

In *French*, or rather *Norman*, are written some old Statutes, and many old Books and Reports of the Common Laws, and

Digitized by Google

learned by young Students thereof; the Reports and Law-Books of late Date are all in *English*, and, by a late Act of Parliament, the Proceedings and Pleadings are to be so: In Parliament the Assent or Dissent to Bills made by the King, Lords, or Commons, is in *French:* Almost all our Terms in Cookery, Dicing, Dancing, Singing, Heraldry, &c. are still *French*.

Character.] The Natives of *England* are generally of a middle Stature: They are fair, especially the Women: The Men are strong, couragious, warlike, resolute, enterprizing, liberal to Prodigality, open-hearted, easy to be provoked, yet, when exasperated, stomachful 'till Satisfaction be given, and then easy to be reconciled; sumptuous and splendid, great Lovers of Hospitality, magnanimous, beneficent, and learned: They are thought to be industrious (the Mechanicks being of all Nations the greatest Improvers) but want Caution, Suspicion, Craft, Obsequiousness, and, which is most of all to be deplored, Content: Yet these Wants are supplied by many eminent Qualifications, as Dexterity, Sagacity, Eloquence, Fidelity, Friendship, Publick-spiritedness.

The Daringness of the Soldier, the Profoundness of the Scholar, the Magnificence of the Gentry, and the Robustness of the Labourer, are not surpassed, if equalled, by any People in the World.

The Women are not without Vanity, Pretensions to Satire, Railery, and the like; which Vices they have borrowed from their Neighbours the *French:* But no Women out-do them in Modesty, Patience, Charity, providential Care, Temperance, Wit, good Humour, Cleanliness, and that which crowns all the rest, is the Sincerity and Zeal of religious Devotion.

Good Nature is a Qualification peculiar to the *English*, so peculiar, that, as a noble Writer observes, there is no Word for it in any other Language.

The Inhabitants are generally of solid Parts, apprehensive and sagacious; successful in finding out new Discoveries, but most of all in improving of old, especially Mechanicks; there being few Curiosities of Art brought over from beyond Sea, but are here improved to a greater Height.

Here are the best Clocks, Watches, Locks, Barometers, Thermometers, Air-pumps, &c. in the World. The late Queen *Mary* had a Clock made by Mr. *Watson*, late of *Coventry*, worth a thousand Pounds, in which are all the Motions of the Celestial Bodies; [and of late Years, Mr. *Pinchbeck* has made several Musical, and other fine Clocks, which he has sold at 1000 Guineas.] Locks are here made of Iron and Brass, of fifty Pounds a Lock; Watches so curious, that one Part of the Movement of a Repeating-Watch comes to ten Pounds, which makes them ordinarily fifty or sixty Pounds a Watch; and yet these prove profitable Merchandize when we send them into foreign Countries; so valuable and so inimitable is the Work.

Digitized by Google

Curious Teleſcopes, Microſcopes, Perſpectives, Mirrors, Spheres, Globes, Charts, Maps, and all ſorts of Mathematical Inſtruments, Dials, Balances, Sea-Compaſſes, &c. The late great Improvement in making Glaſs; of poliſhing the Inſides of great Iron-Guns; of weighing up Ships that are ſunk to the Bottom of the Sea; in Fiſhing, as they call it, for Money, loſt it may be 100 Years ago; and many other noble Inventions and Improvements, as weaving Silk-Stockings, Mills of Copper, Gunpowder, poliſhing Glaſs, &c. *Mortlake* Tapeſtry, Earthen-ware of *Fulham*, Speaking-Trumpets, making of Luſtring, Engines for raiſing of Glaſs, ſpinning of Glaſs, cutting of Tobacco, printing Stuffs, Linnen, Paper, making Damaſk Linnen, watering Silks, the Way of ſeparating Gold from Silver, Bolting-mills, Lanthorns of diverſe Sorts, Cane-Chairs, making Horn-Ware, &c. All theſe Inſtances ſhew how excellently the *Engliſh* Nation is turned for all manner of mechanical Arts.

The common People will endure long and hard Labour; inſomuch that after 12 Hours hard Work, they will go in the Evening to Foot-ball, Cricket, Priſon-bars, Wreſtling, Cudgel-playing, or ſome ſuch like vehement Exerciſe for their Recreation.

They are as long liv'd generally as the People of any Nation in the World. In the Reign of King *James* the Firſt, 8 old Men danced a Morice-dance, all living in one Manour in the Weſt of *England*, whoſe Ages put together made 800 Years; and in the Year 1635, died old *Parr*, aged 152: And in the Year 1671, died *Henry Jenkins* of *Yorkſhire*, aged 168 Years. But on the other Side, by reaſon of Intemperance, there is no Part of the World wherein People are more ſubject to die ſuddenly.

CHAP. VI.

Of RELIGION.

CHriſtianity was very early planted in *England*; but when or by whom, is very uncertain; probably in the latter End of the firſt, or the Beginning of the ſecond Century. In *Tertullian*'s Time, even that Part of *Britain* which did not own the *Roman* Yoke, ſubmitted to the Name of Chriſt. Three *Britiſh* Biſhops of *Caerleon*, as it is ſuppoſed, of *London*, and of *York*, ſubſcribed the Canons of the Council of *Arles*, A. C. 314. Under them were, as is ſaid, 25 other Biſhops; which Number of Biſhops (conſidering that the Province then reached as far as *Grahme*'s *Dike*) was much the ſame as there are now.

The *Britiſh* Church, upon the Invaſion of the *Saxons*, was, with its People, driven into the Weſtern Parts, as *Wales*, *Glouceſterſhire*, *Somerſetſhire*, *Devonſhire*, and *Cornwal*, where it

Digitized by Google

continued. When *Auguſtine* the Monk converted *Ethelbert*, King of *Kent*, and his People to Chriſtianity, *A. C.* 596, by Order of his Maſter, Pope *Gregory* the Great, he laboured to bring the *Britiſh* Biſhops to acknowledge the Pope's Authority, and him as their Archbiſhop. This when they refuſed to do, the *Saxons*, at his Inſtigation, fell upon 1200 Monks and Prieſts of the *Britiſh* Nation, and killed them.

The *Saxons*, and after them the *Normans*, owned five Popes Authority; and after King *John* had baſely ſubjected his Crown to the Pope, the better thereby to free himſelf from his too powerful Barons, *England* was, 'till the Reformation, one of the tameſt Countries that anywhere ſubmitted to the *Roman* Yoke. Our Parliaments indeed did many times exert themſelves vigorouſly; but ſtill the Papal Yoke lay heavy upon the Shoulders of the whole Nation: But in *Henry* the Eighth's Time, when *Luther*'s Preaching had alarmed the greateſt Part of the Kingdoms of the North, and inſpired them with almoſt an univerſal Conſent to ſet their Conſciences free at once from the *Romiſh* Tyranny, *England* join'd in with the general Torrent. *Henry* VIII. himſelf being enraged at Pope *Clement* VIIth's Uſage of him in the Matter of his Divorce from Queen *Catherine*, aboliſhed the Pope's Supremacy, and ſeized upon all the Monaſteries and other religious Houſes in *England*, and divided their Lands amongſt the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom; but in other Articles of Religion he continued a Papiſt: So that the Reformation went on but lamely in his Time. Under his Son *Edward* VI. it gained more Ground; and the Superſtitions of Popery were almoſt entirely aboliſhed. Queen *Mary*, who reigned but five Years, brought Popery in again: But the bloody Executions of above 500 Proteſtants in her Time, who were burned for their Faith, did ſo alienate the People's Affection from her, that Queen *Elizabeth*, who ſucceeded her, found it no difficult Matter to ſettle the Reformation again upon that Foot on which it ſtill continues.

Biſhops were then conſecrated by other Biſhops, whoſe Succeſſion was unqueſtionable from the firſt Planters of Chriſtianity among us, and placed in every See where there had been Biſhops formerly. Articles of Religion were appointed, which ſtill are required to be ſubſcribed and aſſented to by every Man that takes any Eccleſiaſtical Preferment in our Church; and a Liturgy was enacted to be obſerved in performing Divine Service in the *Engliſh* Tongue: Afterwards, in King *James*'s Time, a Book of Canons was alſo ſet forth, by which the Diſcipline of the Church of *England* was ſettled. And from all theſe any Man may frame an Idea of our Church.

And tho' there be ſeveral other Perſuaſions in this Nation that differ from the Church of *England*, as eſtabliſhed by Law, and who were liable to ſome Inconveniences becauſe of their Perſuaſions, 'till of late, ſuch as *Preſbyterians*, *Independants*,

Digitized by Google

and *Anabaptists*, nevertheless, since the Revolution, all his Majesty's Protestant Subjects dissenting from the Church of *England*, are, by an Act in the First of King *William* and Queen *Mary*, exempted from the Penalties of certain Laws therein mentioned: So that no Man is to be molested upon account of his Religion, that takes the Oath of Allegiance to his present Majesty, [and the Oath of Abjuration, required by an Act of 13 *Will.* III. and confirmed by several subsequent Acts, with some small Alterations: Instead of which Oath and Declaration, the *Quakers* solemn Affirmation of the like Tenor is accepted; and by an Act of 8 *Geo.* I. Cap. 6. they were indulged so far, as to have the Name of God struck out of their Affirmation and Declaration. But in Case of Life and Death, they must swear, or can't be Witnesses] and subscribes the Declaration enjoined in an Act of 30 *Car.* II. entituled, *An Act to prevent Papists from sitting in either House of Parliament*, when tendered to them.

There is also a Toleration granted to the *Quakers*, who scruple the taking of an Oath; and the *Declaration* every such Person shall make and subscribe, is as follows:

I A. B. do sincerely promise and solemnly declare before God and the World, that I will be True and Faithful to King *GEORGE*: And I solemnly profess and declare, that I do from my Heart abhor, detest, and renounce, as Impious and Heretical, that damnable Doctrine and Position, That Princes Excommunicated or Deprived by the Pope, or any Authority from the See of Rome, may be Deposed, or Murthered by their Subjects, or any other whatsoever: And I do declare, that no Foreign Prince, Person, Prelate, State, or Potentate, hath, or ought to have any Power, Jurisdiction, Superiority, Pre-eminence, or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this Realm.

And they must subscribe a Profession of their Christian Belief in these Words:

I A. B. Profess Faith in God the Father, and in Jesus Christ his Eternal Son, the true God, and in the Holy Spirit, one God blessed for evermore: And do acknowledge the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be given by Divine Inspiration.

In *Oliver Cromwell*'s Time, the *Jews* were in some measure tolerated in *London*, and they are since continued by the bare Permission of our Princes, and suffered to hire a private House, wherein to hold their Meetings: They were not at first considerable either for Number (not making above 80 or 100 Families)

Digitized by Google

milies) or for their Wealth or Abilities, being for the most part poor and ignorant, to what they are in other Countries; yet of late they are encreased, and have built a sumptuous Synagogue near *Duke's-Place*, within the City of *London*. [The *Jews* are now very numerous and immensely rich; many of the *Portugueſe Jews* having escaped hither of late Years from the Inquisition, which is very severe upon them in *Portugal*.]

CHAP. VII.

Of TRADE.

AS our Religion is the purest, so is our Trade the most considerable of the whole World. Trade is either *Inland* or *Maritime*.

By our *Inland* Trade, we appear in Time of Peace to have great Stocks of Money, well divided into many Purses.

But that which makes us so considerable in the Eye of the World, is the wonderful Greatness of our *Maritime Trade*; for upon the three Articles of *Exportation*, *Transportation*, or *Re-exportation*, and *Importation*, no Kingdom or State in the World can any ways match us. *France* pretends to little more than the First of these; *Spain*, *Italy*, and the two *Northern Crowns*, to the First and Third; *Holland* only vies with us in the Second.

First then for *Exportation*: Our Country produces many of the most substantial and necessary Commodities in the World, as *Butter*, *Corn*, *Cattle*, *Cloths*, *Iron*, *Lead*, *Tin*, *Copper*, *Leather*, *Copperas*, *Pit-coal*, *Allom*, *Saffron*, &c.

Our *Corn* sometimes preserves other Countries from starving; as it has lately done *Holland*, *Flanders*, and *Portugal*. Our Horses are the most serviceable in the World, and highly valued by all Nations for their Hardiness, Beauty, Strength, Courage, and Goings. With Beef, Mutton, Pork, Poultry, Biscuit, we victual not only our own Fleets, but all Foreigners that come and go. Our *Iron* we export manufactured in Great-Guns, Carcasses, Bombs, *&c.* Our *Cloth* is sent to many Parts of the World, the *Mediterranean*, the *East* and *West-Indies*, &c.

The Manufactures of *Wool* in Broad-Cloth, long and short, Northern Dozens, Rashes, Kersies, Bays, Serges, Flannel, Perpetuano's, Says, Stuffs, Frize, Penniſtone, Stockings, Caps, Rugs, *&c.* exported, may be computed to amount to two Millions *per Annum*. Dr. *D'Avenant* and Mr. *King* having calculated the yearly Produce of Wool in *England* to be two Millions Sterling, and that the same, when manufactured, will be eight Millions; they allow six Millions for Home Consumption, and two Millions for Exportation.

Pro-

Digitized by Google

Prodigious, and almoſt incredible, is the Value likewiſe of other Goods from hence exported; *viz. Hops, Flax, Hemp, Hats, Shoes, Ale, Beer, Red-Herrings, Pilchards, Salmon, Oiſters, Saffron, Liquorice, Watches, Ribbands, Toys,* &c.

The Veſtments, Hats, Shoes, Houſhold-ſtuff, carried from hence yearly to *America*, are computed at 200,000 *l.* I mention not Wool and Fullers-Earth, becauſe they are prohibited.

England produces yearly 5,000,000 Chaldrons of Sea-coal, 1,200,000 Pounds of Tin, 800 Fodders of Lead, 800 Furnaces of Iron, 800 Tuns of Allom; of all which, great Quantities are exported to foreign Parts, to the Value at leaſt of 500,000 *l. per Annum.*

Secondly, Our *Tranſportation*, or *Re-exportation:* For the Wool, Butter, Hides, Tallow, Beef, Herrings, Pilchards, and Salmon, which we tranſport from *Ireland*, being the Concerns of our Merchants, and paying Duties to his Majeſty, have been reckoned at 300,000 *l. per Annum.*

We tranſport from our Plantations in *America*, beſides what we conſume our ſelves, of Sugar, [Our Exportations of Sugar are come to nothing; the *French* have almoſt work'd us out of that Trade] Indico, Tobacco, Cocoa-Nuts, *&c.* beſides the Fiſh, Pipe-Staves, Maſts, Bever, *&c.* from *New-England*, and the Northern Parts of *America*, to 400,000 *l. per Annum.*

'Twould be tedious to enumerate the Value of our Tranſportations from *Denmark, Sweden*, [We are great Loſers by our Trade with *Denmark, Sweden*, and the reſt of the Countries on the *Baltick* at preſent, the Balance being very much againſt us] *Spain, Portugal*, the *Streights, Turky* and *Guiney*, &c. The moſt conſiderable of all is that from the *Eaſt-Indies*, from the firſt Beginning of that Trade 'till now: In its Infancy, *viz. Anno* 1613, of Pepper only, beſides what we conſumed at home, we tranſported in one Year to other Countries, after it had paid Duty here, to the Value of 200,000 *l.* and now of late Years, our Exportation, of which we bring from thence, after we have ſufficiently ſupplied our ſelves, is computed at 500,000 *l. per Annum*, in Pepper, Salt-petre, Callicoes, Silks, Drugs, Diamonds, Pearls, *&c.*

The third Article of our Trade is *Importation*, the bringing hither ſuch Goods from beyond Sea which we conſume among our ſelves. The ingenious Mr. *Samuel Fortrey*, in his excellent Diſcourſe of Trade, hath made appear, that we yearly imported from *France*, almoſt 1,600,000 *l.* worth of Goods more than the Value of what we exported thither; *viz.* of Silks, Sattins, Taffaties, Stuffs, Armoiſins, Paduaſoys, Tabbies, Cloth of Gold and Silver, Velvets, Ribbands, Galloons, Laces, Silk Buttons, to the Value of 600,000 *l. per Annum*, Linnen 400,000 *l. per Annum.* Wines 600,000 *l. per Annum*, Serges and Calons 150,000 *l. per Annum*, Hats 120,000 *l. per Annum*, Hatbands, Feathers, Fans, Girdles, Hoods, Maſks, Looking-Glaſſes, Watches,

Digitized by Google

Pictures, Medals, Cabinets, Cases, Bracelets, Tablets, and other Toys, 150,000 *l. per Annum*, Paper 100,000 *l. per Annum*, Houshold-stuff, as Beds, Matresses, Coverlets, Hangings, Fringes, *&c.* 100,000 *l. per Annum*, Brandy, Sider, Vinegar, Verjuice, *&c.* 100,000 *l. per Annum*, Castle-Soap, Honey, Almonds, Olaves, Capers, Prunes, *&c.* 150,000 *l. per Annum*, Pins, Needles, Box and Tortoise-shell Combs, *&c.* 20,000 *l. per Annum*, perfumed and trimmed Gloves, 10,000 *l. per Annum*, Fine Ironmongers Ware, 40,000 *l. per Annum*: All which, besides Salt, Cork, Rosin, and other Things to a great Value, amount to 2,540,000 *l. per Annum*.

Now, though it is possible Mr. *Fortrey* might reckon the Over-balance of the *French Trade* much greater than truly it was, since at the very same Time the *French* estimated the Over-balance on the *English* Side; yet, doubtless, the Nation lost yearly by the *French Trade* a considerable Sum.

And at the same Time, all the Commodities exported out of *England* into *France*, as Woollen Cloth, Serges, Knit Stockings, Lead, Pewter, Allom, Coals, *&c.* did not amount to above 1,000,000 *l. per Annum*. So that the Nation was yearly impoverished by the *French Trade* almost 600,000 *l. per Annum*. [It is computed, that at this Day we lose 500,000 *l.* annually by our Trade with *France* and *French Flanders*.] Thus our Gold and Silver was exported, to fetch from thence strong Drink and Vanity, to the debauching and emasculating our Bodies and Minds.

For the Toys of other Nations we likewise expend great Sums of Money, or lessen our Effects abroad by Bills of Exchange, and that (which is the greatest Shame of all to us) even for the bare Freight; suffering the *Hollanders*, *Flemings*, and *Hamburghers*, to be, in a manner, the common Carriers between us and all Parts of the World; a Grievance, which the Act of Navigation 12 *Car.* II. restrained, by forbidding all Foreigners to import any thing hither, but each one the Product of his own Country.

In ancient Times, the great Trade of this Nation consisted in unmanufactured Wool, which Foreigners, coming from all Parts, bought of us; insomuch, that the Customs of *English* Wool exported in *Edward* the Third's Reign, amounted, at 50 *s.* a Pack, to 250,000 *l. per Annum*, an immense Sum of Money in those Days: And that excessive Custom upon unmanufactured Wool soon gave Encouragement to the making of Cloth here, more effectually than the Laws against Exportation of Wool, are now found to do: Yet most of this Wool being sent but just a-cross the Seas, to *Flanders*, *France*, or *Holland*, the Exportation for the most part was in very small Vessels to what are now in use; and neither of the *Indies* being then discovered by our Merchants, we had for almost two Centuries after, but few Ships of any considerable bigness. In the Year

1540,

Digitized by Google

1540, there were but four Ships in the *Thames* ſo big as to be computed each at 120 Tuns, beſides the Navy-Royal: And towards the latter End of Queen *Elizabeth*'s Reign, it is ſaid, there was not in all *England* above three Merchant Ships of 300 Tuns and upwards each. And how little our *Maritime* Trade in Queen *Elizabeth*'s Time was, appears by the Cuſtoms in all *England* not amounting to above 30 or 40,000 *l. per Annum*. And how much the Stock of Money in the Nation hath ſince King *James*'s Time encreaſed, may in part be computed by the Price of Lands, which were *Anno* 1620 at 12 Years Purchaſe, and now at 21 or 23, even to 30 about *London*.

Our Fiſh Trade would be very conſiderable, if that of the *Hollanders* were not much more. The Red-Herrings at *Yarmouth*, Pilchards in the *Weſt*, Cod-Fiſh in *Newfoundland* and *New-England*, are very advantageous Branches.

They that compute the Caſh, as Sir *William Petty* did, at 6,000,000 *l.* come doubtleſs very ſhort of the Whole: And when he computes the Shipping of *England* at 600,000 Tun, I am perſuaded he doth not exceed. [A late Writer computed the Shipping of *London* alone amounts to 600,000 Tons.]

We have diverſe very conſiderable Societies of Merchants who have great Stocks, and deep Knowledge in the Myſteries of Trade, the *Merchant-Adventurers*, the *Turky*, the *Eaſt-India*, the *Moſcovy*, the *Eaſtland*, the *Greenland*, the *Spaniſh*, the *African*, the *Hudſon*'s-*Bay*, and the *South-Sea* Companies. Some of theſe trade in Joint-Stock, as the *Eaſt-India* and *African* Companies, that Part of the *Turky* called the *Morea* Company, and the *Greenland*: The others act upon ſeparate Stocks, but in a publick Community as to the defraying of publick Expences, keeping out Interlopers, and the like.

In a Word, *Great-Britain* may be juſtly counted the principal Nation for Trade in the whole World, except the *Dutch*, and indeed the moſt proper for Trade, being an Iſland which hath many commodious Ports and Havens, natural Products, conſiderable Manufactures, great Encouragement from the State for the ſake of Cuſtoms and Duties paid, the Breeding of Seamen, and Encreaſe of Shipping, Freedom in Religion, the Pleaſure and Healthfulneſs of our Clime, the Eaſe and Security of our Government; all conducing to the Encouragement of *Maritime* Trade.

And no leſs Advantages have we for Inland Trade. The Freedom of Cities and Boroughs is eaſily purchaſed. We have very few Holidays, beſides Sundays, in which the Poor do not work. We have, in favour of Diſſenters, a Relaxation of the *Penal Laws*. The Intereſt of Money is here but 5 *per Cent.* at the utmoſt, and upon ſome Securities leſs.

THE

Digitized by Google

THE Present State OF GREAT-BRITAIN.

PART I. BOOK II.

Of the GOVERNMENT of that Part of *Great-Britain* call'd ENGLAND.

CHAP. I.

Of the GOVERNMENT *of* England *in general.*

THE Kingdom of *England* is an *Hereditary Limited Monarchy*, governed by the Supreme Head, according to the known Laws and Cuſtoms of the Kingdom.

It is a *Monarchy* free from all *Interregnum*, and with it from any Miſchiefs whereunto Elective Kingdoms are ſubject.

It is ſuch a *Monarchy*, as that, by the neceſſary Concurrence of the Lords and Commons in the making and repealing all Statutes or Acts of Parliament, it hath the main Advantages of an *Ariſtocracy*, and of a *Democracy*, and yet free from the Diſadvantages and Evils of either.

It

Digitized by Google

It is such a *Monarchy* as, by most admirable Temperament, affords very much to the *Industry*, *Liberty* and *Happiness* of the Subject, and reserves enough for the Majesty and Prerogative of any King that will own his People as Subjects, not as Slaves.

CHAP. II.

Of the KING *of* England, *and therein of his Name, Title, Person, Office, Supremacy and Sovereignty, Power and Prerogative, Dominions, Strength, Patrimony, Arms and Respect.*

Name.] THE King is so called from the *Saxon* Word *Cyning*.

The Title of the King of *England* is, *By the Grace of God, of* Great-Britain, France *and* Ireland, *King, Defender of the Faith.*

Defender of the Faith was anciently used by the Kings of *England*, as appears by several Charters granted to the University of *Oxford*; but in the Year 1521, more particularly affixed by a Bull from Pope *Leo* X. for a Book written by *Henry* VIII. against *Luther*, in Defence of the Seven Sacraments, and since continued by Act of Parliament, for Defence of the Ancient Catholick, and Apostolick Faith.

Christianissimus was, by the *Lateran* Council, under Pope *Julian* II. conferred on the Kings of *England* in the fifth Year of *Henry* VIII. though before used by *Henry* VII. and since only by the *French* King.

The Title of *Grace* was first given to the King about the Time of *Henry* IV. To *Henry* VI. *Excellent Grace.* To *Edward* IV. *High and Mighty Prince.* To *Henry* VII. sometimes *Grace*, and sometimes *Highness.* To *Henry* VIII. first *Highness*, then *Majesty:* And now, *Sacred Majesty*, or *Most Excellent Majesty.*

The King of *England*, in his publick Instruments and Letters, stiles himself *Nos*, *We*, in the Plural Number. Before King *John*'s Time, Kings used the Singular Number; which Custom is still seen in the End of Writs, *Teste meipso apud Westm'.*

In speaking to the King, is used often (besides *Your Majesty*) the Appellation *Sir*, which we have received immediately from *France*, where the King is always spoken to by the Title *Sire*, which comes to them from the old Gothic or Frantic Word *Sibor*, signifying *Lord.* But *Syr*, or *Sir*, *Domine*, is now in *England* become the ordinary Word to all the better Rank, even from the King to the Gentleman. It was anciently in *England*

Digitized by Google

land given to *Lords*, afterwards to *Knights*, and to *Clergymen*, prefix'd before the Christian Names; now in that Manner only *Baronets*, and *Knights of the Bath*, *Knights Batchelors*, and *Batchelors of Arts*, *in both the Universities*.

Person.] *Rex Angliæ est Persona mixta cum Sacerdote*, say our Lawyers: He is, as it were, a *Priest* as well as a *King*. He is Crown'd, an Honour, saith *Guillim*, which the Kings of *Spain*, *Portugal*, *Navarre*, and diverse other Kings have not; at which Coronation he is anointed with Oil, as the Priests were at first, and afterwards the Kings of *Israel*, to intimate that his Person is Sacred and Spiritual.

Of this Sacred Person of the King, of the *Life* and *Safety* thereof, the Laws and Customs of *England* are so tender, that they have made it *High-Treason* only to imagine or intend the Death of the King: Although in all other Capital Cases, the Rule is, *Voluntas non reputabitur pro facto*; and an *Englishman* may not in other Cases be punished with Death, unless the Act follow the Intent.

The Law of *England* hath so high Esteem of the King's Person, that to offend against those Persons, and those Things that represent his *Sacred Person*, as to kill some of the Crown-Officers, or to kill any of the King's Judges executing their Office, or to counterfeit the King's Seals, or his Monies, is made *High-Treason*; because by all these the King's Person is represented.

And rather than Treason against the King's Person shall go unpunished, the Innocent in some Cases shall be punished: For if an Ideot, or Lunatick, shall kill, or go about to kill the King, he shall be punished as a Traitor; and yet being *Non compos mentis*, the Law holds that he cannot commit Felony or Petit-Treason, nor other sorts of High-Treason.

Moreover, for the precious Regard of the Person of the King, by an ancient Record it is declared, That no *Physick* ought to be administred to him without good Warrant; this Warrant to be signed by the Advice of his Council; no other Physicians but what are mentioned in the Warrant are to administer to him; the Physicians to prepare all Things with their own Hands, and not by the Hands of any Apothecary; and to use the Assistance only of such Surgeons as are prescribed in the Warrant.

Office.] The Office of the King of *England*, in the Laws of King *Edward the Confessor*, is thus described, *Rex quia Vicarius summi Regis est, ad hoc constituitur ut Regnum Terram & Populum Domini, & super omnia sanctam Ecclesiam ejus venceretur, regat, & ab injuriosis defendat.* And, according to the Learned *Fortescue*, it is, *Pugnare bella populi sui, & eos rectissimè judicare*, to fight the Battles of his People, and to see Right and Justice done unto them.

Or,

Digitized by Google

Or, more particular, as is promiſed at the Coronation, to preſerve the Rights and Privileges of the Church and Clergy, the *Royal Prerogatives* belonging to the Crown, the Laws and Cuſtoms of the Realm, to do Juſtice, love Mercy, keep Peace and Unity, *&c.*

Supremacy and **Sovereignty.**] Whatſoever Things are proper to *Supreme Magiſtrates*, as *Crowns*, *Scepters*, *Purple Robe*, *Golden Globe*, and *Holy Unction*, have as long appertained to the King of *England* as to any other Prince in *Europe*; and therefore the Crown of *England* hath been declared in Parliament long ago, to be an *Imperial Crown*.

He acknowledges only Precedence to the Emperor.

He owns no Superiority to the Biſhop of *Rome*, whoſe long arrogated Authority in *England* was, 1535, in a full Parliament of the Lords *Spiritual* as well as *Temporal*, declared null, and the King of *England* declared to be, by ancient Right, *in all Cauſes, over all Perſons, as well Eccleſiaſtical as Civil, Supreme Governour*.

The King hath the Supreme *Right of Patronage* through all *England*, called *Patronage Paramount*, over all the Eccleſiaſtical Benefices of *England*; ſo that if the mean Patron preſent not in due Time, nor the Ordinary, nor Metropolitan, the Right of Preſentation comes to the King, beyond whom it cannot go.

The King is *Summus totius Regni Anglicani Juſticiarius*, Supreme Judge, or Lord Chief-Juſtice of *England*. He is the Fountain from whence all Juſtice is derived.

Power and **Prerogative.**] The King alone by his Royal *Prerogative* hath Power, without Act of Parliament, to *declare War*, *make Peace*, *ſend* and *receive Ambaſſadors*, *make Leagues* and *Treaties* with any *Foreign States*, give *Commiſſions* for levying *Men* and *Arms* by Sea and Land, or for preſſing *Men*, if Need require, [*Men* cannot be preſſed into the Land-Service at this Day, but muſt liſt voluntarily, 5th and 6th of *Will.* and *Mary* 15.] diſpoſing of all *Magazines*, *Ammunition*, *Caſtles*, *Fortreſſes*, *Ports*, *Havens*, *Ships of War*, and *Publick Monies*, appoint the *Metal*, *Weight*, *Purity*, and *Value* thereof.

By his Royal Prerogative, he may of his meer Will and Pleaſure *Convoke*, *Adjourn*, *Prorogue*, *Remove*, and *Diſſolve Parliaments*: May to any *Bill* paſſed by both Houſes of *Parliament*, refuſe to give, without rendering any Reaſon, his Royal *Aſſent*, without which, a Bill is as a Body without a Soul: May at his Pleaſure encreaſe the Number of the Members of both Houſes, by creating more *Barons*, and beſtowing *Privileges* upon any other Towns to ſend *Burgeſſes* to *Parliament*. *Yet this Branch of his Prerogative ſeems to be given up by our late Kings, and therefore it was thought neceſſary that the Legiſlative Power ſhould intervene, to enable* Durham *to ſend its Repreſentatives to* Parliament *in the Time of King* Charles II. He hath alone the Choice and Nomination of all Commanders, and other Officers at

Digitized by Google

at Land and Sea; the Choice and Nomination of all Magistrates, Counsellors and Officers of State; of all *Bishops*, and other high Dignities in the *Church*; the bestowing all *Honours*, both of *higher* and *lower Nobility* of *England*; the Power of determining *Rewards* and *Punishments*, either by pardoning the Offence, or remitting the Punishment.

By his Letters Patent may erect new *Universities*, *Boroughs*, *Colleges*, *Hospitals*, *Schools*, *Fairs*, *Markets*, *Forests*, *Chases*, *Free-Warren*, *Beacons*, &c.

The King, by his Prerogative, hath Power to grant Letters of *Marque* or *Reprisal*, to grant *Safe-Conducts*, &c.

Debts due to the King, are in the first place to be satisfy'd, in case of *Executorship*, and *Administratorship*; and until the King's Debt be satisfy'd, he may protect the Debtor from the Arrest of other Creditors.

May distrain for the whole Debt upon one Tenant that holdeth not the whole Land; may require the *Ancestor's* Debt of the Heir, though not especially bound; is not obliged to demand his Rent as others are; may sue in what Court he please, and distrain where he list.

No Proclamation can be made but by the King.

No *Protection* for a Defendant to be kept off from a Suit, but by him, and that because he is actually in his Service.

He only can give *Patents*, in case of Losses by Fire, or otherwise, to receive the *Charitable Benevolences* of the People, without which no Man may ask it publickly.

The Sale of his Goods in an open Market will not take away his Property therein, if he hath been defrauded of them.

Where the King hath granted a Fair, with Toll to be paid, yet his Goods there shall be exempted from all Toll.

No *Occupancy* shall be good against the King, nor shall Entry before him prejudice him.

His Servants in Ordinary are priviledged from serving in any Office that requires their Attendance, as *Sheriff*, *Constable*, *Church-warden*, &c.

All Receivers of Money for the King, or Accomptants to him for any of his Revenues, their *Persons*, *Lands*, *Goods*, *Heirs*, *Executors*, *Administrators*, are chargeable for the same at all Times: For, *Nullum tempus occurrit Regi.*

His Debtor hath a kind of Prerogative Remedy, by a *Quominus* in the *Exchequer*, against all other Debtors, or against whom they have any Cause of Personal Action, supposing that he is thereby disabled to pay the King; and in this Suit the King's Debtor being Plaintiff, hath some Privileges above others.

In *Doubtful Cases*, *Semper præsumitur pro Rege.*

No Statute restraineth the King, except he be especially named therein. The Quality of his Person alters the Descent of *Gavel-*

Digitized by Google

Gavel-kind, the Rules of *Joint-Tenancy*: No *Eſtoppel* can bind him, nor *Judgment Final* in a *Writ of Right*.

Judgments entered againſt the King's Title, are entered with a *Salvo Jure Domini Regis*; that if at any Time the King's Council at Law can make out his Title better, that Judgment ſhall not prejudice him; which is not permitted to the Subject.

In all Caſes where the King is *Party*, his Officers with an *Arreſt* by Force of a *Proceſs at Law*, may enter; and if Entrance be denied, may break open the Houſe of any Man, although every Man's Houſe is ſaid to be his Caſtle, and hath a Privilege to protect him againſt all other *Arreſts*.

A Benefice, or Spiritual Living, is not *full* againſt the King by *Inſtitution* only, without *Induction*, although it be ſo againſt a Subject.

None but the King can hold a good *Plea of falſe Judgment* in the Courts of his Tenants.

The King of *England*, by his Prerogative, is *Summus Regni Cuſtos*, and hath the Cuſtody of the Perſons and Eſtates of ſuch as for want of Underſtanding cannot govern themſelves, or ſerve the King; ſo the Perſons and Eſtates of *Ideots* and *Lunaticks* are in the Cuſtody of the King; that of *Ideots* to his own Uſe, and that of *Lunaticks* to the Uſe of the next Heir.

The King, by his Prerogative, is *Ultimus hæres regni*, and is, as the great *Ocean* is of all Rivers, the Receptacle of all Eſtates, when no Heir appears: For this Cauſe, all Eſtates, for want of Heirs, or by Forfeiture, *Revert* or *Eſcheat* to the King. All *Treaſure-Trove* (that is, *Money*, *Gold*, *Silver*, *Plate* or *Bullion* found, and the Owners unknown) belongs to the King; ſo all *Waifs*, *Strays*, *Wrecks*, not granted away by him or any former Kings; all *waſte Ground* or *Lands* recovered from the Sea; all *Lands* of *Aliens* dying before *Naturalization* or *Denization*, and all Things whereof the Property is not known: All *Gold* and *Silver* Mines, in whoſe Ground ſoever they are found: *Royal Fiſhes*, as *Whales*, *Sturgeons*, *Dolphins*, &c. *Royal Fowl*, as *Swans* not marked, and ſwimming at Liberty on the River, belong to the King.

In the *Church*, the King's *Prerogative* and *Power* is extraordinary great: He only hath the Patronage of all *Biſhopricks*; none can be choſen but thoſe whom he hath firſt nominated by his *Congé d'Eſlire*; none can be conſecrated *Biſhop*, or take Poſſeſſion of the Revenues of the *Biſhoprick*, without the King's eſpecial Writ or Aſſent. The King hath Power to call a *National*, or *Provincial Synod*; and with the Advice and Conſent thereof, to make *Canons*, *Orders*, *Ordinances*, and *Conſtitutions*; introduce into the Church what *Ceremonies* ſhall be thought fit; reform and correct all *Hereſies*, *Schiſms*; puniſh *Contempts*, &c. and to declare what *Tranſlation* of the Bible is fit to be allowed, &c.

The

Digitized by Google

The King hath a Power not only to *Unite*, *Consolidate*, *Separate*, *Enlarge*, or *Contract* the Limits of any old *Bishoprick*, or other *Ecclesiastical Benefice*, but also by his Letters Patents may erect new *Bishopricks*, as *Henry* the Eighth did Six at one time; and the late King *Charles the Martyr* intended to do at *St. Alban's*, for the Honour of the first *Martyr of England*, and for contracting the too large Extent of the *Bishoprick* of *Lincoln*: May also erect new *Archbishopricks*, *Patriarchates*, &c.

The King hath Power to dispense with the Rigour of *Ecclesiastical Laws*, excepting such as have received the Sanction of an Act of Parliament, as has been declared by the Bill of Rights; and with any thing that is only *Prohibitum & malum per accidens*, *& non malum in se*; as, for a *Bastard* to be a *Priest*; for a *Priest* to hold *two Benefices*; or to succeed his *Father* in a *Benefice*; or to be *Non-resident*, &c. for a *Bishop* to hold an *Ecclesiastical Benefice* in *Commendam* or *Trust*.

Hath Power to dispense with some *Acts* of *Parliament*, *Penal Statutes*, by *non obstante*, where himself is only concerned to moderate the Rigour of the Laws according to *Equity* and *Conscience*; to grant special *Privileges* and *Charters* to any Subject; to pardon a Man by Law condemned, except in Appeals of Murder; to interpret, by his Judges, Statutes; and in *Cases* not defined by Law, to determine and pass Sentence; yet *in Rebus Arduis*, and in Matters of great Importance, the Judges have thought it safest to adjourn the same, *ad Prox' Parl' propter Difficultatem*, &c.

Every King of *England*, as he is *Debitor Justiciæ* to his People, so he is in Consequence obliged to defend and maintain all the Rights of the Crown in Possession; and when any King hath not religiously observed his Duty in this Point, it hath proved of very dreadful Consequence: As on the other Side, it much concerns every King of *England* to be very careful of the Subjects just Liberties, according to the Golden Rule of *Charles* the First, That *the King's Prerogative is to defend the People's Liberties; and the People's Liberties, to strengthen the King's Prerogatives.*

The *Laws* of *England* looking upon the King as *God's Vicegerent* upon Earth, do attribute unto him diverse Excellencies not belonging to other Men: So the Law will have no *Imperfection* found in the King; as, no *Injustice*, no *Error*, no *Negligence* or *Laches*; no *Infamy*, no *Stain* or *Corruption* of *Blood*; for by taking of the Crown, all former, tho' just *Attainder* (and such Attainder made by Act of Parliament) is *ipso facto* purged; no *Nonage* or *Minority*, for his Grant of Lands, though held in his *Natural*, not *Political*, *Capacity*, cannot be avoided by *Nonage*: Higher than this, the Law attributeth a kind of *Perpetuity*, not to say Immortality, to the King, *Rex Angliæ non moritur*: His Death is by the Law termed the *Demise* of the King, because thereby the Kingdom is demised to another. He is said not

to

Digitized by Google

to be subject to Death, because he is a *Corporation* of himself, that liveth for ever, all *Interregna* being in *England* unknown; the same Moment that one King dies, the next Heir is King fully and absolutely, without any *Coronation*, *Ceremony*, or Act to be done *ex post facto*.

Moreover, the *Law* seemeth to attribute to the King a certain *Ubiquity*; that the King is in a manner every where, in all his Courts of Justice; and therefore cannot be *Nonsuited*, as Lawyers speak.

And yet there are some Things that the King cannot do, *Rex Angliæ nihil injuste potest*.

There are also diverse Things which the King cannot do, *Salvo Jure*, *Salvo Juramento*, & *Salva Conscientia sua*; because by an *Oath* at his Coronation, and indeed without any Oath, by the *Law* of *Nature*, *Nations*, and of *Christianity*, he holds himself bound, as do all other Christian Kings, to protect and defend his People; to do Justice, and to shew Mercy; to preserve Peace and Quietness among them; to allow them their just Rights and Liberties; to consent to the *Repealing* of *bad Laws*, and to the *Enacting of good*. Two Things especially the King of *England* cannot do without the Consent of both *Houses of Parliament*, *viz.* make *New Laws*, and raise *New Taxes*, there being something of *Odium* in both of them, the one seeming to diminish the Subjects *Liberty*, and the other to infringe his *Property*: Therefore, that all Occasion of Disaffection towards the King (*the Breath of our Nostrils, and the Light of our Eyes*, as he is stiled in Holy Scriptures) might be avoided, it was wisely contrived by our Ancestors, that for both these should *Petitions* and *Supplications* be first made by the Subject.

If the King of *England* be in any foreign Nation, he may try any of his offending Domesticks by the *Laws* of *England*, saith *Fleta*; as in the Case of *Engelram*, of *Nogent* in *France*, and of *Manning*, whom King *Charles* II. caused to be try'd and executed in the Duke of *Newburgh*'s Territories in *Germany*.

These, and diverse other *Prerogatives*, rightfully belong, and are enjoy'd by the King of *England*.

Dominions.] The ancient *Dominions* of the Kings of *England* were first *England*, and all the Seas round about *Great-Britain* and *Ireland*, and all the Isles adjacent, even to the Shore of all the neighbouring Nations; and our Law saith, *The Sea is of the Leigeance of the King, as well as the Land*; and as a Mark thereof, all Ships of Foreigners have anciently demanded Leave to *fish*, and pass in these Seas, and do at this Day *lower* their *Top-sails* to all the King's Ships of War; and therefore Children born upon those Seas (as sometimes hath happened) are accounted *natural* born Subjects to the King of *England*, and needed not any *Naturalization*, as others born out of his *Dominions*.

Digitized by Google

To *England*, *Henry* II. annexed *Ireland*, being ſtiled only Lord of *Ireland*, 'till the 33d of *Henry* VIII. although they had all *Kingly Juriſdiction* before.

Edward I. annexed all *Wales*, and *Edward* III. the *Right*, tho' not the *Poſſeſſion*, of all *France*; but *Henry* V. added both, and his Son *Henry* VI. was Crowned and Recognized by all the States of the Realm at *Paris*.

King *James* I. being King of *Scotland* before, upon his Acceſſion to the Crown of *England*, the whole Iſland was united under one Head; and ſince that Time ſundry conſiderable Plantations in *America* have been peopled by the Subjects of the Crown of *England*.

The Dominions of the King of *England* at this Day in Poſſeſſion, are *Great-Britain* and *Ireland*, and all the Seas adjacent. Moreover, the Iſlands of *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, which are a Parcel of the Dutchy of *Normandy*, the Port of *Gibraltar*, and the Iſland of *Minorca* in the *Mediterranean* Sea; beſides thoſe profitable Plantations of *New-England*, [*Nova Scotia*, or *New-Scotland*,] *New York*, *Eaſt* and *Weſt Jerſey*, *Penſylvania*, *Maryland*, *Virginia*, *Barbados*, *Jamaica*, *Florida*, North and South *Carolina*, *Georgia*, *Bermudos*, with ſeveral other Iſles and Places in thoſe Quarters, and ſome in the *Eaſt-Indies*, and upon the Coaſt of *Africa*; alſo upon the North Parts of *America*, by Right of firſt Diſcovery; to *Eſtoitland*, *Terra Corterialis*, *Newfoundland*, and to *Guiana* in the South; to all which the King of *England* hath a *Legal Right*, tho' not *Poſſeſſion of the Whole*.

Strength.] And let our Sovereign be conſidered abſtractly as King only of *England*, which is like a huge Fortreſs, or a garriſon'd Town, fenced not only with ſtrong Works, and a wide and deep Ditch, the Sea, but guarded alſo with excellent Out-works, the ſtrongeſt and beſt built Ships of War in the World: It is ſo abundantly furniſhed with Men and Horſes, with Victuals and Ammunitions, with Cloaths and Money, that if all the Potentates of *Europe* ſhould conſpire (which God forbid!) they could hardly conquer it, provided it be at Unity in itſelf.

This for the *Defenſive* Strength of the King of *England*; now for the *offenſive*. How formidable muſt He be to the World, when they ſhall underſtand that a King of *England* is well able, whenever he is willing, to raiſe of *Engliſh Foot* two Hundred Thouſand, and of *Engliſh Horſe* fifty Thouſand (for ſo many, during the Civil Wars, were computed to be in Arms on both Sides.) And when they ſhall conſider the Valiant and Martial Spirit of the *Engliſh*, their Natural Agility of Body, their Patience, Hardineſs and Stedfaſtneſs is ſuch, and their Fear of Death ſo little, that no Neighbour-Nation, upon equal Number and Terms, ſcarce ever beat them, either at Sea or

Digitized by Google

Land; when they ſhall conſider, that for Tranſporting of an Army, the King of *England* hath at Command two Hundred excellent Ships of War, and can hire two Hundred ſtout *Engliſh* Merchant-Ships, little inferior to Ships of War; that he can ſoon Man the ſame with the beſt Sea-Soldiers in the whole World; and that for maintaining ſuch a mighty Fleet, ſufficient Money, for a competent Time, may be raiſed only by a Land-Tax.

Patrimony.] All other Lands in *England* being held now of ſome Superior, depend mediately or immediately on the Crown; ſo that the King is Lord Paramount, Supreme Landlord of all the Lands of *England*; and all landed Men are mediately or immediately his Tenants by ſome Tenure or other; but the Lands poſſeſs'd by the Crown being held of none, can *eſcheat* to none, and are now made unalienable; though they have been (by Time, the Gift and Bounty of our Kings, and ſome Neceſſities for the Preſervation of the Weal Publick) much alienated: However, there is yet left many *Parks*, *Caſtles*, or *Palaces*, and *Foreſts*, ſtill belonging to the King, to receive and divert him, when he ſhall pleaſe in his Royal Progreſs to viſit thoſe Parts.

The certain *Revenues* of the King of *England* were anciently enough to diſcharge all the ordinary Expences of the Crown, without any Tax or Impoſt upon the Subject.

Upon the happy Reſtoration of King *Charles* the Second, the Lords and Commons aſſembled in Parliament, finding the Crown-Revenues much alienated, and the Crown-Charges exceedingly encreaſed, by reaſon of the late vaſt Augmentation of the Revenues, and Strength by Sea and Land of our two next Neighbour Nations abroad, did unanimouſly conclude, That for the Peace and Security, for the Wealth and Honour of the King and Kingdom, it would be neceſſary to ſettle upon his Majeſty a yearly Revenue of twelve Hundred Thouſand Pounds; and, accordingly, with the King's Conſent, at the humble Requeſt of the Lords and Commons, there was eſtabliſhed by Impoſts upon imported and exported Goods, upon Liquors drank in *England*, and upon Fire-Hearths, ſo much as was judged would bring up the former impaired Crown-Revenues to the ſaid Sum. But the Impoſt upon Fire-Hearths, the late King *William* and Queen *Mary*, of ever bleſſed Memory, were graciouſly pleaſed by Act of Parliament to remit. At the Death of King *Charles* II. the Revenue amounted to about 1,800,000 *l. per Annum*; and in King *James* the Second's Reign, in the Time of Peace, it was raiſed to 2,000,000 *l.* yearly. [Theſe have ever ſince the laſt Peace been raiſed to three Millions annually and upwards for the Service of the Government, beſides near three Millions more to diſcharge the Intereſt of a Debt of fifty Millions contracted by the late War, and the Revenues of all the Lands of *England*

Digitized by Google

do not amount to fifteen Millions *per Ann.*] Notwithstanding which, the whole yearly Revenues of the King of *England* was not then above the tenth Part of the Revenues of his Kingdom; whereas the King of *France* hath yearly above one hundred and eighty Millions of *Livres*, which is above twelve Millions of Pounds *Sterling*, a fourth Part of the whole Revenue of *France*, and the publick Revenue of the *United Netherlands*, coming all out of the Subjects Purses, is above six Millions of Pounds *Sterling*.

The ordinary Charge of the Government, or Civil List, as it is now called, was, upon her late Majesty's Accession to the Crown, settled by Parliament at 700,000 *l. per Annum*, upon the best Funds in *England*: [The Civil List Revenue is now encreased to one Million *per Annum* at least.] And the Crown of *England* before the long, but necessary War, was as little in Debt as perhaps any State of so great a Consideration in the World.

Respect.] In Consideration of these, and other transcendent Excellencies, no King in *Christendom*, nor other Potentate, receives from his Subjects more *Reverence*, *Honour*, and *Respect*, than the King of *England*. All his People at their first Addresses kneel to him: He is at all Times served upon the Knee: All Persons (not the Prince, or other Heir apparent excepted) stand bare in the Presence of the King, and in the Presence-Chamber, though in the King's Absence.

Any Thing or Act done in the King's Presence, is presumed to be void of all *Deceit* and *evil Meaning*; and therefore a *Fine* levied in the King's Court, where the King is presumed to be present, doth bind a *Feme Covert*, a married Woman, and others, whom ordinarily the Law doth disable to transact.

The King's only Testimony of any thing done in his Presence, is of as high a Nature and Credit as any *Record*; and in all Writs sent forth for the Dispatch of Justice, he useth no other Witness but himself; *viz. Teste meipso*.

Arms.] It is the common Tradition, that after the Conquest the Kings of *England* bare *Two Leopards*, borne first by the Conqueror, as Duke of *Normandy* (and it is remarkable that they belong to his present Majesty, as he is Duke of *Brunswick*) 'till the Time of *Henry* II. who in Right of his Mother annexed her Paternal *Coat*, the *Lion* of *Aquitain*, which being of the same Field, Metal, and Form with the *Leopards*, from thence forward they were jointly marshalled in one Shield, and blazoned *Three Lions*, as at present.

King *Edward* III. in Right of his Mother claiming the Crown of *France*, with the Arms of *England* quartered the Arms of *France*, which then were *Azure*, *Semée de Flower-de-luces*, *Or*; afterwards changed to Three *Flower-de-Luces*; whereupon *Henry* V. of *England* caused the *English* Arms to be changed likewise. King *James*, upon the Union of *England*

Digitized by Google

and *Scotland*, caused the Arms of *France* and *England* to be quarter'd with *Scotland* and *Ireland*, and thus blazoned:

In the first Place, *Azure, Three Flower-de-Luces, Or*, the Regal Arms of *France* quartered with the *Imperial* Enfigns of *England*, which are *Gules, Three Lions Paſſant Guardant in Pale, Or*. In the ſecond Place, *Or, within a Double Treſſure, Counter-flower'd Lys, Gules, a Lion Rampant* of the Second, for the Royal Arms of *Scotland*. In the third Place, *Azure*, an *Iriſh Harp, Or, ſtringed, Argent*, for the Royal Enſigns of *Ireland*. In the fourth Place, as in the firſt; all within the *Garter*, the chief Enſign of that moſt Honourable Order: Above the ſame, an *Helmet*, anſwerable to his Majeſty's Sovereign Juriſdiction; upon the ſame a rich *Mantle* of Cloth of Gold *doubled, Ermin*, adorn'd with an *Imperial Crown*, and *ſurmounted* for a *Creſt*, by a *Lion Paſſant Guardant, Crowned* with the like; ſupported by a *Lion Rampant Guardant, Or, Crowned* as the former, and an *Unicorn, Argent, Gorged* with a *Crown*, thereto a *Chain affix'd*, paſſing between his Fore-legs, and reflexed over his Back, *Or*; both ſtanding upon a *Compartment* placed underneath, and in the Table of the *Compartment* his Majeſty's Royal Motto, *Dieu & Mon Droit*.

The Arms of *France* were placed firſt, for that *France* is the greater Kingdom; and becauſe from the firſt bearing, thoſe Flowers have been always Enſigns of a Kingdom; whereas the Arms of *England* were originally of Dukedoms, as aforeſaid.

The Blazon of the Arms of *Great-Britain* ſince the Union is as follows:

Quarterly of Four: In the firſt Quarter, *Gules, Three Lions Paſſant Guardant, Or, Impaling, Or, a Lion Rampant within a double Treſſure Flory, Counterflory, Gules*, Great-Britain. 2. *Azure, Three Flower-de-luces, Or*, France. 3. *Azure, a Harp, Or, ſtringed Argent*, Ireland. *The Fourth as the Firſt.*

The Motto upon the *Garter, Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe*; that is, *Shame be to him, that evil thinketh of it*, was firſt given by King *Edward* III. the Founder of that Order; and that none might believe his Deſign therein was any other than juſt and honourable, he cauſed thoſe Words to be wrought in every *Garter* that he beſtowed; Whereof more in the Chapter *of the Knights of the Garter*.

The Motto, *Dieu & Mon Droit*; that is, *God and my Right*, was firſt given by *Richard* I. to intimate, that the King of *England* holdeth his Empire not in Vaſſalage of any mortal Man, but of God only; and afterwards taken up by *Edw.* III. when he firſt claimed the Kingdom of *France*. The Device of a *Portcullis* of a Caſtle, yet to be ſeen in many Places, was the Badge, or Cognizance, of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

The *White Roſe* was the ancient Bearing of the Houſe of *York*, and the *Red Roſe* that of *Lancaſter*.

The *Thiſtle* belongs to *Scotland*.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. III.

Of SUCCESSION *to the Crown of* England, *and of the King's Minority, Incapacity, and Absence.*

THE King of *England* hath Right to the Crown by Inheritance, and the Laws and Customs of *England*.

Upon the Death of the King, the next of Kindred, born of Parents in lawful Wedlock, though born out of the Dominions of *England*, or born of Parents not Subjects of *England* (as by Law and many Examples in the *English* Histories it doth manifestly appear) is immediately King, before any *Proclamation*, *Coronation*, *Publication*, or *Consent* of *Peers* and *People*.

The Crown of *England* from the Father to the Son, and his Heirs for want of Sons, to the eldest Daughter and her Heirs; and for want of a Daughter, to the Brother and his Heirs; and for want of a Brother, to the Sister and her Heirs. The *Salique* Law, or rather Custom of *France*, hath here no Force.

Formerly at the Death of every King, not only the Officers of the Court, but all Commissions Civil and Military expired; but now they are to continue in Force six Months longer.

Minority. If the King be likely to leave his Crown to an Infant, he doth usually by Testament appoint the Person or Persons that shall have the Tuition of him; sometimes, for want of such Appointment, a fit Person of the Nobility or Bishops is made choice of by the three States assembled in the Name of the Infant King, who, by Nature and Alliance, hath most Interest in the Preservation of the Life and Authority of the Infant, and to whom least Benefit can accrue by his Death or Diminution; as the Uncle by the Mother's Side, if the Crown come by the Father, and so *vice versa*, is made Protector: So during the Minority of *Edward* IV. his Uncle by the Mother's Side, the Duke of *Somerset*, had the Tuition of him, and was call'd *Protector*: And when this Rule hath not been observ'd (as in the Minority of *Edward* V.) it hath prov'd of ill Consequence.

Absence.

Digitized by Google

Absence.] If the King was absent upon any foreign Expedition, or otherwise, the Custom was to constitute a Vicegerent by Commission under the Great Seal, giving him several Titles and Powers, according as the Necessity of Affairs have required; sometimes he hath been call'd *Lord-Warden*, or *Lord-Keeper* of the Kingdom, and therewith had the general Power of a King, as was practised during the Absence of *Edward* I, II, III, and of *Henry* V. Of later Times, the King has appointed Regents, or Lords Justices, who are commonly the Great Officers of State.

Incapacity.] If the King of *England* be *Non compos mentis*, or, by reason of an incurable Disease, Weakness, or old Age, becomes uncapable of Governing, then is made a *Regent*, *Protector*, or *Guardian*, to govern.

CHAP. IV.

Of the present KING *of* Great-Britain, *&c.*

HIS Majesty now reigning, is *GEORGE* II. by the Grace of GOD of *Great-Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, King, *&c.* Defender of the Faith; eldest Son of his late most Sacred Majesty King *GEORGE* I.

He was proclaimed King of *Great-Britain*, *June* 15, 1727. Born in the Palace of *Harenhausen* in *Hanover*, the 30th Day of *October*, 1683. On the 23d of *August*, 1705, He married the Princess *Wilhelmina-Dorothea-Charlotte* of *Brandenburgh-Anspach*, late Queen Consort of *Great-Britain*, by whom he has two Sons and five Daughters, *viz.* His Royal Highness *Frederick-Lewis*, Prince of *Wales*, &c. born at *Hanover January* 20, 170$\frac{7}{8}$. Prince *William-Augustus*, born at *London April* 15, 1721. Her Royal Highness Princess *Anne* (married to his Serene Highness the Prince of *Orange*) born *October* 22, 1709. Princess *Amelia-Sophia-Eleanora*, born *May* 30, 1711. Princess *Elizabeth Carolina*, born *May* 30, 1713, Princess *Maria* (married to his Serene Highness the Prince of *Hesse Cassel*) born *February* 22, 172$\frac{3}{4}$. And the Princess *Louisa*, (married to the Prince Royal of *Denmark*) born *December* 7, 1724.

Of the QUEEN *of* England *when she is Consort only, not Regent.*

THE Word *Queen* comes from the *Saxon Cwen*, signifying a *Woman*, as also a *Wife*, and seems to be applied, in Process of Time, by our Ancestors, to the *King's Wife*, as *Hlæfdig*, or Lady, afterwards was, and as *Madam*, or *Madamoiselle*, is used

Digitized by Google

now in *France*, to signify the Wife and Daughter of the Duke of *Orleans*, where the one is the first Lady, and the other the first Gentlewoman, because she was the chiefest *Woman*, or *Wife*, in the Kingdom; just as we now say, *the Town*, or *the City*, for *London*, &c. She hath as high Prerogatives, Dignity, and State, during the Life of the King, as any Queen in *Europe*.

Prerogative. From the *Saxon* Time the *Queen-Consort* of *England*, tho' she be an Alien born, and tho' during the Life of the King she be *Feme Covert*, as our Law speaks, yet without any Act of Parliament for *Naturalization*, or Letters Patents for *Denization*, she may purchase Lands in *Fee-Simple*, make *Leases* and *Grants* in her own Name, without the King; hath Power to *Give*, to *Sue*, to *Contract*, as a *Feme-Sole*; may receive by Gift from her Husband, which no other *Feme-Covert* may do.

She may *Present* by herself to a *Spiritual Benefice*; and in a *Quare Impedit* brought by her, *Plenarty*, by the Presentation of another, is no more a Bar against *her*, than it is against the *King*.

She shall not be *Amerced* if she be *Nonsuited* in any Action, *&c.*

Of latter Times she hath had as large *Dower* as any Queen in Christendom; hath her Royal Court apart, as Officers, *&c.*

The Queen may not be *Impleaded* till first *Petitioned*; if she be *Plaintiff*, the Summons in the Process need not to have the Solemnity of fifteen Days, *&c.*

She is reputed the *Second Person* in the Kingdom.

The Law setteth so high a Value upon Her, as to make it *High-Treason* to conspire her Death, or to violate her Chastity.

Her *Officers*, as *Attorney* and *Sollicitor*, have Respect above others, and Place within the *Bar* with the King's Council.

The like *Honour*, *Reverence* and *Respect* that is due to the King, is exhibited to the Queen both by Subjects and Foreigners, and also to the Queen-*Dowager*, or Widow-Queen; nor does she, like other Subjects, lose her *Dignity*, tho' she should marry a private Gentleman: Thus Queen *Catherine*, Widow to King *Henry* the Fifth, being married to *Owen ap Theodoret*, Esq; did maintain her Action as Queen of *England*: Much less doth a Queen by *Inheritance*, or a Queen-Sovereign of *England* follow her Husband's Condition, or is subject, as other Queens, but is Sovereign to her own Husband, as Queen *Mary* was to King *Philip*, unless it be otherwise mutually agreed on in Parliament, as in the Case of the late King *William* and Queen *Mary*, of Glorious Memory.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. V.

Of the SONS *and* DAUGHTERS *of* England.

THE Children of the King of *England* are called the Sons and Daughters of *England*, becauſe all the Subjects of *England* have a ſpecial Intereſt in them.

Eldeſt Son.] The *Eldeſt Son* of the King was ſometimes ſtiled, in the *Saxon* Times, *Clito, quaſi* Κλυτὸς, *illuſtris*: And ſo likewiſe *Ætheling* or *Atheling*, which is a Patronymic of the *Saxon* Word *Athel, Nobilis*. As *Eadgaring* was the Son of *Eadgar*, ſo *Etheling*, the Son of a Nobleman, was afterwards uſed only for the King's *Eldeſt Son*. He is born Duke of *Cornwal*; and as to that Dutchy, and all the Lands, Honours, Rents, and great Revenues belonging thereunto, he is upon his Birth-Day preſumed, and by Law taken, to be of full Age; ſo that he may that Day ſue for the Livery of the ſaid Dukedom, and ought of Right to obtain the ſame, as if he had been full 21 Years of Age. Afterwards he is created Prince of *Wales*; whoſe *Inveſtiture* was formerly performed by Impoſition of a *Cap* of *State* and *Coronet* on his Head, as a Token of Principality, and putting into his Hand a *Verge* of *Gold*, the *Emblem* of *Government*, and a *Ring* of *Gold* on his Finger, to intimate that he muſt be a Huſband to his Country, and Father of her Children. Alſo to him is given and granted Letters Patent to hold the ſaid Principality to him and his Heirs, *Kings of England*; by which Words the Separation of this Principality is for ever avoided: His Mantle which he wears in Parliament is once more doubled, or hath one Guard more than a *Duke*'s; his Coronet is of *Croſſes* and *Flower-de-luces*, and his Cap of State *Indented*.

Since the happy Reſtauration of King *Charles* the Second, it was ſolemnly ordered, that the Son and Heir Apparent of the Crown of *England* ſhall uſe and bear his Coronet of *Croſſes* and *Flower-de-luces* with one Arch, and in the Midſt a *Ball* and *Croſs*, as hath the Royal Diadem. That the Duke of *York*, and all the immediate Sons and Brothers of the Kings of *England*, ſhall uſe and bear their Coronets compoſed of *Croſſes* and *Flower-de-luces* only; but all their Sons reſpectively, having the Title of *Dukes*, ſhall bear and uſe ſuch Coronets as other *Dukes* who are not of the Royal Family.

From the Day of his Birth he is commonly ſtiled *The Prince of Wales*, a Title firſt given by King *Edward* the Firſt to his eldeſt Son; for the *Welſh* Nation, 'till that Time, unwilling to ſubmit to the Yoke of Strangers, that King ſo ordered, that his Queen

Digitized by Google

Queen was delivered of her first Child in *Caernarvon Castle* in *Wales*.

The Prince hath ever since been stiled Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Aquitain* and *Cornwal*, and Earl of *Chester* and *Flint*; which Earldoms are always conferred upon him by Letters Patent. Since the Union of *England* and *Scotland*, his Title hath been *Magnæ Britanniæ Princeps*, but more ordinarily the *Prince of Wales*.

The King of *England*'s eldest Son (so long as *Normandy* remained in their Hands) was always stiled Duke of *Normandy*.

Anciently the Arms of the Princes of *Wales*, whilst they were Sovereigns, bore *quarterly*, *Gules* and *Or*, *four Lions passant guardant counterchanged*.

The Arms of the *Prince of Wales* at this Day differ from those of the King only by Addition of a *Label* of three *Points*, charged with nine *Torteaux*; and the Device of the Prince is a *Coronet* beautified with three *Ostrich* Feathers, inscribed with *Ich Dien*, which in the *German* Language signifies, *I serve*. This Device was born at the Battle of *Cressy*, by *John* King of *Bohemia*, *serving* there under the *French* King, and there slain by *Edward* the *Black Prince*; since worn by the Princes of *Wales*, and by the Vulgar called the *Prince's Arms*.

Dignities. The Prince, in our Law, is reputed as the same Person with the King, and so declared by a Statute of *Henry* the Eighth.

Privileges. He hath certain Privileges above other Persons.

To imagine the Death of the Prince, or to violate the Wife of the Prince, is made *High Treason*.

He can retain and qualify as many *Chaplains* as he shall please.

Yet, as the Prince in Nature is a distinct Person from the King, so in *Law* also, in some Cases, he is a *Subject*, holdeth his *Principalities* and *Seignories* of the King, giveth the same Respect to the King as other Subjects do.

Revenues. The Revenues belonging to the Prince, since much of the Lands and Demesnes in *Cornwal* have been alienated, are especially out of the *Tin Mines* in that Dutchy, which with all other Profits thereof amount yearly to the Sum of 14,000 *l.* 2. The Revenue of the present Prince, as established by Act of Parliament, amounts to 100,000 *l. per Annum*, clear of all Deductions whatever.

The Revenues of the Principality of *Wales*, surveyed three hundred Years ago, was above 4,680 *l.* yearly; a rich Estate, according to the Value of Money in those Days.

Till the Prince came to be fourteen Years old, all Things belonging to the Principality of *Wales* were wont to be disposed of by Commissioners, consisting of some principal Persons of the Clergy and Nobility.

The

Digitized by Google

The CADETS, *or Young Children of the Royal Family.*

Cadets.] The *Cadets*, or young Sons of *England*, are *created* (not *born*) *Dukes* or *Earls* of *England*, of what Places or Titles the King pleaſeth.

They have no certain *Appenages*, as in *France*, but only what the good Pleaſure of the King beſtows upon them.

All the King's Sons are by their Birth *Counſellors of State*, that ſo they may grow up in the weighty Affairs of the Kingdom.

The Daughters of *England* are ſtiled *Princeſſes*, the Eldeſt of which to violate unmarried, is *High-Treaſon* at this Day.

To all the King's Children belong the Title of *Royal Highneſs*; all Subjects are to be uncovered in their Preſence; to *kneel* when they are admitted to kiſs their Hands; and at Table, they are, out of the King's Preſence, ſerved on the *Knee*.

The *Children*, the *Brothers*, and *Siſters* of the King, being *Plaintiffs*, the Summons in the Proceſs need not have the Solemnity of Fifteen Days, as in the Caſe of other Subjects.

All the *Sons*, *Grandſons*, *Brothers*, *Uncles*, and *Nephews* of the King are by *Stat.* 3 *Hen.* VIII. to precede others in *England*. It is true, the Word *Grandſon* is not there *in terminis*, but its underſtood, as Sir *Edward Coke* holds, by *Nephew*, which in *Latin* being *Nepos*, ſignifies alſo and chiefly a *Grandſon*.

The *Natural* or *Illegitimate* Sons and Daughters of the King bear what *Sirname* the King pleaſeth to give them; and for Arms, the Arms of *England*, with a *Baſton*, or a *Bordure Garlone*, or ſome Mark of *Illegitimation*.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. VI.

Of the several Acts of SUCCESSION, *by which the most Serene House of* Hanover *is called to the Succession of the Crown of* Great-Britain, *&c.*

UPON the Death of his Highness the Duke of *Gloucester*, *Anno* 1700, his late Majesty King *William* having recommended in his Speech to both Houses of Parliament the Succession to the Crown in the Protestant Line, in case of the Death of his said Majesty, after the Decease of her Royal Highness the Princess *Anne* of *Denmark* without Issue of their Bodies; the Parliament thereupon, in the same Session, pass'd an Act, Entituled, *An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject*; whereby it is Enacted,

That the most Excellent Princess Sophia, *Electress and Dutchess Dowager of* Hanover, *Daughter to the most Excellent Princess* Elizabeth, *Queen of* Bohemia, *Eldest Daughter of King* James I. *of happy Memory, be, and is hereby declared to be the next in Succession in the Protestant Line to the Imperial Crown and Dignity of the Realms of* England, France *and* Ireland, *with the Dominions and Territories thereunto belonging, after his Majesty, and the Princess* Anne *of* Denmark; *and in Default of Issue of his Majesty and the said Princess* Anne *respectively to the Crown and Regal Government of the said Kingdoms of* England, France, *and* Ireland, *&c. shall be and remain, and continue to the most Excellent Princess* Sophia, *and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants*, &c.

Soon after his late Majesty's Accession to the Throne, She was pleased to order the Princess *Sophia* to be prayed for in the Prayers of the Royal Family: And the more firmly to secure the Succession in the Protestant Line, did, in the Parliament holden in the Fourth and Fifth Years of her Reign, give the Royal Assent to two farther Acts; *viz.* One, *For Naturalizing the said Princess* Sophia, *and the Issue of her Body*: And the other, An *Act for the greater Security of her Majesty's Person and Government, and of the Succession of the Crown of* England *in the Protestant Line.*

And by the Treaty of Union between the two Kingdoms, the Protestant Succession in the most Serene House of *Hanover*, to the Imperial Crown of *Great-Britain*, *&c.* was made a Fundamental Part of our present most happy Constitution.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. VII.

Of ECCLESIASTICAL *Government.*

THE Government of *England* under the King, is *Eccleſiaſtical*, *Civil*, and *Military*; of which three great Heads of Government in their Order.

The Chriſtian Faith being preached in *England*, Biſhops were conſecrated, and the Number of them encreaſed by Degrees in Proportion to the Growth of the Goſpel. They had, like all other Biſhops of the Chriſtian Church, a Pre-eminence over the Clergy within certain Precincts, and in Proceſs of Time their Seats were all placed in the moſt conſiderable Towns within their Juriſdiction, purſuant to a Canon made for that Purpoſe.

Afterwards, the Biſhops being neceſſitated to meet about publick Affairs of the Church, at Conſecrations, Conſultations for Remedy of general Diſorders, for Audiences Judicial, when the Action of any Biſhop ſhould be called in Queſtion, or Appeals from Biſhops, our Anceſtors (according to other Chriſtian Churches, even before the firſt *Nicene* Council) had one to be the Chief in Authority over the reſt, from thence named *Archiepiſcopus*, *Arch*, or *Chief* Biſhop; whereof we have two in *England*, called *Primates*, *Metropolitans*, or *Archbiſhops*; that is, *Chief-Biſhops*, the one of *Canterbury*, the other of *York*; each of which have, beſides their peculiar Dioceſe, a *Province* conſiſting of ſeveral Dioceſes; and by Grants of ſeveral Kings, they have each certain *Privileges*, *Liberties*, and *Immunities* in their own States.

Under theſe two Archbiſhops are 24 Biſhopricks, whereof 21 are reckon'd in the Province of *Canterbury*, and three in the Province of *York*, beſides the Biſhoprick of *Sodor* and *Man*; all which have the Title of *Lords*, by reaſon of their Baronies annexed to the Biſhopricks; and have Precedence immediately after Viſcounts, both in Parliament, and in other Aſſemblies.

The *Function* of an *Engliſh* Biſhop conſiſts in what he may act, either by his *Epiſcopal Order*, or by his *Epiſcopal Juriſdiction*.

By his *Epiſcopal Order* he may Ordain *Deacons* and *Prieſts*; he may dedicate *Churches* and *Burial-places*; may adminiſter the Rites and Ceremonies of *Confirmation*; and without a Biſhop none of theſe may be done. Of which Offices the *Power of Ordination* has been ever ſince the Apoſtle's Times underſtood to be inſeparable from the Office of a Biſhop.

The *Juriſdiction* of a Biſhop is either *Ordinary* or *Delegated*; his *Ordinary Juriſdiction* is what by the Law of the Land belongs to each Biſhop in his own Dioceſe; the *Delegated*, is what

Digitized by Google

what the King is pleaſed to confer upon him, not as a Biſhop, but as he is a Subject, and a conſiderable Member of the Kingdom.

In the *Ordinary Juriſdiction* of a Biſhop, as a Biſhop, may be conſidered either the Juriſdiction itſelf, or what is inſtated in him by the Law of the Land, for the better Execution of that Juriſdiction.

The Juriſdiction it ſelf is eſtabliſhed partly by Statute Law, as to Licenſe *Phyſicians*, *Surgeons*, and *School-Maſters*, to unite and conſolidate *ſmall Pariſhes*, [N. B. *That no Biſhop in* England *has this laſt Power now but the Biſhop of* Norwich, *and that only within a certain Diſtance*; *and he alone has ſuch a Power, by Virtue of which an Incumbent can take a third Living by an Archiepiſcopal, or Royal Diſpenſation*; *otherwiſe in any other Dioceſe, he that has two Livings*, cum Curâ Animarum, *is a Pluraliſt, by a Statute of* 21 Hen. VIII.] to aſſiſt the *Civil Magiſtrates* in Execution of ſome Statutes concerning *Eccleſiaſtical Affairs*; to compel the Payment of *Tenths* and *Subſidies* due from the Clergy formerly to the Crown, now given for the Augmentation of ſmaller Benefices:

Partly by *Common Law*, as upon the King's Writ, to certify the Judges touching Legitimate and Illegitimate Births and Marriages:

And partly by *Common* and *Eccleſiaſtical Law together*; as to cauſe *Wills* of the Deceaſed to be proved; to grant *Adminiſtration* of Goods to ſuch as die inteſtate; to give Order for the gathering and preſerving of *periſhable* Goods, where none is willing to adminiſter; to cauſe Account to be given of *Adminiſtrations*; to collate *Benefices*; to grant Inſtitutions to Benefices upon Preſentations of other Patrons; to command Induction to be given; to order the collecting and preſerving the Profits of vacant Benefices for the Uſe of the Succeſſors; to defend the Franchiſes and Liberties of the Church; to viſit their particular Dioceſe once in three Years, and therein to enquire of the Manners, Carriage, Delinquencies of Miniſters, of Church-Wardens, of the reſt of the Pariſhioners, and amongſt them, eſpecially of thoſe that profeſs themſelves Phyſicians, Surgeons, School-Maſters, Midwives; of Wardens of Hoſpitals, how they perform their ſeveral Duties and Truſts; alſo of all other profeſſing Chriſtianity, and offending either againſt Piety, as by Blaſphemy, Idolatry, Superſtition, Perjury, Hereſy, Errors againſt the Thirty-nine Articles, Schiſm, Conventicles, Abſence from Divine Service, unlawful Abſence from the Sacraments, Dilapidations of Buildings or Goods belonging to the Church, Simony, *&c.* or by offending againſt Sobriety, as by Drunkenneſs, Inceſt, Adultery, Fornication, filthy Speech, tempting of any one's Chaſtity, Clandeſtine Marriages, as for want of thrice publiſhing the Banns, the Want of Parents Conſent,

Digitized by Google

ſent, the Want of Witneſſes, which muſt be above two, or marrying in a private Place, in an undue Time, before Eight in the Morning, and after Twelve of the Clock in the Day.

Arch-Biſhops.] There are two Archiepiſcopal Sees in *England*, *Canterbury* and *York*, to which all the Biſhopricks in *England* and *Wales* are ſubject. Both were founded in the *Saxon* Times in the Metropolis of the ſeveral Kingdoms; *Canterbury* in the Head City of *Kent*, and *York* in the Capital of the Kingdom of the *Northumbrians*. The Rights, Powers, and Privileges are now diſtinctly known, and the See of *Canterbury* has the undiſputed Pre eminence, which was long diſputed by the Archbiſhops of *York*.

Canterbury.] *Giraldus Cambrenſis* writes, That the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* anciently had Primacy as well over all *Ireland* as *England*, and the *Iriſh* Biſhops received their Conſecrations from him; for *Ireland* had no other Archbiſhop until the Year 1152. He was therefore ſometimes called *Alterius orbis Papa, & orbis Britannici Pontifex*: He was ſo highly reſpected Abroad, that in General Councils he was placed before all other Archbiſhops, at the Pope's Right-Foot. He was at Home ſo highly honoured by the King of *England*, that he was accounted the ſecond Perſon in the Kingdom, and named and ranked even before the Princes of the Blood.

He is *Primus Par Regni*, the firſt Peer of *England*, and next to the Royal Family, to procede not only all Dukes, but all the Great Officers of the Crown.

He is ſtiled *Primate of all* England, *and Metropolitan*.

At the ſolemn Coronation of King *Charles* II. it was expreſly ordered, in doing Homage to the King, that according to ancient Cuſtom, the Archbiſhops and Biſhops ſhould precede even the Duke of *York*, and all the Lay-Lords.

He is ſtiled by the King, in his Writs directed to him, *Dei Gratia Archiepiſcopus Cantuarienſis*, and writes himſelf *Divina Providentia*; whereas other Biſhops write *Divina Permiſſione*.

To Crown the King belongs to him; and it hath been reſolved, that whereſoever the Court ſhall happen to be, the King and Queen are *Speciales domeſtici Parochiani Domini Arch. Cant.*

The Biſhop of *London* is his *Provincial Dean*, the Biſhop of *Winchester* his *Sub-Dean*, the Biſhop of *Lincoln* his *Chancellor*, and the Biſhop of *Rocheſter* his *Chaplain*.

In writing and ſpeaking to him is given the Title of *Grace*, as is to all Dukes, and *Moſt Reverend Father in God*.

He hath by Common Law within his own Province, the Power of *Probate* of all Teſtaments, and granting Letters of *Adminiſtration*, where the Party dying had *Bona Notabilia*, that is, five Pounds worth or above, out of the Dioceſe wherein he died; or ten Pounds worth within the Dioceſe of *London*; or

Digitized by Google

or if the Party dying be a Bishop, though he hath no Goods out of the Diocese where he died: Also to grant Administration of the Goods and Chattels of all such as die intestate without his Province.

By *Stat.* 25 *Hen.* VIII. he hath the Honour and Power to grant *Licences* and *Dispensations* in all Cases heretofore sued for in the Court of *Rome*, not repugnant to the Law of God, or the King's Prerogative; as to allow a Clerk to hold a Benefice in *Commendam* or *Trust*; to allow a Son, contrary to the Canons, to succeed his Father immediately in a Benefice; to allow a Clerk rightly qualified to hold two Benefices with Cure of Souls; to dispense with Irregularity contracted without a Man's own Default, as by Defect of Body or Birth, or by accidental killing of a Man, &c. to take off the Guilt of *Simony*; to allow a beneficed Clerk, for certain Causes, to be *Non-resident* for some Time; to constitute Publick Notaries, whose single Testimony is as good as the Testimonies of any two other Persons. All which aforementioned *Licences*, *Dispensations*, &c. the said Archbishop grants by himself, or by his Deputy, called the *Master of Faculties*, in all his Majesty's Dominions, except *Scotland* and *Ireland*. He hath also the Power to grant *Literas tuitorias*, whereby any one that brings his Appeal, may prosecute the same without any Molestation; to bestow one Dignity, Prebend, or Living, in any Diocese within his Province, otherwise in the Gift of the Bishop thereof, which-soever he shall choose; which is therefore called the Archbishop's *Option*, upon every Creation there of a new Bishop.

He hath a Prerogative to consecrate a Bishop (though it must be done in the Presence, and with the Assistance of two other Bishops); to call *Provincial Synods* according to the King's Writ always directed to him; to be President of those Synods or Convocations; to visit the whole Province; to appoint a *Guardian* of the *Spiritualities* during the Vacancy of any Bishoprick within his Province, whereby all the Episcopal Rights of that Diocese belong to him, and all Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions, as Visitations, Institutions, &c.

The Archbishop may retain and qualify eight Chaplains, which is two more than any Duke by Statute is allowed to do.

The Archbishop of *Canterbury* hath moreover the Power to hold diverse Courts of *Judicature* for deciding of Differences in Ecclesiastical Affairs; as his Court of *Arches*, his Court of *Audience*, his *Prerogative Court*, and his Court of *Peculiars*; all which shall be handled particularly.

These and other Prerogatives and Privileges, the Wisdom of our first Reformers thought fit to be retained, and added to the chief Person (under the King) of the Church of *England*.

Digitized by Google

York.] The next Perſon in the Church of *England*, is the Archbiſhop of *York*, who was anciently alſo of very high Repute in this Nation, and has under his Province ſeveral Biſhopricks in the *North* of *England*, and the Biſhoprick of *Sodor* and *Man*.

He hath ſtill the Place and Precedence of all Dukes not of the Royal Blood, and of all great Officers of State, except only the Lord Chancellor; hath the Title of *Grace*, and *Moſt Reverend Father in God*; hath the Honour to crown the *Queen-Conſort*, and to be her perpetual *Chaplain*.

He is alſo ſtiled *Primate of England*, and Metropolitan, and hath under him the Biſhopricks of *York*, *Durham*, *Carliſle*, *Cheſter*, and that of *Sodor* and *Man*; only *Durham* hath a peculiar Juriſdiction, and in many Things is wholly exempted from the Juriſdiction of the Archbiſhop.

He had the Rights of a *Count Palatine* over *Hexamſhire* in *Northumberland*; may qualify alſo eight Chaplains, and hath within his Province diverſe others of the 'fore-mentioned Prerogatives and Priveleges, which the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* hath within his own Province.

Biſhops.] The next in Place among the Clergy of *England*, are the Biſhops, ſo call'd from the *Saxon* Word *Biſcop*, and that from the *Greek*, Ἐπίσκοπος, which properly ſignifies an Overſeer.

All the Biſhops of *England* are *Barons* and *Peers* of the Realm; they are Barons by a three-fold Manner (which cannot be ſaid of the Lay-Lords) they are *Feudal*, in regard of Lands and Baronies annexed to their Biſhopricks; they are Barons by *Writ*, being ſummoned by the King's Writ to Parliament; and they are created Barons by *Patent*, which by their Conſecration is always exhibited to the Archbiſhop. They have the Precedence of all Temporal Barons under Viſcounts: In Parliament have Place in the *Upper Houſe* in a double Capacity, not only as Barons, but as Biſhops; they have the Title of *Lords*, and *Right Reverend Fathers in God*.

All Biſhops in *England* have one or two tranſcendent Priviledges, which ſeem almoſt Regal; as in their own Court to judge and paſs Sentence alone by themſelves, without any Colleague or Aſſeſſor; which is not done in other of the King's Courts; for the Biſhops Courts (though held by the King's Authority, *Virtute Magiſtratus ſui*, and though all Juriſdiction in *England* is inſeparably annexed to the Crown, yet) are not accounted to be properly the King's Courts, and therefore the Biſhops ſeal out Writs in their own Names, *Teſte* the Biſhop, and not in the King's Name, as all the King's Courts, properly ſo called, do.

Moreover, Biſhops have this other tranſcendent Privilege, to depute their Authority to another, as the King doth, either to their *Biſhops Suffagrans*, to their *Chancellors*, to their *Commiſſaries*,

Digitized by Google

missaries, or other Officers, which none of the King's Judges may do.

All Bishops have one Privilege above and beyond all Lay Lords; *viz.* That in whatsoever Christian Prince's Dominions they come, their Episcopal Dignity and Degree is acknowledged; and they may, *quatenus Bishops*, confer Orders, *&c.* Whereas no Lay-Baron, Viscount, Marquis, nor Duke, is in Law acknowledged such out of the Dominions of the Prince who conferred those Honours.

Upon severe Penalty, by our Laws, no Man may raise Reports, whereby Scandal may arise to the Person of any Bishop, or Debate and Discord between them and the Commons of *England*.

In Civil Trials, where any Bishop is Plaintiff or Defendant, the Bishop may, as well as any Lay-Lord, challenge the *Array*, if one Knight at least be not returned of the Jury, and it shall be allowed unto him as a Privilege due to his Peerage.

Since the *Reformation*, the *English Protestant* Bishops have been so constantly loyal and true to the Crown, and so free from all Capital Crimes, that there is yet no Precedent in *England*, unless we reckon Archbishop *Laud*'s Case to be so, for their Manner of Trial for Life.

Primo Eliz. Chap. 2. it is expresly declared, That all Lords of Parliament (without any Exception of Lords Spiritual) should be tried in that Particular by their Peers.

The Bishops of *England* enjoy at this Day many other Privileges, as Freedom from Arrests, Outlawries, Distress *per Equitaturam*, or a Journey.

Every Bishop may, by Statute Law, qualify as many Chaplains as a Duke; *viz.* Six.

The Law of *England* attributeth so very much to a *Bishop*, that not only in the Trial of *Bastardy*, the Bishop's Certificate shall suffice, but also in the Trial of *Heresy*, which touches a Man's Life; and made the Offences of *Parricide* and *Episcopacide* equal; *viz.* Petit-Treason.

Next to the two Archbishops of *England*, the Bishop of *London* amongst all the Bishops hath the Pre-eminence. *Episcopus Londinensis* (saith an ancient Record) *speciali quandam dignitate cæteris anteponendus, quia ecclesiæ Cantuariensis Decanus est Provincialis.* Being Bishop over the *Imperial* and *Capital* City of *England*, it is by a Statute of later Times expresly provided, that he should have the Preference and Precedence of all the Bishops of *England*.

Next amongst those of the *Episcopal College*, is the Bishop of *Durham*, within the Province of *York*, who hath been a Count Palatine six or seven hundred Years: Wherefore the Common Seal of the Bishoprick hath been a long Time an *Armed Knight*

Digitized by Google

Knight holding in one Hand a naked *Sword*, and in the other a *Church*.

He hath alſo at this Day the Earldom of *Sadberg*, annexed long ago to the Biſhoprick by the King.

In the fifth Place, by Virtue of the forementioned Statute, is the Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, reputed anciently Earl of *Southampton*, and ſo ſtiled in the Statutes of the *Honourable Order of the Garter*, by *Henry* VIII. though ſoon after that Earldom was otherwiſe diſpoſed of. He is *Sub-Dean* of the Province of *Canterbury*, and in the Vacancy of the See of *London*, executes the Archbiſhop's Mandates for Convocation, *&c.* which Office belongs to the Biſhop of *Lincoln*, as *Chancellor* of the Province, in the Vacancy of both thoſe other Sees of *London* and *Wincheſter*.

After theſe five aforenamed, all the other Biſhops take Place according to the Seniority of their Conſecration.

Next follow *Suffragan-Biſhops*, *Deans*, *Arch-deacons*, *Prebendaries*, *Rectors*, and *Vicars*; to whom belong diverſe conſiderable Privileges.

For eaſing the Biſhop of ſome Part of his Burden, as the Number of *Chriſtians* waxed great, or the Dioceſe was large, there was ordained, in the Primitive Times, *Chorepiſcopi*, *Suffragans*, or *Subſidiary Biſhops*.

Suffragan-Biſhops, by an Act of Parliament of *Henry* VIII. ſtill in Force, are to be only of theſe Towns following:

The *Suffragan-Biſhop* for the Dioceſe of *Canterbury* muſt be at *Dover only*; for *York*, at *Nottingham* and *Hull*; for *London*, at *Colcheſter*; for *Durham*, at *Berwick*; for *Wincheſter*, at *Guilford*, *Southampton*, and in the *Iſle of Wight*; for *Lincoln*, at *Bedford*, *Leiceſter*, *Grantham*, and *Huntingdon*; for *Norwich*, at *Thetford* and *Ipſwich*; for *Saliſbury*, at *Shaftſbury*, *Melton* and *Marlborough*; for *Bath* and *Wells*, at *Taunton*; for *Hereford*, at *Bridgenorth*; for *Coventry* and *Lichfield*, at *Shrewſbury*; for *Ely*, at *Cambridge*; for *Exeter*, at *St. Germans*; for *Carliſle*, at *Penrith*. Theſe only to be the Sees of *Biſhops-Suffragans*, and no more *Suffragans* allowed than ſo many to each Dioceſe as above-mentioned. In publick Aſſemblies they were to take Place next after the Temporal Peers of the Realm.

In every Cathedral-Church in *England* there are a certain Number of *Prebendaries*, as *Canons*, and over them a *Dean*, in Latin *Decanus*, from Δίκα; becauſe anciently ſet over ten Canons at the leaſt; who is ſometimes ſtiled *Alter Epiſcopi Oculus*, (the other being the *Arch-deacon*, who, tho' a *Preſbyter* himſelf, is ſo named, for his Charge over the *Deacons*) who are to be guided and directed by him under the Biſhop.

Dean and Chapter. The Dean and ſome of the Prebends are, upon the Biſhop's Summons, to aſſiſt him in *Ordinations*, in *Deprivations ab Officio & Beneficio*, in *Condemnations* of obſtinate

Digitized by Google

ſtinate Hereticks, in the great *Excommunications*, and in ſuch like weighty Affairs in the Church.

Deans of the old Foundations, founded before the Suppreſſion of Monaſteries, are brought to their Dignities much like Biſhops; the King firſt ſending forth his *Letter Miſſive* to the Chapter; they electing, and the King granting his Royal Aſſent, the Biſhop confirms him, and gives his *Mandate* to inſtal him.

Deans of the new Foundations (upon Suppreſſion of *Abbies*, or *Priories*, transformed by *Henry* VIII. into *Dean* and *Chapter*) are by a ſhorter Courſe inſtalled by Virtue of the King's Letters-Patents, without either Election or Confirmation.

In moſt of the old Foundations the Prebendaries are of two Sorts; ſome are Canons, or Reſidentiaries, who, with their own Dean, make one Body, or College, or Corporation: Theſe are what they call the leſſer Chapter; and ſome are *Minor* Prebendaries, who have each his own ſeparate Eſtate, or Corpſe: They are not obliged to Reſidence, only to preach upon certain Days; they have a Stall in the Choir, but no Vote in the leſſer Chapter, the greater Chapter being made up of all the Prebendaries of all Sorts.

Note, That the Canons in theſe old Foundations cannot regularly be made ſo, unleſs they are firſt *Minor* Prebendaries.

A *Prebend* is properly the Portion which every *Prebendary* of a *Collegiate* or *Cathedral Church* receiveth in the Right of his Place for his Maintenance, *quaſi pars vel portio præbenda.*

Archdeacons.] Next in the Government of the *Engliſh* Church may be reckoned *Archdeacons*, whereof there are ſixty in all *England*: Their Office is to viſit two Years in three, and to enquire into Reparations and Moveables belonging to Churches, to reform Abuſes in Eccleſiaſtical Matters, and to bring the more weighty Affairs before the Biſhop of the Dioceſe: Moreover, the Office of an *Archdeacon* is, upon the Biſhop's *Mandate*, to induct Clerks into their Benefices, and thereby to give them Poſſeſſion of all the Profits belonging thereto.

Many *Archdeacons*, and ſome *Prebendaries*, in old Foundations, have by Preſcriptions their Courts and Officials as *Biſhops* have: Whereof more hereafter.

Rural-Deans.] After the *Archdeacons* are the *Archipreſbyters*, or *Rural Deans*, ſo called perhaps at firſt for their Overſight of ten Pariſh-Prieſts, but now ſeldom created or uſed.

Pariſh-Prieſts, or Rectors.] Next are to be conſidered the *Prieſts* of every particular Pariſh, who are commonly called the *Rectors*, unleſs the Predial Tithes are impropriated, and then they are ſtiled *Vicars, quaſi vice fungentes Rectorum.* Their Office is to take Care of all the Pariſhioners Souls; to chaſtiſe the

Digitized by Google

the Ignorant, reduce the Straying, confirm the Wavering, convince the Obſtinate, reprehend the Wicked, confute Schiſmaticks, reconcile Differences among Neighbours; to read daily Divine Service; to adminiſter the Holy Sacraments, and to Preach, if the Biſhop ſhall think fit; to Viſit the Sick; to Marry; to Bury; to render publick Thanks after Child-bearing; to keep a Regiſter of all the Marriages, Chriſtenings, and Burials that ſhall happen within the Pariſh.

Laſtly, *Deacons*, whoſe Office was to take Care of the Poor, is now to Baptize, read in the Church, aſſiſt the Prieſt at the Lord's Supper, by giving the Cup only, *&c.*

In *England* are two *Archbiſhops*, twenty-four *Biſhops*, no *Suffragan Biſhops* at preſent, twenty-ſix *Deans* of *Cathedral* and *Collegiate Churches*, ſixty *Archdeacons*, 544 *Prebendaries*, many *Rural-Deans*, and about 9,700 *Rectors* and *Vicars*, beſides *Curates*, who, for certain Stipends, aſſiſt ſuch *Rectors* and *Vicars* that have the Care of more Churches than one.

Note, That although the Gift of the higher Dignities of the Church of *England*, as *Biſhopricks* and moſt *Deaneries*, are only in the King, in whom is alſo the Donation of moſt of the beſt *Prebends* and *Canonicates*, and of ſeveral great, and very many ſmall *Perſonages* and *Vicarages*, which are under the Viſitation of the *Biſhops* and *Archbiſhops*; yet there are ſome *Donatives* and *Free-Chapels* which are ſubject to the Viſitation only of the *Lord Chancellor*, and wholly exempted from the Juriſdiction of any *Biſhop*.

Next are the *Church-Wardens*, whoſe Office is to ſee that the Church be in good Repair, fitly adorned, and nothing wanting for Divine Service, Sacrament and Sermons; that the *Church-yard* be ſufficiently bounded or encloſed; that there be an exact Terrier of the *Glebe-Land*; to enquire after, to admoniſh and to preſent to the Biſhop ſcandalous Livers; to collect the *Charity* of Pariſhioners; to declare and to execute the Orders of the *Biſhop*. The *Church-Wardens* are elected every *Eaſter*-Week, uſually by the Parſon and Pariſhioners, if they ſo agree; if not, then one by the Parſon, and the other by the Pariſhioners.

There are alſo in greater Pariſhes joined with the *Church-Wardens*, *Teſtes Synodales*, anciently called *Synods-Men*, now corruptly *Sides-Men*, who are to aſſiſt the *Church-Wardens* in Enquiries into the Manner of inordinate Livers, and in preſenting Offenders at Viſitations.

Laſtly, the *Sacriſtan*, corruptly called the *Sexton*, or *Clerk*, who is ordinarily to be choſen by the *Parſon* only; he ought to be twenty Years old, or above, of good Life, that can read, write, and ſing: His Office is to ſerve at Church the *Prieſt*, *Curate*, and *Church-Wardens*.

Digitized by Google

Note, Where the Office of the *Clerk* and *Sexton* are distinct, the Minister chooses the former, the People the latter.

CHAP. VIII.

Of Ecclesiastical *Courts of* England; *and first of the* Convocation.

For the Church's *Legislative Power*, or the making of *Ecclesiastical Laws*, and consulting for the more weighty Affairs of the Church, the King, by the Advice of his Privy-Council, as often as he calls a Parliament, convokes a National Synod, commonly called the *Convocation*; which is summoned in Manner following:

The King directeth his Writ to the Archbishop of each *Province*, requiring him to summon all *Bishops*, *Deans*, *Archdeacons*, *Cathedral* and *Collegiate Churches*, &c. according to their best Discretion and Judgment, assigning them the Time and Place in the said Writ; whereupon the Archbishop of *Canterbury* directs his Mandate to the Bishop of *London*, as his *Dean-Provincial*; first citing him peremptorily, and then willing him in like Manner to cite all the *Bishops*, *Deans*, *Arch-deacons*, *Cathedral* and *Collegiate Churches*, and all the Clergy of his Province, to such a Place and such a Day prefixed in the Writ; but directing withal, that one *Proctor* sent for each *Cathedral* and *Collegiate Church*, and two for the Body of the Inferior Clergy of each Diocese, may suffice. The Bishop of *London* accordingly directs his Letters to the Bishop of every Diocese of the Province, citing them in like Manner to appear, and to admonish the *Deans* and *Archdeacons* to appear personally, and the *Cathedrals*, *Collegiate Churches*, and Inferior Clergy of the Diocese, to send their *Proctors* to the Place, and at the Day appointed; to certify also to the Archbishop the Names of all so summoned by them.

The Place where the Convocation of the Clergy in the Province of *Canterbury* hath usually been held, is St. *Paul*'s Church in *London*, from whence they are, by the Archbishop, prorogued or adjourned to *Westminster*, where the Bishops assembled in the Chapel of *Henry* VII. and the lower House in the *Jerusalem-Chamber*. [They have of late been adjourned to the *Chapter-House* in St. *Paul*'s *Church-Yard*; but I think they have not been allowed to sit and do Business above once since the Reign of Queen *Anne*; so that this Part of our Constitution is in a manner lost.]

The Higher House of *Convocation*, in the Province of *Canterbury*, consists of 22 Bishops, whereof the Archbishop is President, sitting in a Chair at the upper End of a great Table, and the Bishops on each Side of the same Table, all at the Opening

Digitized by Google

Opening of a Convocation, in their ſcarlet Robes and Hoods, the Archbiſhop's Hood furr'd with *Ermin*, the Biſhops with *Miniver*,

The Lower Houſe conſiſts of all the Deans, Archdeacons, one Proctor for every Chapter, and two Proctors for all the Clergy of each Dioceſe, in all 166 Perſons, *viz.* 22 Deans, 24 Prebendaries, 54 Archdeacons, and 44 Clerks, repreſenting the Dioceſan Clergy.

The firſt Day, both Houſes being aſſembled, the Archbiſhop preſides at the Head of the Clergy of his Province; and the Lower Clergy being required by the moſt Reverend, chooſe them a Prolocutor, or Speaker; which done, they preſent him to the Upper Houſe by one or two of the Members, whereof one makes a Speech in *Latin*, and then the elected Perſon makes another Speech in *Latin*. Laſtly, the Archbiſhop anſwers it in the ſame Language, and with the Conſent of the Biſhops, approves of the Perſon.

The major Vote in each Houſe prevails.

All the Members of both Houſes of *Convocation* have the ſame Privileges for themſelves and menial Servants as the Members of Parliament have, and that by Statute.

The Archbiſhop of *York* at the ſame Time may hold at *York* a *Convocation* of all his Province in like Manner; and, by conſtant Correſpondence, debate and conclude of the ſame Matters as are debated and concluded by the *Provincial Synod* of *Canterbury*: But the Northern Province is by no means ty'd down by what the Southern Province does; nor are they obliged to debate upon any thing but what the Southern Province has before determined.

All *Suffragan-Biſhops* and *Deans*, *Archdeacons*, *Prebendaries*, *Rectors*, and *Vicars*, have Privileges, ſome by themſelves, others by Proxy, or by Repreſentatives, to ſit and vote in the Lower Houſe of *Convocation*.

Court of DELEGATES.

FOR Civil Affairs, that concern the Church, the higheſt Court is now the *Court of Delegates*; for the Juriſdiction whereof it was provided, 25 *Henry* VIII. That it ſhall be lawful for any Subject of *England*, in caſe of Defect of Juſtice in the Courts of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, to appeal to the King's Majeſty in his Courts of *Chancery*; and that upon ſuch Appeal, a Commiſſion under the Great-Seal ſhall be directed to certain Perſons particularly deſign'd for that Buſineſs; ſo that from the higheſt Court of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* there lies an Appeal to this Court of *Delegates*; and beyond this to none other, except to the Houſe of Lords

Digitized by Google

To this Court belongs a ſtanding Regiſter, and the Court is kept in the Common Hall, in the Afternoon, the next Day after the Prerogative.

The *Citations* and *Decrees* here run in the King's Name.

From this Court lies no *Appeal* in the common Courſe:

But the King, of his meer Prerogative Royal, may, and many times doth, grant a *Commiſſion* of *Review* under the *Broad-Seal*.

In this College alſo uſually reſides the *Vicar-General* belonging to the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*; who, as he is a Primate, hath the Guardianſhip of the Spiritualities of every Biſhop within his Province, during the Vacancy, and executes all Epiſcopal Power and Juriſdiction by his *Vicar-General*.

The Archbiſhop of *York* hath the like Power in his Province.

Note, That either of the Archbiſhops, and every Biſhop, Archdeacon, and Dean and Chapter throughout both Provinces of *Canterbury* and *York*, hath a particular Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction, and an Eccleſiaſtical Court thereto belonging, whereof there is a Judge, which, for the moſt Part, is one of the Doctors of the Civil-Law, alſo a Regiſter and Proctors exercent in the ſame; and that before the Vicar-General and Chancellors of the Biſhops are triable all Eccleſiaſtical Cauſes within their reſpective Dioceſes, except Letters of Requeſt be granted by the Dioceſan-Biſhop, or Ordinary of the Place, to the Party, to ſue in the Court of Arches, which is ordinary.

Note alſo, That the Vicar-Generals and Chancellors are appointed by the reſpective Archbiſhops and Biſhops, by Letters Patents under their Seal, and confirmed by the Dean and Chapter of the reſpective Cathedrals.

In like manner, *Note*, That every Vice-Admiral hath the Power of keeping Courts within his Juriſdiction, touching ſuch Affairs as belong to the ſame.

Note, That the Civil-Law *Terms* begin and end not much different from the *Terms* at *Weſtminſter*, and in every *Term* there are ſeveral Court-Days in every of theſe Courts, which for the moſt part are fixed and known by the preceding Holy-days, Saints-days, and the reſt are appointed *ad arbitrium Judicis*.

Next to the Court of *Delegates* are the Courts of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, where any Eccleſiaſtical Suits between any Perſons within his Province, may (waving all inferior Courts) be decided.

Court of Arches.

AMongſt them, the higheſt Court is the *Court of Arches*, ſo called from the Arched Church and Tower of St. *Mary-le-Bow* in *London*, where this Court was wont to be held; the Judge

Digitized by Google

Judge whereof is called *Dean of the Arches*, having Jurisdiction over a Deanery consisting of 15 Parishes within *London*, exempt from the Jurisdiction of the Bishop of *London*. Hither are directed the Appeals in Ecclesiastical Matters within the Province of *Canterbury*. To this Court belongs diverse Advocates, all Doctors of the Civil-Law, 2 Registers, and 34 Proctors.

The Judge of this Court sitteth alone, without any Assessors; and heareth and determineth all Causes, without any Jury of 12 Men, as is necessary in Common-Law Courts.

To this Court belongeth an *Actuary*, a *Register*, and a *Beadle*.

The Office of the *Actuary* is to attend the Court, set down the Judge's Decrees, register the Acts of the Court, and send them in Books to the Registry.

The Office of the *Register* of the Court is by himself, or Deputy, to attend the Court, receive all Libels, or Bills, Allegations and Exhibits of Witnesses, file all Sentences, and keep the Records of the Court.

The *Beadle* attends the Court, carrieth a Mace before the Judge, and calls the Persons cited to appear.

Those that are allowed to be Advocates, and plead in this Court, are all to be Doctors of the Civil-Law in one of the Universities of *England*; who, upon their Petition to the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, and his *Fiat* obtained, are admitted by the Judge of this Court, upon condition not to Practise for one whole Year after such Admittance.

The Manner of their Admittance is thus: The two Senior Advocates in their Scarlet Robes, with the Mace before them, conduct him up to the Court with three low Reverences, and present him with a short *Latin* Speech, and the Rescript of the Archbishop; then the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, and some other prescribed in the Statute of the *Arches*, being taken, he is admitted by the Judges, and a Place and Seat in the Court assigned unto him, either *à dextris*, or *sinistris*, which he is always to keep when he pleads.

The Judge and all the Advocates in this Court always wear their Scarlet Robes, with Hoods lined with Taffety, if they be of *Oxford*, or white Miniver Fur, if of *Cambridge*, and all round black Velvet Caps; and the Proctors wear, or ought to wear, Hoods lined with Lamb-Skin, if not Graduates; but if Graduates, Hoods proper to the Degree.

According to the Statutes of this Court, all Arguments made by Advocates, and all Petitions made by the Proctors, are to be in the *Latin* Tongue.

All Process of this Court runs in the Name of the Judge, thus, *L. L. D. Almæ Curiæ Cant. de Arcubus Lond. Officialis Principalis*, and returnable before him, heretofore in *Bow-Church*, now in the Common-Hall at *Doctors-Commons*.

The

Digitized by Google

The Places and Offices belonging to this Court are all in the Gift of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, whoſe Court it is.

Court of Audience.

THE *Court of Audience* is wherever the Archbiſhop avocates a Cauſe to his own Hearing, and meddleth with any Difference between Parties concerning *Elections* and *Conſecrations* of Biſhops, Admiſſion and Inſtitution into Benefices, diſpenſing with *Banns* of *Matrimony*, &c.

Prerogative *Court.*

THE next Court is called the *Prerogative Court*, which judgeth Eſtates fallen by Will, or by Inteſtates; ſo called, becauſe the Archbiſhop, *Jure Prærogativæ ſuæ*, hath this Power throughout his whole Province; where the Party at the Time of Death had 5 *l.* or above in ſeveral Dioceſes: And theſe Courts hath alſo the Archbiſhop of *York*.

The Judge of this Court's Title, is *Curiæ Prærogativæ Cant. Magiſter, Cuſtos, ſive Commiſſarius.*

All Citations and Decrees run in the Name of the Archbiſhop.

This Court is kept in the ſame Common-Hall in the Afternoon, next Day after the Arches, and was heretofore held in the Conſiſtory of St. *Paul*'s.

The Judge is attended by the Regiſter and his Deputy, who ſets down the Decrees and Acts of the Court, and keeps the Records; all original Wills and Teſtaments of Parties dying, having *Bona Notabilia*, &c. The Place is commonly called the *Prerogative-Office*, now kept in *Doctors-Commons* near St. *Paul*'s Church-yard; where, for a moderate Fee, one may ſearch for, and have a Copy of any ſuch Teſtament made ſince the Rebellion of *Wat Tyler* and *Jack Straw*, by whom many Records and Writings in ſeveral Places of *London* were then burnt and deſtroyed. Under the Regiſter are ſix Clerks, ſeverally appointed for ſuch and ſuch reſpective Counties.

The Places belonging to this Court are likewiſe in the Gift of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*.

Court of Peculiars.

LAſtly, the *Court of Peculiars*, which dealeth in certain Pariſhes lying in ſeveral Dioceſes, and exempt from the Juriſdiction of the Biſhops of thoſe Dioceſes, and are peculiarly

Digitized by Google

ly belonging to the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, in whoſe Province there are 57 ſuch *Peculiars*.

BISHOP'S *Court*.

BEſides theſe Courts, ſerving for the whole Province, every Biſhop hath his Court held in the Cathedral of his Dioceſe, over which he hath a Chancellor, termed anciently *Eccleſiaſticus, & Epiſcopi Ecdicus*, the *Church-Lawyer*, who being ſkilled in *Civil* and *Canon-Law*, ſits there as a Judge; and if his Dioceſe be large, he hath in ſome more remote Place a Commiſſary, whoſe Authority is only in ſome certain Place of the Dioceſe, and ſome certain Cauſes limited to him by the *Biſhop* in his *Commiſſion*; and theſe are called *Conſiſtory-Courts*.

ARCHDEACON'S *Court*.

MOreover, the *Archdeacon* hath his Court and Juriſdiction, where ſmaller Differences ariſing within his Limits are pleaded. Alſo the Dean and Chapter have, a Court, and take Cognizance of Cauſes happening in Places belonging to the Cathedral.

Laſtly, There are certain *Peculiar Juriſdictions* belonging to ſome certain *Pariſhes*, eſpecially in ſome Prebendal-Churches, where the Corpſes of ſome Prebends in old Foundations are ſituated, the Inhabitants whereof are exempt ſometimes from the Archdeacon's Juriſdiction, and ſometimes from the Biſhop's, are ſubjected to their reſpective Prebendaries.

CAUSES *belonging to* Eccleſiaſtical Courts.

CAuſes belonging to *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, are *Blaſphemy, Apoſtacy from Chriſtianity, Hereſy, Schiſm*, [As to Hereſy and Schiſm, they have not been permitted to take Cognizance of theſe Matters for many Years.] *Ordinations, Inſtitution of Clerks to Benefices, Celebration of Divine Services, Rights of Matrimony, Divorces, General Baſtardy, Tythes, Oblations, Obventions, Mortuaries, Dilapidations, Reparation of Churches, Probate of Wills, Adminiſtration, Simony, Inceſt, Fornication, Adulteries, Sollicitations of Chaſtity, Penſions, Procurations*, &c. The Cognizance whereof belongs not to the Common-Law of *England*.

The Laws and Conſtitutions whereby the *Eccleſiaſtical Government* doth ſtand, and the *Church of England* is governed, are firſt *General Canons* made by *General Councils*; alſo the *Arbitria Sanctorum Patrum*, the Opinion of *Fathers*, the grave Decrees of ſeveral holy *Biſhops of Rome* in its purer Times, which

Digitized by Google

which the Kings of *England*, from Time to Time, have admitted.

Next, our own *Constitutions* made anciently in several *Provincial Synods*, either by the Legates *Otho* and *Othobon*, sent from *Rome*, or by several Archbishops of *Canterbury*; all which are by 25 *Hen.* VIII. of Force in *England*, so far as they are not repugnant to the Laws and Customs of *England*, or the King's *Prerogative*: Then the Canons made in *Convocation*, of later Times, as *primo Jacobi*, and confirmed by his Royal Authority: Also in some Statutes enacted by Parliament, touching Ecclesiastical Affairs: And, lastly, diverse Customs not written, but yet in Use beyond the Memory of Man: And where these fail, the Civil-Law takes Place.

The Manner of Trials by these Laws and Customs are different from the Trials at Common-Law, and are briefly thus: First goes forth a *Citation*, then a *Libel* and *Answer*; then by *Proofs*, *Witnesses* and *Presumptions* the Matters are argued *pro* and *con*, and the *Canon* and *Civil-Law* quoted; then, without any *Jury*, the definitive Sentence of the Judge passeth, and, upon that, *Execution*. And this is the Manner of trying *Ecclesiastical Civil Causes*; but *Ecclesiastical Criminal Causes* are tried by Way of *Accusation* or *Denunciation*: The first, when some one takes upon him to prove the Crime; the second, when the *Church-Wardens present*, and are not bound to prove, because it is presumed they do it without any Malice, and that the Crime is notorious.

Of *Punishments* inflicted upon Offenders by these Spiritual or Ecclesiastical Courts, according to the aforesaid Laws and Authorities, see *Book* III. *Tit. Punishment.*

Before *William the Conqueror* there were no Ecclesiastical Courts, properly so called in *England*; for anciently the Bishops sat in Judgment together with the Secular Judges on the same *Tribunal.*

CHAP. IX.

Of the CIVIL *Government of* England; *and first, of the Great Officers of the Crown.*

NExt to the *King* and *Princes of the Blood*, are reckoned the *Great Officers* of the *Crown*, whereof there are Nine; the *Lord High-Steward* of *England*, the *Lord High-Chancellor*, the *Lord High-Treasurer*, the *Lord President of the King's Council*, the *Lord Privy-Seal*, the *Lord Great Chamberlain*, the *Lord High-Constable*, the *Earl-Marshal*, and the *Lord High-Admiral*.

High-

Digitized by Google

High-Steward.] The first Great Officer of the Crown, according to the Account of our Ancestors, was the *Lord High-Steward* of *England*, or *Vice-Roy*, for so the Word *Steward* imports in the *Saxon* Tongue, from *Stede* and *Ward*, *locum tenens*, in *French*, *Lieutenant*, and was the same Officer with the *Reichs Drosset*; that is, *Regni Vice Rex*, in *Sweden*, and the *Stadtholder* in *Denmark*, who is also called *Vice-Roy*, or *Lieutenant du Roy*. Our Common Lawyers stile him *Magnus Angliæ Seneschallus*.

He was anciently the highest Officer under the King, and his Power so exorbitant, that it was thought fit no longer to trust it in the Hands of any Subject; for his Office was *superintendere & regulare sub Rege & immediatè post Regem* (as an ancient Record speaks) *totum Regnum, temporibus pacis & guerrarum*.

The last that had a State of Inheritance in this High Office, was *Henry* of *Bolinbroke* (Son and Heir to the Great Duke of *Lancaster*, *John* of *Gaunt*) afterwards King of *England*; since which Time they have been made only *pro hâc vice*, to officiate at a *Coronation*; by Virtue of which Office he sitteth judicially, and keepeth his Court in the King's Palace at *Westminster*, and there receiveth the Bills and Petitions of all such Noblemen and others, who by reason of their *Tenure*, or otherwise, claim to do Services at the King's Coronation, and to receive the Fees and Allowances due and accustomed; or else for the Arraignment of some Peer of the Realm, their Wives or Widows, for Treason or Felony, or some other great Crime, to judge and give Sentence, as the ancient *High-Stewards* were wont to do; which ended, his Commission expireth. During his Stewardship he bears a White Staff in his Hand; and the Trial being over, openly breaks it, and so his Office ends.

Lord-Chancellor.] Next is the *Lord High-Chancellor*, *Summus Cancellarius*, so called, because all *Patents*, *Commissions*, *Warrants*, coming from the King, and perused by him, are sign'd, if well, or cancell'd, where amiss; that is, cross'd out with Lines a-cross like Cross-bars or Lettices, called in *Latin Cancelli*; or else because anciently he sat *intra Cancellos*; that is, such a Partition as usually now separates the *Church* from the *Chancel*.

Dignity.] He is, after the King and Princes of the Blood, in Civil Affairs, (there being now no Lord High-Steward) the highest Person in the Kingdom, as the Archbishop of *Canterbury* is in Ecclesiastical Affairs.

Office.] His Office is to keep the King's *Great-Seal*, to judge not according to Common-Law, as other Civil Courts do, but to moderate the Rigour of the Law, and to judge according to *Equity*, *Conscience*, or *Reason*; to bestow all Ecclesiastical

Digitized by Google

clesiastical Benefices in the King's Gift under 20 *l.* yearly in the King's Books; and for this, and other Causes, he was formerly often a Clergyman.

Oath.] His Oath is to *do Right* to all manner of People poor and rich, after the Laws and Customs of the Realm, and truly to *counsel* the King; to keep secret the King's Counsel, nor suffer, so far as he may, the *Right* of the *Crown* to be diminish'd, *&c.* This high Office is in *France*, *durante vitâ*; but here 'tis *durante benè placito Regis*.

Salary.] The Salary from the King was 848 *l. per Annum*, and when the *Star-Chamber* was up, 200 *l. per Annum* more for his Attendance there: The Whole is now above 7000 *l.* [Of late Years few have accepted this Office without receiving a large Sum from the Crown on their Entrance upon it, and a Pension of four or five Thousand Pounds a Year for Life on their being dismissed from this high Station. They are usually continued in it about seven Years.]

Creation.] The *Lord-Chancellor* and the *Lord-Keeper* are the same in Authority, Power, and Precedence, yet they differ in Patent, in Height and Favour of the King; the *Keepers* are created *per Traditionem magni Sigilli sibi per Dominum Regem*, and by taking an Oath only; the *Lord-Chancellor* hath besides a Patent.

Lord-Treasurer.] The third great Officer of the Crown is the *Lord High-Treasurer of* England, who receives this high Office by a Delivery of a Staff to him by the King, and holds it *durante benè placito Regis*.

Anciently he received this Dignity by the Delivery of the Golden Keys of the Treasury. [Since the Revolution this Office hath generally been under the Management of several Commissioners, called Lords of the Treasury, as it is at present.]

Oath.] His Oath is little different from that of the *Lord-Chancellor*.

Office.] He is *Præfectus Ærarii*, a Lord by his Office, under whole Charge and Government is all the King's Revenue kept in the *Exchequer*. He hath also the Check of all the Officers any way employed in collecting *Imposts*, *Custome*, *Tributes*, or other Revenues belonging to the Crown. He hath the Gift of all the Officers of the Customs in all the Ports of *England*.

He hath the Nomination of the *Escheators* in every County; and in some Cases, by Statute, is to appoint a Measurer for the Length and Breadth of Cloths.

He, with others joined in Commission with him, or without, letteth *Leases* of all the Lands belonging to the Crown. He giveth Warrants to certain Persons of Quality, to have their Wine *Custom-free*.

The ancient annual Salary of the *Lord High-Treasurer* of *England*, was in all 383 *l.* 7 *s.* 8 *d.* but the late Salary was 8000 *l. per Annum*.

Lord-

Digitized by Google

Lord-President. The fourth great Officer named in the Statute 31 *Hen.* VIII. is the *Lord-President* of the King's Privy-Council; an Officer as ancient as King *John*'s Time, and was usually called *Consiliarius Capitalis*. His Office is to attend upon the King, to propose Business at Council-Table, and then to report to the King several Transactions there. It hath been always granted by Letters under the Great-Seal, *durante bene placito*.

Lord-Privy-Seal. The fifth great Officer is the *Lord-Privy-Seal*, who is a Lord by his Office, under whose Hands pass all Charters and Grants of the King, and Pardons signed by the King, before they come to the Great-Seal of *England*; also diverse other Matters, as for the Payment of Money, *&c.* which do not pass by the Great-Seal.

He is, by his Place, of the King's Privy-Council, and besides his Oath of *Privy-Counsellor*, takes a particular Oath as *Lord-Privy-Seal*.

His Salary is 1500 *l. per Annum*.

His Place, according to Statute, is next to the *Lord-President* of the King's Council.

Dignity. This great Officer is mentioned in the Statute of 2 *Richard* II. and then ranked among the chief Persons of the Realm.

Chamberlain. The sixth great Officer of the Crown is the *Lord Great-Chamberlain of England*, an Officer of great Antiquity, to whom belongs *Livery* and *Lodging* in the King's Court, and certain Fees due from each Archbishop, or Bishop, when they do their Homage, or Fealty to the King, and from all the Peers of the Realm at their Creation, or doing their Homage or Fealty; and at the Coronation of every King, he is to have 40 Ells of *Crimson Velvet* for his own Robes; and on the Coronation-Day, before the King riseth, to bring his *Shirt*, *Coif*, and *Wearing-Cloths*; and after the King is by him apparelled and gone forth, to have his *Bed* and all the *Furniture* of his *Bed-Chamber* for his Fees, and all the King's *Night-Apparel*, and to carry at the Coronation the *Coif*, *Gloves* and *Linen* to be used by the King upon that Occasion; also the *Sword* and *Scabbard*, and the *Gold* to be offered by the King, and the *Robe-Royal* and *Crown*, and to undress and attire the King with the *Robes Royal*, and to serve the King that Day before and after Dinner with Water to wash his Hands, and to have the Basin and Towels for his Fees, *&c.*

Moreover, to this Great Officer belongs the Care of providing all Things in the *House of Lords* in the Time of *Parliament*; and to that End he hath an Appartment near the *Lords House*.

To him belongeth the Government of the whole Palace of *Westminster*. He also issueth out his Warrants for the preparing, fitting, and furnishing of *Westminster-Hall* against *Coronations*

Digitized by Google

nations and *Trials* of Peers in Parliament-time. The *Gentleman-Usher* of the *Black Rod*, the *Yeoman-Usher*, and *Door-keepers* are under his Command.

He disposeth of the *Sword* of *State* to what Lord he pleaseth, to be carried before the King when he comes to the Parliament, and goes on the Right-hand of the *Sword* next to the King's Person, and the *Lord-Marshal* on the Left.

Upon all solemn Occasions, the Keys of *Westminster-Hall*, and the Keys of the *Court of Wards* and *Court of Requests* are delivered to him.

This Honour was long enjoy'd by the Earls of *Oxford*, from the Time of *Henry* I. by an *Estate Tail*, or *Inheritance*; but in the two last Coronations, by the Earls of *Lindsey*, and that by an *Estate* or *Inheritance* from a Daughter and Heir-General claimed and controverted: But by a late Act he is not to have Precedence of Dukes, but according to his Creation.

Constable.] The seventh Great Officer is the *Lord High-Constable* of *England*, so called from *Comes Stabuli*, whose Power and Jurisdiction was anciently so great, that after the Death of *Edward Bagot*, or *Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham* 1521, and the last *High-Constable* of *England*, it was thought too great for any Subject: But since, upon Occasion of Coronation, and at solemn Trials by Combat (as that which was intended between *Rey* and *Ramsey*, 1631, was made *Robert* Earl of *Lindsey*) there is created *pro illâ vice*, a *Lord High-Constable*. His Power and Jurisdiction is the same with the *Earl-Marshal*, with whom he sits Judge in the *Marshal's Court*, and takes Place of the *Earl-Marshal*.

Earl-Marshal.] The eighth Great Officer of the Crown is the *Earl-Marshal* of *England*: In *French*, *Mareschal*, and used by them to signify indifferently that great Military Office, as well as a Smith or Farrier; but their Etymologies, according to the several Senses, are different. *Mareschal*, when it signifies a General of an Army, is derived from *Mare*, a *Frantic* Word, denoting *Great* and *Honourable*, and *Scalc*, a *Servant*. When it signifies a Farrier, it comes from *Mare*, a *Horse*, and *Scalc*, as above. He is an Earl, some say, by his Office, whereby he taketh, as the *Constable* doth, Cognizance of all Matters of *War* and *Arms*, determineth *Contracts* touching *Deeds* of *Arms* out of the Realm upon Land, and Matters concerning *Wars* within the Realm, which cannot be determined by Common-Law; and in these Matters he is commonly guided by the Civil-Law.

Note, That anciently he had several Courts under him, but hath now only the *Marshalsea*.

This Office is of great Antiquity in *England*, and anciently of greater Power than now [though of late he has held several Courts at *Doctors-Commons*, to enquire into the Right several People

Digitized by Google

People had assumed of bearing Arms.] and has been long hereditary in the House of *Norfolk*: For the first Duke of *Somerset* of the present Family, was Earl-Marshal in 1553.

Admiral.] The Ninth and last great Officer of the Crown, is the *Lord High-Admiral of* England.

The Learned *du Fresne* says, this Word was borrowed from the *Saracens*, first by the *Sicilians*, and afterwards by other Christian Nations.

The Patent of the *Lord-Admiral* did anciently run thus: *Angliæ, Hiberniæ, & Aquitaniæ Magnus Admirallus*; but at present thus; *Magnæ Britanniæ, & Hiberniæ, ac Dominiorum & Insularum earundem, Villæ Caleſiæ & Marchiarum ejuſdem, Normandiæ, Gaſconiæ, & Aquitaniæ, Magnus Admirallus & Præfectus Generalis Claſſis & Marium dictorum regnorum.*

To the *Lord High-Admiral* of *England* is by the King entrusted the Management of all *Maritime Affairs*, as well in respect of Jurisdiction as Protection. [This Office also is usually in Commission. At present the Commissioners are stiled *Lords* of the Admiralty.] He is that High Officer, or Magistrate, to whom is committed the Government of the King's Navy, with Power of Decision in all *Cases Maritime*, as well *Civil* as *Criminal*; of all Things done upon or beyond the Sea in any Part of the World; all Things done upon the Sea-Coast, in all Ports and Havens, and upon all Rivers below the first Bridge next towards the Sea.

The *Lord-Admiral* hath a Power to commissionate a *Vice-Admiral*, a *Rear-Admiral*, and all *Sea-Captains*; all *Deputies* for particular *Coasts*; *Coroners* to view dead Bodies found on the Sea-Coasts, or at Sea; *Commissioners* or Judges for exercising *Justice* in the *Court of Admiralty*, to imprison, release, &c.

He hath sometimes a Commission to bestow Knighthood on such as shall deserve it at Sea.

To the *Lord High-Admiral* belongs, by Law and Custom, all *Penalties* and *Amerciaments* of all Transgressors at Sea, on the Sea-shore; in Ports, and from the first Bridge on Rivers towards the Sea; also the Goods of *Pirates*, *Felons*, or *Capital Faulters*, Condemn'd, Out-law'd, or Horned. Moreover, all *Waifs*, *Stray-Goods*, *Wrecks* of *Sea*, *Deodands*, a Share of all lawful Prizes, *Lagon*, *Flotſon* and *Jetſon*, as our Lawyers term it; that is, Goods lying in the Sea on Ground, Goods floating on the Sea, and Goods cast away by the Sea on the Shore, not granted to Lords of *Manours* adjoining to the Sea: All great Fishes, as *Sea-Hogs*, and other Fishes of extraordinary Bigness, called *Royal-Fishes*, except only *Whales* and *Sturgeons*.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. X.

Of the PRIVY COUNCIL.

THE *Primum Mobile* of the Civil Government of *England*, from whence all the inferior Orbs derive their Motion, is that Noble, Honourable, and Reverend Assembly, called the *Privy-Council*, which is a Court of great Antiquity and Honour.

The primitive and ordinary Way of Government in *England*, was by the King and his *Privy-Council*; and all our Kings have acted much by it, determining Controversies of great Importance, sometimes touching Lands and Rights between Party and Party, whereof there are very many Precedents; and the Judges of *England*, in some difficult Cases, were not wont to give Judgment until they had first consulted the *King*, or his *Privy-Council*. Moreover, the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, have oftentimes left Matters of high Moment to the *King* and his *Privy-Council*, as by long Experience better able to judge of, and by Secrecy and Expedition better able to transact some State-Affairs than all the Lords and Commons together.

At present the King and his *Privy-Council* take cognizance of few or no Matters that may well be determin'd by the known Laws and ordinary Courts of Justice, but only consult for the publick Good, Honour, Defence, Safety, and Benefit of the Realm, not meddling with Matters that concern Freeholds, but Matters of Complaint, and sudden Emergencies. [*Ireland* and the Plantations are still very much under the Influence of the Privy-Council,]

A Privy-Counsellor, though but a Gentleman, shall have Precedence of all Knights Baronets, and younger Sons of all Barons and Viscounts.

The Substance of their Oath is, That they shall, according to their Power and Discretion, truly, justly, and evenly counsel and advise the King in all Matters to be treated in his Majesty's Council; That they shall keep secret the King's Counsel, *&c.*

By Force of this Oath, and the Custom of the Kingdom of *England*, a Privy-Counsellor is made without any Patent or Grant, and to continue only during the Life of the King that makes him, nor so long, unless the King pleaseth.

The King, with the Advice of his Privy-Council, doth publish Proclamations binding to the Subject, provided they are not contrary to Statute or Common-Law, but in Execution of them.

The Members of this most Honourable Council are such as the King of his own free Will and meer Motion shall please

Digitized by Google

to chooſe, and are commonly Men of the higheſt Rank, eminent for Eſtates, Wiſdom, Courage, Integrity, &c.

They are all to wait on his Majeſty, and at Council-Board to ſit in their Order bare-headed, when his Majeſty preſides.

At all Debates the loweſt delivers his Opinion firſt, and the King laſt of all declares his Judgment, and thereby determines the Matter of Debate.

A Council is ſeldom or never held without the Preſence of one of the Secretaries of State; of whoſe Office and Dignity, much more conſiderable in *England* than in other Nations, take here this brief Account.

Secretaries of State.] The King of *England* had anciently but one Secretary of State, until about the End of *Henry* the Eighth's Reign, it was thought fit, that weighty and important Office ſhould be diſcharged by two Perſons, both of equal Authority, and both ſtiled *Principal Secretaries of State*. In thoſe Days, and ſome while after, they ſat not at Council-Board, but having prepared their Buſineſs in a Room adjoining to the Council-Chamber, they came in, and ſtood on either Hand of the King; and nothing was debated at the Table until the Secretaries had gone through with their Propoſals. But Queen *Elizabeth* ſeldom coming to Council, that Method was altered, and the Secretaries took their Places as Privy-Counſellors, which Dignity they have retained and enjoyed ever ſince; and a Council is ſeldom or never held without the Preſence of one of them at the leaſt.

Their Employment being of extraordinary Truſt and Multiplicity, renders them moſt conſiderable in the Eyes of the King, upon whom they attend every Day, as Occaſion requires; and of the Subject alſo, whoſe Requeſts and Deſires are for the moſt part lodged in their Hands, to be repreſented to the King, and always to make Diſpatches thereupon, according to his Majeſty's Anſwers and Directions.

The Correſpondence with all Parts of *Great-Britain* is, without Diſtinction, managed by either of the Secretaries, relating to the Church, the Army, the Militia, Grants, Pardons, Diſpenſations, &c. But as for the Foreign Affairs, all the Nations which have Intercourſe of Buſineſs with *Great-Britain*, are by them divided into two Provinces, the *Northern*, and *Southern*; of which the *Northern* is uſually under the Junior Secretary, and contains *Scandinavia*, &c. The *Southern* under the Senior, and contains *Flanders*, *France*, &c.

They have this ſpecial Honour, that if either of them be a *Baron*, he taketh Place, and hath the Precedence of all other Perſons of the ſame Degree, tho' otherwiſe by their Creation ſome of them might have Right to precede him; and a

Digitized by Google

Knight, in like manner, if he hath no other Qualification; but if above the Degree of a *Baron*, then he takes Place only according to the Seniority of his Creation.

They have their ſeveral Lodgings appointed them in all the King's Houſes, as well for their own Accommodation, as for their Office, and thoſe that attend upon it. They have alſo Board-Wages.

Their ſettled Allowance from the King, in Salary and Penſion, is 2000 *l. Sterling per Annum* to each of them.

The Secretaries and Clerks, whom they employ under them, are wholly at their own Choice, and have no Dependance upon any other Power or Perſon beſides themſelves.

The Secretaries of State have the Cuſtody of that Seal of the King, which is properly called the *Signet*; the Uſe and Application whereof gives Denomination to an Office, conſtantly attending the Court, called the *Signet-Office*, wherein here are four Clerks, who wait alternately by Months, and prepare ſuch Things as are to paſs the *Signet*, in order to the Privy-Seal, or Great-Seal.

Theſe have no Fee from the King, but only Diet, which at Penſion is 200 *l.* yearly. Their Office is in *White-Hall*. They wait by Months, each of them three Months in a Year. One of them always attends the Court whereſoever it removes, and, by Warrant from the King, prepares ſuch Bills or Letters for the King to ſign, as not being Matter of Law, are by any Warrants directed to them to prepare. In their Office all Grants either prepared by the King's learned Council at Law, or by themſelves, for the King's Hand, when ſign'd, are returned, and there tranſcribed again, and that Tranſcript is carried to one of the Principal Secretaries of State, and ſeal'd, and then it is called a *Signet*, which is directed to the Lord Privy-Seal, and is his Warrant for iſſuing out a Privy-Seal upon it; yet Privy-Seals for Money do now always begin in the Treaſury, from whence the firſt Warrant iſſues counter-ſigned by the Lord-Treaſurer: But when the Nature of the Grant requires the paſſing the Great-Seal, then the Privy-Seal is an Authority to the Lord Chancellor to paſs the Great-Seal; as the *Signet* was to the Lord Privy-Seal, to affix that Seal to the Grant. But in all three Offices, *&c.* Signet, Privy-Seal, and Great-Seal, the Grant is tranſcribed. So all which paſſes from the King hath theſe ſeveral Ways of being conſidered before perfected.

There are alſo four Clerks of the Privy-Seal.

More of their Office is to be ſeen in *Stat.* 27 of *Hen.* VIII. worthy to be noted.

Moreover, depending on the Secretaries of State is an ancient Office called the *Paper-Office*, the Keeper whereof hath in

Digitized by Google

in his Charge all the publick Papers, Writings, Matters of State, and Council; all Letters, Intelligences, Negotiations of the King's Publick Miniſters abroad, and generally all the Papers and Diſpatches that paſs through the Offices of the two Secretaries of State, which are, or ought to be, from Time to Time, tranſmitted into this Office, and here remain, diſpoſed by way of a Library, within his Majeſty's Palace of *White-Hall.*

CHAP. XI.

Of the PARLIAMENT *of* ENGLAND, *and therein of the Perſons ſummoning, the Manner of the Summons, the Perſons ſummoned, their Privileges, the Place and Manner of Sitting, the Paſſing of Bills in either Houſe, the Paſſing of Acts of Parliament, of Adjourning, Proroguing, and Diſſolving of Parliaments, &c.*

BEfore the Conqueſt, the Great Council of the King conſiſting only of the Great Men of the Kingdom, was called *Magnatum Conventus*, or elſe *Prælatorum Procerumque Concilium*, and by the *Saxons*, in their own Tongue, *Wittena-Gemot*, the Council, or Aſſembly of the *Sages*, and *Micel-Gemot*, the Great Aſſembly. After the Conqueſt, about the beginning of King *Edward* I. ſome ſay, in the Time of *Hen.* I. it was called by the *French* Word, *Parlementum*, from *Parler*, to talk together, ſtill conſiſting (as diverſe great Authors affirm) only of the Great Men of the Nation, until the Reign of *Henry* III. The Commons alſo were called to ſit in Parliament; for diverſe Authors preſume to ſay, the firſt Writs to be found in Records, ſent forth to ſummon them, bear Date 49. *Henry* III. above 400 Years ago. Yet ſome Antiquaries are of Opinion, that long before, nothing of Moment, wherein the Lives or Eſtates of the Common People of *England* were concerned, ever paſſed without their common Conſent.

None but the King hath Authority to ſummon a Parliament; in the King's Abſence out of the Realm, the *Cuſtos Regni*, in the King's Name, doth ſummon a Parliament; and during the King's Minority within the Realm, the *Protector Regni* doth the ſame.

Digitized by Google

No Parliament can begin without the King's Presence, either in Person, or by Representation in Commission.

When the King of *England* is with his Parliament in Time of Peace, he is then said to be in the Height of his Royal Dignity, as well as when he is at the Head of his Army in Time of War: There is then scarce any thing that the King cannot do; his Power cannot be confined for Causes or Persons within any Bounds.

A Parliament is summon'd in Manner following: Fifty Days at least before the Parliament doth assemble, the King issues out his Writ, *Cum Advisamento Consilii sui*; and the Warrant is, *Per ipsum Regem & Consilium.*

The King's Writ (which is a short Letter, or Epistle) is directed and sent to every particular Person of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, commanding the Lords Spiritual *in Fide & Dilectione*, and the Lords Temporal, *per Fidem & Allegiantiam*, to appear at a certain Time and Place to treat and give their Advice in some certain important Affairs concerning the Church and State, *&c.*

Other Writs are sent to the Sheriff of each County to summon the People to elect two Knights for each County, two Citizens for each City, and one or two Burgesses for each Borough, according to Statute, Charter, or Custom.

In these Elections anciently all the People had their Votes, and most Votes carried it; but for avoiding of Tumults and Trouble, it was enacted by *Henry* VI. That none should have any Suffrages in the Election of Knight of the Shire, but such as were Freeholders, did reside in the County, and had yearly Revenue 40*s.* (which, 'till the Discovery of the Gold and Silver in *America*, was more than 20*l.* is now) yet there was then, as now, this Defect or Absurdity, That whereas all *Englishmen*, who have considerable Estates, ought not to be taxed without their own Consent in Parliament, by themselves, or by their Representative; Copyholders in *England*, whereof there are some who have 1000*l.* a Year, have no Voice in the Election of Knights of the Shire.

The Persons elected for each County are to be *Milites Notabiles*, or at least *Esquires*, or Gentlemen fit to be made Knights, as it is in the Statute of *Henry* VI. They ought to be native *Englishmen*, or at least such as have been Naturalized by Act of Parliament; no Alien, or Denizen, none of the 12 Judges, no Sheriff of a County, no Ecclesiastical Person, may be chosen a Parliament-Man to serve for any County, City, or Borough.

To the Legality of Sitting in either House of Parliament, it is absolutely necessary, that a Man should be of full Age, that is, 21 Years old at least.

All Members of Parliament, both Lords and Commons, that they may attend the publick Service of their Country, are privileged, with their Menial Servants attending on their Persons,

Digitized by Google

Perſons, together with all their neceſſary Goods brought along with them, from all Attachments and Impriſonments for Debts, Treſpaſſes, Account or Covenant, all the Time that they are on the Way to the Place of Parliament, all the Time of the Seſſion, and all the Time they are on their Way home again, *Eundo, Morando, ad propria Redeundo* (for ſo were the old Words); but they are not privileged from Arreſt for Treaſon, Felony, or Breach of the Peace.

The Place of Meeting of this High and Honourable Aſſembly, is in whatſoever City, Town, or Houſe the King pleaſeth; but of later Times it hath uſually been held at the King's ancient Palace at *Weſtminſter*; all the Lords in a fair Room by themſelves, and the Commons not far from them in another fair Room, which was heretofore the Chapel of St. *Stephen*.

The Manner of Sitting in the LORDS HOUSE *is thus:*

The King, as oft as he comes (which hath uſually been only at the Opening of Parliaments, or at the Paſſing of Bills, or at ſolemn Debates, as ſome Kings, and particularly her late Majeſty, have frequently done) is placed at the upper End of the Room, in a Chair of State, having a Cloth of State over his Head, under which, on either Hand, are none but the King's Children.

On the King's Right-hand is a Seat for the *Prince of Wales*. On the King's Left-hand is a Seat for the Duke of *York*.

On the King's Right-hand, and next the Wall, are placed on a Form, firſt the King's Vicar-General in Cauſes Eccleſiaſtick, in caſe his Majeſty ſhall, as *Henry* VIII. did, create any ſuch; and then next to him, on the ſame Form, the Two Archbiſhops; below theſe, on another Form, the Biſhops of *London*, *Durham*, and *Wincheſter*; then all the reſt of the Biſhops ſit according to the Priority of their Conſecration.

On the King's Left-hand, upon Forms are placed the *Lord Chancellor*, *Treaſurer*, *Preſident of the King's Council*, and *Lord Privy-Seal*; if they are Barons, above all Dukes, except thoſe of the Royal Family.

On the ſame Side ſit the *Dukes*, *Marquiſſes*, and *Earls*, according to their Creations.

Upon the firſt Form a-croſs the Houſe, below the Wool-Sacks, ſit the *Viſcounts*, and upon the next Form the *Barons*, all in Order.

The *Great-Chamberlain*, the *Conſtable*, the *Marſhal*, the Lord *Admiral*, the *Great Maſter*, or *Lord-Steward*, the King's *Chamberlain*, ſit above all other of the ſame Degree of Nobility with themſelves, by an Act of Parliament in *Rot. Parl.* 3 *Henry* VIII. *N.* 10. and the chief Secretary, being a *Baron*, ſhall ſit above all *Barons*, who have none of the aforementioned

Digitized by Google

Offices; and if he be a *Bishop*, above all other *Bishops* not having any of the said Offices.

The rest of the Peers sit according to the Order of their Creation.

Of late the Lord *Chancellor*, or *Keeper*, if the King be present, stands behind the Cloth of State, otherwise sits on the first Wool-Sack, thwart the Chair of State, his Great Seal and Mace by him: He is *Lord-Speaker* of the Lords House. Upon other Wool-Sacks sit the *Judges*, the King's *Council at Law*, and the *Masters of Chancery*: These being not *Barons*, have no Suffrage in Parliament, only sit to give their Advice when it is required. The Reason why these Sages are placed upon Wool-Sacks may probably be, to mind them of the great Importance of Wool and Sheep to this Nation.

The *Clerk of the Crown*, and *Clerk of the Parliament*, whereof the former is concerned in all Writs of Parliament, and Pardons in Parliament; the other records all Things done in Parliament, and keepeth the Records of the same, sit on a Form behind a Table. Without the Bar of the *Lords House* sits the King's first *Gentleman-Usher*, called the *Black-Rod*, from a black Staff he carries in his Hand; under whom is a *Yeoman-Usher*, that waits at the Door within, a Crier without, and a *Serjeant at Mace* always attending the *Lord Chancellor*.

When the King is present with the Crown on his Head, none of the *Lords* are covered.

The *Judges* stand 'till the King gives them Leave to sit.

When the King is absent, the *Lords* at their Entrance do Reverence to the Chair of State, as is, or should be done, by all that enter into the King's *Presence-Chamber*.

The *Judges* then may sit, but may not be covered 'till the Chancellor, or Keeper, signify to them the Leave of the Lords.

The *King's Council*, and *Masters of Chancery*, sit also, but may not be covered at all.

The *Commons* sit in their House promiscuously, only the *Speaker* hath a Chair, or Seat, fixed towards the upper End thereof; and the *Clerk*, with his Assistant, sits near him at the Table, just below the *Speaker*'s Chair. The Members of the *House of Commons* never had any Robes, as the *Lords* ever had, except the *Speaker* and *Clerks*, who always in the House wear Gowns, as Professors of the Law in Term-time do; and the four Members of the City of *London*, the first Day of every new Parliament wear Scarlet-Gowns, and sit altogether on the Right-hand of the Chair, next to the *Speaker*.

The Time of Sitting in Parliament is upon any Day in the Morning; only upon some high Festivals, or Fast-Days, and *Sundays*, it hath not been usual to assemble, but upon the most urgent Occasions. The *Speaker* always adjourns the House to Nine of the Clock in the Morning of such Day as the

Digitized by Google

the Houſe agrees to adjourn to; though the Houſe ſeldom meets 'till Twelve.

Upon the Day prefix'd by the King in the Writ of Summons, the King comes in Perſon; if to *Weſtminſter*, where Parliaments of late Years have conſtantly been held, at his Arrival there, twenty-one Great Guns on the other Side of the River of *Thames* are diſcharged, as they are again at his Majeſty's Return from the Houſe of Lords; in the Room next to which, called the Prince's Chamber, the King puts on his Crown and Robes, and from thence is conducted into the Houſe of Lords by the *Lord Great-Chamberlain*; where being ſeated with his Crown on his Head, and cloathed in his Royal Robes, he ſends for the Commons by the Gentleman-Uſher of the Black-Rod, who at the Bar of the Houſe makes a Bow, and advancing a few Steps, a Second and a Third, ſaying, *Gentlemen of the Houſe of Commons, the King commands this Honourable Houſe to attend him immediately in the Houſe of Peers*; and then retiring backwards, bowing, withdraws; and the Commons forthwith attending his Majeſty in the Houſe of Lords, are, in the King's Name, by the Lord-Chancellor, or Keeper, commanded to chooſe them a Speaker. Whereupon they returning to their own Houſe, make Choice of one of their own Members, whom afterwards, upon another Day appointed, they preſent to the King; and if approved of by his Majeſty ſitting on the Throne, all the Lords Spiritual and Temporal being in their Robes of Scarlet, he petitions his Majeſty, That the Commons may have, during their Sitting, *free Acceſs to his Majeſty, Freedom of Speech in their own Houſe, and Freedom from Arreſts*. After which the King makes his Speech in both Houſes, the whole Houſe of Commons being preſumed to be at the Bar of the Houſe of Lords.

The Manner of chooſing the Speaker is, That any Member of the Houſe, ſtanding up in his Place, and making a ſhort introductory Speech, moves, that ſuch a Member of the Houſe as he then names, may take the Chair; and being ſeconded in that Motion by ſome other Member of the Houſe, if no Conteſt happen, they lead the Perſon ſo named from his Seat to the Bar of the Houſe, from whence they conduct him, bowing thrice, up the Houſe to the Chair; where being placed, he ſtands up, and returns his Thanks to the Houſe for the Honour they have done him, and modeſtly acknowledges his Inability to perform ſuch a Truſt, deſires the Houſe would make Choice of ſome more able Perſon; which being diſapproved, he ſubmits to their Pleaſure; and after receiving the Directions of the Houſe, about the uſual Requeſts to be made at his appearing before the King, adjourns to the Day appointed for that Purpoſe; which being come, the Uſher of the *Black-Rod* being ſent again for the Commons, alters his Stile, and addreſſes himſelf to the Speaker: But if a Conteſt happens about

Digitized by Google

about the Choice of a Speaker, ſome other Perſons being moved for, and ſeconded as before, it is determined by a Queſtion, as in a Committee of the whole Houſe, by changing Sides, the Clerk of the Houſe of Commons putting the Queſtion.

Before any Affair be meddled with, even before the Choice of a Speaker, all the Members of the Houſe of Commons take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy in the Preſence of an Officer appointed by the King, who is uſually the Lord-Steward of his Majeſty's Houſhold. If the Parliament ſit at *Weſtminſter*, the ſaid Oaths are taken in the Room called the *Court of Wards*; and ſince the Revolution, they take the New ones appointed by Act of Parliament, the 1ſt of *William* and *Mary*; and after the Choice of a Speaker, do, in the Houſe, at the Table, take the ſaid Oaths again, and declare and ſubſcribe their Opinions againſt the Doctrine of Tranſubſtantiation, Invocation and Adoration of Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Maſs; which Teſt the Lords alſo are now obliged to take, before they can ſit and debate upon any Affair whatſoever.

Note alſo, That all the Members are obliged, beſides the other Oaths and Teſts, to abjure the Pretender in the Houſe, before they can give any Vote therein, except for the Choice of the Speaker.

The Power and Privileges of both Houſes of Parliament are diverſe and diſtinct one from another.

The *Lords Houſe*, not only jointly with the *King* and the *Commons*, hath a Power in making and repealing Laws, but alſo judging in the Arraignment of any Peer of the Realm, Impeachments, putting Men to their Oaths, eſpecially in Matters of Importance, as the Corruption of Judges and Magiſtrates, in Error, illegal Proceedings in other Courts, in Appeals from Decrees in *Chancery*.

The *Lords* that conform not to the *Proteſtant* Religion, no longer ſit, nor have Suffrage in the *Lord's Houſe*, by *Stat.* 30 *Car.* II.

All the *Lords* Spiritual and Temporal have their Privilege, that if by reaſon of Sickneſs, or other Buſineſs, they cannot appear, they make their *Proxies* to vote in their ſtead. But at the Beginning of every Parliament, ſuch Lords as would make their *Proxies*, are obliged to enter them in Perſon.

The *Commons* alſo have the ſame Power in making and repealing Laws. And for levying of any Money upon the Subject, the Bill begins in the *Commons Houſe*, becauſe from them doth ariſe the greater Part of the Monies; neither will they allow the *Lords* to make any Alteration in a Money-Bill.

The Commons have the Privilege to impeach publick Delinquents, even in the higheſt Lords of the Kingdom, both Spiritual and Temporal.

The

Digitized by Google

The *House of Commons* is the *Grand Inquest* of the Realm, summon'd from all Parts to present publick Grievances and Delinquents to the King and Lords, to be redressed and punish'd by them; and to this Purpose the *Lords* sit in their Robes on the Bench cover'd, as Judges do in other Judicatures; they swear and examine Witnesses, and at length pass Sentence, whilst the Members of the *Commons House* stand bare at the Bar of the *Lords House* (which yet the *Commons* of late have refus'd to do) produce Witnesses, manage Evidences, &c.

Note, *That although every Member of the* Commons House *is chosen to serve for one particular County, City, or Borough, yet he serves for the whole Kingdom, and his Voice is equal to any other, his Power absolute, to consent or dissent, without ever acquainting those that sent him, or demanding their Assent, as the* States General *of the* United Netherlands *are obliged to do in many Cases.*

Altho' the Lords of Parliament are to bear their own Charges, because they represent there only themselves, yet all the Commons, both Laity and Clergy, that is, *Procuratore Cleri*, are to have *rationabiles Expensas*, (as the Words of the Writ are) that is, such Allowance as the King, considering the Prices of all Things, shall judge meet to impose upon the People to pay. In the 17th of *Edward* II. it was Ten Groats for Knights, and Five Groats for Burgesses; but not long after it was Four Shillings a Day for dubb'd Knights, and Two Shillings for all other; which in those Days, as appears by the Prices of all Things, was a considerable Sum, in Comparison to what it is now.

The Manner of Debates, of Passing of Bills and Acts, is thus: Any Member of Parliament may move for a Bill to be brought in; which being agreed to by the House, the Person making the Motion, together with some others, who second that Motion, are ordered to prepare and bring in the same; which when ready, some one of those Members so ordered, presents the Bill, reading the Order at the Side-Bar of the House, desiring Leave to bring the Bill to the Table; which upon the Question being agreed to, it has a first Reading by the Clerk at the Table; after whom the Speaker taking the Bill in his Hand, reads the Abbreviate or Abstract of the said Bill; which done, after Debate upon the Bill, if any happens, he puts the Question, Whether it shall have a second Reading, and sometimes, upon Motion, appoints a Day for it: When the Bill is read a second time, the Question is, Whether it shall be Committed, which is either to a Committee of the whole House, if the Bill be of Importance, or otherwise to a private Committee, any Member at Pleasure naming the Persons to be of that Committee; whose Names being read by the Clerk at the Table, is ordered, That they meet in the Speaker's Chamber, and report their Opinion to the House; who accordingly meeting, choose their Chairman, and either adjourn

Digitized by Google

adjourn to some other Time, or then proceed upon the Bill; after which the Chairman first causes a Clerk attending the Committee to read the Bill, then takes the Bill himself, and reads it Paragraph by Paragraph, putting every Clause thereof to the Question, filling up the Blanks, and making Amendments according to the Opinion of the Majority of the Committee, of whom there must be Eight of the Persons named, regularly to proceed, tho' Five may adjourn. When the Committee have gone through all the Bill, the Chairman, by Directions of the Committe, makes his Report at the Side-bar of the House, reading all the Alterations made by the Committee, and how any of these Amendments have changed the Scope of the Bill, and what Connexion they have therewith, the Clerk having at the Committee writ down what Folio and Line of the Bill those Amendments are to be found; and if any Clauses have been thought fit to be added by the Committee, they are marked alphabetically, and read by the Chairman, and delivered to the Clerk; who reads all the Amendments and Clauses, the Speaker putting the Question, Whether they shall be read a Second Time? and if agreed to, reads them himself; and as many of them as the House agrees to, the Question is put, Whether the Bill so amended shall be ingross'd? that is to say, written fair in Parchment, and read the third Time some other Day. And then the Speaker, holding the Bill in his Hand, puts the Question, whether the Bill should pass? If the major Part be for it, then it is written on the Bill by the Clerk, *Soit Baille aux Seigneurs*; or if in the *House of Lords*, there is writ thereon, *Soit Baille aux Communes*, retaining still in this and some other Things about making Laws, the Custom of our Ancestors, who, after the *Norman* Conquest, were generally skill'd in the *French* Tongue. When an ingrossed Bill is read, and any Clauses referred to be added to it, they must be in Parchment engrossed like the Bill, which are then called *Riders*; and if agreed to, are accordingly added to the Bill.

Petitions are offered, after the Manner of Bills, at the Bar of the House, and brought up by the Member who presents them, and are deliver'd at the Table.

All Messages from the *Lords*, as likewise all Persons appearing at the Bar of the House, are introduced by the Sergeant attending the House, with his Mace upon his Shoulder.

The Mace, while the *Speaker* is in the Chair, is always upon the Table, except when sent upon any extraordinary Occasion into *Westminster-Hall*, and *Court of Requests*, to summon the Members to attend. But when the House resolves itself into a Committee of the whole House, the Mace is laid under the Table, and the Chairman to that Committee takes the Chair where the Clerk of the House usually sits.

Forty

Digitized by Google

Forty Members are requiſite to make a Houſe in the *Houſe of Commons*, and Eight a Committee. The Houſe generally begins with reading ſome Bill unperfected the Seſſions before.

After the Speaker and Members have taken the Oaths, the ſtanding Orders of the Houſe are read, and Grand Committees appointed to ſit on uſual Days; but of late Years (though they are appointed by every new Parliament) they have not done ſo, except the Committee of Elections and Privileges, which being no Committee of the whole Houſe, is firſt called in the Speaker's Chamber, and adjourns into the Houſe, becauſe uſually very numerous, every one of the Houſe having a Vote therein, tho' not nam'd of the Committee, of whom there muſt be eight to empower the Committee to act. When any Member in the Houſe or Committee ſtands up to ſpeak, he muſt be uncover'd.

If a Bill be rejected, it cannot be any more propoſed during the ſame Seſſions.

A *Bill* ſent by the *Commons* up to the *Lords*, is uſually (to ſhew their Reſpect) attended with a certain Number of the Members of the Houſe. As they come up to the *Lords Bar*, the Member that hath the *Bill* makes three profound Reverences, ſaying, *The Commons having paſſed an Act, entituled,* &c. *to which they deſire your Lordſhips Concurrence*; delivers it to the *Lord Chancellor* or *Keeper*, who for that Purpoſe comes down at the Bar.

A *Bill* ſent down by the *Lords* to the *Commons*, is uſually ſent by ſome of the Maſters of *Chancery*, or other Perſon whoſe Place is on the Wool-Sacks (and by none of the Members of the Houſe); and they coming up to the *Speaker*, and bowing thrice, deliver to him the Bill, after one of them hath read the Title, and deſired it might be there taken into Conſideration. If afterwards it paſs the Houſe, then it is written on the Bill, *Les Communes ont aſſentez*. All Meſſages from the *Commons* to the *Lords* are introduced by the *Black-Rod*. All Meſſengers from the *Lords* are introduced by the Sergeant, who, with his Mace on his Shoulder, going on their Right-Hand, they with him make three Bows, as they draw near to the *Speaker*, and then deliver their Meſſage: They do the ſame as they retreat, without turning their Backs to the Chair. In Meſſages of great Importance, the *Lords* make uſe of one or two of the Judges to go to the *Houſe of Commons*.

When any one in the *Commons Houſe* will ſpeak to a Bill, he ſtands up uncovered, and directs his Speech only to the *Speaker*; then if what he delivers be confuted by another, yet he is not allowed to anſwer again the ſame Day (unleſs perſonally reflected on.) Alſo, if a Bill be debated in the Houſe, no Man may ſpeak to it in one Day above once, unleſs the whole Houſe be turned into a *Committee*, and then every Member

Digitized by Google

Member may reply as oft as he or the Chairman judges it expedient.

If any one, in either House, speaks Words of Offence to the King's Majesty, or to the House, he is called to the Bar, where commonly on his Knees he receives a Reprimand from the *Speaker*; but if the Offence be very great, he is sent to the *Tower*, and sometimes to other Prisons.

The *Speaker* is not allowed to perswade or dissuade in passing of a Bill, but only to make a short and plain Narrative; nor vote, except the House be equally divided.

In the *Lords House* they give their Suffrages, or Votes, beginning at the *Puisné*, or lowest Baron, and so the rest *seriatim*, every one answering apart, [*Content*, or *Not content*.] And if the Affirmatives and Negatives are equal, *semper præsumitur pro Negante*, the *Speaker* being not allowed a Voice, unless he be a Peer of the Realm.

In the *House of Commons* they vote by *Yea's* and *No's* altogether; and if it be doubful whether is the greater Number, then the House divides; and if the Question be to bring any thing into the House, as a Bill, Petition, *&c.* then the *Ay's* go out; but if it be upon any thing the House is once possessed of, the *No's* go out. Upon all Questions where the House divides, the *Speaker* appoints four Tellers, two of each Opinion, who, after they have told those within, place themselves in the Passage betwixt the Bar and Door of the House, and tell the others who went out, and who, 'till then, are not permitted to come in; which being done, the two Tellers that have the Majority, take the Right Hand, and placing themselves within the Bar, all four make their Reverences as they advance three times, and then at the Table deliver the Numbers, saying, The *Ay's* that went out are so many; the *No's* that staid in, so many; and *vice versâ*: Which the *Speaker* repeats, and declares the Majority.

In a Committee of the whole House, the Way of dividing is changing Sides, the *Ay's* taking the Right, the *No's* the Left Hand of the Chair, and then there are but two Tellers.

If a Bill pass in one House, and being sent to the other House, they demur upon it, then a Conference is demanded in the *Painted Chamber*, where certain deputed Members of each House meet, the Lords sitting covered at a Table, the Commons standing bare, where the Business is debated: If they then agree not, that Business is nulled; but if they agree, then it is at last brought (with all other Bills which have passed in both Houses) to the King, who comes again with his Crown on his Head, and cloathed with his Royal Robes, and being seated in his Chair of State, and all the Lords in their Robes, the Clerk of the Crown reads the Title of each Bill, and as he reads, the Clerk of the Parliament, according

to

Digitized by Google

to his Inſtructions from the King, who hath before maturely conſider'd each Bill, pronounceth the Royal Aſſent. If it be a Publick Bill, the Anſwer is, *Le Roy le veut*, which gives Life and Birth to that Bill that was before but an *Embryo*. If a Private Bill, the Anſwer is, *Soit fait comme il eſt deſire*.

If it be a Bill which the King likes not, then the Anſwer is, *Le Roy s' aviſera*, which is taken for an abſolute Denial in a more civil way, and that Bill is wholly nulled.

The King, without his Perſonal Preſence, can, by Commiſſion granted to ſome of his Nobles, give his Royal Aſſent to any Bill that requires Haſte.

If it be a Bill for Monies given to his Majeſty, then the Anſwer is, *Le Roy remercie ſes loyaux Sujets, accepte leur Benevolence, & auſſi le veut*. [As one Deſign of this Work is to acquaint Poſterity with the preſent State of Things, it would be imperfect, if they were not informed, that of late ſuch has been the Harmony between the Crown and both Houſes of Parliament, that the Court hath not been denied any Supplies of Men or Money, or indeed ſcarce any other Demand, ſince the preſent Illuſtrious Houſe has been advanced to the Throne: An Obſervation that cannot be made of any preceding Reigns: By what Arts this has been accompliſhed, Poſterity will underſtand from other Hands.]

The Bill of the King's General Pardon hath but one Reading in either Houſe, for this Reaſon, becauſe they muſt take it as the King will pleaſe to give it. When the Bill for the General Pardon is paſs'd by the King, the Anſwer is thus; *Les Prelats Seigneurs & Communes en ce Parlement aſſemblez au nom de tous vos autres Sujets remercient tres humblement votre Majeſté & prient Dieu vous donner en ſante bonne vie & longe*.

All Acts of Parliament before the Reign of *Henry* VII. were Paſſed and Enrolled in *Latin*, or *French*, now in *Engliſh* only.

The *Adjournments* are uſually made in the *Lords Houſe* by the *Lord-Chancellor*, or *Keeper*, in the *King's Name*, to what other Day the King pleaſeth, and alſo to what other Place, if he think fit to remove them, as ſometimes hath been done; and then all things already debated or read, in one or both Houſes, continue to the next Meeting in the ſame State they were in before the Adjournment, and ſo may be reſumed. Note, *That this is to be underſtood only of ſuch Adjournments as are in order to a Receſs for ſome time; for in all other Caſes 'tis the undoubted Privilege of each Houſe to adjourn themſelves*, &c.

In like manner the Parliament is *Prorogued*; but by a Prorogation there is a Seſſion ended; and then the Bills that were almoſt ready in both Houſes for the Royal Aſſent, not having it, muſt, at the Re-aſſembling of the Parliament, begin a-new.

When the King's Pleaſure is to *Prorogue* or *Diſſolve* the Parliament, his Majeſty commonly comes in Perſon, with his Crown on his Head, ſends the *Black-Rod* for all the *Houſe of Commons*

Digitized by Google

Commons to come to the Bar of the *Lords House*; and then the *Lord Chancellor*, by the special Command of the King, pronounces the Parliament *Prorogued* or *Dissolved*.

The King being the Head of the Parliament, if his Death happen'd during the Sitting of the Parliament, it was formerly, ipso facto, *dissolved*. But to prevent Tumults and Confusions, it has been of late expresly provided by a solemn Act, *That a Parliament Sitting, or in Being, at the Demise of the King, shall continue; and if not sitting, shall meet expresly, for keeping the Peace of the Realm, and preserving the Succession.*

Anciently, after every Session of Parliament, the King commanded every Sheriff to proclaim the several Acts, and to cause them to be duly observed; yet without that Proclamation, the Law intended that every one have Notice, by his Representative, of what is transacted in Parliament. Of later Times, since *Printing* became common, that Custom hath been laid aside.

CHAP. XII.

Of particular Governments; and first, of the Ecclesiastical, Civil *and* Military *Government of the* King's *Household.*

FOR the Ecclesiastical Government of the King's Court, there is first a *Dean* of the *Chapel-Royal*, who is usually some Grave, Learned Prelate, chosen by the King, and who, as *Dean*, acknowledgeth no Superior but the King; for as the King's Palace is exempt from all inferior *Temporal* Jurisdiction, so is his Chapel from all Spiritual. It is called *Capella Dominica*, the *Domain Chapel*; is not within the Jurisdiction or Diocese of any Bishop, but, as a Regal Peculiar, exempt and reserved to the Visitation and immediate Government of the King, who is supreme Ordinary, as it were, over all *England*.

By the *Dean* are chosen all other Officers of the Chapel, namely, a *Sub-Dean*, or *Præcentor Capellæ*; thirty-two Gentlemen of the Chapel, whereof twelve are Priests, and one of them is Confessor to the King's Houshold, whose Office is to read Prayers every Morning to the Family, to visit the Sick, to examine and prepare Communicants, to inform such as desire Advice in any Case of Conscience, or Point of Religion, *&c.*

The other twenty Gentlemen, commonly called *Clerks of the Chapel*, are, with the aforesaid Priest, to perform in the Chapel the Office of Divine Service, in Praying, Singing, *&c.* One of these being well skilled in Musick, is chosen Master of the Children, whereof there are twelve in Ordinary, to instruct them

Digitized by Google

them in the Rules and Art of Muſick, for the Service of the Chapel. Three other of the ſaid Clerks are choſen to be Organiſts.

There are moreover four Officers, a *Serjeant*, two *Yeomen*, and a *Groom* of the Chapel.

In the King's Chapel thrice every Day Prayers are read, and God's Service and Worſhip performed with great Decency, Order and Devotion, and ſhould be a Pattern to all other Churches and Chapels in *England*.

The King hath alſo his private Oratory; where ſome of his Chaplains in Ordinary are to read Divine Service to his Majeſty on Working-Days, Morning and Evening.

The Lord Almoner diſpoſes of the King's Alms, and for that Uſe receives (beſides other Monies allowed by the King) all *Deodands*, & *Bona Felonum de ſe*, to be that way diſpoſed.

Moreover, the Lord Almoner hath the Privilege to give the King's Diſh to whatſoever poor Man he pleaſes; that is, the firſt Diſh at Dinner, which is ſet upon the King's Table, or inſtead thereof 4 *d. per Diem*. Next he diſtributes to twenty-four poor Men, nominated by the Pariſhioners of the Pariſh adjacent to the King's Palace of Reſidence, to each of them 4 *d.* in Money, a Two-penny Loaf, and a Gallon of Beer; or inſtead thereof, 3 *d.* in Money, to be equally divided among them every Morning at Seven of the Clock at the Court-Gate; and every poor Man before he receives the Alms, to repeat the Creed and the Lord's-Prayer in the Preſence of one of the King's Chaplains, deputed by the Lord *Almoner* to be his *Sub-Almoner*, who is alſo to ſcatter new coin'd Two-pences in the Towns and Places where the King paſſeth through in his Progreſs, to a certain Sum by the Year. Beſides, there are many poor Penſioners, to the King and Queen below Stairs; that is, ſuch as are put to Penſion either becauſe they are ſo old that they are unfit for Service, or elſe the Widows of ſuch of his Majeſty's Houſhold Servants that died poor, and were not able to provide for their Wives and Children in their Life-times: Every one of theſe hath a Competency duly paid them.

Under the Lord *High-Almoner* there is a *Sub-Almoner*, a *Yeoman*, and two *Grooms* of the *Almonry*.

Beſides all theſe, the King hath a Clerk of the Cloſet, who is ſome Reverend Divine, whoſe Office is to attend at the King's Right-hand during Divine Service, to reſolve all Doubts concerning Spiritual Matters, to wait on his Majeſty in his private Oratory or Cloſet, *&c.*

Chaplains.] The King hath alſo 48 Chaplains in Ordinary, who are uſually eminent Doctors of Divinty; whereof four every Month wait at Court to preach in the Chapels on *Sundays* and other Feſtivals before the King, and in the Morning early on *Sundays* before the Houſhold, to read Divine Service

Digitized by Google

before the King out of Chapel daily (as afore-mentioned) twice in the King's private Oratory, to give Thanks at the Table in the Clerk of the Closet's Absence, *&c.*

In Time of *Lent*, according to ancient laudable Custom, Divine Service and Preaching is performed in a more solemn Manner.

Lent-Sermons.] Anciently at Court there were Sermons in *Lent* only, and that in the Afternoon, in the open Air, and then only preached by Bishops, Deans, and principal Prebendaries. The *Lent-Preachers* are appointed by the Lord-Chamberlain: On the first *Wednesday*, called *Ash-Wednesday*, in the Morning, begins the *Dean of the Chapel* to preach; on each *Wednesday* after, one of his Majesty's more eloquent *Chaplains*; every *Friday* the *Dean* of some Cathedral or Collegiate Church: On the last *Friday*, called *Good-Friday*, the Dean of *Westminster* is always to preach; on every *Sunday* in *Lent* some Bishop preaches; on the last *Sunday* of *Lent*, called *Palm-Sunday*, an *Archbishop*; and upon *Easter-Day*, the Lord *High-Almoner*.

Collar and Offering Days.] Twelve Days in the Year being high and principal Festivals, his Majesty, after Divine Service, attended with his principal Nobility, adorned with their Collars of the Garter, together with the Heralds, in their rich Coats, in a grave solemn Manner, at the Altar, offers a Sum of Gold to God.

All Offerings made at the holy Altar by the King and Queen, belong to the Dean of the Chapel, to be distributed amongst the Poor.

Those twelve Days are *Christmas*, *Easter*, *Whitsunday*, and *All-Saints*, called *Houshold-days*, upon which the *Byzant*, or Gold, to be offered, is delivered to the King by the Lord-Steward, or some other of the principal Officers: Then *New-Years-Day*, and *Twelfth-Day*, upon the latter of which, Gold, Frankincense and Myrrh, in several Purses, are offered by the King: Lastly, *Candlemas*, *Annunciation*, *Ascension*, *Trinity-Sunday*, St. *John Baptist*, and *Michaelmas-Day*, when only Gold is offered. Upon *Christmas*, *Easter* and *Whitsunday*, his Majesty usually receives the Holy Sacrament, none but two or three of the principal Bishops, and some of the Royal Family communicating with him.

The Gold offered by the King at the Altar, when he receives the Sacrament, and upon high Festivals, is still called the *Byzant*, which anciently was a Piece of Gold, supposed to be coined by the Emperors of *Constantinople*, which City was formerly called *Byzantium*. That which was used by King *James* the First, was a Piece of Gold, having on the one Side the Portraict of the King kneeling before an Altar, with four Crowns before him, and circumscribed with this Motto, *Quid retribuam Domino pro omnibus quæ tribuit mihi?* And on the other Side

was

Digitized by Google

was a Lamb lying by a Lion, with this Motto, *Cor contritum & humilitatem non despiciet Deus.*

Of the CIVIL *Government of the* KING's *Court.*

Lord Steward of the King's Houshold.

FOR the *Civil Government* of the King's Court, the chief Officer is *Lord-Steward*, called also in the Time of *Henry* the Eighth, *The Great Master of the King's Houshold*, after the *French* Mode; but *primo Mariæ*, and ever since, called *The Lord-Steward of the King's Houshold.*

The State of the King's Houshold is committed to him, to be ruled and guided by his Discretion, and all his Commands in Court to be obeyed and observed. And as his Power is great, so is his Dignity, State and Honour. The Steward and Treasurer within the King's House, saith an old Manuscript, *represent the State of an Earl.*

He hath Authority over all Officers and Servants of the King's House, except those of his Majesty's Chapel, Chamber, and Stable, *&c.*

Note, That to the *Lord-Steward* belongs at the Beginning of Parliaments to attend the King's Person, and to minister the *Oaths of Allegiance* and *Supremacy* to all the several Members of the *House of Commons*, and at the End of Parliaments to adjust the *Parliamentary Expences*, &c.

The *Lord-Steward* is a *White-Staff Officer*; for he in the King's Presence carrieth a *White-Staff*, and at other Times going abroad, it is carried by a Footman bare-headed. This *White-Staff* is taken for a Commission: At the Death of the King, over the Hearse made for the King's Body, he breaketh this Staff, and thereby discharged all the Officers.

Lord-Chamberlain. The next Great Officer is the *Lord-Chamberlain*, who hath the Oversight of all Officers belonging to the King's Chamber, except the Precinct of the King's Bed-Chamber, which is wholly under the Groom of the Stole; and all above Stairs, who are all sworn by him (or his Warrant to the *Gentlemen-Ushers*) to the King. He hath also the Oversight of the Officers of the *Wardrobe*, or of *Beds*, *Tents*, *Revels*, *Musick*, *Comedians*, *Hunting*, *Messengers*, *Trumpets*, *Drummers*, *Handicrafts* and *Artisans* retained in the King's Service.

Moreover, he hath the Oversight of the *Serjeants at Arms*, of all the *Physicians*, *Apothecaries*, *Surgeons*, *Barbers*, &c. To him also belongeth the Oversight of the *Chaplains*, though he himself is a *Layman*.

Master of the Horse. The Third Great Officer of the King's Court is the *Master of the Horse*, anciently called *Comes Stabuli*, or *Constable*, to whom a higher Employment and Power was then given.

This Great Officer hath now the Ordering and Disposal of

Digitized by Google

all the King's Stables and Races, or Breed of Horſes, and had heretofore of all the Poſts of *England*. He hath alſo the Power of *Eſcuries* and *Pages*; over the *Footmen*, *Grooms*, *Riders of the Great Horſes*, *Farriers*, *Smiths*, *Coachmen*, *Sadlers*, and all other Trades working to the King's *Stables*; to all whom he (or by his Warrant the *Avener*) giveth an Oath to be true and faithful.

He hath the Charge of all *Lands* and *Revenues* appointed for the King's *Breed* of *Horſes*, and for Change of the *Stable*, and for *Litters*, *Coaches*, *Sumpter-Horſes*, &c.

He only hath the Privilege to make uſe of any *Horſes*, *Pages*, or *Footmen* belonging to the King's *Stables*.

At any *ſolemn Cavalcade*, he rides next behind the King, and leads a *Led-Horſe of State*.

The Accompts of the Stables for *Horſe-Meat*, *Livery*, *Wages*, and *Board-Wages*, are brought by the *Avener*, being Chief Clerk of the *Avery*, to be paſſed and allowed by the Board of *Green-Cloth*.

Under theſe three principal Officers of his Majeſty's Houſhold are almoſt all the other Officers and Servants.

Firſt, Under the *Lord-Steward*, in the Compting-Houſe, the

Treaſurer of the Houſhold,	*Maſter of the Houſhold*,
Comptroller,	*Two Clerks of the Green-Cloth*,
Cofferer,	*Two Clerks Comptrollers*.

It is called the *Compting-Houſe*, becauſe the Accompts for all *Expences* of the King's Houſhold are there taken daily by the *Lord-Steward*, the *Treaſurer*, *Comptroller*, the *Cofferer*, the *Maſter of the Houſhold*, the two *Clerks of the Green-Cloth*, and the two *Clerks Comptrollers*, who alſo there make Proviſion for the Houſhold, and make Payments and Orders for the well governing the Servants of the Houſhold.

In the *Compting-Houſe* is the *Green-Cloth*, which is a Court of Juſtice continually ſitting in the King's Houſe, compoſed of the Perſons laſt mentioned; whereof the three firſt are uſually of the King's Privy-Council. To this Court is committed the Charge and Overſight of the King's Court Royal, for Matters of Juſtice and Government, with Authority for maintaining the *Peace* within the *Verge*, whereſoever the Court ſhall reſide, and the Power of correcting all the Servants therein that ſhall any way offend.

It is called the *Green-Cloth*, of a *Green-Cloth* where they ſit, over whom are the Arms of the Compting-Houſe, bearing, *Vert*, a *Key*, *Or*, and a *Staff*, *Argent*, *Saultier*, ſignifying their Power to reward and correct.

Treaſurer of the King's Houſe.] The Treaſurer of the King's Houſe, in the Abſence of the *Lord-Steward*, hath Power, with

Digitized by Google

with the *Comptroller* and other Officers of the Board of *Green-Cloth*, together with the Steward of the *Marſhalſea*, to hear and determine Treaſons, Felonies, and other Crimes committed within the *Verge*, and that by Verdict of the King's Houſhold.

Comptroller.] The *Comptroller*'s Office is to Control the Accompts and Reckonings of the *Green-Cloth*.

Cofferer.] The *Cofferer* is alſo a principal Officer, hath a ſpecial Charge and Overſight of other Officers of the Houſe, for their good Demeanor, Entertainment, and Carriage in their Offices, and is to pay the Wages of the King's Servants above and below Stairs, and for Proviſions, by Directions and Allowance of the *Green-Cloth*.

Maſter of the Houſhold.] The next is the *Maſter of the Houſhold*, whoſe Office is to ſurvey the Accompts of the Houſe.

All Bills of *Comptrolment*, *Parcels* and *Brievements*, are alloted and allowed by the *Clerks-Comptrollers*, and ſumm'd up by the Clerks of the *Green-Cloth*.

The *Cofferer*, *Maſter of the Houſhold*, the two Clerks of the *Green-Cloth*, and two *Clerks-Comptrollers*, ſit in Judgment with the *Lord-Steward*, *Treaſurer* and *Comptroller* in the Court of *Verge*.

The *Clerks of the Kitchen* wait upon and appoint the King's, Queen's, and Houſhold-Diets, every other Month, and wait upon foreign Princes, when his Majeſty gives them Entertainment. The chief Clerk keeps all the *Records*, *Ledger-Books*, and Debentures for Salaries, *&c.* and Proviſions and Neceſſaries iſſuing from the Offices of the Pantry, Buttery, and Cellar; keeps Account of, and makes up the Remains; with ſeveral other Duties, which oblige him to conſtant Waiting.

The ſecond Clerk waits upon the Diet, as aboveſaid, and attends the King and Queen in their Progreſſes, when appointed by the *Green-Cloth*.

The OFFICERS *and* SERVANTS *in Ordinary above Stairs.*

THE Lord *Chamberlain*, the *Vice-Chamberlain*, both which are always *Privy-Counſellors*.

The next are the Gentlemen of the *Privy-Chamber*, of whom theſe Things are worthy to be noted; *viz.*

King *Henry* the Seventh was the firſt *Engliſh* Monarch that inſtituted and eſtabliſhed this Society of Gentlemen, limited their Number to forty-eight, and gave them the Title of *Honourable*: Which Eſtabliſhment has ſucceſſively continued in every King and Queen's Reign to this preſent Time. The chief End of their Inſtitution, was to wait and attend on the

Digitized by Google

King and Queen at Court, in their Diverſions, Progreſſes, and on all emergent Occaſions: Six of theſe Gentlemen are conſtantly appointed by the *Lord-Chamberlain*, with a Nobleman, and the Maſter of the Ceremonies, to accompany all foreign Ambaſſadors from crown'd Heads in their publick Entries, and to their Audiences. At every Coronation, two of theſe Gentlemen, in Ducal Robes, perſonate the Dukes of *Aquitain* and *Normandy*. At all publick Solemnities they are appointed their Stations by the Heralds, to go next to the Privy-Counſellors (not Peers); and whenever the King is pleaſed to go to the Parliament by Water, two of this Society have Place in the ſame Barge, and likewiſe kneel upon the ſecond Step of the Throne, where no other Officers are allowed to interpoſe before them. As a particular Mark of Royal Favour and Truſt, theſe Gentlemen are impowered to execute the King's Verbal Commands, without producing any written Orders; their Perſons and Characters being ſufficient Authority. For Example, in King *Henry* the Eighth's Time, Cardinal *Wolſey* was arreſted for High-Treaſon by a Gentleman of the Privy-Chamber without any written Order; the Cardinal obeyed, ſaying, His Perſon was a ſufficient Warrant, after the ſaid Cardinal had refuſed to ſubmit to the Arreſt by a great Lord, and an Order in Writing.

Gentlemen Cup-Bearers, four.

Gentlemen Carvers, four.

Gentlemen Sewers, four.

Theſe were very ancient Officers of the Crown, and their Places honourable, and for that Reaſon they precede many other Officers of Note, which now have large Salaries, with conſiderable Perquiſites.

At the Coronations three Earls put in their Claims to officiate in their Places of Cup-Bearer, Carver, and Sewer; there is likewiſe one of each Office who are Aſſiſtants to the Noblemen for that Day, and alſo have Rank in the Cavalcade, *&c.*

Gentlemen-Uſhers of his Majeſty's moſt Honourable Privy-Chamber were alſo four.

They have the Power of commanding all Officers under them in the Privy-Lodgings (the Bed-chamber excepted) and the Honour of leading the Queen in the Abſence of the Lord-Chamberlain and Vice-Chamberlain. They alſo attend in the Cloſet at the Chapel, where no other Gentleman-Uſher waits.

In the *Preſence-Chamber* there are *Gentlemen-Uſhers* daily Waiters in Ordinary, four; of whom the firſt hath that conſiderable Office of *Black-Rod*, and in Time of Parliament is to attend every Day the Lord's-Houſe, and is alſo *Uſher* of the moſt Noble Order of the *Garter*. In the Houſe of Lords he hath a Seat within the Bar; and when the King will command the Houſe of Commons to attend him in the Houſe of Lords, he always ſends the *Black-Rod*, who is ſo called from a *Black-Staff*

Digitized by Google

Staff which he bears in his Hand. To his Cuſtody alſo are Delinquents committed by the Lords; and he is employed in fitting up the Lord's Houſe, before the fitting of the Parliament, and afterward, for introducing Lords into that Houſe.

The Office of theſe *Gentlemen-Uſhers* is to wait in the *Preſence-Chamber*, and to attend next the King's Perſon; and after the Lord-Chamberlain, and the Vice-Chamberlain, to order all Affairs, and all Under-Officers above Stairs are to obey them.

Next are *Gentlemen-Uſhers* Quarter-Waiters in Ordinary, in number Eight.

Theſe wait alſo in the *Preſence-Chamber*, and are to give Directions in the Abſence of the *Gentlemen-Uſhers* Daily-Waiters (to whom they are ſubordinate, and as it were *Deputies*) to the Grooms and Pages, and other Under-Officers, who are to attend in all Offices next below the ſaid Quarter-Waiters.

Gentlemen of the *Bed-Chamber* are Eleven; whereof the firſt is Groom of the *Stole*, that is (according to the Signification of the Word in *Greek*, from whence the *Latins*, and thence the *Italian* and *French* derive it) *Groom* or *Servant* of the *Long-Robe* or *Veſtment*, he having the Office and Honour to preſent and put on his Majeſty's firſt Garment or Shirt every Morning, and to order the Things of the *Bed-Chamber*. His Salary is 966 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.*

The *Gentlemen* of the *Bed-Chamber* conſiſt uſually of the Prime Nobility of *England*, whoſe Office in general is, each one in his Turn, to wait one Week in the King's *Bed-Chamber*, there to lie by the King on a Pallat-Bed all Night; and in the Abſence of the Groom of the Stole, to ſupply his Place. Moreover, they wait upon the King when he eats in private; for then the Cup-Bearers, Carvers and Sewers do not wait. This High Office, in the Reign of a Queen, as in her late Majeſty's, is performed by Ladies, as alſo that of the Grooms of the Bed-Chamber, who are called Bed-Chamber-Women, and were five in Number

Pages of the Back-Stairs, Six.

Maſter of the Great Wardrobe, Deputy and Clerk.

Next is the Maſter of the Robes; whoſe Office is to order all his Majeſty's Robes; as thoſe of his Coronation, of St. *George*'s Feaſt, and of Parliament; alſo of all his Majeſty's Wearing-Apparel, of his Collar of SS's, *George* and *Garter*, beſet with Diamonds and Pearls.

The King hath (beſides the Great Wardrobe) diverſe Standing Wardrobes at *White-Hall*, *Kenſington*, *Windſor*, *Hampton-Court*, the *Tower of London*, &c. whereof there are diverſe Officers.

The Removing Wardrobe, which always attends upon the Perſon of the King, Queen, and the Children, attends alſo

Digitized by Google

upon Ambaſſadors, upon Chriſtenings, Maſques, Plays, &c. and is at the Command of the *Lord-Chamberlain*, who hath the diſpoſing of vacant Places. Here are ſix Officers;

One Yeoman of the *Removing Wardrobe*.
Two Grooms of the *Wardrobe*.
Three Pages of the *Wardrobe*.

Under the Maſter of the Robes is

One Clerk of the *Robes* and *Wardrobes*.
One Yeoman,
Three Grooms.
One Page.
One Bruſher.
One Sempſtreſs.
Body Laundreſs.
Starcher.
Keeper of the *Wardrobe* at *White-Hall*.
Keeper of the Standing *Wardrobe* at *Kenſington*,
Neceſſary Women.
Treaſurer of the Chamber.
Comptroller of the Chamber.
Auditor of the Chamber.
Maſter of the Jewel-Houſe.
Other Officers, Four.

Maſter of the Ceremonies.] The Office of *Maſter of the Ceremonies* was inſtituted by King *James* I. for the more honourable Reception of Ambaſſadors and Strangers of Quality. The Badge of his Office is a Chain of Gold with a Medal, having on the one Side, under the Crown of *England*, an Emblem of Peace, with King *James*'s Motto, *Beati Pacifici*; and on the other, an Emblem of *War*, with *Dieu & Mon Droit*.

Under the ſaid *Maſter of the Ceremonies* is an Aſſiſtant, or Deputy; which Office is held during the King's Pleaſure.

Heralds.] Among his Majeſty's Servants in Ordinary, are to be reckoned *The Heralds*.

[*See more concerning theſe in the College of Heralds, in the Supplement about the City of* London.]

Groom-Porter.] The Office of *Groom-Porter*, is to ſee the King's Lodging furniſhed with Tables, Chairs, Stools, Firing; to provide Cards, Dice, &c. to decide Diſputes ariſing at Cards, Dice, Bowlings, &c.

Maſter of the Revels.] Whoſe Office is to order all Things concerning Comedies and Maſques at Court.

The reſt of the Menial Servants under the ſeveral great Officers of his Majeſty's Houſhold, are found in their reſpective Liſts at the End of the Book.

Some of theſe Officers are not ſubordinate to any other Officer, but are immediately dependant on the King; as Maſter of the Great Wardrobe, and the like.

In the Court of King *James* I. there was many more *Officers*; and to ſeveral *Officers* there belonged many more Perſons, which King *Charles* I. King *Charles* II. and King *James* II. much leſſened, and the late King much more.

Upon

Digitized by Google

Upon the King are alſo attending in his Court, the Lords of the Privy-Council, the Reverend Judges, Maſters of *Chancery*, the Learned College of Civilians, Clerks of the Signet, Clerks of the Council, Keeper of the Paper-Office, or Papers of State, *&c.*

Of the MILITARY *Government of the King's Court.*

Of the Gentlemen-Penſioners.

AT Home, within the King's Houſe, it is thought fit, that the King's Perſon ſhould have a Guard both above and below Stairs.

In the *Preſence-Chamber* therefore wait the Honourable Band of *Gentlemen-Penſioners*, firſt inſtituted by King *Henry* VII.

Their Office is to attend the King's Perſon with their Pole-Axes to and from Chapel-Royal, and to receive him in the *Preſence-Chamber*, or coming out of his Privy-Lodging; as alſo at Great Solemnities, as *Coronations*, St. *George*'s *Feaſt*, *Publick Audiences of Ambaſſadors*, at the King's going to *Parliament*, and at their *Funerals*.

They are 40 in Number, and each obliged to keep three double Horſes and a Servant, who is likewiſe to be armed, and ſo are properly a Troop of Guards, and have accordingly been muſtered by their own Officers; but this laſt Part of the Duty, to which they are ſworn, the King doth diſpenſe withal during Pleaſure.

They have ever been commanded by a Nobleman, or a Knight of the moſt Noble Order of the Garter, as their Captain; they have a Lieutenant, a Standard-Bearer, and a Clerk of the *Cheque*.

A Gentleman Harbinger to provide Lodging for them, and to aſſiſt the Clerk of the *Cheque* in his Abſence, as his Deputy.

All the Band and Officers are ſworn by the Clerk of the *Cheque* (except the Captain) for which he hath a Fee of 5 *l.* 10 *s.*

The Band wait half at a Time quarterly, but on *Chriſtmas-day*, *Eaſter-day*, *Whitſunday*, *All-Saints*, St. *George*'s *Feaſt*, the *Coronation-days*, and on extraordinary Occaſions, they are all obliged to give their Attendance, under the Penalty of the *Cheque*.

They have the Honour likewiſe to carry up the King's Dinner on the Days of his Coronation, and at St. *George*'s *Feaſt*; at which Times his Majeſty uſually confers the Honour of Knighthood on two ſuch Gentlemen of the Band that the Captain doth preſent.

Their ordinary Arms are gilt Pole Axes.

Their

Digitized by Google

Their Arms on Horſe-back in Time of War, are Curaſſiers Arms, with Sword and Piſtols. They have not appeared armed, either in this or any other manner in the *Army*, in the Memory of Man.

Their Standard borne in Time of War, is *A Croſs, Gules, in a Field, Argent.*

Of the YEOMEN *of the Guard.*

AGain, in the firſt Room above Stairs, called the *Guard-Chamber*, attend the *Yeomen of the Guard of his Majeſty's Body*; whereof there were wont to be 250 Men of the beſt Quality under the Gentry, and of larger Stature than ordinary (for every one of them was to be ſix Foot high). Of later Times they were reduced to 170; but at preſent there are no more than 100. Theſe wear Scarlet Coats down to the Knee, and Scarlet Breeches, both richly guarded with black Velvet, and rich Badges upon their Coats, before and behind: Moreover, black Velvet round broad-crown'd Caps (according to the Mode uſed in the Reign of *Henry* VIII.) with Ribbonds of the King's Colour: One Half of them formerly bore in their Hands Harquebuzes (but ever ſince the Reign of King *William* the Harquebuzes have been diſuſed) and the other Half, Partizans, with large Swords by their Sides. They have Wages and Diet allowed them. Their Office is to wait upon the King in his ſtanding Houſes, 36 by Day, and 18 to watch by Night; about the City, to wait upon the King's Perſon abroad by Water, or Land.

Of the TROOPS *of the Houſhold.*

THE Guards of Horſe, which the *Spaniards* call *Guardas de a Cavallo*; the *French, Gardes du Corps*; the *Germans, Leibgardy*; and we, *Life-Guard*; that is, the Guards of the King's Body, conſiſt of 724 Horſemen, Officers included, well arm'd and equipp'd. They are divided into four Troops.

To each Troop of Guards there is now added by Eſtabliſhment a Troop of Grenadiers, conſiſting of 44 Men, Officers included.

Each of theſe 4 Troops are divided into 4 Squadrons, or Diviſions; Two of which, conſiſting of 100 Gentlemen, and commanded by one principal commiſſion'd Officer, two Brigadiers, and two Sub-Brigadiers, with two Trumpets, mount the Guard one Day in ſix, and are relieved in their Turns. Their Duty is always, by Parties from the Guard, to attend the Perſon of the King whereſoever he goes near Home; but if out of Town, he is attended by Detachments out of the four Troops.

Beſides

Digitized by Google

Besides this, there is a more strict Duty and Attendance weekly on the King's Person on Foot, whereſoever he walks, from his Riſing to his going to Bed; and this is performed by one of the four Captains, who always waits immediately next to the *King*'s own Perſon, before all others, carrying in his Hand an *Ebony Staff*, or *Truncheon*, with a gold Head, engraven with his Majeſty's Cypher and Crown: Near him alſo attends another principal commiſſion'd Officer, with an *Ebony Staff* and Silver Head, who is ready to relieve the Captain on Occaſions, and at the ſame Time alſo two Brigadiers, having likewiſe *Ebony Staves*, headed with Ivory, and engraven as the others.

One Diviſion of Grenadiers mounts with a Diviſion of the Troops to which they belong; they go out on ſmall Parties from the Guard, perform Centinel Duty on Foot, and attend the King alſo on Foot, when he walks abroad, and always march with great Detachments.

As to the Precedency of the reſpective Officers of the King's Guards of Horſe, by their Commiſſions the Captains always command as eldeſt Colonels of Horſe; the Cornets and Guidons, as eldeſt Majors of Horſe; the Quarter-Maſters, as youngeſt Captains of Horſe; and amongſt themſelves, every Officer according to the Date of his Commiſſion when on Detachments, but not when the four Troops march with their Colours; for then the Officer of the eldeſt Troop commands thoſe of equal Rank with him in the others, tho' their Commiſſions be of elder Date.

Next immediately after the four Troops of Guards his Majeſty's Regiment of Horſe takes Place, and the Colonel of it is to have Precedency after the Captains of the Guards, and before all other Colonels of Horſe, whatſoever Change may be of the Colonel; and all the Officers thereof, in their proper Degree, are to take Place according to the Dates of their Commiſſions.

As to the Foot, the *King*'s own Regiment of Guards takes Place of all other Regiments, and the Colonel thereof is always to precede as the firſt Colonel. The *Coldſtream* Regiment takes the next Place, and then all other Colonels, according to the Dates of their Commiſſions. [The firſt Regiment of Guards conſiſts of three Battalions; the ſecond, or *Coldſtream* Regiment, of two Battalions; beſides which there is now a third Regiment of *Scots* Guards, conſiſting of two Battalions.]

All other Regiments of Horſe or Foot, not of the Guards, taking Place according to their reſpective Seniorities from the Time they were firſt raiſed; and no Regiment loſes its Precedency by the Death, or Removal of its Colonel.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of Offences *committed within the Verge of the* King's Court.

THE King's *Palace-Royal* is exempted from all Jurisdiction of any Court, Civil, or Ecclesiastical, but only of the *Lord-Steward*, and, in his Absence, of the *Treasurer* and *Comptroller* of the King's Houshold, with the *Steward* of the *Marshalsea*, who may, by Virtue of their Office, without Commission, hear and determine all *Treasons*, *Misprision of Treasons*, *Murders*, *Manslaughters*, *Breaches of the Peace*, &c. committed within the King's Court, or Palace, or within 200 Foot of the outward Gate. [But there is no Instance of any Trial before these Officers for Treason or Felony in the Memory of Man.]

If any Man presume to strike another within the *Palace* where the King's Royal Person resideth, and by such a Stroke only draw Blood, his Right-hand shall be struck off, and he committed to perpetual Imprisonment, and fined. By the ancient Laws of *England*, only Striking in the King's Court was punished with Death and Loss of Goods.

To make the deeper Impression and Terror in Mens Minds for Striking in the King's Court, it hath been ordered, That the Punishment for Striking should be executed with great Solemnity and Ceremony. In brief thus:

Punishment for Striking in the King's Court.

The *Serjeant* of the King's *Wood-yard* brings to the Place of Execution a square Block, a Beetle, Staple and Cords to fasten the Hand thereto; the *Yeoman* of the *Scullery* provides a great Fire of Coals by the Block, where the *Searing-Irons*, brought by the chief *Farrier*, are to be ready for the chief *Surgeon* to use; Vinegar and cold Water, brought by the *Groom* of the *Saucery*; the chief Officers also of the Cellar and Pantry are to be ready, one with a Cup of red Wine, and the other with a Manchet, to offer the Criminal. The *Serjeant* of the *Ewry* is to bring Linnen to wind about, and wrap the Arm; the *Yeoman* of the *Poultry* a Cock to lay to it; the *Yeoman* of the *Chandlery* seared Cloths; the *Master-Cook* a sharp Dresser-Knife, which at the Place of Execution is to be held upright by the *Serjeant* of the *Larder*, 'till Execution be perform'd by an Officer appointed thereunto. After all, the Criminal shall be imprison'd during Life, and fin'd and ransom'd at the King's Will. [None have been punished in this Manner for many Years for Striking in the Court.]

Digitized by Google

CHAP. XIII.

Of the CIVIL *Government of* England *in the respective Courts of Judicature: And first, of the Court of Justice call'd the* KING's-BENCH.

FOR the Execution of Laws, after the House of Lords in Parliament, the highest Court in *England* at Common-Law is the *King's-Bench*; so called, because anciently the Soveraign sometimes sat there in Person on a high Bench, and his Judges on a low Bench at his Feet, to whom the Judicature belongs in his Absence, or, perhaps, because this Court determines Pleas between the Crown and the Subject.

In this Court are handled the Pleas of the Crown, all Things that concern the Loss of Life or Member of any Subject; for then the King is concerned, because the Life and Limbs of the Subject belong only to the King. Here are handled all *Treasons, Felonies, Breach of Peace, Oppression, Misgovernment*, &c. This Court moreover hath Power to examine and correct Errors in *Facto* and in *Jure* of all the Judges and Justices of *England* in their Judgments and Proceedings; and this, not only in Pleas of the Crown, but in all Pleas, real, personal, and mixed, except only in the *Exchequer*.

In this High Court sit commonly four grave Reverend Judges, whereof the first is stiled the *Lord Chief-Justice of the King's-Bench*, [he is also stiled *Lord Chief-Justice of England*, or, by way of Eminence, *the Lord Chief-Justice*] and is created not by Patent, but by a short Writ thus: A. B. *Militi salutem. Sciatis quod constituimus vos Justiciarum nostrum Capitalem, ad placita coram nobis tenenda, quamdiu te bene gesseris. Teste meipso apud* Westm.

The rest of the Judges of the *King's-Bench* did formerly hold their Places by Letters Patent in these Words; *Rex omnibus ad quos præsentes literæ pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis quod constituimus dilectum & fidelem* A. B. *Militem, unum Justiciariorum, ad Placita coram nobis tenenda, durante bene placito nostro. Teste*, &c. But since the Revolution, their Tenure is like the former.

These Judges, and all the Officers belonging to this Court, have all Salaries from the King, and the Chief of them have Robes and Liveries out of the Great Wardrobe. [In the Reign of King *George* I. the Salaries of the *Chief-Justices* and *Chief-Baron* were advanced to 2000*l.* each, and those of the *Puisné* Judges to 1500*l.* each]

This Court may grant Prohibitions to keep other Courts, both Ecclesiastical and Temporal, within their Bounds and due Jurisdiction.

The

Digitized by Google

The Jurisdiction of this Court is general, and extendeth to all *England*; for the Law presumes that the Sovereign is always there in Person.

None may be Judges in this Court, unless he be a Serjeant of the Degree of the Coif; that is, a Serjeant at Law; who, upon taking this high Degree, is obliged to wear a Lawn-Coif under his Cap always at the Bar.

The Jurisdiction of this *Lord Chief-Justice* is very great over all *England*; and even in Parliament-time, the Lords sometimes waving their own Power, have directed him to send his Warrant to seize Persons suspected of capital Crimes.

Secondly, Of the High-Court *of* Chancery.

Next to the *King's-Bench* in *Westminster-Hall* is wisely placed this High-Court, to mitigate the Rigour of the other. It is *Curia Cancellariæ*; because, as some think, the Judge of this Court sat anciently *intra Cancellos*, or *Latices*, as the East End of our Churches, being separated *per Cancellos* from the Body of the Church, as peculiarly belonging to the Priest, were thence called *Chancels*.

This Court is the *Officina Justitiæ*, the Womb of all our fundamental Laws, the Fountain of all our Proceedings in Law; the Original of all other Courts. It is as ancient as the *Civility* of the Nation, though perhaps by another Name.

This Court proceeds either ordinarily, according to the Laws, Statutes and Customs of the Nation, and in *Latin* granting our Writs Mandatory and Remedial, Writs of Grace; or else according to Equity and Conscience, and by *English* Bill: So that the *Chancery* hath two Courts in one; the Equitable Part is by Bills, Answers, and Decrees, to examine Frauds, Combinations, Trust, secret Uses, *&c.* to moderate the Rigour of the Laws, and rescue Men out of the Hands of their Oppressors; to relieve a Man, especially in three Things, *viz.* against Cheats, unfortunate Accidents, and Breaches of Trust.

Out of this Court are issued Writs, or Summons, for Parliaments and Convocations, Edicts, Proclamations, Charters, Protections, Safe-Conducts, Writs of *Moderata Misericordia*, when any Person hath been amerced too high, and for a reasonable Part of Goods for Widows and Orphans, Patents for Sheriffs, Writs of *Certiorari*, to remove Records and false Judgments in inferior Courts, Writs of *Audita Querela*, and *Scire facias*. Here are sealed and enrolled Letters-Patents, Treaties and Leagues with foreign Princes, Deeds between Party and Party, touching their Lands and Estates, or Purchasers taking Recognizances, and making of Extents upon Statutes and Recognizances for Payment of Money, or securing of Contracts, Writs Remedial or Majesterial, Commissions of Appeal, *Oyer* and *Terminer*, &c. The Court of *Common-Pleas*, which

Digitized by Google

which are betwixt Subject and Subject, hath its Original and Commission from the *Chancery*, and cannot hold *Pleas* without it.

For the *Latin* Part of this Court, are the 24 *Curfitors*; and for the *English* Part, are the 6 *Clerks*.

The *Court of Equity*, that proceeds not according to Law, is no Court of Record, and therefore binds only the Person, his Lands or Goods.

Chancellor.] The Judge of this Court is the Lord-Chancellor, or Lord-Keeper of the Great-Seal of *England*. He is here the sole Judge; whereas in other Courts there are three or four Judges: But he may, and doth often, in Cases of greater Weight and Difficulty, call some of the other Judges to his Assistance; and therefore it is said, this Office may be discharged by one that is no professed Lawyer, as it was almost always anciently.

Anciently the Lord-Chancellor had sometimes his Vice-Chancellor, commonly called *Keeper of the Great-Seal*; but since Queen *Elizabeth*'s Time they hardly differ in any thing but Name.

The Chancellor is said to be Keeper of the King's Conscience, to judge *secundum Æquum & Bonum*, according to Equity and Conscience; he is to moderate the ἀκριβοδίκαιον, the exact Rigour and Letter of the Law, whereunto other Judges are strictly tied.

The Manner of proceeding in this Court, is much like that in the Courts of the Civil-Law; the Actions by Bill or Plaint; the Witnesses examined in private; the Decrees in *English* or *Latin*, not in *French*; no Jury of twelve Men, but all Sentences given by the Judge of the Court.

Masters of Chancery.] The Chancellor, or Lord-Keeper, hath twelve Assistants, anciently called *Clerici*, Clerks, or *Magistri Cancellariæ*, because they were usually in Holy Orders, and Doctors of Laws; for Master and Doctor were anciently the same, as at this Day a Doctor in the Arts is called *Magister in Artibus*; and sometimes they were called *Coadjutores*: But now all Masters in *Chancery* must be Gentlemen at the Bar.

Master of the Rolls.] The first of these is the *Master of the Rolls*; in *Latin Sacrorum Seriniorum Magister, & Rotulorum Custos, sive Præfectus*, so called from the Chapel wherein the Rolls are kept. It is a Place of great Dignity, and is in the Gift of the King, either for Life, or during Pleasure; and this Officer hath *Jure Officii*, the Gift of these considerable Offices of the Six Clerks in *Chancery*; hath the keeping of the Rolls; hath all the House of the *Converted Jews*, now called the *Rolls*; and in the Absence of the Chancellor, hears Causes there, and makes Orders by Virtue of a Commission, with two Masters, and that *Jure Officii*.

When

Digitized by Google

When he sits in the Lords House in Parliament, he sits next to the Lord Chief-Justice of *England*, upon the Second Wool-Sack.

This Court is always open, whereas all the others are shut but only in Term-Time; so that if any Man be wrongfully imprisoned in the Vacation-Time out of the Term, the Lord-Chancellor may grant his Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, and do him Justice, according to Law: So likewise may this Court grant Prohibitions in Time of Vacation as well as in Term-Time.

The Salary of the Masters in *Chancery* is 100 *l.* to each of them, paid out of the *Exchequer* quarterly, besides Robe-Money. These Masters do sit at *Westminster-Hall*, with the Lord-Chancellor, or Keeper, three at a time in Term-Time, and two at a time out of Term, when the Lord-Keeper sits to hear Causes at his own House. And to these Masters the Lord-Keeper does often refer the further Hearing of many Causes: [Matters of Account are referred to the Masters, and other Things of small Moment, but never the Merits of the Cause.] They have also a publick Office, where one or more of them do constantly attend to take Affidavits.

The House, founded at first for the *Converted Jews*, was, after their Expulsion out of *England*, annexed for ever to the Office of Master of the *Rolls*, where he hath the Custody of all the Charters, Patents, Commissions, Deeds, Recognizances, which being made up in Rolls of Parchment, give Occasion for that Name.

At present there are kept all the Rolls since the Beginning of *Richard* III. the rest are kept in the Tower of *London*.

In his Gift are, besides the *Six-Clerks-Office*, the Offices of the *Examiners*, three Clerks of the *Petty-Bag*, and the six Clerks of the *Rolls-Chapel*, where the Rolls are kept.

Clerk of the Crown.] Next is the Clerk of the Crown. This Office is of high Importance; he is either by himself, or Deputy, continually to attend the Lord-Chancellor, or Lord-Keeper, for special Matters of State, and hath a Place in the Higher House of Parliament: He makes all Writs for Election of Members of Parliament sitting in the Parliament, upon Warrant directed to him upon the Death or Removal of any Member, and also Commissioners of *Oyer* and *Terminer*, Goal-Delivery, Commissions of Peace, and many other Commissions distributing Justice to the King's Subjects: Which Office has been sometimes executed by a Deputy.

Protonotary of this Court.] This Office is chiefly to expedite Commissions for Embassies. It is executed by a Deputy.

Clerk of the Hamper, or *Hanaper*, sometime stiled Warden of the *Hanaper*, whose Office is to receive all Money due for the Seals of Charters, Patents, Commissions and Writs, and to attend the Keeper of the Seal daily in Term-Time, and at all

Digitized by Google

all Times of Sealing, with Leather-Bags now (but anciently, probably, with Hampers) wherein are put all ſealed Charters, Patents, and the like, and then thoſe Bags are delivered to *the Comptroller of the Hamper*.

Six-Clerks are Officers of great Account, next in Degree to the Twelve Maſters in *Chancery*, whoſe Office is to inroll Commiſſions, Pardons, Patents, Warrants, *&c.* that are paſſed the Great Seal. They were anciently *Clerici*, and afterwards forfeited their Places if they did marry, 'till by Act of Parliament, in the Time of *Henry* VIII. they were allowed to take Wives.

They are alſo Attorneys for Plaintiffs and Defendants in Cauſes depending in this Court.

Under the fore-named Six-Clerks, there are Sixty other Clerks, *viz.* Ten to each of the Six-Clerks, and who, with their Under Clerks, diſpatch the Buſineſs of that Office.

Examiners in Chancery there are two. Their Office is to examine Perſons on their Oaths, in any Suit on both Sides.

Clerks of the Petty-Bag in *Chancery* are Three. They are under the Maſter of the *Rolls*: Their Office is to make all Patents for Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, all *Congé d'Eſlire's*, firſt Summons of Nobility, Clergy, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes to Parliament, *&c.*

The *Subpœna Office* is to iſſue out Writs to ſummon Perſons to appear in *Chancery*.

Clerk of the Patents, or Letters-Patents, under the Great-Seal of *England*.

The Principal *Regiſter* of the Court of *Chancery*.

Clerk of the Reports, Keeper of the Old Book, and of one of the Entry-Books.

The Office for Filing all *Affidavits* in the ſame Court of *Chancery*, is an Office granted by Letters-Patent.

Curſitors-Office in the *Chancery*, is to make out Original Writs: They were anciently called *Clerici Brevium de Curſu*: Of theſe there are Twenty-four, whereof each one hath certain Counties and Cities allotted to him, for which they make out ſuch Original Writs as are required. Theſe Clerks are a Corporation of themſelves, who execute theſe Offices by themſelves, or by their Deputy.

From this High Court are alſo iſſued out Commiſſions for Charitable Uſes throughout *England*, where there is Occaſion to enquire of any Abuſes or Frauds in what has been given for the Relief of Aged, Impotent, and Poor People; Maintenance of Sick and Maimed Soldiers or Mariners; Schools of Learning, or Free-Schools, or Scholars in Univerſities; Repair of Bridges, Ports, Havens, Cauſeways, Churches, Sea-Banks, or High-ways; Education or Preferment of Orphans; Relief, Stock, or Maintenance of Houſes of Correction; Marriage of poor Maids; Supportation, Aid, or Help

Digitized by Google

of young Tradesmen, Handicrafts-Men, or Persons decayed; Relief or Redemption of Prisoners or Captives.

Alienation-Office.

THere is also an Office called the *Alienation-Office*, whereunto all Writs of Covenants and Entry, whereupon Fines are levied, and Recoveries suffered, are carried to have Fines for Alienation set and paid thereupon. This *Office* is executed by three Commissioners.

In all are counted seventy-two *Officers* under the *Lord-Chancellor* or *Lord-Keeper*.

Thirdly, of the Court of Common-Pleas.

THE next Court for Execution of Laws, is the Court of *Common-Pleas*, so called, because there are debated the usual Pleas between Subject and Subject. By the Statute of *Magna Charta* it was ordained, That this Court should not be Ambulatory, but be held at a certain Place; and that hath been ever since in *Westminster-Hall*.

None but *Serjeants at Law* may plead in this Court; and so many of them as the King shall appoint, are bound by Oath to assist all that have any Cause depending in that Court.

This Court may grant Prohibitions, as the Court of the *King's-Bench* doth.

The Chief Judge in this Court is called, *The Lord Chief-Justice of the Common-Pleas*, or of the *Common-Bench*: He holdeth his Place by Letters-Patent, *quamdiu se benè gesserit*; and so do the other Inferior Judges of this Court, whereof there are commonly three.

In this Court all Civil Causes, Real and Personal, are usually tried according to the strict Rules of Law.

Real Actions are pleadable in no other Court, nor Fines levied, or Recoveries suffered; but only at this Court at *Westminster*, at a Judge's Chamber, at the Assizes, or by special Commission out of *Chancery*.

The King allows to the *Lord Chief-Justice* of this Court a Fee, Reward, Robes, and two Tuns of Wine, as is done to the *Lord Chief-Justice* of the other Bench; also to the other Judges of this Court, and to four Serjeants is allowed Fees, Reward, and Robes to each one.

Then there is an Officer called *Custos Brevium*, the first Clerk of the Court, whose Office is to receive and keep all Writs returnable in that Court, to receive of the *Prothonotaries* all Records of *Nisi Prius*, called *Postea's*. He holdeth his Place by

Digitized by Google

by Patent from the King, and hath the Gift of the ſecond *Protonotary*'s Place, and of the Clerk of the Juries.

There are three *Protonotaries*, a Word compounded of *Greek* and *Latin*, and ſignify the *firſt Notaries*. They are Chief Clerks of this Court, and by their Office are to enter and inrol all Declarations, Pleadings (which the *Filazers* did formerly promiſcuouſly do) Aſſizes, Judgments, and Actions; and to make out Judicial Writs, *&c.* for all *Engliſh* Counties except *Monmouth*. Theſe conſiderable Offices are in the Hands of three Perſons, in whoſe Offices all the *Attorneys* of the Court of *Common-Pleas* do enter their Cauſes: Each of the ſaid *Protonotaries* hath a *Secondary*, whoſe Office is to draw up the Rules of Court, and to do other Matters relating to the Buſineſs of the Court. Theſe *Secondaries* are commonly the ancienteſt and the ableſt Clerks or Attorneys of the Court. The *Chirographer* is an Officer who ingroſſeth Fines acknowledged, *&c.* He holdeth his Place alſo by Patent.

In this Office there are ſeveral *Clerks*, who have their ſeveral Counties allotted them, and for which they are to ingroſs the Fines levied of Lands in their reſpective Diviſions.

The *Regiſter* of the *Fine-Office*, which Office is the only proper Place for ſearching for Fines; they are not perfect 'till they are brought thither and recorded.

A *Clerk* of the *Proclamations*.

All theſe *Protonotaries* and *Chirographer* afore-mentioned, ſit in the Court, covered with black round Caps, according to the Mode immediately before the Invention of Hats, which was ſince the Beginning of the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*. Moreover, they are all ſworn, and have their Offices for Life, as a Free-hold.

There are in this Court Three Officers unſworn, and hold their Places *durante bene placito*.

1. One *Clerk of the Treaſury*, who hath the Charge of keeping the Records of this Court, and makes out all Records of *Niſi prius*, and diverſe other things. This *Office* is in the Gift of the *Lord Chief-Juſtice* of this Court.

2. The *Clerk* of the *Inrollments* of *Fines* and *Recoveries* is, by Statute, under the three *Puiſné* Judges of this Court, and removeable at their Pleaſure. *Note*, That the Inrollment of the *Fines* and *Recoveries*, or any Part thereof, by *Stat.* 23 *Elizabeth*, *Cap.* 3. is of good Force and Validity in Law, to all Intents and Purpoſes, for ſo much of any of them ſo inroll'd, as the ſame being extant and remaining, were, or ought by Law to be: The general Neglect whereof in this Kingdom hath occaſioned many Law-Suits, and hath proved, in Proceſs of Time, exceeding dangerous to many Mens Eſtates.

3. The *Clerk* of the *Outlawries*, who maketh out the Writs of *Capias ut legatum* (after the Partes are returned *Out-law'd*) in the Name of the King's Attorney, whoſe Deputy he is *pro tempore*.

Digitized by Google

There are five Clerks or Officers more.

1. *Clerk* of the *King's Silver*, unto whom every *Fine* or *final Agreement upon Sale of Land* is brought, after it hath been with the *Custos Brevium*, and who makes an Entry of what Money is to be paid for the King's Use, executed by a Deputy.

2. *Clerk of the Warrants*, executed by a Deputy, who entreth all Warrants of Attorney for Plaintiff and Defendant, and inrolleth all *Deeds* acknowledged before any of the *Judges* of this Court.

3. *Clerk* of the *Juries*, who makes out the Writs called *Habeas Corpus*, and *Distringas Juratorum*, for Appearance of the Jury, either in this Court, or at the Assizes in the Country, by his Deputy,

4. *Clerk* of the *Essoins*, or *Excuses* for lawful Cause of Absence.

5. *Clerk* of the *Supersedeas*, which is held by Patent. But before King *James* the First's Time the Writs of *Supersedeas* were made by the *Exigenter*.

In this Court are also *Filazers* for the several Counties of *England*, so called from the *French*, *Fill*, a Thread, because they file their Writs. These make out all Process upon Original Writs, and do many other things too long to be here set down. Of these there are Fourteen; the last of which is *Protonotary*, *Filazer*, and *Exigenter* of *Monmouth*, by Patent; the rest are in the Gift of the *Lord Chief-Justice* of this Court, and hold for Life.

There are also four *Exigenters*, whose Office is to make all *Exigents* and *Proclamations* in all Actions, where Process of Outlawry do lie. This Writ is called an *Exigent*, because it *exacteth* the Party; that is, requireth his Appearance to answer the Law, and lies against a Transgressor of the Law, that cannot be found, nor any of his Goods within the County: So that after Summons by the Sheriff at five several County-Courts, if he appears not, he is *Out-law'd*.

These are all in the Gift of the *Lord Chief-Justice* of this Court, and are for Life.

There are also belonging to this Court four *Criers* and a *Porter*.

Fourth

2

Digitized by Google

Fourthly, Of the Court of EXCHEQUER.

THE next Court for Execution of Laws, is the *Exchequer*, ſo called, as ſome think, from a *Chequer-wrought Carpet* covering the great Table in that Court (as the Court of *Green-Cloth* in the King's Houſe is ſo called from the *Green-Carpet*) or elſe from the *French* Word *Eſtchiquier*, a *Cheſs Board*; becauſe the Accomptants in that *Office* were wont to uſe ſuch Boards in their *Calculation*. Here are tried all Cauſes which belong to the King's *Treaſury*, or *Revenue*, as touching *Accompts*, *Diſburſements*, *Cuſtoms*, and all *Fines* impoſed upon any Man.

In this Court may ſit,

The *Lord-Treaſurer*, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, the *Lord Chief-Baron*, and three other learned Judges, called *Barons of the Exchequer*; alſo one other *Curſitor-Baron*.

The firſt of the five is the principal Judge of this Court, and anſwers the *Bar* of the *Barriſters*, who direct their Speech to him; takes Recognizances for the King's Debts, *&c.* It is an *Office* of high Honour and Profit: He is ſtiled *Lord Chief-Baron*; is created by *Letters-Patent*, to hold this Dignity *quamdiu ſe benè geſſerit*. He alone, without the other Barons, ſits at *Guild-Hall* in the Afternoon in Term-Time, upon *Niſi prius* in *London*; takes *Audits*, *Accompts*, *Recognizances*, *Preſentations* of *Offices*, and many other Things of Importance. In the Abſence of the *Lord Chief-Baron*, the other three *Barons* ſupply his Place according to their Seniority; but the fifth is ſaid to be the *Curſitor of the Court*, and adminiſters the Oath to the *Sheriffs*, *Under-Sheriffs*, *Bailiffs*, *Searchers*, *Surveyors*, &c. of the *Cuſtom-Houſe*; but is no Judge.

In the *Exchequer* are held two Courts, one of *Law*, another of *Equity*.

All Judicial Proceedings according to *Law*, are *coram Baronibus*; but the *Court of Equity* held in the *Exchequer-Chamber*, is *coram Theſaurario, Cancellario, & Baronibus*. This Court had its Beginning *primo Phil. & Mar.*

The Authority of this Court is of Original Juriſdiction, without any Commiſſion.

Note alſo, That all the other fore-mentioned Courts were not inſtituted by any Statute or Written-Law, but have their Original from the ancient Cuſtom of the Kingdom.

For a long Time after the Conqueſt there ſat in the *Exchequer* both Spiritual and Temporal Barons of the Realm; and in latter Times there ſat in their Places others that were no Peers of the Realm, yet ſtiled Barons, becauſe Barons uſed to ſit there.

Digitized by Google

All the twelve Judges belonging to the High Tribunals sit in Robes and Caps like Doctors.

Officers belonging to the Court of EXCHEQUER.

The King's Remembrancer's Office.

After the *Lord-Treasurer*, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, and the *Barons of the Exchequer* afore-mentioned, the next Officer is the *King's Remembrancer*; in whose *Office* are eight sworn *Clerks*, whereof two are *Secondaries*.

In this *Office* are entered the States of all the Accompts concerning the King's Revenue, for Customs, Excise, Subsidies, and all Aids granted to the King in Parliament, and all other Accompts of what Nature soever, except Sheriffs and Bailiffs Accompts; and also Accompts for Monies imprested to any Person to perform Service for the King, concerning the King's Revenue, either certain or casual; all Securities, either by Bonds or Recognizances, to the King's Majesty by *Accomptants* and *Officers*, for faithful exercising of their *Offices*; and many of his Debts are taken here: All Proceedings upon any Statute by Information for Custom, Excises, or any other Penal Law: All Proceedings upon the said Bonds, or Recognizances, or any other Bonds taken in the King's Name by *Officers* appointed thereunto under the Great-Seal of *England*, and transmitted hither for Recovery thereof, are properly in this *Office*, from whence issueth forth Process, to cause all Accomptants to come in and attempt. In the Court of *Exchequer* there being a Court of *Equity*, all Proceedings touching the same are in this *Office*, with many other Things concerning the King's Revenue. This *Office* is in the King's Gift.

The Lord-Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office.

Next is the *Lord-Treasurer's Remembrancer*; whose *Office* is to make Process against all Sheriffs, Receivers, Bailiffs, *&c.* for their Accompts, and many other Things of Moment, as *Estreat Rules*, *&c.* All *Charters* and *Letters Patent*, whereupon any *Rents* are reserved to the King, are transcribed and sent into this *Office* by the *Clerk of the Petty-Bag*, to the end such Monies as are thereby payable to his Majesty, may be transmitted to the *Clerk of the Pipe*, and Process made to recover the same by the *Comptroller of the Pipe*. Out of this *Office* Process issues to levy the 20 *l. per* Month due from *Popish Recusants*, when convicted; and also to seize the Two Thirds of their Lands, when *Schedules* thereof are made by the *Clerk of the Pipe*, and transmitted hither. Out of this *Office* Process is also made to levy the King's *Fee-Farm-Rents*, &c.

When

Digitized by Google

When the *Auditors of the Revenue* have made *Schedules* of such Arrears, and transmitted them to the *Remembrancer*, the States of all Impreſt Accompts, and other great Accompts, and all other Accompts whatſoever, are alſo entered in this *Office*, as well as in the *Office* of the *King's Remembrancer*. In this *Office* there were heretofore twelve ſworn *Clerks*, whereof the two firſt were called *Secondaries*. This is alſo in the King's Gift.

All Accompts which paſs the *Remembrancer's-Office*, are brought to the *Office* of the *Clerk of the Pipe*, and remain there, to the end that if there be any determined Debt due by any Accomptant, or any other Perſon in any ſuch Accompt, the ſame may be drawn down into the great Roll of the Pipe, or the Pipes thereof, and by the Comptroller of the Pipe taken into his Roll, *verbatim*, with the great Roll; and Proceſs may be made by him for the Recovery thereof by a Writ, called the *Summons of the Pipe*, which is in the nature of a *Levare facias*.

And if upon Summons of the *Pipe*, a *Nichil* be returned by the Sheriff, then a *Schedule* is made of ſuch Debts as are *Nichil'd*, and ſent to the *Treaſurer's Remembrancer*, who makes a long Writ, and annexes the ſame to it; which Writ is a *Capias Fieri Facias & Extendi Facias*.

All *Tallies* which vouch the Payments contained in ſuch Accompts, are examined and allowed by the chief Secondary in the Pipe, and remain for ever after in this Office.

All Accompts of Sheriffs and Bailiffs are made up by the Clerk of the Pipe, and he gives them, and all the other Accomptants before-mentioned, their *Quietus eſt*, in caſe their Accompts be even.

The Clerk of the Pipe makes Leaſes of the King's Lands, and extended Lands, when he is warranted ſo to do by the *Lord-Treaſurer* and *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, or *Lords Commiſſioners of the Treaſury*. And theſe Leaſes are ſometimes directed to be made under the Great-Seal, but for the moſt part paſs the *Exchequer*. He hath under him eight *Attorneys*, whereof the two firſt are Secondaries.

Comptroller of the Pipe.] He writeth in his Roll all that is in the great Roll; and nothing entered into the great Roll can be diſcharged without his Privity. And if *Nichils* be returned, ſuch *Schedules* are made to the *Treaſurer's Remembrancer* as before is mentioned.

He writeth out the Summons twice every Year to the High-Sheriffs, to levy the Debts charg'd in the great Roll of the Pipe.

Clerk of the Pleas.] In his Office all the Officers of the *Exchequer*, and other privileged Perſons, as Debtors to the King, *&c.* are to have their Privilege to plead, and be impleaded, as to all Matters at the Common-Law: And the Proceedings are accordingly by Declarations, Pleas, and Trials,

Digitized by Google

as at the Common-Law, becauſe they ſhould not be drawn out of their own Court, where Attendance is required. In this Office there are four ſworn Attorneys.

Foreign Oppoſer.] His Office is to oppoſe all Sheriffs upon the *Schedules* of the Green-Wax.

Clerk of the Eſtreats.] His Office is to receive every Term the *Eſtreats*, or Extracts, out of the Office of the *Remembrancer* of the *Lord-Treaſurer*, and to write them out, to be levied for the King; alſo to make *Schedules* for ſuch Sums as are to be diſcharged.

Auditors of the Impreſt.] Audit the great Accompts of the King's Cuſtoms, Wardrobe, Mint, Firſt-Fruits and Tenths, Naval and Military Expence, Monies impreſted, *&c.*

Auditors of the Revenue,] are Seven.

Theſe Audit all Accompts of the King's Revenue and Taxes given by Act of Parliament.

There are alſo ſeveral Receivers of the King's Revenue, ariſing from Lands and Rents, whoſe Accompts the Auditors do make up yearly.

Remembrancer of the Firſt-Fruits,] takes all Compoſitions for Firſt-Fruits and Tenths, and makes Proceſs againſt ſuch as pay not the ſame.

Auditor of the Firſt-Fruits.

Receiver of the Revenue of the Firſt-Fruits. The Biſhops were Collectors of the Tenths, and accompted annually for the ſame; but this is altered by Act of Parliament, and an Officer appointed, with the Title of Collector-General.

Deputy-Chamberlains.] There are alſo two other conſiderable Officers, called *Deputy-Chamberlains*, in whoſe Office at *Weſtminſter* are preſerved all the Counterfoils of the Tallies (whereof more anon) ſo exactly ranked by Months and Years, that they may preſently be found out, to be joined with their reſpective Stock or Tally, when thereunto required; which being done, and proved true, they deliver the ſame, atteſted for a lawful Tally, to the Clerk of the Pipe, to be allowed in the great Roll: But in caſe any Corruption hath been uſed, the ſame is eaſily and ſoon diſcovered, and the Offender ſeverely puniſhed by Fine and Impriſonment.

Other Officers.] There are moreover diverſe other Officers, as Clerk of the *Parcels*, Clerk of the *Nichils*, the *Marſhal*, the chief Uſher of the *Exchequer*, whoſe Office is an Office of Inheritance, four *Under-Uſhers* and ſix *Meſſengers*, whoſe Offices are all in the Gift of the Chief-Uſher. He is alſo by Inheritance *Proclamator* of the Court of *Common-Pleas*, and hath the Gift of all the *Uſhers* alſo.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of the other Part of the EXCHEQUER, *called by ſome the* LOWER EXCHEQUER, *where the King's Revenue is received and diſburſed.*

THE principal Officer is the Lord-Treaſurer, *Supremus Ærarii Anglici Quæſtor*: Or, *Tribunus Ærarius Maximus*. There is one *Secretary*.

Next Officer is the *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, who is alſo an Officer of great Account and Authority; he hath a principal Power not only in the *Exchequer-Court*, but alſo here in the managing and diſpoſing of the King's Revenue: He hath alſo the Cuſtody of the *Exchequer-Seal*. He ſits in the Court above all the Barons of the *Exchequer*, and has a Comptrolment over the *Lord-Treaſurer's* Rolls.

He hath the Gift of the *Comptroller of the Pipe*, and of the *Clerk* of the *Pleas*, alſo of the *Clerk* of the *Nichils*, and of the *Seal* of the Court.

He is moreover an *Under-Treaſurer*, and hath the Gift of the two *Praiſers* of the Court.

Then there are two *Chamberlains of the Exchequer*, in whoſe Cuſtody are many ancient Records, Leagues, and Treaties with foreign Princes, the Standards of Monies, Weights and Meaſures, thoſe ancient famous Books called *Dooms-day-Book* (which is in two Volumes) and the *Black-Book* of the *Exchequer*, whereof the former is *Liber Cenſualis totius Angliæ*, the *Tax-Book* of all *England*, made by *William* the Conqueror, wherein is deſcrib'd all the Lands of *England*, except the Counties of *Cumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, *Northumberland*, and the Biſhoprick of *Durham*, which might probably have been entered in a third Volume, now loſt, with a true Value, and their Owners Names: It was ſix Years in making, *viz.* from the 14th to the 20th Year of that King, and called at firſt *Rotulus Wintoniæ*, but ſince named *Dooms-Day-Book*, becauſe therein was ſet down an exact Account not only of all the Cities, Towns, and Villages of *England*, but the Number of Families, of Men, Soldiers, and Huſbandmen, Bondmen, Servants, Cattle; how much Money, what Rent, how much Meadow, Paſture, Wood, Tillage, Common, Marſh, Heath, every one poſſeſſed: And when any one was cited, or any Difference aroſe about thoſe Things, and Taxes, *&c.* there was no Place for denying or deceiving the King when this *Book* was opened. This *Book* is kept under three Locks and Keys, not to be looked into under 6*s.* 8*d.* and for every Line tranſcribed is to be paid 4*d.*

Next is the *Auditor* of the Receipts of the *Exchequer*; whoſe Office is to file the Bills of the Tellers, whereby they charge themſelves with all Money received; and to draw all Orders to be

Digitized by Google

be signed by the *Lord High-Treasurer*, having a Warrant from him first so to do, for issuing forth all Monies by Virtue of Privy-Seals, which are recorded by the Clerk of the *Pells*, and entred in the Office of the said *Auditor*, and lodged in his Office. He also by Warrant of the *Lord-Treasurer* makes Debentures to the several Persons who have Fees, Annuities, or Pensions by Letters-Patent from the King, out of the *Exchequer*, and directs them for Payment to the *Tellers*. He receives every Day the State of the Accompt of each *Teller*; and also weekly certifies the Whole to the *Lord High-Treasurer*, or *Lords Commissioners*, who immediately present the Estimate, or Balance to the King. He makes half-yearly, at *Michaelmas* and *Lady-day*, a Book called a *Declaration*, which contains a methodical Abstract of all Accompts and Payments made in the preceding half Year, and delivers one of them to the *Lord-Treasurer*, and another to the *Chancellor* of the *Exchequer*. By him are kept the several Registers appointed for paying all Persons in Course, upon several Branches of the King's Revenue. He is *Scripter-Talliorum*, hath five Clerks to manage the whole Estate of Monies received, disbursed, and remaining.

Next these are four *Tellers*.

Their Office is to receive all Monies due to the King, and thereupon to throw down a Bill through a Pipe into the *Tally-Court*, where it is received by the *Auditor*'s *Clerk*, who there attends to write the Words of the said Bill upon a *Tally*, and then delivers the same to be entred by the Clerk of the *Pells*, or his *Under-Clerk*, who there attends to enter it into his Book; then the *Tally* is cloven by the two Deputy-Chamberlains, who have their Seals; and while the Senior-Deputy reads one Part, the Junior examines the other Part with the other two Clerks.

Clerk of the Pells.] His Office is to enter the *Teller*'s Bill on a Parchment Skin (in Latin *Pellis*, whence this Office has its Name) and all Receipts and Payments for the King, for what Cause, or by whomsoever, and is in Nature of a Comptroller; hath four *Clerks*, whereof one is for the *Introitus*, and another for the *Exitus*.

In the *Tally-Court* sit the Deputies of the two Chamberlains, who cleave the *Tallies*, and examine each Piece a-part; also the *Tally-Cutter* attends there.

A *Tally* in the *Exchequer*, from the *French* Verb *Tailler*, and the *Italian Tagliare*, to cut, is a very ancient and most certain Way of avoiding all Cozenage in the King's Revenue, the like no where else in *Christendom*; and is after this Manner:

He that pays or lends the King any Monies, receives for his Acquittance, or Acknowledgement, a Tally, which is a Stick with Words written on it on both Sides, containing the Acquittance proper to express what the Monies received is for; which being cloven asunder by the *Deputy-Chamberlains*, one Part

Digitized by Google

Part thereof, called the *Stock*, is delivered to the Party that pays the Money, and the other Part, called *Counter-ſtock*, or *Counter-foil*, remains with them, who afterwards deliver it over to the other Deputies, to be kept 'till it be called for, and joined with the Stock; after which they ſend it by an Officer of their own to the Pipe, to be applied to the Diſcharge of the Accomptant.

This moſt ancient Way of *ſtriking* of *Tallies*, hath been found by long Experience to be abſolutely the beſt Way that ever was invented; for it is morally impoſſible ſo to falſify or counterfeit a *Tally*, but that upon rejoining it with the Counterfoil, it will be obvious to every Eye, either in the Notches, or in the Cleaving, in the Length, or in the Breadth, in the natural Growth, or in the Shape of the Counterfoil.

Other Officers in the Receipt of the *Exchequer*, are the *Uſhers* of the *Receipt*, a *Tally-Cutter*, and four *Meſſengers* of the *Receipt*. The Uſher's Duty is to take Care to ſecure the Exchequer by Day and by Night, and all the Avenues leading to the ſame, and to furniſh all Neceſſaries, as Books, Papers, *&c.*

The Court of the DUTCHY-CHAMBER *of* Lancaſter, *at* Weſtminſter.

THIS Court takes Cognizance of all Cauſes that any way concern the Revenue belonging to that Dutchy, which hath been annexed to the Crown ever ſince *Henry* the Fourth's Time.

The chief Judge of this Court is the *Chancellor* of the Dutchy, who is aſſiſted by the *Attorney* of the *Dutchy*.

There are diverſe other Officers of this Court, as may be ſeen among the Liſts.

All the fore-mentioned Courts of Judicature at *Weſtminſter* are opened four Times a Year, called the *Four Terms*; viz.

Terms.] *Eaſter-Term*, which beginneth always the ſeventeenth Day after *Eaſter*, and laſteth twenty-ſeven Days.

Trinity-Term, beginneth the fifth Day after *Trinity-Sunday*, and laſteth twenty Days.

Michaelmas-Term began heretofore a little after that Feaſt; but now, by a late Statute, begins the 23d of *October*, and laſteth thirty-ſeven Days.

Laſtly, *Hilary-Term* begins now ten Days after St. *Hilary*, or the 23d of *January*, and laſteth twenty-one Days.

Aſſizes are held twice a Year, namely, after the End of *Hilary-Term*, and after the End of *Trinity-Term*; the twelve Judges, two by two, ride ſeveral Circuits, and at the principal Town of every County, ſit to hear and determine all Cauſes of leſſer Moment, both civil and criminal; a moſt excellent wiſe Conſtitution, begun by King *Henry* II. *Anno* 1716, who at firſt divided

Digitized by Google

divided *England* into six Circuits (not the same that are now) and to each Circuit allotted three Judges. *Wales* also is divided into two Circuits, *North* and *South-Wales*; for which are assigned in like manner two Serjeants at Law for each Circuit. These Judges give Judgment of the Pleas of the Crown, and all Common-Pleas within those Counties, dispatching ordinarily, in two or three Days all Controversies in a County, that are grown to Issue in the afore-mentioned Courts at *London*, between Plaintiffs and Defendants, and that by their Peers, a Jury of twelve Men, *ex vicinitate*, out of the Neighbourhood whereabout the Business lies; so that twice a Year, in *England* and *Wales*, Justice may be said to be rightly and speedily administred, even at our own Doors.

Of the Government of COUNTIES, *&c.*

HAving given a brief Account of the Civil Government of all *England* in general, we shall next describe the particular Government of Counties, Hundreds, Cities, Boroughs and Villages.

Justices of the Peace.] For the Civil Government of all Counties, the King makes Choice of some of the Nobility, Clergy, Gentry, Lawyers, Men of Worth and Parts, [Men of very mean Fortunes and Talents have within our Memory been made Justices of the Peace, and the Legislature has in a late Sessions of Parliament, thought fit to fix 100 *l. per Ann.* as a Qualification for a Justice] who have their usual Residence in the County, so many as his Majesty pleaseth, to keep the Peace of the County; and these, by Commission under the Great-Seal, are called *Justices of the Peace*, at first stiled *Wardens of the Peace*; and such of them whom the King doth more particularly confide in, or respect, are called *Justices of the Quorum*, from these Words in the Commission, *Quorum* A. B. *unum esse volumus*; that is, some Business of more Importance may not be transacted without the Presence or Concurrence of one of them.

One of the principal Justices of Peace and *Quorum*, is by the King made *Custos Rotulorum*, so called, because he hath the Custody of the Rolls, or Records of the Sessions, and is to bring them to each Quarter-Sessions.

The Original of Justices of the Peace, is from the fourth Year of *Edward* the Third.

Their Office is to call before them, examine, and commit to Prison, all Thieves, Murderers, wandring Rogues, those that hold Conspiracies, Riots, and almost all other *Delinquents*, that may occasion the Breach of Peace and Quiet to the King's Subjects; to commit all such to Prison, as either cannot,

Digitized by Google

cannot, or by Law are not to be bailed; that is, cannot be ſet at Liberty by Sureties (taken for their Appearance at a Place and Time certain) and to ſee them brought forth in due Time to Trial. [They are alſo impowered to put many Laws and Statutes in Execution, and act in a Judicial Capacity, as in Caſes relating to the Poor; the Preſervation of the ſame; the Repairs of High-ways; the Puniſhment of Vagrants and other diſſolute and diſorderly Perſons.]

Quarter-Seſſions.] Every Quarter, or three Months, the Juſtices meet alternately at the Shire, and other chief Towns in their reſpective Counties, which are accordingly appointed by the *Cuſtos Rotulorum*, and there the Grand Inqueſt, or Jury of the County, is ſummoned to appear, who upon Oath are to enquire of all Traitors, Hereticks, Thieves, Murderers, Money-Coiners, Rioters, *&c.* Thoſe that appear to be guilty are by the ſaid Juſtices committed to Priſon, to be tried at the next Aſſizes, when the Judges go their Circuits afore-mentioned.

Sheriffs.] For the Execution of Laws in every County, except *Cumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, and *Durham*, the King every *Michaelmas-Term* nominates for each County a *Sheriff*, ſo called from the *Saxon Scyre-Gereſra*, *Præpoſitus*, or *Præfectus Comitatus*, a Governour or Guardian of the County; for the Words of the Patent are, *Commiſſimus tibi cuſtodiam Comitatus noſtri de* N. and he is properly *Quæſtor Provinciæ*, he that gathereth up and accounteth to the King for the Profits of the Shire that come to the *Exchequer*, but call'd in our Law-Latin *Vice-Comes*.

The *Sheriff's Office* is to execute the King's *Mandates*, and all Writs directed to him out of the King's Court; to impannel Juries; to bring Cauſes and Criminals to Trial; to ſee the Sentences both in civil and criminal Affairs executed; to wait on and guard the Itinerant Judges twice a Year, ſo long as they continue within the County, which at the Aſſizes is perform'd with great Pomp, Splendor, and Feaſtings. In order to the better executing of his Office, the *Sheriff* hath attendant his *Under-Sheriff*, diverſe *Clerks*, *Stewards* of *Courts*, *Bailiffs* of *Hundreds*, *Conſtables*, *Goalers*, *Serjeants*, or *Beadles*, beſides a gallant Train of Servants in rich Liveries, all on Horſe-back, at the Reception of the Judges.

Before 9 *Edward* II. he was choſen as Knights of the Shire are; but to avoid Tumults it is now thus:

Every Year, about the Beginning of *November*, the Judges Itinerant nominate ſix fit Men of each County; that is, Knights or Eſquires of good Eſtates. [It is very common of late Years to put on rich Yeomen or Farmers.] Out of theſe the Lord-Chancellor, Treaſurer, Privy-Counſellors, and twelve Judges, aſſemble in the *Exchequer-Chamber*, and make choice of three, of which the King himſelf after chooſeth one to be *Sheriff* for that Year only, though heretofore it was for many Years, and ſometimes

Digitized by Google

ſometimes Hereditary; as the *Cliffords*, who by their Deſcent from *Robert de Vipont*, were *Sheriffs Hereditary* of the County of *Weſtmorland*, by Charter from King *John*, as the Earl of *Thanet* is at this Day.

Furthermore, the *Sheriff's-Office* is to collect all publick Profits, Cuſtoms, Taxes [He does not concern himſelf with the Land-Tax, or any Parliamentary Taxes] of the County, all Fines, Diſtreſſes and Amerciaments, and to bring them into the King's *Exchequer*, or Treaſury at *London*, or elſewhere, as the King ſhall appoint: To ſuppreſs Riots, execute Writs, ſecure Priſoners, diſtrain for Debts, attend the Judges, ſee the Execution of Malefactors, protect them from the Inſults of By-ſtanders, return Knights for Parliament, *&c.*

The *Sheriff* of each County hath a double Function: **Firſt**, *Miniſterial*, to execute all Proceſſes and Precepts of the Courts of Law, and to make Returns of the ſame. **Secondly**, *Judicial*, whereby he hath Authority to hold two ſeveral Courts of diſtinct Nature, the one called the *Sheriff's Turn*, which he holdeth in ſeveral Places in the County, enquiring of all criminal Offences againſt the Common-Law, not prohibited by any Statute. [There is no ſuch Court as a *Sheriff's Turn*, held at this Day, or has been for many Years paſt.] The other, called the *County-Court*, wherein he hears and determines Civil Cauſes of the County under Forty Shillings, which anciently was a conſiderable Sum; ſo that by the great Fall of Monies now, the Sheriff's Authority in that Part is much diminiſhed.

No Suit begins, and no Proceſs is ſerved, but by him; no Execution of the Law but by him. Laſtly, he is the chief Conſervator of the Peace in the whole County.

Bailiffs.] Every County being ſubdivided into Hundreds (ſo called at firſt, either for containing an hundred Houſes, or an hundred Men bound to find Arms) or Wapentakes, ſo called from touching a Weapon when they ſwore Allegiance, as the Manner at this Day is in *Sweden* at their ſolemn Weddings, for the chief Witneſſes to lay all their Hands upon a Launce, or Pike. Every ſuch Wapentake, or Hundred, hath commonly a *Bailiff*, a very ancient Officer, but now of ſmall Authority,

High-Conſtable.] Alſo Officers, called *High-Conſtables*, *Cuſtodes Pacis*, firſt ordained by the Statute of *Winchester*, 13 *Edw.* I. for the Conſervation of Peace, and View of Armour: They diſperſe Warrants and Orders of the Juſtices of the Peace to each Petty-Conſtable.

Coroners.] There are alſo in every County two Officers called *Coroners*, whoſe Office is to enquire by a Jury of Neighbours, how, and by whom any Perſon came by a violent Death, and to enter the ſame upon Record, which is Matter criminal, and a Plea of the Crown, and thence they are called *Crowners*, or *Coroners*.

They

Digitized by Google

They are chosen by the Freeholders of the County, by Virtue of a Writ out of the *Chancery*. They were anciently Men of Estates, Birth, and Honour; and therefore in the Reign of *Edward* III. a Merchant being chosen a *Coroner*, was removed, *quia communes Mercator fuit*; whereas he ought to have been a Gentleman, and no Tradesman.

Clerk of the Market.] Every County also hath an Officer called *Clerk of the Market*, whose Office is to keep a Standard of all Weights and Measures exactly agreeing with the King's Standard kept in the *Exchequer*, and to see that none other be used in the same County, to seal all Weights and Measures made exactly by the Standard in his Custody, and to burn such as are otherwise. He hath a Court, and may keep and hold a Plea therein.

Of the CIVIL *Government of Cities, Boroughs, or Towns Corporate, and Villages.*

Mayor and Aldermen.

EVERY City of *England*, by their Charters or Privileges, granted by several Kings, is a little Commonwealth apart, governed not as the Cities of *France* and *Spain*, by a Nobleman placed there by the King, but wholly by themselves. They choose among themselves their own Governour. In Cities a Mayor is chosen commonly out of Twelve Aldermen. In some other Corporations a Bailiff is chosen out of a certain Number of Burgesses.

Citizens are not taxed but by the Officers of their own Corporation, every Trade having some of their own always of the Council, to see that nothing be enacted contrary to their Profit.

Every City, by Charter of the King, hath *Haute, moyenne, & basse Justice*, a Jurisdiction among themselves, to judge in all Matters Criminal and Civil, only with this Restraint, That all Civil Causes may be removed from their Courts to the higher Courts at *Westminster*: Nor have they any Cognizance of Capital Offences.

The Mayor of the City is the King's Lieutenant, and with the Aldermen and Common-Council (as it were, King, Lords, and Commons in Parliament) can make Laws, called *By-Laws*, for the Government of the City.

He is for his Time (which is but for one Year) as it were a Judge, to determine Matters, and to mitigate the Rigour of the Law.

Boroughs.] The Government of Boroughs (that is to say such of them as are incorporated, for many of them are not) is much after the same manner: In some there is a *Mayor*; in others one or two *Bailiffs*; in others the chief Magistrate goes

Digitized by Google

goes by other Names, as *Aldermen, Portreve*, &c. who have equal Power with a Mayor and Sheriffs; and during their Offices, they are Justices of the Peace within their Liberties, and have there the same Power that other Justices of the Peace have in the same County.

Those Towns that send Burgesses to Parliament are what they strictly call Boroughs, without any Regard to their Incorporation, which is not essential to them; and also there are several Corporations which are not Boroughs, such as *Kingston* in *Surry*, *Southwould* in *Suffolk*, *Deal* in *Kent*, and others.

Villages.] For the better Government of *Villages*, the Lord of the Soil hath ordinarily Power to hold a Court *Baron*, so called, because anciently such Lords were called Barons, as they still are in *Scotland*; or else *Court-Baron, i. e.* Court of Freeholders; as the Barons of *Germany* are called *Freyherren*; so the Barons of the *Cinque-Ports* in *England* are but the Freeholders of the *Cinque-Ports*. And this Court may be held every three Weeks.

Petty-Constables.] Also for the Government of Towns and Parishes, there is another very useful Officer, called a *Petty-Constable*. This Officer is to keep the Peace in case of Quarrels; to search any House for Robbers, Murderers, or others that have any ways broken the Peace; to raise the *Hue* and *Cry* after Robbers fled away; to seize upon them, and keep them in the Stocks, or other Prison, 'till they can bring them before some Justice of the Peace, to whom the *Constables* are subservient upon all Occasions, either to bring Criminals before them, or to carry them by their Command to the common Prison.

Every little Village hath almost an Epitome of Monarchical Government of Civil and Ecclesiastical Polity within it self; which, if duly maintained, would render us a very happy People.

CHAP. XIV.

Of the MILITARY *Government of* England.

OF the *Military Power* of *England*, both by Land and Sea, the King hath the sole Supreme Power, Government, Command, and Disposition; and neither one nor both Houses of Parliament have any Right to levy any Forces, or make any War Offensive and Defensive, as they have at large declared in Parliament, *Anno* 14 *Car.* II. but by the same Act the King is obliged to repay a Month's Pay formerly advanced, before he can raise the Militia; for which Reason it has ever since been raised by Act of Parliament.

Besides

Digitized by Google

Beſides his Majeſty's Guards afore-mentioned of Horſe, there are two Regiments of Foot-Guards; the firſt conſiſting of twenty-eight Companies, of eighty-two Men in each, Officers included; the Second, called the *Coldſtream* Regiment, conſiſting of Eighteen Companies of eighty-two Men in each, Officers included. [And there is of late added a third Regiment of *Scots* Foot-Guards, conſiſting of 18 Companies of ſeventy-one Private Men in each Company.]

The firſt *General Officer* is the *Pay-Maſter-General* of all the Land-Forces, who is alſo *Surveyor* of the Guards.

An Auditor of the Muſter-Rolls.

A Clerk of the Books, who have ſeveral Clerks under them.

The next is the Commiſſary-General, who has under him a Deputy commiſſioned by the King.

There are Eight Deputy-Commiſſaries, who have their Commiſſions from the Commiſſary-General; and the ſeveral Counties in *England* and *Wales* are divided into Eight Circuits, and each Commiſſary is to take care to muſter all ſuch Forces as at any time comes into his Circuit. Immediately after each Muſter is taken, the ſaid Deputy-Commiſſaries make a Return of all their Rolls upon Oath to the Deputy-Commiſſary-General, who keeps one Roll of each Troop and Company, as a Record in his Office; and another Roll is delivered to the Pay-Maſter-General upon Oath, and ſigned by the Commiſſary who muſters them, and ſigned alſo by two Commiſſion-Officers of each Troop or Company, and the Mayor, or Chief Magiſtrate, where each Troop or Company quarters.

Theſe have their diſtinct Circuits in the Country, for muſtering the Forces which lie in ſeveral Garriſons.

The next is the Secretary of War, who has two chief Clerks; the laſt of which is Meſſenger to the Secretary.

The next is the Judge-Advocate.

The *Chirurgeon-General* of all his Majeſty's Forces.

Of the Standing MILITIA, *or Train'd-Bands.*

BEſide the 'formentioned Forces there is a *Standing Militia* by Land of all *England*, ſettled in the King, to be governed, and ordered, and enlarged from time to time as his Majeſty ſhall ſee Occaſion. They are at preſent computed to be near 200,000 Horſe and Foot.

For the Management of theſe ſtanding Land-Forces, the King himſelf makes choice of diverſe of the principal Peers, and by Commiſſion creates them Lord-Lieutenants of the ſeveral Counties of *England*, with Power to arm, array, and form into Companies, Troops and Regiments, to conduct and employ (upon Occaſion of Rebellion or Invaſion) the

Digitized by Google

Men so armed within the Counties and Places for which the said Lords are commissionated, or in any other County, as the King shall give Order, to give Commissions to Colonels, or other commissionated Officers, to present to the King the Names of the Deputy-Lieutenants, who have, in the Absence of the Lord-Lieutenant, the same Power (and these are to be of the prime Gentry of the County) to charge any Person in the County with Horse, Horse-men, and Arms, or Foot-Soldiers and Arms, within the said County, proportionably to their Estates, on condition, that no Person be charged with a Horse unless he hath 300 Pounds yearly Revenue, or 6000 Pounds personal Estate; nor with a Foot-Soldier, unless he hath 50 Pounds yearly Revenue, or 6000 Pounds Personal Estate: Those that have meaner Estates are to join Two or Three together to find a Horse and Horse-man, or a Foot-Soldier.

The 'fore-mentioned Horse and Foot are to muster once or twice a Year, and each Horse-man, during the Time of the Muster, to be allowed him, from whom he serves, 2 *s.* a Day, and each Foot-Soldier 12 *d.* a Day.

For furnishing Ammunition, and other Necessaries, the Lord-Lieutenant or Deputy-Lieutenant may levy every Year one fourth Part (if they judge it expedient) of each Man's Proportion in the Tax of 70,000 *l.* a Month, upon the whole Kingdom; and in case of marching against an Enemy, they have Power to cause every Man, so charged, to allow each Soldier one Month's Pay, which the King is after to repay, before they may be charged with another Month's Pay.

These are to be commanded only within the Kingdom, for the Security of the King and Kingdom. [The Militia, except those in and about *London*, are seldom raised or mustered of late Years, and very little depended on.]

Subservient in the *Standing Militia* to the Lord-Lieutenant and Deputy-Lieutenant are the Justices of the Peace of every County, who, upon all Occasions, according to the Orders of their Superiors, are to send their Warrants to the High-Constable of the Hundred, or Petty-Constable of the Parish, *&c.*

Beacons.] For the better securing of the Kingdom from Foreign Invasion, besides the Ships of War (whereof more anon) there were, upon certain eminent Places of all Parts of *England*, high Poles erected, whereon were fastned *Pitch-Barrels*, to be fired by Night, and a Smoak made by Day, thereby to give Notice, in a few Hours, to the whole Kingdom, of the approaching Invasions. These are called *Beacons*, from the *Saxon* Word *Beacon*, or *Beacnian*, to *beckon*, or shew by a Sign.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of the preſent MARITIME *Power belonging to the Crown of* Great-Britain.

THE Kingdom of *Great-Britain* being on all Sides ſurrounded by the Sea, there will always be a Neceſſity of Maritime Forces; and as Neighbours grow potent at Sea, the Kings of this Nation will be neceſſitated to augment their Maritime Forces proportionably.

To the Crown of *Great-Britain* belongs the Dominion of all the *Narrow Seas* round about the whole Iſland of *Great-Britain*, and by ancient Right thereof it hath had Poſſeſſion in all Times. Firſt, the *Aborigines*, or ancient *Britons*, were poſſeſſed thereof, as Mr. *Selden* makes appear, and in their Right the *Romans* held it: Then the *Saxons* having gotten Poſſeſſion of *England*, kept that Dominion; their King *Edgar*, amongſt his Royal Titles, called himſelf *Sovereign of the Narrow Seas*.

Afterwards the *Normans* poſſeſſing *England*, claimed, and quietly poſſeſſed the ſame Dominion; in Teſtimony whereof the *Swedes*, *Danes*, *Hans-Towns*, *Hollanders*, *Zealanders*, &c. were wont to aſk Leave to paſs the *Britiſh Seas*, and to take Licences to fiſh therein, and to this Day do ſtrike Sail to all the Ships of War belonging to the King, as oft as they paſs by any of them, thereby to expreſs that they acknowledge the *Sovereignty* of the *Britiſh* Seas to belong to this Nation, according to an *Ordinance* made at *Haſtings* in *Suſſex* by *John* King of *England*, about Four hundred and Fifty Years ago. [Notwithſtanding our boaſted Dominion of the Narrow Seas, the *Dutch* take our Herrings on the very Coaſt of *Britain*, of which they make ſome Millions of Money annually, without ſo much as aſking Leave: Nay, they diſperſe the Shoals of Fiſh, and diſturb our Fiſheries in ſuch a Manner, that we make little or no Advantage of them.]

Henry VIII. in the Fifth Year of his Reign, built a Ship, then accounted the biggeſt that ever had been ſeen in *England*, and named it *Henry Grace de Dieu*, or the *Great Henry*; it was 1000 Tuns.

In the Eighth Year of King *James* I. was built by the *Londoners* a Ship of 1200 Tun, and called *The Traders Increaſe*; which being loſt in the *Eaſt-Indies*, King *James* cauſed another to be built of 1400 Tuns; which being given to Prince *Henry*, was by him named *The Prince*.

We have now many brave Firſt and Second Rate Ships; and even our Third Rates are now built ſo large and ſtrong, that they may engage ſingly with a Firſt Rate Ship of any other Nation: See the Liſt of the Royal Navy. [Mr. *Burchet*,

Digitized by Google

Secretary to the Admiralty, in his Preface to his Naval History says, "Well may the *English* be called Lords of the *British* "Seas, since the Royal Navy of *England* consists of 7 Men "of War of 100 Guns, 13 of 90, 16 of 80, 23 of 70, 19 of "60, 47 of 50 (that is, 125 of the Line of Battle) besides 23 "of 40, 9 of 30, and 25 of 20; in all 182."]

The Charges of Building a Ship of the First Rate, together with Guns, Tackle, and Rigging (besides Victualling (doth ordinarily amount to about 60,000 *l.* Those of lower Rates proportionably.

That the Reader may have a more perfect Idea of the Prodigious Size of a First Rate *British* Man of War, let him take the following Account, as we received it from the Gentleman that built the *Royal Sovereign*; viz.

The *Royal Sovereign*, built at *Woolwich* by Mr. *Fisher Harding*, Master Shipwright of his Majesty's Yard at *Deptford*, was launched the 25th of *July*, 1701, and is of the following Dimensions.

The Length of the Taffarel to the Head	210	*Foot.*
The Guns	110	
The Men, full Compliment	1250	
The Breadth	50	*Foot.*
The Tuns	2000	
The full Tread	158	*Foot.*
The Draught of Water	22	*Foot.*
The Cloaths	10,544	*Yards.*
The Main-Sail in Length	54	*Yards.*
Ditto in Depth	16 *Foot* 6	*Inches.*
The Main-Mast in Length	39	*Yards.*
The Diameter of *Ditto*	38	*Inches.*
The Weight of the Anchor	82 *C.* 1 *Q.* 14	*lb.*
The Cable in Length	200	*Yards.*
The Diameter of *Ditto*	22	*Inches.*

To Man the Navy Royal of *Great-Britain* requires about Thirty-six Thousand Mariners. [In the present War there are actually raised 40,000 Men to Man the Royal Navy, and the First and Second Rates are scarce ever all of them in Commission at once.]

The *Lord High-Admiral* hath under him many Officers of high and low Condition; some at Sea, others at Land; some of a Military, some of Civil Capacity; some Judicial, others Ministerial. So that the Dominion and Jurisdiction of the Sea may justly be stiled another *Commonwealth*, or *Kingdom, apart*; the *Lord High-Admiral* of *Great-Britain* may fitly be stiled, or at least reputed, as a Vice-Roy of the Maritime Kingdom of *Great-Britain*.

The

Digitized by Google

The *Lord High-Admiral* of *Great-Britain* doth, by Virtue of his Place, appoint in diverſe Parts of the Kingdom his ſeveral *Vice-Admirals*, with their Judges and Marſhals, by Patent under the Great-Seal of the High-Court of Admiralty. Theſe *Vice-Admirals* and Judges do exerciſe Juriſdiction in Maritime Affairs within their ſeveral Limits; and in caſe any Perſon be aggrieved by any Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, that has the Force of a Definitive Sentence, he may appeal to the *High-Court of Admiralty*.

Court of Admiralty.

For tranſacting of Maritime Affairs, the *Lord High-Admiral* hath Courts of his own, whereof that at *London* is the Principal or Supreme, where all Proceſs and Proceedings runs in his Name, and not in the King's, as it doth in all Common-Law Courts. In this Court, uſually called the *Court of Admiralty*, he hath a Lieutenant, called *Judge of the Admiralty*, who is commonly ſome learned Doctor of the Civil-Law.

The Proceedings in this Court, in all Civil Matters, is according to the Civil-Law, becauſe the Sea is without the Limits of the Common-Law, but under the Admiral's Juriſdiction; therefore the Civil-Law only is made uſe of.

King *Edward* the Third, who firſt erected this Court of *Admiralty*, as ſome hold, made at *Queenborough*, 1375, very excellent Conſtitutions concerning Maritime Affairs, and many Statutes and Ordinances have been made by other Princes and People; as at *Rome*, *Piſa*, *Genoa*, *Marſeilles*, *Barcellona*, and *Meſſina*.

The Cuſtoms and former Decrees of the *Engliſh* Court of *Admiralty* are there of Force for deciding of Controverſies. Under this Court there is alſo a Court of *Equity* for determining Differences between Merchants.

In Criminal Affairs, which is commonly about Piracy, the Proceeding in this Court was by Accuſation and Information, according to the Civil-Law, by a Man's own Confeſſion, or Eye-witneſſes, by which any one was to be proved guilty before he could be condemned; but that being found inconvenient, there were two Statutes made by *Henry* VIII. that Criminal Affairs ſhould be tried by Witneſſes and a Jury, and this by a ſpecial Commiſſion of the King to the Lord-Admiral, wherein ſome of the Judges of the Realm are ever Commiſſioners, and the Trial, according to the Laws of *England*, directed by thoſe Statutes.

Between the Common-Law of *England* and the Admiralty there ſeems to be *Diviſum Imperium*; for in the Sea, ſo far as the Low-water Mark is obſerved, that is counted *Infra Cor-*

Digitized by Google

pus Comitatus adjacentis, and Causes thence arising are determinable by the Common Laws; yet when the Sea is full, the Admiral hath Jurisdiction there also (so long as the Sea flows) over Matters done between the Low-water Mark and the Land, as appears in Sir *Henry Constable*'s Case, 5 *Report Coke*, *p.* 107.

For Regulating and Ordering his Majesty's Navies, Ships of War, and Forces by Sea, see those excellent Articles and Orders in *Stat.* 13 *Car.* II. *cap.* 9.

Of the NAVY-OFFICE, *where the whole Business concerning the King's* NAVY-ROYAL *is managed.*

THE Management of the Navy-Royal under the Lord *HIGH-ADMIRAL* of *Great-Britain*, is entrusted with the principal Officers and Commissioners of the Navy.

The Principal Officers for South-Britain *are Four.*

Treasurer.] Whose Office is to receive out of the *Exchequer* by Warrant from the *Lord-Treasurer*, or *Lords-Commissioners* executing that Place, and to pay all Charges of the Navy, by Warrant from the principal Officers of the Navy; for which he formerly had a Salary of 220 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d. per Annum*, besides 3 *d. per* Pound out of all Monies paid by him; but hath now an honourable Allowance certain from his Majesty in Lieu theref, *viz.* 2000 *l. per Annum*, and 800 *l. per Annum* more for his Instruments.

Comptroller.] The second is the *Comptroller of the Navy*, whose Office is to attend and comptrol all Payments of Wages; to know the Market-Rates of all Stores belonging to Shipping; to examine and audit all Treasurers, Victuallers, and Store-keepers Accompts, *&c.* His Salary is 500 *l.* yearly.

Surveyor.] The third is the *Surveyor of the Navy*, whose Office is generally to know the State of all Stores, and see the Wants supply'd; to survey the Hulls, Masts and Yards, and estimate the Value of Repairs by Indenture; to charge all Boatswains and Carpenters of his Majesty's Navy with what Stores they received; and at the End of each Voyage, to state and audit their Accompts. His Salary is 500 *l. per Annum.*]

Clerks of the Acts.] The fourth is *Clerk of the Acts*, whose Office is to record all Orders, Contracts, Bills, Warrants, and other Businesses transacted by the principal Officers and Commissioners of the Navy, at the Salary of 500 *l. per Annum*. In Time of War there is an Extraordinary Clerk of this kind, by reason of the Multiplicity of Business.

The

Digitized by Google

The Commissioners of the Navy.

The First executes that Part of the Comptroller of the Navy's Duty which relates to the comptrolling of the Victuallers Accompts. His Salary is 500 *l. per Annum.*

The Second executes another Part of the said Comptroller's Duty, relating to the Comptrol of the Accompts of the Store-keepers of the several Yards. His Salary is 500 *l. per Annum.*

The Third resides at *Portsmouth*, and has the Care of managing the Navy at that Port. His Salary is 500 *l. per Annum.*

The Fourth resides at *Chatham*, and has the same Charge of Affairs in the King's Yard there. His Salary is 500 *l. per Annum.*

A Fifth resides at *Plymouth*, and discharges the like Employ there.

There are other Commissioners at large, the Number more or less, according to the Exigences of publick Affairs.

The principal Officers and Commissioners do hold their Offices by Patent under the Great-Seal: And since the great Increase of his Majesty's Navy, have several Clerks under them, with Salaries allowed by the King for the Dispatch of the Business of the Navy, under their respective Managements.

Commissioners for Victualling the Navy.

The Victualling of his Majesty's Navy, hath formerly been undertaken by Contract, but is now managed by Commissioners, who keep their *Office* on *Tower-Hill*, within the Parish of St. *Botolph Aldgate*; and these have their *Agents* also at *Chatham*, *Portsmouth*, *Plymouth*, and other convenient Ports in *Great-Britain* and *Ireland*.

Yards.] There are belonging to his Majesty's Navy six great Yards, *viz. Chatham*, *Deptford*, *Woolwich*, *Portsmouth*, *Shirenes* and *Plymouth*, where his Majesty's Royal Ships are laid up in Harbour; which Yards are fitted with several Docks, Wharfs, Launches, and Graving-Places for the Building, Repairing and Cleaning of his Majesty's Ships; and therein are lodged great Quantities of Timber, Masts, Planks, Anchors, and other Materials. There are also convenient Store-houses in each Yard, in which are laid up vast Quantities of Cables, Rigging, Sails, Blocks, and all other Sorts of Stores needful for his Majesty's Navy-Royal.

The King hath also another Yard at *Harwich*, which is chiefly made use of in the Times of some great Sea-War; and there are also *Officers* to take Care of the Store-Houses there.

Digitized by Google

In the afore-mentioned Yards his Majesty hath diverse great Rope-Yards, as at *Woolwich*, *Chatham*, *Portsmouth*, &c. wherein are made Cables, and all Sorts of Cordage for his said Navy.

All the said *Officers*, and whole *Navy-Office*, are governed by the *Lord High-Admiral*.

All the other *Officers*, as well those in the several Yards as those belonging to any of his Majesty's Ships, hold their Places by Warrant from the *Lord High-Admiral durante bene placito*.

A Year's Charge of the Navy.

The ordinary Charge of his Majesty's Navy for the Year in Time of Peace, continuing in Harbour, is so well regulated, that it amounts to scarce 130,000 *l.* besides all Charges of Building of Ships, *&c.* [But this Charge is much encreased at present, as appears by Page 132.] And besides the setting forth of *Fleets*, which even at the Time when we had only a War with *Algiers*, amounted at least to 300,000 *l. per Annum*, as may be easily computed by the Number of Men at Sea in Pay, which were at fewest supposed to be 6000, and are always reckoned to stand the King in 4 *l. per Mensem* each Man, including all Charges, as Victuals, Wages, Wear and Tear, *&c.*

Of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich *for disabled Seamen.*

Greenwich Hospital, built upon the South Side of the River *Thames*, not much farther distant from *London-Bridge* Eastward than *Chelsea-Hospital* is Westward, doth as much excel the latter in Magnificence, Strength, and Usefulness, as it doth in its Capaciousness, being designed for about 1500 Seamen.

The great Court to the River is one hundred and twenty Yards in Length, and ninety Yards in Breadth, flanked on each Side by a Range of Stone-building, near one hundred Yards in Length, which, for Regularity of Architecture, and Exactness of Workmanship, may vie with any in *Europe*; that upon the West having been designed as part of a Palace for King *Charles* the Second. Parallel to these, upon the East and West, are other Ranges of Building of the same Extent, making two Courts, of about twenty Yards wide, between these and the 'fore-mentioned.

The Ends of these Buildings facing the River, form most beautiful Pavilions of Stone-Work of near sixty Yards in Length,

Digitized by Google

Length, on each Side of the great Court, which makes the whole Extent of Building to the North about two hundred Yards.

The Facades of these Buildings to the River, as well as the Portico's in the Middle of their East and West Fronts, consist of a noble Disposition of *Corinthian* Architecture, formed upon eight Columns, and as many Pilasters on each Side, of near twelve Yards in Height, crowned with a very rich Entablature, which surrounds the Building; upon which, at each Extremity, there is raised a well-proportioned Attic and Ballustrade.

The Body of these Fabricks is of Rustick-work of *Portland* Stone, admirably fixed to the ornamental Parts of the Structure.

Before the Pavilions lies the Stone-wharf to the River, of more than three hundred Yards in Length, in the Middle of which are very handsome Stairs to the Hospital, as well as others at each End for the Service of the Town.

At the South End of the great Court, upon a small Ascent, is a Piazza, running Southward one hundred and fifty Yards in Length, and forty Yards in Breadth, having on each Side a Collonade with Doric Pillars, one hundred and fifty Yards in Extent, with an Entablature and Ballustrade; making a Communication in the Dry between the Buildings adjoining. These Collonades lead to the Vestibules of the Hall on the West-Side, and of the Chapel on the East-Side, over each of which rises a noble Cupola of about twelve Yards in Diameter, and more than forty Yards in Height.

The Cieling of the great Hall, about thirty-seven Yards long, and five Yards broad, has been very finely painted by our famous Countryman Sir *James Thornhill*, in Honour of the Founders, King *William* and Queen *Mary*, of Blessed and Immortal Memory, with a vast Variety of Historical Figures, chiefly respecting Navigation; and the Officers Hall, which is laid open to the other by one great Arch, making about sixteen Yards in Length, and twelve in Breadth, is now painted both upon the Cieling and Sides by the same Hand, in Memory of the Benefactions of the late Queen *Anne* and King *George* I. And as these Pieces are very justly esteemed inferior to none in *Europe* of the like Dimensions, for Correctness of Design and Beauty of Painting, so they produce a constant Income from the Generosity of Persons who go to see the Hospital, which is very charitably applied to the Maintenance and Mathematical Education of the Sons of as many Sailors as can be supported by it.

The Collonades before-mentioned, make Returns towards the East and West, as well facing the River to the North, as the Park to the South; so that nothing can be conceived more magnificent

Digitized by Google

magnificent in Architecture, than the Proſpect this Hoſpital affords from the River, extending it ſelf two hundred Yards, in Front, and in Depth near two hundred and twenty Yards, all of the moſt beautiful Stone-Work. The View through the Piazza is cloſed by a noble Houſe belonging to the Crown, which by the Royal Favour has hitherto been always the Governour's Habitation, (but is now given to his Royal Highneſs the Duke of *Cumberland*) ſeated at the Foot of the Park, above four hundred Yards diſtant from the River; but the moſt agreeable Terminations of the Whole, are the Plantations and riſing Ground of the Park itſelf, which, at the Interval of leſs than half a Mile, is near as high as the Top of the Cupola.

On the Flanks of this Hoſpital, to the Eaſt and Weſt, are very handſome Dormitories, or Wards, for the Sailors, of more than two hundred Yards Extent from North to South, with proper Entrances from the Town in the Intervals of the Buildings.

THE

Digitized by Google

THE Present State OF GREAT-BRITAIN.

BOOK III. PART I.

Of the Manners, Customs, Laws, &c. of that Part of *Great-Britain* call'd ENGLAND.

CHAP. I.

Of Religious Manners, viz. *of the* CLERGY; *their Names, Orders, Privileges, Revenues, Magnificence*, &c.

Names.] THE *Clergy* were so called, because they are God's, Κλῆρος, or *Portion*; for altho' all *Christians* may be stiled *God's Portion* as well as *God's Servants*; yet among Christians, those Persons whom God hath set apart, and separated from common Use to his Service, to be as it were his Domestick Servants, are more peculiarly the Lord's Portion: And therefore from the first Age of Christianity, the Persons so set apart, have been called *Clerici, Clerks*, or *Clergy*.

Orders.] The *Clergy* of the Church of *England* are composed of three *Orders, Bishops, Priests* and *Deacons*. *Bishops* in *England* are made in this manner:

When

When any *Bishop's See* becomes vacant, the *Dean* and *Chapter* of that *Cathedral* giving Notice thereof to the King, and humbly requesting, that his Majesty will give them Leave to choose another; the King hereupon grants to the *Dean* his *Congé d' Eslire*, which in *French* (wherein it was anciently penn'd) signifies *Leave to elect*. Then the *Dean* summons a *Chapter*, or *Assembly*, of the *Prebendaries*, who are bound to elect the Person recommended by the *King's Letters* under Pain of a *Præmunire*. The Election is then certified to the Party elected, and if he accepts it, it is certified to the King and the Archbishop of the Province; whereupon the King gives his *Royal Assent* under the Great-Seal of *England*, which is exhibited to the Archbishop of the Province, with Command to Confirm and Consecrate him. Hereunto the Archbishop subscribes *fiat Confirmatio*, and gives Commission, under his Archiepiscopal Seal, to his Vicar-General, to perform all the Acts required for perfecting the Confirmation of the Elected Bishop.

The *Vicar-General* then, in the Name of the Archbishop, sends forth a Citation, summoning all Opposers of the said Election, or Person elected, to appear at a certain Time and Place, especially assigned, to make their Objections. This is done by an Officer of the Arches, usually at *Bow-Church* in *Cheapside*, *London*, by Proclamation three times, and then affixing the said Citation to the Church-Door, for all People to read, the said *Officer* returns an authentick *Certificate* thereof to the Archbishop and *Vicar-General*. At the Day and Place assigned for the Appearance of the *Opposers*, the *Vicar-General* sits: Then the Proctor for the said *Dean* and *Chapter* exhibits the *Royal Assent*, and the Commission of the Archbishop; which being read and accepted by the *Vicar-General*, the Proctor exhibits the Proxy from the *Dean* and *Chapter*, and then presents the Elected Bishop, and returns the Citation, and desires the *Opposers* to be publickly called three times: Which being done accordingly, he accuseth their Contumacy; and, for Penalty thereof, desires that the Business may proceed; which the *Vicar-General*, in a *Schedule* by him read and subscribed, doth order. Next the Proctor giving a summary Petition, wherein is deduced the whole *Process* of Election and Consent, desires a Time to be assigned to prove it; which the *Vicar-General* admits and decrees. After which the Proctor exhibits the *Royal Assent*, with the Elected Bishop's Assent, and the *Certificate* to the Archbishop, and desires a Term presently to be assigned to hear *final Sentence*; which the *Vicar-General* decrees. Then the Proctor desires that all *Opposers* should again be called; which being thrice publickly done, and none appearing, or opposing, they are pronounced Contumacious, and a *Decree* made to proceed to *Sentence*, by a *Schedule*

Digitized by Google

Schedule read and ſubſcribed by the ſaid *Vicar-General.* Then the Elect Perſon takes the *Oaths* of *Supremacy, Simony* and *Canonical Obedience.*

Next, the *Judge of the Arches* reads and ſubſcribes the *Sentence*; after which uſually there is an Entertainment made for the *Officers* and others there preſent.

After the Confirmation, then, according to the King's *Mandate*, is the ſolemn Conſecration of the Elected Biſhop; which is done by the Archbiſhop, with the Aſſiſtance of two other Biſhops.

Next goes forth a *Mandate* from the Archbiſhop to the Archdeacon of his Dioceſe, to inſtal the Biſhop elected, and confirmed, and conſecrated: Which Inſtalment is almoſt after the ſame Manner in all *Cathedrals*, and is uſually thus: Upon any Day, between the Hours of Nine and Eleven, in the Preſence of a Publick Notary, the Biſhop Elect, or his Proxy, which is moſt uſual, is introduced into the Cathedral-Church by the Archdeacon of *Canterbury*; by whom, or his Proxy, all the Biſhops of that Province are inſtalled: And firſt he declares his *Aſſent* to the *King's Supremacy*, and ſwears, That unleſs he be otherwiſe diſpenſed with, he will be Reſident according to the Cuſtom of that Cathedral, and obſerve the Cuſtoms of the ſaid Church, and cauſe others to obſerve the ſame. Then the Archdeacon, with the Petty-Canons and *Officers* of the Church, accompany the Biſhop up to the Choir, and there place him in the Seat prepared for the Biſhops, between the Altar and the Right-ſide of the Choir; and then the Archdeacon pronounces theſe Words in *Latin*; *Ego, authoritate mihi commiſſa, induco & intronizo Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem Dominum*, N. N. *Epiſcopum, & Dominus cuſtodiat ſuum introitum & exitum ex hoc nunc, & in ſeculum. Amen.*

Then the Sub-Dean and the Petty-Canons ſing the *Te Deum*; mean while the Biſhop is again conducted from his own Place to the Dean's Seat, and there, in token of taking real Poſſeſſion, he ſtands 'till *Te Deum* is ended, together with other Prayers, the Archdeacon reading ſome Verſicles; as, *O Lord, ſave this thy Servant* N. *our Biſhop* (the People anſwering) *And ſend him Health from thy Holy Place*, &c. Then the Archdeacon reads a ſhort *Collect* for the Biſhop by Name.

After *Prayers* the Biſhop is conducted into the *Chapter-Houſe*, and there placed on a high Seat. Then the Archdeacon and all the Prebendaries and Officers of the Church come before the Biſhop, and acknowledge *Canonical Obedience* to him. Finally, the Publick Notary is by the Archdeacon required to make an Inſtrument, declaring the whole Matter of Fact in this Affair.

Then the ſaid Biſhop is introduced into the King's Preſence, to do his Homage for his Temporalities, or Barony, by kneeling down, and putting his Hands between the Hands of the King,

Digitized by Google

King, sitting in a Chair of State, and by taking of a solemn Oath, *To be True and Faithful to his Majesty* (which Oath is read to him by one of the *Principal Secretaries of State*) and that he holds his Temporalities of him.

Lastly, the New Bishop compounds for the First-Fruits of his Bishoprick; that is, agrees for his first Year's Profits, to be paid to *the Corporation for Augmenting the Benefices of the Poor Clergy* within three Years.

The Translation of a Bishop from one Bishoprick to another, differs only in this from the Manner of making a Bishop, that there is no Consecration.

The Translation of a Bishop to be Archbishop, differs only in the Commission, which is directed by his Majesty to four or more Bishops to confirm him.

None may by the Canons be admitted a Bishop 'till he is full thirty Years old.

The *Ordination of Priests and Deacons* is four times a Year; upon the several *Sundays* in the *Ember-Weeks*, or the *Quatuor Tempora*, as the Canonists call them, in which the Church puts up solemn Prayers, with Fasting, to implore a Blessing from God upon the Bishops in the Performance of that great Work. No Ordination can be performed but by a Bishop lawfully consecrated by another Bishop.

None is to be ordained *Priest* 'till he be twenty-four Years of Age; nor a *Deacon*, 'till he is at least twenty-three current.

How a Clergyman becomes settled in a Living.

Upon the Vacancy of a Church, the Clergyman desiring to succeed, having obtained the Consent of the Patron lawfully and honourably, he must get a *Presentation* Sign'd and Seal'd by him in this, or some such like Form.

Form of a *Presentation* to a Living.

R *Everendo in Christo Patri & Domino*, H. *Divina Permissione*, I. *Episcopo ejusque vicario in Spiritualibus generali*, A. B. *Armiger indubitatus Patronus Ecclesiæ Parochialis de* C. *in Comitatu* D. *Salutem in Domino sempiternam. Ad Ecclesiam de* C. *Prædictam vestræ Diœceseos modo per mortem* [if void by the Death of the last Incumbent; or *modo per Resignationem*, if by Resignation; or, *per Cessionem*, if by taking a second Living without Qualification; or, *per Deprivationem*, if by Deprivation] E. F. *ultimi incumbentes ibidem jam vacantem, & ad meam donationem pleno jure spectantem; dilectum mihi in Christo*, G. H. *Clericum in Artibus Magistrum Paternitati vestræ præsento humiliter supplicans quatenus præfatum*, G. H. *ad dictam Ecclesiam admittere, eumque Rectorem* [if it be a Rector; or *Vicarium*, if a Vicarage] *ejusdem Ecclesiæ instituere cum suis juribus, & pertinentiis*

Digitized by Google

neatis universis, cæteraque expedire, & peragere quæ vestro in hâc parte incumbunt Officio pastorali, dignemini cum favore. In cujus rei testimonium his præsentibus sigillum meum apposui. Datum die . . . . Annoque Regni Domini nostri Georgii, *Dei Gratia*, Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regi, Fidei Defensoris*, &c. . . . . *Annoque Domini* . . . .

Which *Presentation* the Clerk presented must carry to the Bishop of that Diocese in which the Church is, or to his Vicar-General: Or if the Bishoprick be vacant, to the Guardian of the Spiritualities: And he must carry with him, and exhibit, if required, Letters-Testimonial, either from the Master and Fellows of the College where he last resided, or under the Hands and Seals of three, at least, Reverend Divines, who knew him well for three Years last past, and can give a good Account of his Virtue, Uniformity and Learning, in this, or some such like Form.

Form of a *TESTIMONIAL.*

CUM antiquus & probatus Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ mos sit, ut qui ad literarum studium vitæ probitatem adjunxerint, publico hominum fide dignorum testimonio honestarentur; nos, quorum nomina infra scripta sunt, testamur, perquam eruditum & dilectum nobis in Christo, A. B. *in Artibus Magistrum per triennium proximè elapsum assiduam Officio suo operam dedisse, vitamque, & mores suos piè & sobriè instituisse; dignumque judicamus qui ad quidlibet munus in Ecclesia promoveatur, & quam de eo opinionem concepimus eandem apud omnes liberè profitemur. In cujus rei testimonium sigilla nostra præsentibus apposuimus. Dat. die . . . . Anno Dom. . . . .*

Such a Testimonial as this is always indispensably required before Holy Orders are conferred; and the Bishop demands it even from a Priest, before he admits him to a Benefice.

Note, That if any one living in a certain Diocese, and not in either of the two Universities, go to the Bishop of another Diocese for Orders, he must have *Letters Demissory* from the Bishop of that Diocese where he last resided, to the other Bishop; and so he ought to have, if he goes for a Living.

Note also, That the *Presentation* must be tendered to the Bishop within 182 Days after the Living is vacant, else it lapses to the Bishop; and if the Bishop then doth not collate in half a Year more, it lapses to the Archbishop; and if the Archbishop doth not collate in half a Year more, it lapses to the King; and the next Presentation continues so, 'till the King (if the Living be 20*l. per Annum* in the Valuation-Book, or the Lord-Chancellor, if under 20*l.*) presents, be it when it will; for, *Nullum tempus occurrit Regi.* After this, the Person

Digitized by Google

Perſon to be admitted is examined; and if he be found duly qualified, the Biſhop, or his Surrogate, inſtitutes him in theſe, or other Words; *Inſtituto te Rectorem Eccleſiæ Patrochialis de . . . . . & habere Curam Animarum, & accipe Curam tuam & meam.*

And before he be inſtituted, he muſt ſubſcribe to this Declaration following:

I A. B. *do declare, That no Foreign Prince, Perſon, Prelate, State or Potentate, hath, or ought to have, any Juriſdiction, Power, Superiority, Pre-eminence, or Authority, Eccleſiaſtical or Spiritual, within this Realm: And that I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of* England, *as it is now by Law eſtabliſhed.*

Then a Mandate is iſſued out, under the Biſhop's Seal, to the Archdeacon of the Place, who himſelf, or by ſome Clergyman whom he ſhall appoint, is to Induct the Clerk into his Living; which is done by Delivery of the Bell-rope: And then the new inſtituted Clerk being left alone in the Church, he tolls the Bell; and now he is Inducted.

Within two Months after this he muſt, in the ſaid Church during Divine Service (*i. e.* after ſome Part of the Church Service, and before the Whole is finiſhed) read the XXXIX Articles of Religion, and declare aloud his unfeigned Aſſent and Conſent to all that is therein contained, poſitively, and without any Reſerve, one or two ſubſtantial Pariſhioners reading along with him, who may teſtify he omitted no Part. Likewiſe, within two Months after his Induction, he muſt read the Book of *Common-Prayer*, upon the ſame Lord's-Day, both Forenoon and Afternoon; that is, the whole Service of the Church appointed for that Day, as it is there appointed; and likewiſe declare his Aſſent and Conſent to all therein contained in theſe Words:

I A. B. *do declare my unfeigned Aſſent and Conſent to all and every Thing contained and preſcribed in and by the Book intituled,* The Book of Common-Prayer, and Adminiſtration of the Sacraments, *and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the Uſe of the Church of* England; *together with the* Pſalter *or* Pſalms *of* David, *Pointed as they are to be Sung or Said in Churches; and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Conſecrating of Biſhops, Prieſts and Deacons.*

After he hath ſubſcribed the Declaration afore-mentioned, he muſt have a Certificate from the Biſhop, or Vicar-General, of his having ſo done.

So likewiſe within three Months after his Inſtitution, upon ſome Lord's-Day, during Divine Service, he muſt publickly and

Digitized by Google

and openly read his Certificate from the Biſhop, or Vicar-General, of his Subſcription to the ſaid Declaration, and he muſt at the ſame Time read the ſaid Declaration itſelf.

And if he hath failed in any of the aforeſaid Things, he hath forfeited his Living.

And whenever any Parſon, or Vicar, goes to Law for Dilapidations, Tithes, or any thing belonging to the Church, if the Defendant inſiſt upon it, he muſt prove the doing of all theſe Things.

Therefore he muſt have credible Witneſſes when he ſubſcribes before the Biſhop.

And two credible Pariſhioners having read along with him the XXXIX Articles, ſhould indorſe upon the Book in which they read, their Atteſtation; which Book ſo atteſted, the Parſon is to keep by him ſafely.

So likewiſe ſome intelligent Pariſhoners muſt atteſt under their Hands, that ſuch an One, on ſuch a Day, read the *Common-Prayer* and Declaration as aforeſaid; and all theſe Atteſtations are to be carefully preſerved.

See more in the *Acts of Uniformity*, printed before the Book of *Common-Prayer*.

Privileges of the Clergy.

Of Privileges, ſome belonging to Archbiſhops, ſome to Biſhops, as they are ſo, and ſome belong to them, and the inferior Clergy, as they are Eccleſiaſticks, or Church-men.

Clergymens Goods are not to pay Tolls in Fairs and Markets.

No Clergyman may be compelled to undergo any perſonal Functions, (as to be Sheriff, Conſtable, Overſeer of the Poor, *&c.*) or Services of the Common-wealth.

All Clergymen are free from the King's Purveyors, the King's Carriages, the King's Poſt, *&c.* for which they may demand a Protection from the King, *cum Clauſula nolumus.*

If a Clergyman acknowledges a Statute, his Body ſhall not be taken by Vertue of any Proceſs thereupon; for the Writ runs, *Si Laicus ſit*, &c.

Clergymen are not obliged to appear at *Sheriff*'s *Turns*, or Views of *Frank-Pledge*, there to take their Oath of Allegiance; the ancient Laws preſuming, That thoſe whoſe principal Care and Office ſhould be to teach the People Loyalty and Allegiance to their King, could not themſelves want Loyalty.

No Preacher may be diſturbed, vexed, or moleſted, while he his preaching, or officiating.

By *Magna Charta* no Clergyman is to be fined or amerced according to his Spiritual Means, but according to his Temporal Eſtate, and according to the Crime committed.

Digitized by Google

The Goods of Clergymen are discharged, by the Common Law of *England*, from Tolls and Customs (*si non exerceant Merchandizas de eisdem*) of Average, Pontage, Murage, Pavage, for which they have the King's Writ to discharge them.

If a Clergyman have Lands, by the Tenure of which he is subject to be Bailiff, Reeve, or Beadle, and be chosen into any such Office by reason thereof, he hath a *Cursory Writ* out of the *Chancery* to discharge himself.

The Clergy being by their Function prohibited to wear a Sword, or any Arms (their Habit being alone their Defence) cannot serve in Person in War; they serve their Country otherwise, and for that Service have always been thought worthy of their Spiritual Profits and Revenues, and of the King's Protection.

A Clergyman is not bound to the *Leet*, nor to follow the *Hue* and *Cry*.

A Clerk in Holy Orders convict of a Crime for which the Benefit of the Clergy is allowable, shall not, upon the producing his Orders, be burnt in the Hand.

A Clerk in Holy Orders, at this Day, shall have his Clergy *ad infinitum*, from Time to Time; which no Lay-man can have above once.

The Sheriff may not intermeddle with the Clergy in respect of their Spiritual Promotions, but return *Quod Clericus est beneficiatus in Episcopatu non habet Laicum feodum in Baliva mea*. And this Privilege is confirmed to them by *Magna Charta*: For general Words do not affect them. Therefore if a Robbery be committed, and the Hundred be brought into Trouble for it, it is not understood that the Minister should contribute; though the Words are *Gentes demorantes*. So they are not to be assessed for Watching and Warding, nor for mending the High-ways, *&c.*

Revenues of the Clergy.

The first Kings of *England* had all the Lands of *England* in Demesn. The second sole Monarch among the *Saxon* Kings, *Etherwolphus*, *Anno* 855, by the Advice of his Nobles, gave for ever to God and the Church, both the Tithe of all Goods, and the Tenth Part of all the Lands of *England*, free from all Secular Service, Taxations and Impositions whatsoever. The Charter of Donation is to be seen in *Ingulphus* and other Authors; which Charter thus ends, *Qui augere voluerit nostram Donationem* (as many pious Kings and Nobles since have done) *augeat Omnipotens Deus dies ejus prosperos; si quis vero mutare vel minuere præsumpserit, noscat se ad Tribunal Christi rationem redditurum.* He that shall add to our Donation, may the Almighty God encrease his happy Days; but if any one shall presume

Digitized by Google

presume to change or diminish it, let him know, that he must give an Account thereof at the Tribunal of Christ.

This solemn Sanction was afterwards confirmed by diverse Acts in following Reigns, as of *Edmund*, *Edgar*, *Etheldred*, *Alfred*, and *William the Conqueror*; so that the Clergy of *England* (whether they have *Jus Divinum* or no) have an ancienter Right, by Common Law, to their Tithes, than any Lay-Subject can shew for his Lands in Fee-simple.

William the Conqueror, at his coming into *England*, found the Bishopricks then in being so richly endowed with Lands, that he erected them all into Baronies, and every Barony then consisted of Thirteen Knights Fees at least.

The Revenues of the Bishopricks are very much impaired since the Reformation; for the Great Men, in the beginning of Queen *Elizabeth*'s Reign, forced the Bishops of many Sees to surrender many of their best Manours, and in lieu of them to accept appropriate Tithes, and in some Places no Compensation at all. By this Means some *Sees* were exceedingly impoverished, as *Exeter* and *Landaff*, and others very much hurt.

Whenever Bishops go through Dioceses upon Episcopal Visitations, all the Clergy are obliged to pay them certain Procurations, to enable them to bear that Expence: But then those Procurations are never paid, unless a Bishop visits either by himself or his Proxy.

Tenths and First-Fruits were anciently paid, as is believed, to the several Dioceſans, as was continued to the Bishop of *Norwich* 'till *Henry* VIII. deprived him thereof, and the *Pope* of all the rest. Moreover, all Cathedral Churches were by diverse Kings and Nobles richly furnished with Lands, for the plentiful Maintenance of a Dean, and a certain Number of Prebendaries.

The Revenues of the inferior Clergy in *England* are generally very small, and insufficient; near a third Part of the best Benefices in *England* being anciently, by the *Pope*'s Grant, appropriated to *Monasteries* towards their Maintenance, were, upon the Dissolution of *Monasteries*, made Lay-Fees. Besides what hath been taken by secret or indirect Means, through corrupt Compositions, Compacts, and Customs in many Parishes, there are also very many large Estates wholly exempt from paying Tithes, as Lands belonging to Monasteries, of which about 190 were dissolved in *Henry* the VIIIth's Time, of between 200 and 3500 *l. per Annum* Value a-piece; which, at a *Medium* of 1500 *l. per Annum* each, amounts to 285,000 *l. per Annum* Tithe-free, besides all the lesser Priories, Abbies, and Monasteries.

Such has been the unhappy Condition of the *English* Clergy, from the Reformation down to these present Times, 'till it pleased the late Queen *ANNE*, of blessed Memory, to take

Digitized by Google

the same into her Princely Consideration; and having in the first Place remitted all the Arrears of Tenths due from small Livings, not exceeding 30 *l. per Annum*, to signify to the Commons in Parliament assembled, That to the End a Fund might be settled for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, she would make a Grant of her whole Revenue of First-Fruits and Tenths: [But one Man holding two Livings, besides, perhaps, a Deanary or Prebendary, is very hard on the Clergy in general.] Of which see more in Chap. IX. concerning *Societies for Advancement of Religion*, &c.

During the Vacancy of a See, or when the Bishop is employed by the King in publick Negotiations beyond Sea, the Law provides an Officer in his Place, to whom Presentations may be made, and by whom Institutions, Admissions, *&c.* may be given; which Officer is called *Guardian of the Spiritualities*. The Office is sometimes executed by the Archbishop of the Province, or his Vicar-General, or the Dean and Chapter of the vacant *See*.

Papists.] The *Papists* are not very numerous. They abound chiefly in *Lancashire*, *Staffordshire* and *Sussex*. In the Trading Towns, if we except *London*, there are very few, and their Numbers in the Country would be much less, if they were not supported by so many Gentlemen of their Party, who have not yet been brought to renounce the Errors of their Fore-Fathers. They are generally very zealous in their Way, and very intent upon gaining Proselytes; for which Reason it has been thought advisable to check their Progress by several Penal Laws, some made formerly, others since the *Revolution*; and yet, though they are not openly and directly tolerated, they enjoy, through the Gentleness of the *English* Government, greater Freedom than is allowed to any Protestants in any *Roman Catholick* Countries in *Europe*, though those Protestants have never been convicted of Practices tending to overthrow the Constitutions under which they have lived, which has been but too often experienced of the *Papists* amongst ourselves.

The other *Dissenters* who are tolerated by Law in *England*, may be reduced into four Classes, *Presbyterians*, *Independents*, *Anabaptists*, (or as they call themselves, *Baptists*) and *Quakers*.

Presbyterians and Independents.] How widely soever these formerly differed among themselves, yet there is now very little Difference between them. In the Doctrinal Parts of Christianity they agree with the Church of *England*, as her Doctrines are set down in the XXXIX Articles. The Differences lie in the outward Administration of Ecclesiastical Government, who shall appoint the Governors of the Church, and what Sub-ordination there shall *be* or *not be* between them. The *Presbyterians* allow of no Sub-ordination in the Persons of their Ministers; but then they teach, that every Minister ought also to be obedient to the *Class* under which he lives, and that *Class* to a *Synod Provincial*, *National* or *Oecumenical*;

Digitized by Google

and that the Power of Ordination ought to reſide in the *Claſs*; and that none ought to adminiſter the Sacraments that are not ordained by the Impoſition of Hands of other Miniſters. In the Government of the Church, they call in Lay-Elders; and for the taking Care of the Poor, they make uſe of Deacons. This, which is the Diſcipline of the *Kirk* of *Scotland*, where alſo a fuller Account ſhall be given of it, has been very little uſed ſince the Reſtoration of King *Charles* II. in *England*.

Anabaptiſts.] The great conſtituent Doctrine of theſe Men, is their entire diſallowing of *Infant-Baptiſm*; and in the *Baptiſm of Adults*, they conſtantly making uſe of Dipping. In appointing Paſtors, ſome of them uſe Impoſition of Hands. Some, though not many of them, ſcruple the Lawfulneſs of paying Tithes, and ſome obſerve the *Jewiſh Sabbath*. The Number of theſe, as diſtinct from the former, is comparatively very ſmall, moſt of them being liſted under the former Denominations.

Quakers.] Theſe are a diſtinct Body from all the other Diſſenters, diſagreeing in Doctrine and Practice from all alike, and teaching, in truth, a diſtinct Religion from every other Body of the Chriſtians throughout the World. Their Adverſaries have of late Years charged them with a Denial of all the Fundamentals of Chriſtianity. They are a diſtinct Political Body, governed with great Regularity by Laws and Rules of their own making: And in their outward Deportment, they ſtudy to appear as contrary to the reſt of Mankind as they poſſibly can.

For their *Faith*, the faireſt Account we can take of it will be from an *Apology* which *Robert Barclay*, one of their own Body, preſented to King *Charles* II.

In this there is *no* Mention of a *Trinity of Perſons in the Godhead*; nothing *of the Incarnation of Jeſus Chriſt*, and of his *being* actually thereupon *God Man*, of the *Plenary Satisfaction which he gave to the Divine Juſtice for the Sins of Men by his Death*; of his *Aſcenſion into Heaven* with the *ſame Body* with which he appeared to St. *Thomas* after his Reſurrection; of his conſtant *Interceſſion at the Right-hand of the Father for all Mankind*; nor of the *Reſurrection of the Body*.

Theſe Articles the *Quakers* have been charged with denying, before the Writing of *Robert Barclay*'s *Apology*, and more vigorouſly ſince. In Defence for *Themſelves* they ſay, That they own *the Three that bare Record in Heaven*, 1 John v. 7. But the *Terms*, *Perſon* and *Trinity* they reject, as not ſpiritual; and they ſay farther, That the Word *Perſon* is too groſs to expreſs ſuch an Union. They refuſe therefore to ſubſcribe the *Nicene* and *Athanaſian Creeds*; and they ſeem to accuſe the Doctrines therein contained of *Polytheiſm*. As to the Doctrine of the *Incarnation*, as the Church of *England* holdeth it, they are not

Digitized by Google

clear. They keep to no Scripture-Phraſes, and own, that the God-head dwelt bodily in *Jeſus:* But whether they mean any more thereby, than the *Light*, which they call the *Chriſt within*, dwelt in the Man *Jeſus Chriſt* fully, and was given to him without Meaſure, is uncertain: For when they have been charged with affirming, *That there is no other Chriſt but what is within them*, they reply thus: "When we ſay, there is no "other Chriſt than what is within us, we ſay true, becauſe "Chriſt, as God, cannot be divided; and the Meaſure, or Ma-"nifeſtation of the Spirit of Chriſt in us, is not another, but "a Manifeſtation of the *ſame Chriſt* which did in Fulneſs, and "Bodily, *dwell in the Man Jeſus.*" They never ſpeak of the Hypoſtatical Union of the two Natures, Divine and Human, in the Perſon of *Jeſus Chriſt*. Some of them have been charged with allegorizing away the whole Hiſtory of the Crucifixion of *Jeſus Chriſt* at *Jeruſalem*, and of his Reſurrection and Aſcenſion; but this their Vindicators deny, and many of them have been very explicit in their Acknowledgment of the Reality of that Hiſtory; though they utterly deny, "That the outward Perſon who ſuffer'd his Body to be "crucified by the *Jews* without the Gates of *Jeruſalem*, is "*properly* the Son of God." It will not be difficult to collect how far they agree with the Church of *England* in the *Doctrine* of the full and ſufficient *Oblation* and *Satisfaction* which *Jeſus Chriſt* made for the Sins of all Mankind at his Death. As to *the Reſurrection of the Body*, what they *poſitively* mean by it, they have never yet explained: *Negatively* they aſſert, That the ſame *Natural* and *Fleſhly Body*, which was here upon Earth, *ſhall not riſe*; and in that they are very explicit, and pretend to prove their Aſſertion from St. *Paul*'s Account of the Reſurrection.

A famous Leader of this *Sect* was one *George Fox*, a Journeyman Shoe-maker of *Mancheſter*, who firſt preach'd up theſe Doctrines at *Derby*, in the Year 1650. He was a very illiterate Man, and ſo continued to his Dying-day. At firſt he was followed by ſeveral Mechanicks and Women in the *North* of *England*, who were accuſed of Blaſphemy, and himſelf was try'd for it at *Lancaſter*, and acquitted. By Degrees they got *Southward*; and they are now reckoned to be above 50,000 in *Great-Britain*. For the firſt ten Years after their Appearance, many of them in their Meetings were ſeized with ſuch ſtrange Shakings and Convulſions, that they appeared to be poſſeſſed; but theſe Motions have been long diſuſed: But from thence they had the Name of *Quakers*, which they have never taken to themſelves, but have aſſumed the Title of *The People of God*; and when they ſpeak one of another, they uſe the Word *Friend*. At firſt they had no ſuch thing as *Church-Government*, and every Man ſpake, and acted, and directed, and admoniſhed all Things, as he apprehended himſelf to be directed by *the*

Digitized by Google

Light within: But as they grew numerous, they found this would not keep them ſufficiently together; and ſo under the Direction of their firſt Founder, *George Fox*, they form'd themſelves into a regular Body, and obſerved a ſtated Diſcipline, in which (though without pretending to any thing like Coercion) they are as united, and underſtand the State of one another, as well as any Society of Men whatſoever, Civil or Eccleſiaſtical, in *Chriſtendom*.

Their *Meetings*, by which they act as a *Society*, are of ſeveral Sorts, *Monthly*, *Quarterly*, *Yearly*, *Second-days Meetings*, and *Meeting of Sufferings*.

Their *Monthly* and *Quarterly Meetings* are held in the ſeveral Countries in which they live; and according as their Settlements are more numerous and thick, ſo more or fewer Towns ſend Deputies to theſe Aſſemblies. In their *Meetings* they take Examinations of the State of every Town in which they dwell; they enquire who ſtand faſt to their Rules and Orders, and who backſlide from them; who write againſt them; who pays Tithes and Church-Wardens Rates; who ſuffer for Nonpayment of either; and who are marry'd by Prieſts; and accordingly they cenſure, or encourage. There they Excommunicate, and there, upon Occaſion, they receive into Communion again: And of all this they keep exact Regiſters in Books provided for that Purpoſe.

From theſe *Monthly* and *Quarterly Meetings* Appeals lie to their *Yearly* ones. Theſe *Yearly Meetings* are always held in *London*, which is the Centre of Communion of all the *Quakers* throughout the World: Thither *Deputies* come from all Parts of *Great-Britain*, *Ireland*, *Holland*, *Germany*, and the *Plantations*; in which laſt they have many numerous *Settlements*. This *Meeting* is uſually held in *White-Hart-Court* in *Grace-Church-Street*, in a commodious Room built on purpoſe: Thither are tranſmitted Accounts of whatſoever has been in all *Monthly* and *Quarterly Meetings* all the World over: There Directions are given concerning Friends *Behaviour*, relating to Tithes and Rates, and uſing Guns in Ships; concerning diſperſing of Books: There the publick Accompts are audited, and proper *Inſtruments* are given to their reſpective *Deputies*, for them to obſerve at their Return home: They ſend alſo a *Yearly Epiſtle* to all their *Settlements*, giving Inſtructions and Admonitions proper to the Occaſion, to be read in the *Monthly* and *Quarterly Meeting* of *Friends* throughout the World.

The *Second Day's Meeting* is a ſtanding Committee, reſiding at *London*, which meets every *Monday* in the Year; its Members are their principal Teachers reſiding in, or near the City; their Buſineſs is to attend every particular Exigency relating to the Body, which may happen from one *Yearly Meeting* to another; but more particularly they are to examine, approve,

Digitized by Google

and licenſe all Books printed or reprinted for the Service (as they call it) of the Truth.

The *Meeting of Sufferings* is one of the ancienteſt Aſſemblies they have: Its regular Time of Meeting is every ſix Weeks: Its Buſineſs is to receive Complaints out of all Parts of *England* and *Wales* from thoſe who have ſuffered for *Non-Payment* of *Tithes* and *Rates*, and to take Care how to procure them Relief, either by ſending them Money, or by ſoliciting their Cauſes above, or both. This *Meeting* has a Fund on purpoſe to carry on this Affair: Sometimes they receive Directions from the *Yearly Meetings*, to ſend down Directions to the *Monthly* and *Quarterly Meetings* concerning *Friends Books*, in which Matter the *Quakers* are particularly careful and exact. [Theſe People are more indulged than any other Subjects: They are not obliged to take the Oaths to the Government; their bare Word or Affirmation is held ſufficient; and whereas they uſed to affirm in the Name of God, this was looked upon as too great an Impoſition on this pious Generation, and the Word God is now left out of it. *See the Statutes* 7 & 8 W. III. *cap.* 14. 8 Geo. I. *cap.* 6.].

CHAP. II.

Of English *Computation, Numbering, Weights, Meaſures, Money.*

English Computation.

THE *Engliſh* Nation, as moſt of the other States that withdrew themſelves from under the Biſhop of *Rome*'s uſurped Authority before the Year 1582, did, 'till lately, ſtill obſerve the ancient Account made by *Julius Cæſar*, 43 Years before the Birth of Chriſt; which is therefore called the *Old Stile*, or *Julian Account*. The other obſerved at preſent by moſt *European* Nations, is called the *New Stile*, or *Gregorian* Account; and is, by reaſon of the aforeſaid 10 Days, taken away, with the *Biſſextile* the laſt Year, now 11 Days before ours, for the Beginning of Months, and for all fixed Feſtivals; but various for all Moveable Feaſts.

Eaſter, and the other Moveable Feaſts in *England*, are moſt certainly thus found: Shrove-Tueſday *is always the firſt* Tueſday *after the firſt New Moon after* January, *and the* Sunday *following the* Quadrageſima, *and the ſixth* Sunday *after is* Eaſter-day, *and the fifth* Sunday *after* Eaſter *is* Rogation-Sunday, *and the* Thurſday *following, being forty Days after the* Reſurrection, *is* Aſcenſion-day; *ten Days after which, or fifty Days after* Eaſter, *is* Pentecoſt, *or* Whit-ſunday, *and the* Sunday *following is* Trinity-Sunday. Which Computation of the Church of

Digitized by Google

of *England* agrees with all the *Eastern* Christian Churches, but with none of the *Western*. Yet it cannot be deny'd, but that this Old Computation may sometimes be inconvenient: For, the Year beginning the 25th of *March*, according to the Computation of the Church of *England*, two *Easters* may happen in the Year; as, in the Year 1667, the first *Easter* fell out the 25th of *April*, and the second the 22d of *March* following, and not one *Easter* in the ensuing Twelve Months, as the Author of this Treatise observed formerly in his Proposals to the Parliament concerning *England*'s Wants.

Advent-Sunday hath a peculiar Rule, and is always the fourth *Sunday* before *Christmas-Day*, or the nearest *Sunday* to St. *Andrew*'s *Day*, whether before or after.

The Year in *England*, according to the Cycles of the Sun and Moon, and according to the Almanacks, begins on the first of *January*; but the *English* Church begins the Year from the Day of Christ's Incarnation, on the 25th of *March*; which is also observ'd in *Spain*; yet the *Portuguese* (as in diverse Countries in *Africa*) begin their Year on the 29th of *August*; the *Venetians* on the first of *March*, according to the *Epact*; the *Grecians* on the longest Day, as the old *Romans* did on the shortest Day; which two last seem to have most Reason, as beginning just at the Periodical Day of the Sun's Return.

The Natural Day consisting of twenty-four Hours, is begun in *England*, according to the Custom of the *Egyptians* and ancient *Romans*, at Mid-night, and counted by twelve Hours to Mid-day, and again by twelve Hours to next Mid-night; whereas in *Italy*, *Bohemia*, *Poland*, and some other Countries, their Account is from Sun-setting by Twenty-four of the Clock, to the next Sun-setting; and at *Noremberg* and *Wirtemberg* in *Germany*, according to the Old *Jewish* and *Babylonian* Account, they begin at the first Hour after Sun-rising to count One of the Clock, and so again at the first Hour after Sun-setting; but *Astronomers*, accommodating their Calculations to the most noble Time of the Day, begin their Account from Noon to Noon, as do still the *Arabians* and some others. [The *English* Mariners also always begin their Day at Noon, in all their Journals at Sea.]

English Numbering.] There was a Time when Names of Numbers amongst all civiliz'd Nations were unknown to them, and, probably, they then apply'd the Fingers of one, and sometimes of both, Hands to Things whereof they desired to keep Account (as is yet done among the illiterate *Indians*). And thence it may be that the Numeral Words are but Ten in almost all Nations, and in some Nations but Five, and then they begin again, as after *Decem*, *Undecim*, *Duodecim*, &c.

Things that are sold by Tale, and not Weight, are thus accounted.

Cod-Fish,

Digitized by Google

Cod-Fish, Haberdine, Ling, &c. have 124 to the C. Rels 25 to the Strike; 10 Strikes to the Bind. Herrings 120 to the C. 12 Hundred to the Thousand, which makes a Barrel; and 12 Barrels a Last.

Of Furs, Filches, Grays, Jennets, Martins, Minks, Sables, 40 Skins is a Timber; other Skins, five Score to the Hundred.

Of Paper, 24 or 25 Sheets to the Quire; 20 Quire to a Ream; 10 Ream to a Bale.

Of Parchment, twelve Skins make a Dozen, and five Dozen a Roll.

Of Hides, 10 are a Dicker; 20 Dickers a Last. Of Gloves, 10 Pair a Dicker.

Weights and Measures.] By the 27th Chapter of *Magna Charta*, the Weights and Measures ought to be the same over all *England*, and those to be according to the King's Standards of Weights and Measures, kept in the *Exchequer* by a special Officer of his House, call'd the Clerk, or Comptroller of the Market.

Of *Weights*, there are two Sorts used at present throughout all *England*, viz. *Troy-Weight* and *Avoirdupois*. In *Troy-Weight*, 24 Grains of Wheat make a Penny-Weight *Sterling*; 20 Penny-Weight make one Ounce; twelve Ounces make a Pound; so there are 480 Grains to the Ounce, and 5760 Grains in the Pound.

By *Troy-Weight* we weigh *Bread*, *Corn*, *Gold*, *Silver*, *Jewels*, and *Liquors*. The *Apothecaries* and *Goldsmiths* have the same Pound, Ounce and Grain; but they differ in their intermediate Divisions.

The *Apothecaries* reckon 20 Grains [*Gr.*] make a Scruple [℈]; 3 Scruples 1 Dram [ʒ]; 8 Drams 1 Ounce [℥]; 12 Ounces 1 Pound [℔]; so that there is in

℔	℥	ʒ	℈	Gr.
1	12	96	288	5760
	1	8	24	480
		1	3	60
			1	20

Note, That although the Apothecaries make up their Medicines by *Troy-Weight*, they buy their Drugs by *Avoirdupois-Weight*.

The Goldsmiths reckon 24 Grains make a Penny-Weight, 20 Penny-Weight 1 Ounce, 12 Ounces 1 Pound. So that there is in

Digitized by Google

℔	ʒ	*Pwt.*	*Gr.*
1	12	240	5760
	1	20	480
		1	24

By *Avoirdupois-Weight* are all other Things weighed, as Mercery and Grocery-Ware, Metals, Wood, Tallow and the like, which they account thus; 16 Drams make an Ounce; 16 Ounces a Pound; 28 Pounds a Quarter; 4 Quarters a Hundred; 20 Hundred a Ton: So that there is in

Ton.	*Hun.*	*Qr.*	*Pound.*	*Ounces.*	*Drams.*
1	20	80	2240	35840	573440
	1	4	112	1792	28672
		1	28	448	7168
			1	16	256
				1	16

The *Troy Ounce* is more than the *Avoirdupois* Ounce; for 51 Ounces *Troy* are equal to 56 Ounces *Avoirdupois*.

But the *Avoirdupois* Pound is more than the *Troy* Pound; for 14 Pounds *Avoirdupois* are equal to 17 Pounds *Troy Weight*.

Note, That Bakers, who live in Corporation-Towns, make their Bread by *Troy Weight*; but they who live not in Corporations, are to make it *Avoirdupois Weight*; for Freemen are allowed 3*d*. in the Bushel more for Profit than those that are not Free.

For Instance, When the current Market-Price of middling Wheat is 5 *s*. *per* Bushel, a Freeman-Baker must make a Penny Wheaten Loaf to weigh 11 Ounces *Troy Weight*, and three Half-penny White-Loaves the like Weight; but they that are not Free-men, must make it as heavy as when the Market-price is but 4 *s*. 9 *d*. *per* Bushel; and when it is 5 *s*. *per* Bushel, they must out-weigh the Freeman's Penny-loaf by ten Drams, and make their Houshold Penny-loaf a Pound, or sixteen Ounces, *Avoirdupois*, and fourteen Drams.

Measures.] Measures are either *Applicative* or *Receptive*.

The smallest Applicative Measure is a *Barley-Corn*, whereof three in Length make a Finger's Breadth, or *Inch*; four *Inches* make a *Hand*; three *Hands* a *Foot*; one *Foot* and a half makes a *Cubit*; two *Cubits* a *Yard*; in a *Yard* are sixteen *Nails*; one Yard and a Quarter makes an *Ell*; a *Dutch Ell*, or *Stick*, by which Tapestry is measured, is but $\frac{4}{5}$ of a *Yard*; five *Foot* makes a Geometrical *Pace*; six *Foot* a *Fathom*; sixteen *Foot* and a half makes a *Perch*, *Pole*, or *Rod*; but there are other customary *Perches*, or *Poles*, *viz.* eighteen Feet for Fens and Woodland;

Digitized by Google

land; twenty-one for *Forest*, *Lancashire* and *Irish* Measure, and 18¾ *Scotch*: Forty *Perch* make a *Furlong*; eight *Furlongs*, or 320 *Perches*, make an *English* Mile, which, according to the Statute of 11 *Hen.* VII. ought to be 1760 Yards, 5280 Foot, that is 280 Foot more than the *Italian* Mile; 60 Miles (more exactly sixty-nine *English* Miles and a half) make a Degree; and 360 such Degrees, or 24,840 Miles, compass the whole Globe of the Earth.

Horses are measured by the Hand, which is 4 Inches.

For measuring of Land in *England*, forty Perches in Length, and four in Breadth, make an Acre of Land, so called from the *German* Word *Acker*, and that from the *Latin* Word *Ager*; thirty Acres ordinary make a Yard-Land; an hundred Acres are accounted an Hide of Land; and six hundred and forty Acres a Mile square.

A Table of Long-Measure.

63360	21120	7040	5280	1520	1760	1408	1056	880	320	8	Mile.
7920	2640	280	660	440	220	176	132	110	40		Furlong.
198	60	82	16½	11	5½	4⅖	3/310	2¾			Pole.
72	24	8	6	4	2	1¾	⅕				Eath.
60	20	6⅔	5	3⅓	1⅔	¼					Pace.
45	15	5	3¾	2½	1¼						Ell.
36	12	4	3	2							Yard.
18	6	2	1½								Cub.
12	4	1									Foot.
9	3										Span.
3											Palm.
											Inches.

But

But in this, and alſo in ſome Weights and Meaſures, the Cuſtom of the Place is otherwiſe, which muſt be regarded. In *France*, about *Paris*, 12 Inches make a Foot, 22 Foot makes a Perch, and 100 Perches make an Arpent.

Of Timber, 43 Foot ſolid make a Ton, and 53 Foot a Load.

Receptive Meaſure is two-fold; firſt, of Liquid, or Moiſt Things; ſecondly, of Dry Things.

The ordinary ſmalleſt receptive Meaſure is called a *Pint*; 2 Pints make a *Quart*; 2 Quarts make a *Pottle*; 2 Pottles make a *Gallon*; a Gallon of Beer, or the Meaſure containing 282 ſolid Inches, and holds of Rain-water 10 Pounds, 3 Ounces $\frac{244}{1000}$ *Avoirdupois*; 8 Gallons a *Firkin* of Ale; 2 ſuch Firkins make a *Kilderkin*; and 2 Kilderkins, or 32 Gallons, make a *Barrel* of Ale; and 12 Barrels a *Laſt*; 9 Gallons a *Firkin* of Beer; two ſuch Firkins, or 18 Gallons, make a *Kilderkin*; two ſuch Kilderkins, or thirty-ſix Gallons, make a *Barrel* of Beer; one Barrel and half, or 54 Gallons, makes a *Hogſhead*; 2 Hogſheads make a *Pipe* or *Butt*; and 2 *Pipes* a *Tun*, conſiſting of 1728 Pints or Pounds; a Barrel of Butter or Soap is the ſame with a Barrel of Ale.

The *Engliſh Wine* Meaſures are ſmaller than thoſe of Ale and Beer, and hold Proportion as about 4 to 5. So that 4 Gallons of Beer-Meaſure are almoſt 5 Gallons of Wine-Meaſure, and each Gallon of Wine is 231 Cubical Inches, 8 Pounds, 1 Ounce, and 11 Drams *Avoirdupois* of Rain-Water. Of theſe Gallons a *Runlet* of Wine holds 18; half a Hogſhead 31 Gallons and a half; a *Tierce* of Wine holds 42 Gallons; a *Hogſhead* 63 Gallons; a *Punchion* 84 Gallons; a *Pipe* or *Butt* holds 126; and a *Tun* 252 Gallons, or 2016 Pints.

To meaſure dry Things, as Corn or Grain, there is firſt the *Gallon*, which is bigger than the Wine-Gallon, and leſs than the Ale or Beer-Gallon, containing 272¼ Cubical Inches, and 9 Pounds 13 Ounces, 12 Drams and a half of *Avoirdupois* Weight: Two of theſe Gallons make a *Peck*; four Pecks a *Buſhel*; four Buſhels the *Comb* or *Curnock*; two Curnocks make a *Quarter*, *Seam*, or *Ruff*; and ten Quarters a *Laſt*, which contains 5120 Pints, and ſo many Pounds *Troy* Weight; ſo that a Garriſon of 5000 Men, allowing each but a Pound of Bread *per Diem*, will conſume near a Laſt, or 80 Buſhels, every Day; and 250 Men in a Ship will drink a Tun of Beer in two Days, allowing each Man about a Pottle *per Diem*.

Meal is weighed as Corn, but the common Repute is, that a Gallon of Wheaten Meal weighs 7 Pounds *Avoirdupois*, and 8 Pounds, 6 Ounces, 4 Penny-weight *Troy*; ſo a Buſhel 56 Pounds *Avoirdupois*, and 68 Pounds, 1 Ounce, 12 Penny-weight *Troy*. All other Grain, and ſo likewiſe Salt, Lime, Coals, *&c.* follow this Meaſure, which is called *Wincheſter-Meaſure*. But note, that where Sea-Coal and Salt are meaſured with this Buſhel,

Digitized by Google

Bushel, then they are heaped, or else there is allowed five striked Pecks to the Bushel, and this is called *Water-Measure*. 36 Bushels are a Chaldron of Coals; and on Ship-board they allow 21 Chaldrons to the Score.

Money.] At first all Nations bartered and exchanged one Commodity for another; but that being found troublesome, by a kind of Custom, good Liking, or Usage, amongst all Civilized Nations, Silver and Gold, as most portable, pliable, and beautiful, and less subject to Rust, have been, as early as the Days of *Abraham*, chosen to be the Instruments of Exchange and Estimation of all Things, and were at first paid only by Weight, 'till, in Process of Time, the Way of *Coining* or *Stamping* Money was found out.

When *Julius Cæsar* first entered this Island, the *Britons* used Brass Money, and also Rings of Iron instead of Money. And afterwards diverse of their Kings and Queens coined Money of other Metals, of all which there are several Specimens yet remaining in the Cabinets of the Curious; not to mention the *Roman* Money, which by the great Quantities continually found, seems to have been of common Use.

In the Time of King *Richard* I. Money coined in the *East* Parts of *Germany* being for its Purity highly esteemed, some of those *Easterlings* were sent for over, and employed in our Mint, and from thence our Money was called *Easterling*, or *Sterling* Money, as some think (as the first Gold coined in *England* was by King *Edward* III. and those Pieces called *Florences*, because *Florentines* were the first Coiners thereof); tho' others say of the *Saxon* Word *Ster*, Rule or Standard, from *Steoran*, to steer, guide, govern; and a third Opinion is, that it is so called from the Stars on the *Saxon* Pennies. *Vid. Chron. Precios.* p. 42, and 47.

Silver.] King *Edward* I. since the *Norman* Conquest, established a certain Standard for *Silver* Coin in this Manner: 24 Grains make one *Penny Sterling*, 20 Penny-weight one *Ounce*, and 12 Ounces, or 5660 Grains make a *Pound Sterling*, consisting of 20*s*. Of these 12 Ounces, 11 Ounces two Penny-weight of *Sterling* was to be of fine Silver, and the Weight of 18*d*. *Sterling* in Alloy the Minter added; so that anciently a Pound *Sterling* was a Pound *Troy* Weight; whereas now a Pound *Sterling* is but the third Part of a Pound *Troy*.

We had no Silver Money in the *Saxon* Times bigger than a Penny, nor after the Conquest 'till *Edward* III. who about the Year 1351, coined *Grosse*, *i. e. Groats*, or great Pieces, which went for 4*d*. a-piece; and so the Matter stood, 'till the Reign of *Henry* VII. who in the Year 1504, first coined Silver Pieces of 12*d*. Value, which we call *Shillings*.

The Pound Weight *Troy* of Silver, since the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*, hath been current at 62*s*. and the several Silver Coins

Digitized by Google

Coins now current in *England*, are the Crowns, or 5 *s.* which is alſo the Ounce *Troy*, the Half-Crowns, Shillings, Six-pence, Four-pence, Three-pence, Two-pence, and one Penny.

For the Coinage there was allowed 2 *s.* in the Pound *Troy* of Silver; ſo that the Merchant who brought in the Bullion, received only 60 *s.* per each, which made the Ounce to be juſt 5 *s.* But by an Act of Parliament, 1665, for Encouragement of Coinage, the Charge of Coinage was defrayed by an Impoſition on Brandy, and nothing payable by the Bringer in of the Bullion; ſo that the Merchant receives 62 *s.* for every *Troy* of Bullion.

Of later Time, in relation to the Neceſſity of the Poor, and Exchange of great Money, a ſmall Piece of Copper, called a *Farthing*, or fourth Part of a Penny, hath been permitted to be coined; and ſo likewiſe an Half-penny, or Piece of two Farthings; but no Man is inforced to receive them in Pay for Rent or Debt above a Shilling; which can't be affirmed of any other State or Nation in the Chriſtian World; in all which there are ſeveral ſorts of Copper Money as current with them for any Payment as the pureſt Gold or Silver.

The Pound Weight, or twelve Ounces *Troy*, of Gold, is divided into twenty-four Parts, which are called *Carrats*: So that each *Carrat* is Ten-penny Weight *Troy*, or half an Ounce; and this *Carrat* is divided into four Parts, which are called *Carrat-Grains*; ſo that the *Carrat-Grain* is 2 *d.* Weight and an half, or ſixty ordinary Grains; and the *Carrat-Grain* is divided into diverſe Parts; the Standard of Crown Gold is twenty-two *Carrats* of fine Gold, and two *Carrats* of Alloy in the Pound Weight *Troy*; the Alloy of ſome Gold Coins is all Silver, as the Guinea Gold, and ſome all Copper, which renders the Gold Coins ſome more white, ſome more yellow.

In *England*, at preſent, the Pound Weight *Troy* of Gold is cut into forty-four Parts and a half; each Part is to paſs for 20 *s.* and the half Part for 10 *s.* Yet now, by the Scarcity of Gold imported, each of the ſaid Parts is current at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* There are alſo coined ſome Pieces of 40 *s.* and ſome 100 *s.* which hold proportionably in Weight and Fineneſs to the 20 *s.* Piece.

The Standard of *Sterling* Silver in *England* is eleven Ounces and 2 *d.* Weight of fine Silver, and 18 *d.* Weight of Alloy of Copper out of the Fire, and ſo proportionably; ſo that twelve Ounces of pure Silver, without any Alloy, is worth 3 *l.* 4 *s.* 6 *d.* and an Ounce is worth 5 *s.* 4 *d. ob.* but with Alloy is worth but 3 *l.* and the Ounce 5 *s.*

The *Spaniſh*, *French* and *Flemiſh* Gold, is almoſt of equal Fineneſs with the *Engliſh*.

The *Engliſh* Silver Money hath leſs of Alloy than the *French* or *Dutch*. The

Digitized by Google

The Moniers divide the Pound Weight into twelve Ounces *Troy*.

The	Ounce	into	20 Penny-Weight.
	Penny-weight		24 Grains.
	Grain		20 Mites.
	Mite		24 Droites.
	Droite		20 Perits.
	Perit		24 Blanks.

The Proportion of Gold to Silver in *England*, is as One to Fourteen, and about one Third; that is to say, one Ounce of Gold is worth in Silver fourteen Ounces, and about one Third, or 3 *l.* 14 *s.* 2 *d.* of *Engliſh* Money.

Since the Reſtoration of his late Majeſty King *Charles* the Second, the Coining and Stamping of Money by Hammers hath been laid aſide, and all ſtamped by a Mill, or Screw; whereby it comes to paſs, that our new Coins for Neatneſs, Gracefulneſs, and Security from Counterfeiting, ſurpaſs all the moſt excellent Coins, not only of the *Romans*, but of all the Modern Nations of the World.

But we muſt not on this Subject forget, that ſince the late Happy Revolution, the Silver Coin of this Kingdom was ſo miſerably debaſed by Clipping, that it was a Prejudice to all Trade, and indeed a Scandal to the Nation.

" It will (ſays the excellent Author of the *Chronical Pretie-*
" *ſum*) be much for the Honour of the late King *William*'s
" Reign, to have remedied the greateſt Abuſe of Money that
" was ever known in *England*, at a Time of the greateſt
" Danger and Expence, with very little Grievance of the
" People. But, ſure, it is better to prevent a moderate
" Miſchief, than to redreſs a great one; and perhaps a
" Proclamation of three or four Lines, forbidding any clipped
" Money to be received into the King's Exchequer in 1690,
" would have prevented the Clipping and Spoiling five Mil-
" lions.

CHAP. III.

Of Names, Titles of Honour, Privileges, &c.

Engliſh Names.

NOmina, *quaſi Notamina*. Names were firſt impoſed on Men for Diſtinction ſake; by the *Jews* at their Circumciſion; by the *Romans* at the Ninth Day after their Birth; and by the *Chriſtians* at their Baptiſm; of ſuch Signification, for the moſt part, that might denote the future good Hope, or good Wiſhes of Parents towards Children.

The

Digitized by Google

The *Engliſh* Names at Baptiſm are generally either *Saxon* and *Norman*, as *Robert*, *Richard*, *Henry*, *William*, *Edward*, *Edmond*, *Edwin*, *Gilbert*, *Walter*, *Leonard*, &c. which are all very ſignificative; or elſe (eſpecially in latter Ages) out of the Old and New Teſtament, *Abraham*, *Iſaac*, *Jacob*, *John*, *Thomas*, *James*, &c. or ſometimes the Mother's Sirname, eſpecially if ſhe has been an Heireſs, or of Superior Birth or Quality to her Huſband, and rarely two Chriſtian Names, which yet is uſual in other Countries, eſpecially in *Germany*.

Sir-Names.] Names ſuperadded to the Chriſtian Names, the *French* call *Sir-names* (i. e.) *Super Nomina*.

The *Hebrews*, *Greeks*, and moſt other Nations had no Sir-names fixed to their Families, as in theſe Days, but counted thus: For Example, among the *Hebrews*, *Melchi Ben Addi*, *Addi Ben Caſam*, &c. So the *Britons*, *Hugh ap Owen*, *ap Owen ap Rheſe*. So *the Iriſh*, *Neal mac Con*, *Con mac Dermoti*, &c.

As Chriſtian Names were firſt given for Diſtinction of Perſons, ſo Sir-names for Diſtinction of Families.

About *Anno* 1000 the *French* Nation began to take Sir-names with *De* prefixed of a Place, and *Le* prefixed for ſome other Qualifications, as at this Day is their uſual Manner. The *Engliſh* alſo took to themſelves Sir-names, but not generally among the common People 'till after the Reign of *Edward* the Firſt.

Great Offices of Honour have brought diverſe Sir-names, as *Edward Fitz-Theobald* being long ago made Butler of *Ireland*, the Duke of *Ormond* and his Anceſtors deſcending from him, took the Sirname of *Butler*. So *John Count Tankerville* of *Normandy* being made Chamberlain to the King of *England*, about 400 Years ago, his Deſcendants of *Sherborn-Caſtle* in *Oxfordſhire*, lately extinct, and of *Preſtbury*, *Maugerbury*, and *Oddington* in *Glouceſterſhire*, from whom the Author of this Book was deſcended, bear ſtill the ſame Coat of Arms, by the Name of *Chamberlayne*.

As firſt, for Sir-names the *Engliſh* Gentry took the Name of their Birth-place, or Habitation, as *Thomas* of *Aſton*, or *Eaſt-Town*, *John* of *Sutton*, or *South-Town*, *Henry* of *Wotton*, or *Wood-Town*; and as they altered their Habitation, ſo they altered their Sir-names. After, when they became Lords of Places, they called themſelves *Thomas Aſton* of *Aſton*, *John Sutton* of *Sutton*, *Henry Wotton* of *Wotton*.

The *Saxons* Common People (as do the Generality of the *Dutch*, *Germans*, *Danes*, *Iſlanders*, and *Swedes*, to this Day) for Sir-names, added their Father's Name with *ſon* at the End thereof, as *Thomas Johnſon*, *Robert Richardſon*; and ſometimes their Mother's Name in like manner, as *Bettiſon*, *Nelſon*, and *Margetſon*; they alſo oft took their Father's Nick-name, or Abbreviation with Addition of *s*, as *Gibs* the Nick-name, or Abbreviation of *Gilbert*, *Hobs* of *Robert*, *Nicks* of *Nicholas*, *Bates*

Digitized by Google

of *Bartholomew*, *Sams* of *Samuel*, *Hodges* of *Roger*, *Sanders* of *Alexander*, and thence also *Gibson*, *Hobson*, *Nickson*, *Batson*, *Samson*, *Hodson*, *Saunderson*, and *Hutchenson*, &c. Many were also firnamed from their Trade, as *Smith*, *Joiner*, *Weaver*, *Walker* (that is *Fuller* in *Old English*, and *Goff*, that is *Smith* in *Welch*, &c.) or from their Offices, as *Porter*, *Steward*, *Shepherd*, *Carter*, *Spencer* (that is, *Steward*) *Cook*, *Butler*, *Kemp* (that is, in *Old English*, *Soldier*) or from the Place of Abode, as *Underwood*, *Underhill*; also *Atwood*, *Atwell*, *Athill*, which three last are shrunk into *Wood*, *Wells*, *Hill*; or from their Colour, or Complexion, as *Fairfax*, that is, *Fairlocks*; *Pigot*, that is, *Speckled*; *Blunt*, or *Blund*, that is, *Flaxen-hair*: So from *Birds*, as *Arundel*, that is, *Swallow*; *Corbet*, that is, *Raven*; *Wren*, *Finch*, *Woodcock*, &c. So from Beasts, as *Lamb*, *Fox*, *Moyle*, that is, *Mule*: From Colours, as, *Black*, *White*, *Brown*, *Red*, *Green*; from the Wind, as *East*, *West*, *North*, and *South*: Sometimes from Saints, as St. *John*, St. *George*, St. *Leger*, St. *Amand*, *Seymour*, (*i. e.* St. *Maur*) &c.

The *Normans*, at their first coming into *England*, brought Sirnames for many of their Gentry, with *De* prefixed, as the *French* do generally at this Day, and their Christian Names were generally *Scandic*, they being originally descended from *Norway*, inhabited by the Progeny of the *Old Scandians*; and some, for about 200 Years after the Conquest, took for Sirnames their Father's Christian Name, with *Fitz*, or *Fils*, prefixed, as *Robert Fitz-Williams*, *Henry Fitz-Gerald*, which is as much as *Williamson*, *Gerardson*, &c.

The *Britons*, or *Welsh*, more lately refined, did not take Sirnames 'till of late Years, and that for the most part, only by leaving out *a* in *ap*, as annexing to *p* their Father's Christian Name; as instead of *Evan ap Rice*, now *Evan Price*; so instead of *ap Howel*, *Powel*; *ap Hugh*, *Pugh*; *ap Rogers*, *Progers*, &c.

The most ancient Families, and the best Account for Sirnames in *England*, are either those that are taken from Places in *Normandy*, and thereabouts in *France*, and from some other Transmarine Countries, or else from Places in *England* and *Scotland*, as *Evereux*, *Chaworth*, *Nevil*, *Montagu*, *Mohun*, *Biron*, *Bruges*, *Clifford*, *Berkley*, *Anvers*, *Arcy*, *Sturton*, *Morley*, *Courtney*, &c. which anciently had all *De* prefixed, but of latter Times generally neglected, or made one Word; as *Devereux*, *Danvers*, *Darcy*, &c. unless we should more esteem those whose Ancestors were of great Account here before the *Norman Conquest*, and their Posterity have still flourished ever since, as *Arden*, *Ashburnham*, &c.

Titles of Honour, and Degrees of Nobility.

Name.] THE Nobility of *England* are called the *Peerage* of *England*, because they are all *Pares Regni*, that is, *Nobilitate Pares*, though *gradu Impares*.

2 Degrees.]

Digitized by Google

Degrees.] The Degrees of the *Engliſh* Nobility are only five, *Duke*, *Marquiſs*, *Earl*, *Viſcount*, and *Baron*.

Duke.] A *Duke*, in Latin, *Dux*, *à ducendo*; in *High-Dutch*, *Hertſog*, which alſo ſignifies the Leader of an Army; Noblemen being anciently either Generals and Leaders of Armies in Time of War, or Wardens of Marches and Governours of Provinces in Time of Peace, afterwards made ſo for Term of Life; then held by Lands and Fees; at length Hereditary and Titular.

A Duke is at this Day created by Patent; anciently by Cincture of Sword, Mantle of State, Impoſition of a Cap and Coronet of Gold on his Head, and a Verge of Gold put into his Hand.

His Mantle is guarded with four Guards.

His Title is *Grace*.

His *Coronet* hath only *Leaves* without *Pearls*.

Marquiſs.] *Marchio*, a *Marquiſs*, was firſt ſo called from the Government of Marches and Frontier Countries.

A Marquiſs is created by Patent; anciently by Cincture of Sword, a Mantle of State, Impoſition of a Cap of Honour, with a Coronet, and Delivery of a Charter or Patent.

His Mantle is double Ermin, three Doublings and an half.

His Title is *Moſt Noble*.

His Coronet hath *Pearls* and *Strawberry-Leaves* intermixed round of equal Height.

Earls.] *Earls*, anciently called *Comites*, becauſe they were wont *comitari Regem*, to wait upon the King for Counſel and Advice. The *Germans* call them *Graves*, as *Landgrave*, *Margrave*, *Palſgrave*, *Rheingrave*; the *Saxons*, *Earldormen*, unleſs that Title might be more properly applied to our Dukes; the *Danes*, *Eorlas*; and the *Engliſh*, *Earls*. They had anciently, for the Support of their State, the third Penny out of the Sheriff's Court, iſſuing out of the Pleas of the Shire, whereof they had their Title; but now it is otherwiſe: For whereas heretofore *Comes* and *Comitates* were Correlatives, and there was no *Comes*, or *Earl*, but had a County or Shire for his Earldom, of latter Years the Number of the Earls encreaſing, and no more Counties left, diverſe made choice of ſome eminent Part of a County, as *Lindſey*, *Holland*, *Cleveland*, *Craven*; ſome of a leſſer Part, as *Stafford*, a Wapentake in *Yorkſhire*, &c. Others have choſen for their Title ſome eminent Town, as *Marlborough*, *Exeter*, *Bridgwater*, *Briſtol*, &c. And ſome of late have taken for their Title the Name of a ſmall Village, their own Seat, or Park, &c. as *Godolphin*, *Bolton*, *Clarendon*, *Mulgrave*, *Danby*, *Wharton*, *Cholmondeley*.

An Earl is created by Patent.

All the Earls of *England* are local, or denominated from ſome Shire, Town, or Place, except three, whereof one is Perſonal, as the *Earl-Marſhal of England*, who is not only Honorary,

Digitized by Google

norary, as all the reſt, but alſo Officiary. The others are Nominal, *viz.* Earl *Rivers*, and Earl *Poulet*, who take their Denomination from illuſtrious Families, as the reſt do from ſome noted Place.

An Earl's Mantle hath three Doublings of *Ermin*.

His Title is *Right Honourable*.

His Coronet hath the *Pearls* raiſed upon *Points*, and *Leaves* low between.

Viſcount.] *Vicecomes, quaſi Vice Comitis gubernaturus Comitatum.*

Viſcounts are ſtiled by the King *Conſanguinei noſtri*, Our Couſins; and his Title is *Right Honourable*.

A *Viſcount* is made by Patent, as an Earl is.

His Mantle hath two Doublings and an half of plain white Fur; his Coronet only *pearled* with a Row of *Pearls*, without certain Number, cloſe to the Chaplet.

Baron.] In the Laws of the *Longabards*, and of the *Normans*, this Word was uſed for *Var*, as at this Day, *Baron*, or *Varon*, in the *Spaniſh Tongue*, is uſed for the ſame; ſo that Baron is *Vir*, κατ' ἐξοχὴν, *Vir Notabilis & Principalis*. So the chief Burgeſſes of *London* anciently, and ſtill thoſe of the *Cinque-Ports*, are called *Barons*.

Barons in the Beginning of the Reign of *Henry* III. were not of ſo much Repute as afterwards, when that King, after that great Rebellion was ſuppreſſed, called by Writ unto Parliament only ſuch Great Men as had continued loyal.

The Earl Palatines, and Earl Marches of *England*, had anciently alſo their Barons under them. In *Cheſhire* there are yet ſuch Barons: But as no Biſhop but thoſe that hold immediately of the King are Peers of the Realm (for the Biſhop of *Soder* and *Man* holding immediately of the Earl of *Derby* is no Peer of *England*) ſo no Barons but thoſe that hold immediately of the King are Peers of the Realm.

Barons are ſometimes made by Writ, being thereby called to ſit in the higher Houſe of Parliament; but moſt uſually by Patent.

A Baron's Title is *Right Honourable*.

He hath two Guards, or Doublings, on his Mantle.

His Coronet hath ſix *Pearls* upon the Circle, given to that Degree by King *Charles* II.

All the forementioned Degrees have Title of Lord, from the *Saxon* Word *Hlaford*, *Dominus*.

All the Lords of *England*, both Spiritual and Temporal, are *Feudataries* to the King, and in their Creation, and alſo in their Succeſſion, do ſwear an Oath of Fealty, and do Homage to the King their Sovereign, and pay certain Duties, as Signs and Symbols of their Subjection to their Prince.

All

Digitized by Google

All Honours of *England* are given by the King, who is the ſole Fountain of Honour.

The Laws of *England* prohibit all Subjects of the Realm to receive any Hereditary Title of Honour, or Dignity, of the Gift of any Foreign Prince, or Emperor, without the Conſent of their own Sovereign.

None of theſe Honours beſtowed by the King on a Family can be loſt, but by want of Iſſue Male, nor then neither, if the Patent extends to Iſſue Female, as ſometimes it doth, or elſe by ſome heinous Crime, and then that Family cannot be reſtored to their Blood by Parliament.

The Nobility of *England* have in all Times enjoyed many conſiderable Privileges.

All the Peers of the Realm being looked on as the King's Hereditary conſtant Counſellors, their Perſons out of Parliament-time are privileged (as others in Parliament-time) from all Arreſts, unleſs for Treaſons, Felony, or Breach of Peace, Condemnation in Parliament, or Contempt to the King. No *Supplicative* can be granted againſt them; no *Capias* or *Exigent* ſued out againſt them for Actions of Debt or Treſpaſs; no *Eſſoin* lies againſt any Peer of the Realm. In Criminal Cauſes, Treaſon, or Felony, they cannot be tried by any other Jury, but by a Jury of Peers of the Realm, who are not, as other Juries, to be put to their Oath, but their Verdict given in *upon their Honour* ſufficeth. In Civil Cauſes they are not to be impannell'd upon any Jury, nor upon any Inqueſts *de facto*, though in a Matter between two Peers. In caſe any Peer be returned upon any ſuch Jury, there is a ſpecial Writ for his Diſcharge.

They are upon no Caſe to be bound to their good Behaviour, nor put to ſwear they will not break the Peace, but only to promiſe it *upon their Honour*, which was ever accounted ſo Sacred, as upon no Terms to be violated. Every Peer of the Realm called to Parliament hath the Privilege in his lawful Abſence to conſtitute a Proxy to vote for him, which none of the Commons may do. The Title of *Lord* is due to all Barons, and to none other beſides Biſhops, and ſome Great Officers of the Kingdom.

Only of Courteſy the Title of Lord is given to all the *Sons* of *Dukes* and *Marquiſſes*, and to the eldeſt Sons of *Earls*, and none under.

All *Barons of England* are exempted from all Attendance at *Sheriff*'s *Tourns*, or any *Leets*, where others are obliged to the Oath of *Allegiance*.

A Peer can't be outlawed in any Civil Action, becauſe he can't be arreſted by any *Capias*; and by the ſame Reaſon there lies no Attachment againſt him.

Digitized by Google

A Peer mute upon his Trial, ſhall be convict, but not preſſed to Death, as a Commoner is; and when under Sentence of Death, it has been cuſtomary only to behead them.

For the ſuppreſſing of Riots and Routs, the Sheriff may raiſe the *Poſſe Comitatus*; that is, all able Men are to aſſiſt him; yet may not the Sheriff command the Perſon of any Peer of the Realm to attend that Service.

In any Civil Trial where a Peer of the Realm is Plaintiff or Defendant, there muſt be returned of the Jury at leaſt one Knight, otherwiſe the Array may be quaſhed by *Challenge*.

The Laws of *England* are ſo tender of the Honour, Credit, Reputation, and Perſons of Noblemen, that there is a Statute on purpoſe to hinder all Offence by falſe Reports, whereby any Scandal to their Perſons may ariſe, or Debate and Diſcord between them and the Commons: And becauſe it is to defend not only Lay-Lords, but Biſhops, and all Great Officers of the Realm, it is called *Scandalum Magnatum*.

The Houſes of Peers can't, in ſome Caſes, as in Search for prohibited Books, *&c.* be entered by Officers of Juſtice without a Warrant under the King's own Hand, and the Hands of Six of his Privy-Council, whereof four to be Peers of the Realm.

No Peer can be aſſeſſed towards the *Standing Militia* but by ſix or more of themſelves.

The Law allowing any one of the Commonalty, being arraigned for Felony or Treaſon *in favorem vitæ*, to challenge thirty-five of his Jury, without ſhewing Cauſe, and others by ſhewing Cauſe; yet allows not a Peer of the Realm to challenge any of his Jury, or put any of them to their Oath, the Law preſuming, that they being all Peers of the Realm, and judging upon their Honour, cannot be guilty of *Falſhood*, *Favour*, or *Malice*.

All Peers of the Realm have a Privilege of qualifying a certain Number of *Chaplains*, who after a Diſpenſation from the Archbiſhop, if to him it ſeems good, and the ſame ratified under the Great-Seal of *England*, may hold Plurality of Benefices within ſuch a Diſtance, with Cure of Souls. In this Manner every Duke may qualify Six Chaplains, every Marquis and Earl five apiece, every Viſcount four, and every Baron three.

In Caſe of Amercements of the Peers of the Realm upon *Non-ſuits*, or other Judgments, a Duke is to be amerced only ten Pounds, and all under, only five Pounds; and this to be done by their Peers, according to *Magna Charta*; altho' it is often done now by the King's Juſtices inſtead of their Peers, particularly by the Barons of the *Exchequer*, becauſe formerly there ſat no other in that Court but Barons of *England*; and now the uſual Amercement of a Duke is 100 Pounds, and of a Baron, not leſs than 5 Pounds.

Only

Digitized by Google

Only it was once indulged by Queen *Mary* the Firſt, for ſome eminent Services performed by *Henry Ratcliff*, Earl of *Suſſex*, that (by Patent) he might at any time be covered in her Preſence; but, perhaps, in Imitation of the like Liberty allowed by King *Philip*, her Huſband, and other Kings of *Spain*, at this Day, to ſome of the principal Nobility there, called *Grandees of* Spain.

If an *Appeal* of Murder, or Felony, be ſued by any common Perſon againſt a Peer of the Realm, he ſhall be tried by Commoners, and not by Peers, as was the Caſe of *Fines*, Lord *Dacres*, ſaith *Guillim*.

Precedence.] Touching the *Places* or *Precedencies* amongſt the Nobility of *England*, it is to be obſerved, that after the King and Princes of the Blood, *viz.* the Sons, Grandſons, Brothers, Uncles, or Nephews of the King, and no farther, and after the two Archbiſhops, Dukes amongſt the Nobility have the firſt Place; then Marquiſſes, Dukes eldeſt Sons, Earls, Marquiſſes eldeſt Sons, Dukes younger Sons, Viſcounts, Earls eldeſt Sons, Earls younger Sons, Viſcounts eldeſt Sons, Barons eldeſt Sons, Knights of the Garter, *quatenus tales*, Privy-Counſellors, Chancellor and Under-Treaſurer of the *Exchequer*, Chancellor of the Dutchy, Lord Chief-Juſtice of the King's-Bench, Maſter of the Rolls, Lord Chief-Juſtice of the Common-Pleas, Lord Chief-Baron of the *Exchequer*, other Judges and Barons of the Degree of the *Coif* of the ſaid Courts, Bannerets made under the King's Banner or Standard diſplayed in an Army Royal in open War and the King perſonally preſent; Viſcounts younger Sons, Barons younger Sons, Baronets, Maſters in *Chancery*, Knights Bannerets of a mean Creation, Knights of the *Bath*, Knights Batchelors, Colonels, Serjeants at Law, Doctors, Eſquires, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Gentlemen, *&c.*

Moreover obſerve, that all Nobles of the ſame Degree take Place according to the Seniority of their Creation.

The Lord-Chancellor, the Lord-Treaſurer, Lord-Preſident of the King's Council, Lord Privy-Seal, theſe being Barons, or above, ſhall in Parliament ſit above all Dukes, except the Son, Brother or Nephew of the King.

The Lord High-Steward of *England* is not here named, becauſe it was intended that he ſhould not continue beyond the Occaſion for which he ſhould be made.

Next hath Place the Lord Great-Chamberlain of *England*, then the Lord High-Conſtable, the Earl-Marſhal, the Lord High-Admiral, Lord Steward of the King's Houſhold, Lord Chamberlain of the King's Houſhold; theſe ſhall ſit after the Lord Privy-Seal, above all of their Degree only. And if the King's principal Secretary of State be a Baron, he takes Place of all Barons that are not of the Offices before-mentioned;

Digitized by Google

tioned; but if he be a Viſcount, or of higher Degree, he ſhall take Place only according to his Degree. Alſo, if the King's Secretary be a Biſhop, as anciently was uſual, he takes Place next to the Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, before all other Biſhops that have none of the Offices aforeſaid.

All Dukes, Marquiſſes, Earls, Viſcounts, and Barons, not having any of the ſaid Offices, ſhall take Place according to the Seniority of their Creation.

State.] There are certain Marks of State belonging to each Degree among the Nobility, which they may practiſe or not practiſe at Pleaſure.

Duke.] The firſt Duke in *England*, after the Entrance of the *Norman* Race, was *Edward* the Black Prince, created Duke of *Cornwal* in the 11th of *Edward* III. A Duke may have, in all Places out of the King's Preſence, a Cloth of State hanging down within half a Yard of the Ground; ſo may his Dutcheſs, and her Train borne up by a Baroneſs; and no Earl is to waſh with a Duke, without the Duke's Permiſſion.

Marquiſs.] *Robert de Vere*, Earl of *Oxford*, in the 8th of *Richard* the Second, was created Marquiſs of *Dublin*; and was the firſt Marquiſs that any of our Kings created. A Marquiſs may have a Cloth of State reaching within a Yard of the Ground, and that in all Places out of the Preſence of the King, or a Duke; and his Marchioneſs to have her Train borne by a Knight's Wife, out of the Preſence of her Superiors, and in their Preſence by a Gentlewoman: And no Viſcount is to waſh with a Marquiſs, but at his Pleaſure.

Earl.] Earl was the moſt eminent Dignity in *England* from *William* I. 'till *Edward* III. when the Black Prince was created *Duke of* Cornwal: And thoſe which in ancient Times were created *Counts*, or *Earls*, were of the Blood Royal; for which Reaſon our Monarchs, even to this Day call them, in all publick Writings, our moſt dear Couſin. They anciently did, and ſtill may, uſe the Stile of *Nos. Hugh Lupus*, Son of the Viſcount *Averenches* in *Normandy*, by his Wife, *William* the Firſt's Siſter, was the firſt Hereditary Earl of *England*, created by his Uncle *William* I. Earl of *Cheſter*. An Earl may alſo have a Cloth of State without Pendants, but only Fringe; and a Counteſs may have her Train borne by an Eſquire's Wife out of the Preſence of her Superiors, and in their Preſence by a Gentleman.

Viſcount.] Viſcount is a Title of Honour never heard of in *England* 'till *Henry* VIth's Days; for the firſt Viſcount that ever ſat in Parliament by that Name, was *John Beaumont*, who in the 18th of *Henry* VI. was created Viſcount. A Viſcount may have a Cover of Eſſay holden under his Cup while he drinks, but no Eſſay taken as Dukes, Marquiſſes and Earls may have, and may have a Travers in his own Houſe; and a Viſcounteſs may have her Gown borne up by a Woman, out

Digitized by Google

out of the Preſence of her Superiors, and in their Preſence by a Man.

Baron.] Barons include the whole Nobility of *England*, and were called by Writ of *Summons* to Parliament: Before they were created by *Letters Patents*; *Richard* II. created *John Beaumont* of *Holt-Caſtle*, Baron of *Kiderminſter*, who was the firſt *Baron* made by *Letters Patents*. A Baron may alſo have the Cover of his Cup holden underneath whilſt he drinks; and a Baroneſs may have her Gown borne up by a Man in the Preſence of a Viſcounteſs.

All Nephews and Grandſons of a King are born as Arch-Dukes, and have Title of *Highneſs*; their Caps of State indented.

All Dukes eldeſt Sons are born and have Title of Marquiſſes, and the younger as Lords, with the Addition of their *Chriſtian* Names, as Lord *Thomas*, Lord *John*, &c.

A Marquiſs's eldeſt Son is called Lord of a Place, and by the Courteſy of *England*, Earl, and is to go as an Earl, but ſhall give Place to an Earl; and the younger Sons Lords; as, Lord *Thomas*, Lord *John*, &c.

An Earl's eldeſt Son is born as a Viſcount, and ſhall go as a Viſcount, ſo their younger Sons ſhall go before all Baronets: And an Earl's eldeſt Son is called Lord of a Place, and all his Daughters Ladies; but his youngeſt Sons not Lords.

A Viſcount's eldeſt Son is no Lord, nor his Daughters Ladies; and therefore the eldeſt Son and the eldeſt Daughter of the firſt Viſcount of *England*, is ſaid to be the firſt Gentleman and Gentlewoman without Title in *England*; yet a Viſcount's eldeſt Son is ſaid to be born as a Baron.

A Nobleman, whether *Engliſh* or *Foreign*, who hath his Title of Nobility only from a foreign Monarch or State, though he comes into *England* by the King's ſafe Conduct, and though the King ſtile him by his Title of Dignity, yet in all our Law-Proceedings no notice is taken of his Nobility.

Note alſo, That the higheſt and loweſt Degrees of Nobility are univerſally acknowledged; for a *Knight*, *Engliſh* or *Foreigner*, is a Knight in all Nations. Alſo, if the Emperor or any Foreign King come into this Realm by ſafe Conduct, as he ought (for a King or Abſolute Prince, though he be in League, may not enter this Land without Licence) in this Caſe he ſhall here ſue, and be uſed by the Name of *Emperor* or *King*, or elſe the Writ ſhall abate. *Guillim*, p. 17.

Revenue.] The Weight and intrinſick Value of a Pound *Sterling* was anciently Three Pounds of our preſent Money (*Vide* p. 156.) and it appears from the then Price of all Things, that a Pound *Sterling* then was equivalent to Nine or Ten Pounds *Sterling* now (*Vide Chron. Pret.*) So that twenty Pounds a Year in Land, which was a Knight's Fee, would be about two hundred now. A Baron was to have thirteen Knights

For a

Digitized by Google

Fees, and one Third, which amounted to about 267 Pounds then, or 2670 Pounds now; and an Earl twenty Knight's Fees; a Duke forty; and in case of Decay of their Revenues, that their Honours could not decently be maintained (as the *Roman* Senators were in such Cases removed from the Senate) so sometimes some *English* Barons have not been admitted to sit in the higher House of Parliament, though they kept the Name and Title, or Dignity still.

The *English* Nobility for Valour, Wisdom, Integrity and Honour, hath in all former Ages been equal to any in *Christendom*.

CHAP. IV.

Of the COMMONS *of* England, *and therein of Baronets, Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen, Yeomen, Citizens, Handicrafts,* &c.

THE Law of *England*, contrary to the Laws and Customs of other Countries, calleth none *Noble* under a *Baron*; so that not only all Baronets, all sorts of Knights, all Esquires and Gentlemen, but also the Sons of the Nobility, are by our Law reckoned amongst the Commons of *England*; as in *Rome* there was a middle Rank, *inter Senatores & Plebem*, namely, the *Ordo Equestris*; so in other Christian Kingdoms they are stiled *Nobiles Minores*.

The lower Nobility then of *England* consists of *Baronets, Knights, Esquires*, and *Gentlemen*.

Baronets.] The next Degree to *Barons*, are *Baronets*, which is the lowest Degree of Honour that is Hereditary: They are constituted in the room of the ancient *Valvasors*, between the Barons of *England* and the Orders of Knights. Now this Honour was first instituted by King *James* I. *Anno* 1611. given by Patent to a Man and the Heirs Male of his own Body lawfully begotten; for which each one is obliged to pay into the Exchequer as much as will, for three Years at 8 *d. per diem*, pay 30 Foot-Soldiers to serve in the Province of *Ulster* in *Ireland*; which Sum amounts to 1095 *l.* which is now always remitted.

Baronets have Precedence before all Knights, except Knights of the Garter, Knights who are Privy-Counsellors, or Knights Bannerets, made under the King's Banner or Standard displayed in an Army Royal in open War, and the King personally present.

Baronets and their eldest Sons, being of full Age, may claim Knighthood.

Baronets

Digitized by Google

Baronets have the Privilege to bear in a Canton of their Coat of Arms, or in a whole Escutcheon, the Arms of *Ulster*, viz. *in a Field Argent, a Hand Gules.* Also in the King's Armies, to have a Place in the Gross near the King's Standard, with some Particulars for their Funerals.

The whole Number of Baronets in *England* were not to exceed two Hundred at one and the same Time; but now their Number is without Limitation: Their Qualifications are, That they be of good Reputation, and descended of a Grandfather, at least by the Father's Side, that bore Arms, and have also a yearly Revenue of 1000 *l. per Annum de claro.* They take Place according to the Priority of the Date of their Patents. The Title is *Sir*, granted to Baronets by a peculiar Clause in their Patent of Creation, though they be not dubbed Knights; and their Wives are Ladies.

No Honour is ever to be created between Baronets and Barons.

The first Baronet that was created was Sir *Nicholas Bacon* of *Suffolk*, whose Successor is therefore stiled *Primus Baronetorum Angliæ.*

Knight.] The Word *Knight* is derived from the *German* Word *Knecht*, signifying originally a *Lusty Servitor*; afterwards commonly used for a *Soldier*, or *Man of War.*

A Knight is at this Day expressed in *Latin*, *French*, *Spanish*, *Italian*, and also in the High and Low *Dutch* Tongues, by a Word that properly signifies an *Horseman*, because they were wont to serve on Horseback: Yet our Common-Law stiles them *Milites*, Soldiers, because they commonly held Lands in Knights Service, to serve the King in his Wars as Soldiers.

The Honour of Knighthood is commonly given for some personal Desert, and therefore dies with the Person deserving, and descends not to his Son.

Knights of the Garter.] In *England* there are several sorts of Knights, whereof the Chiefest are those of the Order of St. *George*, commonly called, *Knights of the Garter.*

This Order is esteemed the most Honourable, and most Ancient of any Lay-Order now in Use in *Christendom:* It began, as appears in the Statutes of this Order, in 1350, 50 Years before the Institution of the *French* Order of St. *Michael* by *Lewis* II. 80 Years before the Order of the *Golden Fleece* was instituted by *Philip the Good of Burgundy*; 190 Years before King *James* V. refined the Order of St. *Andrew* in *Scotland*; and 209 Years before the King of *Denmark* began the Order of the *Elephant*; and the 23d Year of the Warlike and Puissant King *Edward* III. who triumphed several times over *France* and *Scotland*, who kept Prisoners at one Time in *England* King *John* of *France*, and King *David* of *Scotland*; and who, by his Son *Edward* the *Black Prince*, expelled the Rebels of *Castile*, and inthroned *Don Pedro* their lawful King

Digitized by Google

King. He that did these Mighty and Glorious Exploits, was the Founder of the *Most Noble Order of the Garter*.

It was since commonly called, *The Order of the Garter*, because this only Part of the whole Habit of the Order was made choice of at first to be constantly worn.

The Motto of the Order is, *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, i. e. Shame be to him who thinks ill of it.

The Reason why this Motto was put in *French* was, because then the King of *England* being possessed of a great Part of *France*, not only our Laws, Pleadings and Sermons were in *French*, but that was the ordinary Language in the Court of *England*.

It appears by ancient Writings, that this Honourable Company is a College, or Corporation, having a Great Seal belonging to it, and a Little Seal: It consists of the Sovereign, who is always the King of *England*, and of twenty-five Companions, called *Knights of the Garter*; of a Dean and twelve Canons, besides Petty-Canons, Vergers, and other inferior Officers, and of twenty-six poor Knights, who have no other Maintenance but the Allowance of this College, which is given them in respect of their Prayers for the Welfare of the Sovereign and Companions, and as a Reward for Military Service.

The Society is entituled to St. *George*, who hath been accounted (as St. *Dennis* is of *France*, St. *Andrew* of *Scotland*, St. *Patrick* of *Ireland*, St. *James* of *Spain*, &c.) the Tutelar Saint Patron of *England*, and of this Order in particular.

There be also certain Officers belonging to this Office, as the *Prelate of the Garter*, the Bishop of *Winchester*, which Office is settled on that Bishoprick: A *Chancellor of the Garter*, the Bishop of *Salisbury*, which Office did anciently belong to the Bishop of *Salisbury*, and was by King *Charles* II. re-annexed to that See: A *Register*, Dean of *Windsor*; which Office belongs to the Deanry: The principal King at Arms, called *Garter*, whose chief Function is to manage and marshal their Solemnities at their Installation and Feasts: Lastly, the *Usher of the Garter*, Usher of the *Black-Rod*.

The College is seated in the Castle of *Windsor*, with the Chapel of St. *George*, there erected by *Edward* III. and the Chapter-House.

The Order of the Garter was wont to be bestowed upon the most excellent and renowned Persons for Honour and Virtue; and with it a blue Garter deck'd with Gold, Pearls, and precious Stones, and a Buckle of Gold to be worn daily on the left Leg; also at high Feasts they are to wear a Surcoat, a Mantle, a high black Velvet Cap, a Collar of SS's, composed of Roses enamelled red, with a Garter enamelled blue, with the usual Motto in Letters of Gold, and between each

Digitized by Google

each of these Garters, a Knot with Tassels of Gold, together with other stately and magnificent Apparel.

They are not to be seen abroad without their Garter upon their left-Leg, upon Pain of paying 6*s*. 8*d*. to the Register; only in taking a Journey, a blue Ribbon under the Boot doth suffice.

On the Left-side of the Breast, upon a Cloak, Coat, or Riding-Cassock in all Places of Assembly, when they wear not their Robes, they are to wear that Ornament and Imbellishment now worn, and called the Star, or rather the Sun in its Glory, of Silver Embroidery; and they ordinarily wear the Picture of St. *George*, enamelled upon Gold, and beset with Diamonds, at the End of a blue Ribbon that crosses their Bodies from the left Shoulder.

The greatest Monarchs of *Christendom* have been enrolled, and have taken it for an Honour to be of this Order.

There have been of this Order, since the Institution, eight Emperors, twenty-seven, or twenty-eight, Foreign Kings, besides many Sovereign Princes, *&c*.

None can be of this most Honourable Order that have been convicted of Heresy, of Treason, or of Cowardise.

Note, That anciently Kings and Princes were placed according to their Creation, but now those only are placed according to their Degrees.

See more of this *Noble Order* in the Institution, Laws and Ceremonies *of the Noble Order of the Garter*, written by *Elias Ashmole*, Esq; *Folio*.

Knights-Bannerets.] In the next Place are *Knights-Bannerets, Equites Vexilliferi*, anciently made only in the Field in Time of War; an high Honour, now obsolete, there being at this Time none of this Order in *England*.

These may bear their Arms with Supporters, and none under this Degree.

Knights of the Bath.] *Knights of the Bath*, so called of their *Bathing*, used before they were created. The first of this Sort were made by *Henry* IV. *Anno* 1399, who preparing for his Coronation, made forty-six Knights at the *Tower* that were bathed, though Bathing was used in making Knights-Batchelors long before that Time in *France*, and probably in *England*. *See* Selden's *Tit. of Hon. p.* 2. *c.* 5. § 34 *and* 45. They were afterwards made at the Coronation of a King or Queen, or Coronation of a Prince of *Wales*, or Duke of the Royal Blood. They wear a Scarlet Ribbon Belt-wise. They were made with much Ceremony, too long to be described here. See at large in *Dugdale*'s Description of *Warwickshire*.

[This Order was revived by King *George* I. on the seventeenth of *June* 1725, when 18 Noblemen, and as many Commoners of the first Rank were Installed Knights of the Order

Digitized by Google

der with great Ceremony at *Westminster*. [See the List of the Knights of the *Bath* at the End of this Part.]

Knights-Batchelors.] Other Knights, called *Equites Autati*, for the gilt Spurs usually put upon them, and *Knights-Batchelors*; These were anciently made by girding with the Sword and gilt Spurs; and this Honour was bestowed only upon Sword-men for their Military Service, or upon Children who came of Noble and Puissant Parentage, to encourage them when they grew up to do like their Ancestors.

This was reputed an excellent and glorious Degree, and a noble Reward for couragious Persons: But of late being made more common, and bestowed upon Gown-men, contrary to the Nature of the Thing (as Degrees in the Universities are sometimes bestowed on Sword-men) it is become of much less Reputation in *England* than it hath been, altho' it be still accounted an honourable Degree both in *England* and Foreign Countries; yet amongst Gown-men, it is given only to Lawyers and Physicians, and sometimes to Artists, as *Painters, Mathematicians*, &c.

These are now made with no other Ceremony but Kneeling down, the King, with a drawn Sword, lightly touching them on the Shoulder; after which the King heretofore said in *French, Sois Chevalier au Nom de Dieu*, and then, *Advance Chevalier*.

Knights have the Title of *Sir*, as Sir *A. B.* Knight, which is very ancient.

When a Knight is to suffer Death for any foul Crime, his Military Girdle is first to be ungirt, his Sword taken away, his Spurs cut off with an Hatchet, his Gauntlet pluck'd off, and his Coat of Arms reversed.

Esquires.] Next among the lower Nobility are *Esquires*, so called from the *French* Word *Escuiers, Scutigeri*, because they were wont to bear before the Prince in War, or before the better Sort of Nobility, a Shield, Lance, or other Weapon, and therefore they are called *Armigeri*.

Of this Title are first all Viscounts and Barons eldest Sons, and all Viscounts and Barons younger Sons; and, by the Common-Law of *England*, all the Sons of Earls, Marquisses and Dukes are Esquires, and no more. Next are the Esquires of the King's Body, mentioned among the Officers of the King's Court: After these are reckoned the eldest Sons of younger Sons of Barons, and of all Noblemen of higher Degree; then Knights eldest Sons, and their eldest Sons for ever. Next, Esquires created by the King, by putting about their Neck a Collar of SS's, and bestowing on them a Pair of Silver-Spurs. Lastly, Diverse that are in superior publick Office for King or State, are reputed Esquires, or equal to Esquires, as Serjeants of the several Offices in the King's Court, and other Officers of Rank and Quality; so Justices of the Peace, Mayors of Towns, Counsellors at Law, Batchelors of Divinity, Law, or Physick; tho' none of them are really so. In

Digitized by Google

In the laſt Place, among the lower Nobility are accounted the *Gentry* of *England*, that have no other Title, but are deſcended of ancient Families that have always borne a Coat of Arms.

This kind of Honour is derived from the *Teutonic* and *Gothic* Nations to the reſt of *Chriſtendom*, and was never known in any Country where the *Teutonic* and *Gothic* Cuſtoms were unknown, as in *Aſia*, *Africa* and *America*.

A Gentleman is properly one whoſe Anceſtors have been Freemen, and have owed no Obedience to any Man beſides their natural Prince; ſo that in Propriety of Speech no Man is a *Gentleman* who is not born ſo: But in *England*, the King being properly the Fountain of all Honour, he can make a Gentleman by Charter, or by beſtowing an honourable Employment upon him.

The Title of Gentleman in *England* (as of the *Cavalier* in *France*, *Italy*, and *Spain*) is not diſdain'd by any Nobleman. All Noblemen are Gentlemen, though all Gentlemen are not Noblemen.

Guillim is of Opinion, that if a Gentleman be bound an Apprentice to a Merchant, or other Trade, he hath not thereby loſt his Degree of Gentility.

And therefore the Gentry and Nobility of *England* have not diſdain'd ſo to diſpoſe of their younger Children.

PRIVILEGES *to the Lower Nobility.*

THE lower Nobility of *England* have fewer, or leſs Privileges than thoſe in other Monarchies.

Some few Privileges belong to Knights, *quatenus* Knights.

Knights are excuſed from Attendance at *Court-Leets*. Knights, by *Magna Charta*, *Cap.* 21, are ſo freed, that no Demeſn Cart of theirs be taken.

The Son and Brother of a Knight, by Statute-Law, are capacitated to hold more than one Benefice with Cure of Souls.

Some Privileges alſo belong to Gentlemen.

If a *Capias* go againſt *A. B.* Yeoman, and if the Sheriff take *A. B.* Gentleman, an Action of falſe Impriſonment lieth againſt the Sheriff.

Colonels are Honourable, and by the Law of Arms ought to precede ſimple Knights; ſo are all General Officers, as Maſter of the Artillery, Quarter-Maſter-General, *&c.*

All higher Officers in the King's Court, or State, and all Serjeants at Law precede Eſquires.

All Batchelors of Divinity, Law, and Phyſick, all Doctors in Arts, commonly called Maſters of Arts, all Barriſters in the *Inns of Courts*, all Captains, and other Military Officers who have the King's Commiſſions, diverſe other Officers in the King's Houſhold, *&c.* may equal, if not precede, Gentlemen that have none of theſe Qualifications. In

Digitized by Google

In *England*, Gentry (as in *Germany*, all Nobility) and Arms are held in *Gavel-kind*, descending to all the Sons alike, only the eldest Son beareth Arms without Difference, which the younger may not.

Of the lower Nobility in *England*, the Number is so great, that there are reckoned at present above 500 Baronets more than the first intended Number; that is, in all above 700, who are possessed one with another of about 1000 *l.* a Year in Lands. Of Knights, above 1400, who, one with another, may have about 800 *l.* in Lands a Year. Of Esquires and Gentlemen above 6000, each one possess'd, one with another, of about 400 *l.* a Year in Lands, amounting in all to about a third Part of the yearly Revenue of all *England*; besides younger Brothers, whose Number may amount to above 16,000 in all *England*, who have small Estates in Land, but are commonly bred up in Divinity, Law, Physick, Court and Military Employments.

All in *England* are accounted Gentlemen who maintain themselves without manual Labour, and then well may those (be their Pedigree what it will) who have 6, 8, and 10,000 *l.* a Year in Lands, and diverse Merchants who have 100,000 *l.* or 200,000 *l.* in Goods and Effects, stile themselves Gentlemen.

Yeomen.] Next to the lower Nobility, and the first Degree of the Commons, or Plebeians, are the Freeholders in *England*, usually called *Yeomen*, from the *Saxon Gemæne*, in *English*, *Common*. In the King's Court it signifies an Officer which is in a middle Place between a Sergeant and a Groom.

In many Cases, the Law of *England* hath conceived a better Opinion of the Yeomanry that occupy Lands, than of Tradesmen, Artificers, or Labourers.

Husbandry hath in no Age rendered a Gentleman ignoble, nor incapable of Places of Honour.

Of the Freeholders of *England* there are more in Number, and Richer than in any Country of the like Extent in *Europe*; 40 or 50 *l.* a Year a-piece is very ordinary, 100 *l.* and 200 *l.* a Year in some Countries is not rare; sometimes in *Kent* and the Wild of *Sussex*, 5 or 600 *l. per Annum*, and 3 or 4000 *l.* Stock.

By the Statute of *England*, certain Immunities are given to Freeholders. *Vide Stat.* 1 *Jac.* I. *Cap.* 27 *& alibi.*

Besides these Freeholders, which are so called, because they hold Lands and Tenements inheritable by a perpetual Right to them and their Heirs for ever, there are in *England* a very great Number of Copy-holders, who hold Land within some Manours only by Copy of Court-Roll of the said Manour, *&c.* and have *Jus perpetuum & utile Dominium*, though not *Allodium & directum Dominium*, which Freeholders may improperly be said to have; for, properly, none in *England* but the King hath.

Among

Digitized by Google

Among the Commons of *England*, in the next Place are reckoned Tradeſmen; among whom *Merchants* of Foreign Traffick have, for their great Benefit to the Publick, and for their Endowments and generous Living, been of beſt Repute in *England*; where, as well as in *Italy*, to become a Merchant of Foreign Commerce, hath been allowed no Diſparagement to a Gentleman born, eſpecially to a younger Brother.

Amongſt Tradeſmen, in the firſt Place are Wholeſale-men; then Retailers; laſtly, Mechanicks, or Handicrafts-men; Theſe are capable of bearing ſome Sway or Office in Cities and Towns Corporate.

The lower Members, the Feet of the Body Politick, are the Day-Labourers, who by their large Wages and Cheapneſs of all Neceſſaries, enjoy better Dwellings, Diet and Apparel in *England*, than the Huſbandmen or Farmers do in moſt other Countries. [The Wages of Day-Labourers being but eight or ten Pence a Day in Counties diſtant from *London*, thoſe who have large Families find it very difficult frequently to find them Bread.]

LIBERTIES *and* PROPERTIES.

AS the Clergy and Nobility have certain Privileges peculiar to themſelves, ſo they have Liberties and Properties common to the Commonalty of *England*.

The Commons of *England* for Hereditary Fundamental Liberties and Properties, are beſt, above, and beyond the Subjects of any Monarch or State in the World.

Firſt, No Freeman of *England* can be impriſoned, or otherwiſe reſtrained, without Cauſe ſhewn, for which by the Law he ought to be ſo impriſoned.

Secondly, To him that is impriſoned may not be denied a Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, if it be deſired, which brings them ſpeedily to their Trial.

Thirdly, If no Cauſe of Impriſonment be alledged, and the ſame be returned upon an *Habeas Corpus*, the Priſoner muſt be ſet at Liberty.

Fourthly, No Soldiers can be quartered in the Houſe of any Freeman (unleſs he be a Victualler, or ſell Brandy and other ſtrong Liquors by Retail) in Time of Peace, without his Will, though they pay for their Quarters; nor in Time of War, unleſs the Enemy be in the Country.

Fifthly, Every Freeman hath ſuch a full and abſolute Propriety in his Goods, that no Taxes, Loans, or Benevolences ordinarily and legally can be impoſed upon them, without their own Conſent, by their Repreſentative in Parliament. Moreover, they have ſuch an abſolute Power, that they can diſpoſe of all they have how they pleaſe, even from their own Children, and to them in what Inequality they will, without

Digitized by Google

ſhewing any Cauſe; which other Nations governed by the Civil-Law can't do.

Sixthly, No Freeman can be tried but by his Peers, nor condemned, but by the Laws of the Land, or by an Act of Parliament.

Seventhly, No Freeman may be fined for any Crime, but according to the Merit of the Offence; always *ſalvo ſibi contenemento ſuo*, in ſuch manner, that he may continue and go on in his Calling.

Briefly, If it be conſidered only, that they are ſubject to no Laws but what they make themſelves, and pray the King and the Lords to conſent unto, their Liberties and Properties muſt be acknowledged to be far above that of the Subjects of any of our Neighbour-Nations.

CHAP. V.

Of the Women, Children, and Servants in England.

TOuching the Women of *England*, there are diverſe things conſiderable in the *Engliſh* Laws and Cuſtoms: Women in *England*, with all their moveable Goods, ſo ſoon as they are married, are wholly *in poteſtate Viri*, at the Will and Diſpoſition of the Huſband.

If any Goods or Chattels be given to a *Femme Covert* (*i. e.*) to a married Woman, they all immediately become her Huſband's: She can't let, ſet, ſell, give away, or alienate any thing without her Huſband's Conſent.

Her very neceſſary Apparel, by the Law, is not hers in Property; if ſhe hath any Tenure at all, it is in *Capite*; that is, ſhe holds it of, and by her Huſband, who is *Caput Mulieris*.

All the Chattels perſonal the Wife had at the Marriage are ſo much her Huſband's, that after his Death they ſhall not return to his Wife, but go to the Executor, or Adminiſtrator of the Huſband, as his other Goods and Chattels, except only her *Parapherna*, or *Præter Dotalia*, which are her neceſſary Apparel, which, with the Conſent of her Huſband, ſhe may deviſe by Will, not otherwiſe by our Law, becauſe the Property and Poſſeſſion even of the *Parapherna* are in him.

The Wife can make no Contract without her Huſband's Conſent; and in all Law-Matters, *ſine viro reſpondere non poteſt*, can't reply without her Huſband.

The Law of *England* ſuppoſes in the Huſband the Power over his Wife as over his Child or Servant, and therefore he muſt anſwer for his Wife's Fault: If ſhe wrong another by her Tongue, or by Treſpaſs, he muſt make Satisfaction.

So the Law makes it as high a Crime, and allots the ſame Puniſhment to a Woman that ſhall kill her Huſband, as to a

Digitized by Google

Woman that ſhall kill her Father or Maſter; and that is Petit-Treaſon, to be burnt alive.

The Woman upon Marriage loſeth not only the Power over her Perſon, and her Will, and the Property of her Goods, but her very Name; for, ever after ſhe uſeth her Huſband's Sir-name, and her own is wholly laid aſide; which is not obſerved in *France* and other Countries, where the Wife ſubſcribes her ſelf by her Paternal Name; as if *Suſannah*, the Daughter of *R. Clifford*, be married to *E. Chamberlayne*, ſhe either writes her ſelf *Suſannah Clifford*, or elſe *Suſannah-Clifford Chamberlayne*.

Notwithſtanding all which, their Condition *de facto* is the beſt of the World: For, ſuch is the good Nature of *Engliſhmen* towards their Wives, ſuch is the Tenderneſs and Reſpect, giving them the uppermoſt Place at Table and elſewhere, the Right-hand every where, and putting them upon no Drudgery and Hardſhip, that they are, generally ſpeaking, the moſt happy Women in the World.

Beſides, in ſome things the Laws of *England* are above other Nations ſo favourable to that Sex, as if Women had voted at the making of them.

If a Wife bring forth a Child during her Huſband's long Abſence, tho' it be for ſome Years, yet if he lived all the time *inter quatuor Maria*, within this Iſland, he muſt Father that Child; and if that Child be her firſt-born Son, he ſhall inherit that Huſband's Eſtate, if intailed, or left without Will.

If a Wife bring forth a Child begotten by a former Huſband, or by any other before Marriage, but born after the Marriage with another Man, this latter muſt own the Child, and that Child ſhall be his Heir at Law.

The Wife after her Huſband's Death, having no Jointure ſettled before Marriage, may challenge the third Part of his yearly Rents of Land during her Life; and within the City of *London*, a third Part of all her Huſband's Moveables for ever. [This laſt Clauſe is altered by the Statute of 2 *Geo.* I. *Cap.* 18. which impowers Freemen to diſpoſe of their Perſonal Eſtates by Will as they think fit.]

As the Wife doth participate of her Huſband's Name, ſo likewiſe of his Condition: If he be a Duke, ſhe is a Dutcheſs; if he be a Knight, ſhe is a Lady; if he of an Alien be made a Deniſon, ſhe is *ipſo facto* ſo too. If a Freeman marry a Bond-woman, ſhe is alſo free during the Coverture; whereof alſo it is ſaid as before, *Uxor fulget radiis Mariti*.

All Women in *England* are compriſed under Noble or Ignoble.

Noble Women are ſo three manner of ways; by Creation, by Deſcent, and by Marriage.

The King, the Fountain of Honour, may, and often hath created Women to be Baroneſſes, Counteſſes, Dutcheſſes, and the like.

Digitized by Google

As by *Richard* the Second's Creation, *Margaret* Countess of *Norfolk* was made Dutchess of *Norfolk* for Life; so *Anne Boleyne*, afterwards Wife to *Henry* VIII. was made Marchioness of *Pembroke*; the Lady *Mary Compton*, in King *James* the First's Time, was made Countess of *Buckingham* for Life; the said King *James* made the Lady *Finch* Viscountess of *Maidstone*, and afterwards Countess of *Winchelsea*, to her, and her Heirs Male of her Body, with a special Clause, that such her Heirs Male should have Voice and Place in Parliament, *& inter alios Vicecomites & ante Barones, ut Vicecomites Maidstone.*

By Descent all those Women are Noble to whom Lands holden by such Dignity do descend as Heirs.

By Marriage all Women are Noble who take to their Husbands any Baron or Peer of the Realm; but if afterwards they marry to Men not Noble, in the Sense of the Law they lose their former Dignity, and follow the Condition of their latter Husband; for, *eodem modo dissolvitur earum Nobilitas, quo constituitur.* But Women Noble by Creation, or Descent, or Birth-right, remain Noble, though they marry Husbands under their Degree; for such Nobility is accounted *Character indelebilis.* Here note, that by the Courtesy of *England*, a Woman Noble only by Marriage, always retaineth her Nobility; and so the Widow of a Knight, married to an inferior Person, retaineth, by Courtesy, the Title and Name gotten by her former Husband; but if the King's Daughter marry a Duke or an Earl, *illa semper dicitur Regalis*, as well by Law as Courtesy.

Note also, That any Woman who is Noble by Birth, if she be married to a Baron, takes Place according to the Degree of her Husband, tho' she be a Duke's Daughter: But if she marry to one under those of the higher Nobility, or to a Knight or Gentleman, then, by Courtesy, Place is given according to her Birth, and not her Husband's.

Noble Women, in the Eye of the Law, are Peers of the Realm, and are to be tried by their Peers, and to enjoy most other Privileges, Honour and Respect, as their Husbands; only they can't, in the Opinion of some great Lawyers, maintain an action upon the Statute *de Scandalo Magnato*, the Makers of that Statute meaning only to provide in that Case for the Great Men, and not for the Women, as the Words of that Statute seem to import: Likewise if any of the King's Servants within his Check-Roll, shall conspire the Death of any Noble Woman, this were not Felony, as it is if the like Conspiracy be against a Nobleman.

None of the Wife's Dignities can come by Marriage to their Husbands, although all their Goods and Chattels do; only the Wife's Dignities with the Lands are to to descend to her next Heir: Yet is the Courtesy of *England* such, that as the Wife

Digitized by Google

for her Dowry hath the third Part of her Husband's Lands during her Life, so the Husband, for the Dignity of his Sex, and for getting his Wife with Child (which must appear by being born alive) shall have all his Wife's Lands for his Dowry (if it may be so called) during his Life: But if a Foreign Lady or Gentlewoman marry an *English* Man, and she herself be not denized, she is barred all Privileges and Titles due to her Husband, nor can she claim any Dowry by the Laws of *England*.

The Wife in *England* is accounted so much one with her Husband, that she can't be produced as Witness for or against her Husband, unless in Criminal Cases, where herself is concerned, as in Assaults, Rapes, *&c.*

If an *English* Woman marry a *French*, *Spanish*, or other Foreign Duke, though he be made a Denizen, yet she shall not bear his Title and Dignity in legal Proceedings.

The like if she marry an *Irish* Peer, by reason such an one's Husband is not a Peer in *England* by Law.

CHILDREN.

THE Condition of Children in *England* is different from those in our neigbouring Countries.

As Husbands have a more absolute Authority over their Wives and their Estates, so Fathers have a more absolute Authority over their Children. Fathers may give all their Estates unintailed from their own Children, and all to any one Child, and none to the rest.

Children, by the Common-Law of *England*, are, at certain Ages, enabled to perform certain Acts.

A Son at the Age of 14 may choose his Guardian, may consent to Marriage.

At 21 he is said to be at full Age; may then make any Contract; may pass not only Goods, but Lands by Will, and is of Age to sit in either House of Parliament; which in other Countries may not be done 'till the *Annus Confistentiæ*, the Age of twenty-five.

A Daughter at 12 is able to consent to Matrimony; and if at that Age she dissent not, she is bound for ever.

At 21 she is enabled to contract or alienate her Lands by Will or otherwise.

The eldest Son commonly inherits all Lands; and to the younger Children are disposed Goods and Chattels; and besides, they are carefully educated in some Profession or Trade. [In some Places, as in *Kent*, by the Custom of *Gavel-kind*, the Lands are equally divided among the Sons; and in others, the youngest inherits all the Lands by a Custom called *Borough-English*.]

Digitized by Google

If there be no Son, the Lands as well as Goods are equally divided among the Daughters; yet in some Manours, as that of *Bray* in *Berkshire*, the eldest Daughter succeeds, like the eldest Son, to the whole Inheritance.

Of Servants.

Servants in the *Saxon* Times were properly *Slaves*, and very many Instances of their Manumissions are still extant, with the Forms by which their Masters set them free. Now Slavery is entirely taken away, and every Servant, Man or Woman, excepting Apprentices, who are but for a Term of Years, are properly hired Servants. Ordinary Servants are hired commonly for one Year, at the End whereof they might be free, giving Warning three Months before, and may place themselves with other Masters; only it is accounted discourteous and unfriendly to take another Man's Servant before Leave given by his former Master; and unlawful (the Penalty being five Pounds) to take a Servant without Certificate of his Diligence, and of his Faithfulness in his Service to his former. [This Act of 5 *Eliz. cap.* 4. here referred to, relates only to Servants in Husbandry, and some few Traders, and that only where the Wages are fixed by the Quarter-Sessions in each County, which is scarce ever done at present. Servants having served the Time they contracted for, are at Liberty to go where they please, and any Man may hire them. They are scarce under any Government, but the Pests of every Family.]

All Servants are subject to be corrected by their Masters, or Mistresses; and Resistance in a Servant is punished with a severe Penalty: But for a Servant to take away the Life of his Master or Mistress, is accounted a Crime next to High-Treason, and called *Petit-Treason*, and hath a peculiar Capital Punishment.

Foreign Slaves in *England* there are none since Christianity prevailed. A Foreign Slave brought into *England*, is, upon landing, *ipso facto*, free from Slavery, but not from ordinary Service. [He is not at Liberty to go into the Service of another, nor can he demand Wages like another Servant, but remains his Master's Property, notwithstanding his being brought into *England*.]

Some Lands in *England* were holden in Villenage, to do some particular Services to the Lord of the Manour; and such Tenants may be called the Lord's Servants; but this kind of Tenure is in a manner out of use.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. VI.

Of the LAWS *of* England.

THE particular Laws now in Use, are the

Civil-Law.] Of this Law and the Canon-Law, Use is made in all Ecclesiastical Courts of Bishops, Archdeacons, Vicars-General, Chancellors, and Commissaries. So this Law is made use of in the Court of Admiralty. Moreover, Use is made of the Civil-Law in the Court of the Earl-Marshal. Of this Law much Use is made in Treaties with Foreign Potentates, where many Points are to be determined and concluded, according to the Direction of this most excellent and generally approved Law; and for this Cause Foreign Princes take especial Care to choose such Persons for their Ambassadors as are skilled in the Civil-Law; and this Policy was heretofore duly observed by our *English* Princes, with very good Success. Lastly, The two Universities of *England* serve themselves of the Civil-Law; for by their Privileges, no Student is to be sued at Common-Law, but in the Vice-Chancellor's Court, for Debts, Accompts, Injuries, &c.

Canon-Law.] The Canons of many ancient General Councils, of many National and Provincial *English* Synods, besides diverse Decrees of the Bishop of *Rome*, and Judgments of ancient Fathers, had been received by the Church of *England*, and incorporated into the Body of the Canon-Law, by which she always proceeded in the Exercise of her Jurisdiction, and doth still, by Virtue of the Statute 25 *Henry* VIII. so far as the said Canons and Constitutions are not repugnant to the Holy Scripture, to the King's Prerogative, or the Laws, Statutes, and Customs of this Realm.

Common-Law.] The Common-Law of *England* is a Compendium of the best and most ancient *Saxon* Laws, first made by *Ethelbert* the first Christian King. Venerable *Bede* says, these Laws were made according to the Example of the *Romans* Ωιδ δυοτερα ϫεγεατε, with the Thought or Advice of his wise Men, and the King commanded them to be wrote and published in *English*.

King *Alfred* indeed is called *Magnus Juris Anglicani Conditor*, the Great Founder of the *English* Laws; but not that they were first made in his Reign, for there were *Saxon* Laws then in being, which had been made for above three hundred Years before his Reign; but the Meaning was this only, that he being the First *sole* Monarch after the *Heptarchy*, collected the Substance of the Laws of all the former *Saxon* Kings, from

Digitized by Google

King *Ethelbert* to his Time, who were Kings only of Part of the Land, into one Body, and so formed one entire *Codex*, or Book of Laws. Now this *Codex* being made up of such Variety of different Laws, enacted by the several *Saxon* Kings reigning over distinct Parts of the Kingdom, being now reduced into one Body, and made to extend equally to the whole Nation, it was very proper to call it the Common-Law of *England*: Which *Jus Commune*, *Jus Publicum*, or *Common-Law*, was soon after called in *Saxon* the Folc-right, or People's Right; and it is not very unlikely, but that this Collection of Laws, thus made by King *Alfred*, and set down in one *Codex*, might be the same with the Dom-bec, or Dome-book, which is referred to in all the subsequent Laws of the *Saxon* Kings, and was the Book of Laws or Statute-Book that they determined Causes by; for before the King's Reign, that is King *Alfred*'s, I no where find any mention made either of Folc-Right or Dome-Book; but in the next Reign you find King *Edward* the Eldest, commanding all his Judges to give right Domap, right or just Judgment to all the People of *England*, to the best of their Skill and Understanding, ꝼꝼahiton pæpe Dom-bec ꝼtand, as it stands in the Dome-Book, or Book of Laws; and further commands, that nothing make them afraid to declare and administer Folc-Right, that is, the Common-Law of *England*, to all his loving Subjects.

These Laws indeed were not much observed in the Reigns of *Horald* the First, and *Hardicanute*, because they were Usurpers of the *Danish* Race, and their Reigns very short, both of them not exceeding seven Years. But in the Time of *Edward* the Confessor, he being of the *Saxon* Race, all these Laws were again received and restored: And out of those Laws, then extant, *Edward* the Confessor made a Collection, as *Alfred* did before him; and then ordering those to be observed which were neglected in the short Reigns of *Harold* and *Hardicanute*, he may well enough be called *the Restorer of the* English *Laws*. And as those Laws were then called the *Folc-Right*, and really were the Common-Law of *England*, so the present Common-Law is in Substance the same, though it hath undergone diverse Alterations.

The *Normans*, who invaded the *Saxons*, did not so much alter the Substance, as the Names of Things: And notwithstanding the pretended Conquest of *William* I. these Laws of good King *Edward* were not abolished by him; for when King *William* published those Laws, he expresly mentions them to be *Edward* the Confessor's Laws, published them as such, confirms and proclaims them to be the Laws of *England*, and took an Oath to keep them inviolable, as the holy

ly and pious Kings of *England*, his Anceſtors, had done before him.

From this Original it is that our Common-Law came, and from it our Common-Law Judges fetch that excellent Uſage of determining Cauſes according to the ſettled and eſtabliſhed Rules of Law, and have acted up to this Rule for above Eight hundred Years together, and, to their great Honour, continue ſo to do to this very Day.

Beſides the Common-Law of *England* in general, there are, in diverſe Parts of *England*, Cuſtoms and Common Uſage, which have the Force of Common-Law among thoſe People to whoſe Property they belong, as *Borough-Engliſh*, a Cuſtom ſo called, becauſe not in Uſe out of *England*, where the youngeſt Son, or for want of Sons, the youngeſt Brother is to inherit; being preſumed that in Boroughs, or Trading Towns, the eldeſt Sons might probably have learned their Father's Trade, and that the youngeſt would always be leaſt able to keep himſelf. *Gavel-kind*, of which ſee *Page* 15, in *Kent*, &c.

Statute-Law.] Where the *Common-Law* is ſilent, there we have excellent *Statute-Laws* made by the ſeveral Kings of *England*, by and with the Advice and Conſent of all the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and of all the Commons of *England*, by their Repreſentatives in Parliament, whereunto the *Engliſh* eaſily ſubmit, as made at their own earneſt Deſire and Requeſt, and yet too much neglect them.

All Trials of Common and Statute-Law are tried by a *Jury of Twelve Men*; which is thus: The Sheriff ſummons's Twenty-four Men, Houſholders, out of the Neighbourhood of that Place where the Matter conteſted lies; Twelve of whom are choſen to try the Cauſe. [By the Statute of 3 *Georg.* II. *Cap.* 25. the Sheriff is obliged, in Civil Cauſes, to return a Number of Jurors, not leſs than 48, and not exceeding 72, whoſe Names being written in diſtinct Papers of equal Size, are to be roll'd up and put into a Box or Glaſs, and when a Cauſe is to be tried, drawn by an indifferent Perſon in open Court, 'till twelve are drawn (not challenged and ſet aſide); and ſuch twelve Perſons firſt drawn, and appearing, are to be the Jury to try the Cauſe: *But this Method of drawing Juries is unhappily reſtrained to Civil Cauſes, and not extended to Criminal Proceedings.*] The Lawyers on both Sides plead in open Court before the Judges: Theſe *Twelve Men* ſtanding near, may hear all that is ſaid and produced on either Part, and may aſk what Queſtions they pleaſe of the Witneſſes. When all the Witneſſes are examined, and all Pleadings are over, one of the Judges briefly recapitulates all that has paſt, putting the *Twelve* Men in mind of what has been alledged, and defended on either Side, and informing them what Points are according to Law, and what not; after which, this Jury of *Twelve*

Digitized by Google

Twelve Men are bid to retire by themselves, an Officer being charged with them, to see that they have neither Meat, Drink, Fire, nor Candle, that they may the sooner conclude their Opinions, which must be all unanimous. When they are agreed, they come back into Court, and desiring their *Foreman (i. e.)* the first upon the List, may speak for them; he declares in two or three Words the Opinion of all the Jury, all being of one Mind, or else to be remanded back to their Confinement, and according to their Judgment the Sentence passes finally. Note, the Returns of Verdicts are bound up to Forms adapted to the Nature of the Cause: As in Criminal Causes, *Guilty*, or *Not Guilty*; in Civil Actions, Finding *for the Plaintiff*, or *for the Defendant*, &c. This is the uncontrollable Property of every free-born Subject of *England*, to be tried by his Peers, and that not only in Matters of Claim and Propriety between Subject and Subject, but in all Criminal Cases too at the King's Suit. [A Prisoner may challenge 35 of the Juries peremptorily in High-Treason, and as many more as he can shew just Cause of Challenge against. In Felony, the Prisoner may challenge Twenty peremptorily; the same in Petit-Treason.]

Peculiar and By-Laws.] By the King's Royal Charter, granted to diverse Cities in *England*, the Magistrates have a Power to make such Laws as may be beneficial for the Citizens, and not repugnant to the Laws of the Land; and these are binding only to the Inhabitants of that Place, unless such Laws are for general Good, or against a general Inconvenience; for then they bind Strangers.

Forest-Laws.] The *Forest-Laws* are peculiar Laws, different from the *Common-Law* of *England*. Forests in *England* are exceeding ancient; and before the making of *Charta de Foresta*, Offences committed therein were punished at the Pleasure of the King, in so sharp and grievous a Manner (as still in *Germany*) that both Nobles and Commons did suffer many horrible Inconveniencies and Oppressions; and even in that Charter were some hard Articles, which the Clemency of gracious Kings have since, by Statute, thought fit to alter *per Assisas Foreſtæ*, yet in the Time of *Edward* the Third, and also at this Day, *Voluntas reputabitur pro facto*; so that if a Man be taken hunting a Deer, he may be arrested as if he had taken a Deer. The Foresters may take and arrest a Man, if he be taken either at *Dog-draw*, *Stable-stand*, *Back-bear*, or *Bloody-hand*; for in these four a Man is said to be taken in the Manner, tho' three of them may be but Presumptions.

Martial-Law.] *Lex Castrensis Anglicana*, is that Law which dependeth upon the King's Will and Pleasure, or his Lieutenant, in Time of actual War; for altho' in Time of Peace, the King, for the more equal Temper of Laws towards all his Subjects, makes no Laws but by the Consent of

Digitized by Google

of the Three Eſtates in Parliament: Yet in Time of War, by reaſon of great Dangers ariſing ſuddenly and unexpectedly upon ſome ſmall Occaſions, he uſeth abſolute Power; inſomuch as his Word goes for a Law. Martial-Law extends only to Soldiers and Mariners, and is not to be practiſed in Times of Peace, but only in Times of War, and then and there only where the King's Army is on Foot: But this is very much regulated of late by Statute-Law. [By 1 *Georg.* I. *Cap.* 9, and ſubſequent Statutes, every Court-Martial for Trial of Soldiers is to conſiſt of 13 Officers at leaſt, and the Preſident to be a Field-Officer: Every Officer is to take an Oath to go according to Evidence, and the Witneſſes are to be ſworn: No Sentence of Death to be given unleſs nine Officers concur therein. Martial-Law is ſometimes exerciſed in Time of Peace.]

CHAP. VII.

Of Humours, Manners, Diet, Attire, Recreations, and Buildings.

THE *Engliſh* differ from one another in their Humours as they do in their Birth, Education, and Profeſſion. The Nobility, Gentry and Scholars, as well as moſt of the Merchants and chief Tradeſmen, are extremely well poliſhed in their Behaviour; but the common Sort are rude, and even *barbarous*, as the Effects of popular Tumult ſhew: [This Character of the *Engliſh* is very unjuſt; the better Sort of People are not *extremely* polite, neither are the common People *barbarous*. It is ſaid of the *Engliſh*, with a great deal of Truth, that they are neither ſo light and trifling as the *French*, nor ſo ſtiff and haughty as the *Spaniard*, and that their Humanity and Benevolence is equal to that of any Nation in *Europe*. As to their being addicted to Riots and Tumults, I queſtion whether they ever deſerved that Charge more than their Neighbours; but if they did, the Act of 2 *Georg.* I. *Cap.* 19. has perfectly cured them.] For when the Rabble are got together, they commit the greateſt Outrages, and render themſelves ſometimes very formidable even to the Magiſtrate, who needs great Courage and Virtue to oppoſe them: And, in Truth, at ſuch Times there is no Way without Blood-ſhed to quiet them,

The *Engliſh* are a People that are extremely taken with Oratory, and they have the beſt ſort of it in the greateſt Perfection, that of the Pulpit.

Manners.] The *Engliſh*, according to their Climate, are of a middle Temper; graceful, and yet eaſy; chearful, yet well compoſed.

Their

Digitized by Google

Their Ingenuity will not allow them to be excellent at the Cheat, but they are subject in that Point rather to take than give; and supposing others to be as open-hearted as themselves, are many times in Treaties over-matched by them whom they over-match'd in Arms and true Valour, in which they have been very eminent in all Ages, and almost in all Lands and Seas too of the whole World.

The *English*, since the Reformation, are so much given to Literature, that all Sorts are generally the most knowing People in the World; Men and Women, Children and Servants, cannot only read, but write Letters, to the greatest Encrease of Commerce, and the prodigious Advantage and Augmentation of the Post-Office, in Proportion beyond any other Post-Office of *Europe*. And yet some compute the Revenues of the Post in *France* to be four times as great as the Revenues of the *English* Post, though they are not treble the Number of People. But then this Inequality must arise from the Situation of *France*, that makes it in Effect the Post-Road of all *Europe*.

The *English* have been so much addicted to writing of Books, especially in their own Language, and with so much License or Connivance, that, according to the Observations of a learned Man long ago, there were, during our late Troubles and Confusions, more good, and more bad Books printed and published in the *English* Tongue, than in all the vulgar Languages in *Europe*.

For Solidity of Matter, for Elegancy of Stile, the Methods in their *Sermons*, *Comedies*, *Romances*, and also in their Books of *Divinity*, *Philosophy*, *Physick*, *History*, and all other solid Learning, no Nation hath surpassed, and few equalled them.

The *English*, especially the Gentry, are so much given to Prodigality, Sports and Pastime, that Estates are oftner spent and sold than in any other Country.

Diet. The *English* are generally great Flesh-eaters, although by the Nearness of the Sea on every side, the great Multitude of Rivers, Brooks and Ponds, *England* abounds with almost all Sorts of excellent Fish, as is before-mentioned.

England abounds in Variety of Drinks above any other Nation in *Europe*: Besides all Sorts of the best Wines from *Spain*, *Portugal*, *France*, *Italy*, *Germany*, *Hungary*, *Greece*, there are sold in *London* above Twenty Sorts of other Drinks, as, Brandy, Rattafia, Coffee, Chocolate, Tea, Rum, Punch, Usquebaugh, Mum, Sider, Perry, Mead, Metheglin, Sherbet, Beer, Ale; many Sorts of Ales, very different, as Cock, Steponey, Stichback, *Hull*, *Derby*, *Northdown*, *Nottingham*, *Sandbach*, Betony, Scurvy-Grass, Sage-Ale, College-Ale, China-Ale, *Butler*'s-Ale, *&c.*

Attire.

Digitized by Google

Attire.] For Apparel or Cloathing, the *French* Mode hath been generally uſed in *England* of late Years; in the Time of Queen *Elizabeth* ſometimes the *High-Dutch*, ſometimes the *Spaniſh*, and ſometimes the *Turkiſh* and *Morocco* Habits were by the *Engliſh* worn in *England*.

Recreations.] For Variety of Divertiſements, Sports and Recreations, no Nation excels the *Engliſh*.

The King hath abroad his Foreſts, Chaſes, and Parks full of Variety of Game, Red and Fallow Deer, Foxes, Otters, Hawking; his Paddock-Courſes, Horſe-Races, *&c.* and at home, Tennis, Billiards, Comedies, Operas, Maſquerades, *Balls*, Ballats, *&c.* The Nobility and Gentry have their Parks, Warrens, Decoys, Paddock-Courſes, Horſe-Races, Hunting, Courſing, Fiſhing, Fowling, Hawking, Setting-Dogs, Tumblers, Lurchers, Duck-hunting, Cock-fighting, Guns for Birding, Low-Bells, Bat-fowling, Angling, Nets, Tennis, Bowling, Billiards, Tables, Cheſs, Draughts, Cards, Dice; Back-Sword, Sword and Dagger, Sword and Gauntlet, Sword and Buckler, Rapier, Quarter-Staff, Single Faulchion, Double Faulchion (theſe moſtly practiſed by thoſe who ſtile themſelves Maſters of the *Noble Science of Defence*) Stage-plays, Maſquerades, Balls, Dancing, Singing; all Sorts of Muſical Inſtruments, *&c.* The Citizens and Peaſants have Hand-ball, Foot-ball, Cricket, Skittles, or Nine-Pins, Shovel-board, Stow-ball, Cudgels, Bear-baiting, Bull-baiting, Bow-and Arrow, Throwing at Cocks, Cock-fighting, Shuttle-Cock, Quoits, Leaping, Wreſtling, Pitching of the Bar, and Ringing of Bells, a Recreation uſed in no other Country in the World.

Buildings.] Churches throughout all *England*, and the publick Edifices, are generally of ſolid Stone covered with Lead; Cathedrals and Collegiate Churches for the moſt part ample and magnificent; and the Churches in Market-Towns and opulent Villages, ſpacious and ſolid enough, beautified with very high Pyramids, or Steeples, or at leaſt with ſtately high Towers: Houſes in the City that were heretofore uſually of Wood, are now built with Brick, and covered with Slate, or Tile; the Rooms within wainſcoted, or hung with Tapeſtry, or other convenient Stuff, and all ceiled with Plaiſter, excellent againſt the Rage of Fire, againſt Cold, and to hinder the Paſſage of all Duſt and Noiſe; of late Years Deal-Wainſcot is found to be more convenient, and cheaper than Hangings.

The Houſes of the Noble and Rich are abundantly furniſhed with fine Linnen, China-ware, and Plate; the meaneſt Mechanicks and Huſbandmen want not Silver Spoons, and ſome Silver Cups in their Houſes.

The Windows every where glazed, not made of Paper or Wood, as is uſually in *Italy* or *Spain*: Chimnies in moſt Places,

Digitized by Google

Places; no Stoves, although the far more Southern Parts of *Germany* can hardly subsist in the Winter without them.

CHAP. VIII.

Of VICES *and* PUNISHMENTS.

Vices. THE *English* National *Vices* were anciently *Gluttony*, and the Effects thereof *Lasciviousness*; so likewise Pride in Apparel, wherein they were so extravagant, foolish and superfluous, that diverse Statutes before our Reformation in Religion, and Homilies since, have been made against that Excess; and an *Englishman* was wont to be pictured naked, with a Pair of Taylor's Sheers in his Hand, a Piece of Cloth under his Arm, and Verses annexed, intimating, that he knew not what Fashion of Cloaths to have.

Excess of Drinking was anciently more rare in *England*, as appears by an old Poet:

Ecce Britannorum mos est laudabilis iste,
Ut bibat arbitrio pocula quisque suo.

The *Danes*, in the Time of King *Edgar*, first brought it in; but it was afterwards banished hence, so that we find no ancient Statute since the Conquest against it; for tho' the Statutes heretofore made against Excess in Apparel and Diet are ancient, yet those against Drunkenness are but of late Date: For, 'till *quarto* of King *James* the First, there was no Law to restrain that voluntary Madness.

However, it may be truly affirmed, That at present there is generally less Excess in Drinking, especially about *London*, since the Use of Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, and less Excess in Diet than heretofore.

Impoisonments, so ordinary in *Italy*, are so abominable amongst the *English*, as 21 *Henry* VIII. it was made High-Treason, though since repealed; after which the Punishment for it was to be put alive into a Chaldron of Water, and there boiled to Death. At present it is only Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

Stabbing in *England* is much more seldom than in *Italy*, the *English* being easily to be reconciled, to pardon and remit Offences, not apt to seek Revenge: The true well-bred *English* have more Inclination to Goodness, which the *Greeks* call *Philanthropia*, than any other Nations, the Nobility and Gentry delighting to be gracious and courteous to Strangers, compassionate to the Afflicted, and grateful to Benefactors, when their Purse or Estate, not diverted by other extravagant Expences, will give them Leave to remember them.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of Punishments, and first ECCLESIASTICAL.

AND First, of those relating to Ecclesiastical Discipline, which when inflicted upon scandalous, notorious and contumacious Offenders, proceeds in this Manner: First, The Party delinquent is admonished; then if he refuses to answer, or otherwise to satisfy the Court, he is excommunicated, or excluded from the Church; or if not from the Church, yet from the Communion of the Lord's-Supper; is disabled to be Plaintiff in a Suit of Law, *&c.*

This Power of Excommunication the Bishop may delegate to any grave Priest with the Chancellor.

Besides the general Censure of the Church, which respects Church-Communion, there is another which touches the Body of the Delinquent, called *Publick Penance*, when any one is compelled to confess in Publick his Fault, and to bewail it before the whole Congregation in the Church; which is done in this Manner: The Delinquent is to stand in the Church-Porch upon some *Sunday*, bare-head and bare-foot, in a white Sheet, and a white Rod in his Hand, there bewailing himself, and begging every one that passes by to pray for him; then to enter the Church, falling down and kissing the Ground; then in the Middle of the Church is he, or she, eminently placed in the Sight of all the People, and over-against the Minister, who declares the Foulness of his Crime, odious to God, and scandalous to the Congregation, *&c.*

Note, That it is ordained by the Canons of the Church of *England*, that in case the Crime be not notorious and publick, the forenamed Penance may, at the Party's Request, be commuted into a pecuniary Mulct for the Poor of the Parish, or some pious Uses, which is more usually done.

There remains one more Punishment, or Ecclesiastical Censure, which touches the Body, and that is denial of Christian Burial, which is inflicted, not *in pœnam mortuorum*, but *in terrorem viventium*, who naturally desire, that after their Death their Bodies may be decently interred. A Christian Burial is wont to be denied by the Church of *England* to Persons dying Excommunicate; to such as are hanged for Felony; or that wilfully kill themselves and to Apostates and Hereticks.

To these fore-named Censures and Punishments; both Laity and Clergy are subject: But, besides these, there are Punishments whereunto the Clergy only are liable; as, first, *Suspensio ab Officio*, when a Minister for a Time is declared unfit to execute the Office of a Minister.

Then *Suspensio à Beneficio*, when a Minister for a Time is deprived of the Profits of his Benefice; and these two Censures are wont to be for smaller Crimes.

Thirdly

Digitized by Google

Thirdly, *Deprivatio à Beneficio*; when for a greater Crime, a Minister is wholly and for ever deprived of his Living.

And, Fourthly, *Deprivatio ab Officio*, when a Minister is wholly and for ever deprived of his Orders, and this is *Depositio*, or *Degradatio*, and is commonly for some heinous Crime meriting Death, and is performed by the Bishop in a solemn Manner, pulling off from the Criminal his Vestments and other Ensigns of his Order, and this in the Presence of the Civil Magistrate, to whom he is then delivered to be punished as a Layman for the like Offence.

Secondly, Of Punishments relating to Civil *Discipline.*

Because the Punishments inflicted for several Crimes are different in most Nations, and those of *England* much different from those of all other Countries; a brief Account of them may probably not be unacceptable, to Foreigners especially.

All Crimes in *England* that touch the Life of a Man, are either *High-Treason*, *Petit-Treason*, *Rape*, *Buggery*, *Murder*, or *Felony*.

Although some High-Treasons are much more heinous and odious than others, yet the Punishment by Law is the same for all Sorts (except Clipping and Coining Money) and that is, that the Traitor, laid upon a Hurdle, or Sledge, be drawn to the Gallows, there hanged by the Neck, presently cut down alive, his Entrails to be suddenly pulled out of his Belly, and burnt before the Face of the Criminal; then his Head to be cut off; his Body to be divided into four Parts; and, lastly, that the Head and Body be hung up, or impaled, where the King shall command.

Besides all this, he shall forfeit all his Lands and Goods whatsoever; his Wife shall lose her Dowry, his Children their Nobility, and all their Right of Inheriting from him, or any other Ancestors.

For *Coining of Money*, though adjudged High-Treason, the Punishment having been only Drawing and Hanging before the Statute of 25 *Edw.* III. it remains so still; but *Hovedon* saith, that before his Time the Punishment for falsifying Money was Loss of Eyes and Genitals.

Petit-Treason is either when a Servant killeth his Master or Mistress, or a Wife killeth her Husband, or a Clergyman his Prelate, to whom he oweth Obedience; and for this Crime the Punishment is to be drawn, as before, and to be hanged by the Neck 'till he be dead. The Punishment for a Woman convicted of High-Treason, or Petit-Treason, is all one, and that is to be drawn and burnt alive.

For *Felonies*, or other Capital Crimes, there were anciently several Sorts of Punishments, 'till *Henry* I. ordained, that the Punishment

Digitized by Google

Punishment for all Felonies should be to be hanged by the Neck 'till they be dead.

But if a Peer of the Realm commit High-Treason, Petit-Treason, or Felony, altho' his Judgment be the same with that of common Persons, yet the King doth usually extend so much Favour to such, as to cause them only to be beheaded with an Ax, upon a Block, lying on the Ground, and not, as in all other Countries, by a Sword, kneeling or standing.

If a Criminal, indicted of Petit-Treason, Felony, or any Capital Crime, refuseth to answer, or put himself upon a legal Trial, then for such standing Mute, and Contumacy, he is presently to undergo that horrible Punishment called *Pein fort & dure*; that is, to be sent back to the Prison from whence he came, and there laid, in some dark Room, upon the bare Ground, on his Back, all naked except his Privy-Parts, his Arms and Legs drawn with Cords, fastened to the several Quarters of the Room; and then shall be laid upon his Body Iron and Stone, so much as he may bear, or more; the next Day he shall have three Morsels of Barley Bread, without Drink, and the third Day shall have Drink of the Water next to the Prison Door, except it be running Water, without Bread; and this shall be his Diet 'till he die. Which grievous kind of Death some stout Fellows have sometimes chosen; and so not being tried and convicted of their Crimes, their Estates may not be forfeited to the King, but descend to their Children, nor their Blood stained.

But though the Law continues, yet we so abhor Cruelty, that of late they are suffered to be over-charged with Weight laid upon them, that they expire presently.

But in Case of *High-Treason*, though the Criminal stand mute, yet Judgment shall be given against him as if he had been convicted, and his Estate confiscated.

After Hanging and Beheading, the Criminal's Friends usually inter the Body decently, where they please; only if the Crime be very enormous, as for Murdering and Robbing any Person, then by Order is the Criminal usually hanged by the Neck, 'till he be dead, and afterwards hanged in Chains 'till the Body rot; and in some Cases his Right-hand is first cut off, and then he is hanged.

In all such Felonies where the Benefit of the Clergy is allowed (as it is in many) there the Criminal is marked with a hot Iron with an *M* for Manslaughter, on the Left-hand, or with a *T* for Thief; and wandering Rogues are to be marked on the Shoulder with an *R*.

For *Petty-Larceny*, or small Theft, that is under the Value of 12 *d.* the Punishment anciently was sometimes Loss of an Ear, sometimes Cudgelling; but since *Edward* III. only by Whipping. But if such Petty-Thief be found by the Jury to have fled for the same, he forfeits all his Goods.

Digitized by Google

Perjury, by bearing false Witness upon Oath, in a Court of Record, is punished with the Pillory, called *Colliſtrigium*, the Criminal burnt in the Forehead with a *P*, his Trees growing upon his Ground to be rooted up, and his Goods confiscated.

Forgery, *Cheating*, *Libelling*, *false Weights and Measures*, *Foreſtalling the Market*, *Offences in Baking and Brewing*, are commonly punished with standing on the Pillory, Whipping, and sometimes by nailing one or both Ears to the Pillory, and cutting off, or boring through the Tongue with a hot Iron: But of late we have left off the Cruelty of cutting off Ears, severe Whipping, Branding on the Forehead, Boring the Tongue, and the like.

The Punishment for *Miſpriſion* of *High-Treaſon*, that is, for neglecting or concealing it, is Forfeiture of the Profits of one's Lands, during Life, and of all Goods, and also Imprisonment for Life.

For *Striking in the King's Court, whereby Blood is drawn*, the Punishment is, that the Criminal shall have his Right-hand stricken off in a sad and solemn Manner.

For *Striking in Weſtminſter-Hall* whilst the Courts of Justice are sitting, is Imprisonment during Life, and Forfeiture of all one's Estate.

For one found in a *Præmunire*, that is, one who incurs the same Punishment which was inflicted on those who transgressed the Statute of 16 *Rich.* II. *cap.* 5. commonly called the Statute of *Præmunire facias*, the Punishment is Forfeiture of all his Estate, to be put out of the King's Protection, and Imprisoned during the King's Pleasure.

The Punishment of *Petty-Jurors* attainted of giving a Verdict contrary to Evidence, wittingly, is severe: They are condemned to lose the Franchise, or Freedom, of the Law; that is, become Infamous, and of no Credit, uncapable of being Witnesses, or of a Jury; their Houses, Lands, and Goods are seized into the King's Hands, their Houses pulled down, their Meadows ploughed up, their Trees rooted up, all their Lands laid waste, and their Bodies imprisoned.

The like Punishment is also for those who shall conspire to indict an Innocent falsly and maliciously of *Felony*: But indeed there are no late Instances of such Punishment.

Felo de ſe; that is, one who wittingly killeth himself, is to be interred without *Christian Burial*, with a Stake driven through the Corps, and to forfeit his Goods.

Drunkards, *Vagabonds*, *prophane Swearers*, *loose*, *idle*, *disorderly Persons*, *Night-walkers*, and the like, are punished by setting their Legs in the Stocks for certain Hours, and by certain pecuniary Mulcts. *The Execution of those wholesome Laws against Prophaneneſs and Immorality, has been promoted with great Zeal, and no leſs Diſcretion, by the Societies for the Reformation of Manners.*

Scolding

Digitized by Google

Scolding Women are to be set in a *Trebuchet*, commonly called a *Cucking-Stool*, probably from the *French Coquine*, and the *German Stull*, the *Queen's Chair*, placed over some deep Water, into which they are let down, and plunged under Water thrice, to cool their Choler and Heat.

Other *Misdemeanors* are commonly punished with Imprisonments, or Fines, and sometimes with both.

As for Breaking on the Wheel, and other like torturing Deaths, common in other Christian Countries, the *English* look upon them as too cruel to be used by the Professors of Christianity.

CHAP. IX.

Of SOCIETIES *instituted in* England *for the Advancement of Religion, whether Incorporated or Voluntary.*

IN the former Chapters, the coercive Methods used by the Government to regulate the Manners of the Nation, have been accounted for. There are, besides those, some voluntary ones; a brief Account whereof seems proper to be added in this Place; and that is of the several *Societies* that have been set up of late Years for the most effectual Promoting of God's *Worship*, the Reformation of Manners, and the Propagating of Christian Knowledge both in this Nation and in Foreign Parts; which are known by the Names of *Religious Societies*. *The Societies for Reformation of Manners*; *The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts*; and *The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge*.

1. The *Religious Societies* are so called, because the particular End and Design of them is to improve themselves and others in the Knowledge of our most holy Religion, and to animate one another in the serious Practice of it.

They were begun in *London* about the Year 1678, by a few serious young Men of the Communion of the Church of *England*; who, by the Advice and Direction of their *Spiritual Guides*, agreed to meet together frequently for Religious Conference, and by Prayer and Psalmody to edify one another. The Experience they hereby gained of the Blessedness of Religion, and Value of Souls, soon animated their Endeavours to gain others to join with them; whereby they grew and encreased, and New Societies were formed by the Pattern of the Old: So that there are now above *Forty* distinct Bodies of them within the Compass of the Bills of Mortality, besides diverse others in distant Parts of the Nation.

Those that compose these *Societies* are Members of the *Church of England*; and, in all Matters of Doubt and Difficulty,

Digitized by Google

oblige themselves to consult the *established Ministry*: They receive the Holy Sacrament at least once a Month, and take all convenient Opportunities of attending the Service of God in Publick; have set up Publick Prayers in many Churches of the City; procured the Administration of the Sacrament every Holy Day, and maintain Lectures upon the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's-Supper, almost every Lord's-Day Evening, in some one or more Churches.

They industriously apply themselves to the relieving poor Families and Orphans, setting Prisoners at Liberty, soliciting Charities for the pious Education of poor Children, visiting and comforting those that are sick and in Prison, and reclaiming the Vicious and Dissolute; in promoting *Christian Conference*, Decency in God's Worship, *Family Religion*, and the Catechizing of young and ignorant People. They have been instrumental in bringing several *Quakers* and Enthusiastical Persons to *Baptism*, and a sober Mind; *reconciling* several *Dissenters* to the Communion of the Church of *England*, and preserving many unsteady and wavering Persons from *Popery*.

2. *Societies for Reformation of Manners*; so called from the particular End and Design of them, which is to reform the Manners of the People, by putting in Execution the Laws against *Immorality* and *Prophaneness*.

They were begun in *London*, about the Time of the *Revolution*, by five or six private Gentlemen of the Communion of the Church of *England*; and, by the Accession of many virtuous Persons of the too various Denominations of *Protestants* among us, are now become considerable both for their Number and Interest. Of these,

1. There is a large Body composed of Persons of Eminency in the Law, Members of Parliament, Justices of the Peace, and considerable Citizens of *London*, who frequently meet to consult of the best Methods for carrying on the Business of *Reformation*, according to the *Established Laws*, and to advise and assist others that are already engaged, or willing to join, in the same Design. By this Body the necessary Charge of this Design is defrayed, and no Contributions taken of any but their own Members: By their Endeavours several Thousands of Offenders in *London* and *Westminster* have been convicted of *Swearing*, *Drunkenness*, and *Prophanation of the Lord's-Day*, and punished accordingly.

2. A second Body, consisting of about 50 Persons, Tradesmen and others, have more especially applied themselves to the Suppression of Lewdness, by bringing the Offenders to Legal Punishment, and have actually suppressed above 500 disorderly Houses, and convicted some Thousands of lewd Persons, besides *Swearers*, *Drunkards*, and *Profaners of the Lord's-Day*, &c. as appears by their several printed Lists of Offenders.

A

Digitized by Google

A third is of Conſtables, of which ſort of Officers Care is taken to form yearly a new Body in *London*, who meet to conſider of the moſt effectual Way to diſcharge their Oaths, to communicate the Difficulties they meet with, and to conſult of proper Remedies. Theſe divide themſelves in the ſeveral Parts of the City, for the more regular Inſpection of diſorderly Houſes, ſeizing of *Drunkards* and *Swearers* in the Streets and Markets, and carrying them before the Magiſtrates.

A fourth is ſuch as give Informations to the Magiſtrate of ſuch Breach of the Laws as above-mentioned.

There are eight other regulated and mixed Bodies of Houſekeepers and Officers in the ſeveral Quarters of *London*, *Weſtminſter*, and *Southwark*, who differ in their Conſtitution from theſe before-mentioned, but generally agree in the Methods of inſpecting the Behaviour of Conſtables and other Officers, whom they alſo aſſiſt in ſearching diſorderly Houſes, ſeizing Offenders, and giving Informations.

Several *Societies* of this kind are ſet up at *Briſtol*, *Canterbury*, *Hull*, *Nottingham*, and other diſtant Parts of the Kingdom; and of late Years the like Deſigns have been carried on in *Ireland*, and in ſeveral of his Majeſty's Provinces in *America*.

3. *The Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts.* That a Maintenance for an Orthodox Clergy might be ſecured, and other Proviſion made for the Propagation of the Goſpel in the *Plantations*, *Colonies*, and *Factories* beyond the Seas, the late King, by his Letters Patent, dated *June* 16, 1701, did incorporate the moſt Reverend Fathers in God *Thomas*, Lord Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, and *John*, Lord Archbiſhop of *York*, the Right Reverend Father in God, *Henry*, the Lord Biſhop of *London*, and ſeveral others of the Lords the Biſhops, of the Nobility, Gentry and Clergy, to the Number of about Ninety, therein particulary named, by the Name of *The Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts*, who by that Name were to plead and be impleaded; to have perpetual Succeſſion, with Privilege to purchaſe *Two Thouſand Pounds per Annum* Inheritance, and Eſtates for Lives or Years, Goods and Chattels of any Value, to have a Common Seal, and to meet yearly on the third *Friday* in *February*, to chooſe a Preſident, Vice-Preſident, and Officers for the Year enſuing, and on the third *Friday* in every Month, or oftner, if need be, to tranſact Buſineſs, and to depute fit Perſons to take Subſcriptions, and collect Money contributed for the Purpoſes aforeſaid; and of all Monies received and laid out, to give Account yearly to the *Lord-Chancellor*, or *Keeper*, the two Lord Chief-Juſtices, or any two of them.

Digitized by Google

This *Society* ordinarily meets every Month, according to the Direction of the *Charter*, and hath a ſtanding Committee to prepare Buſineſs for the Monthly Meeting: The former at St. *Martin*'s Library; the latter at St. *Paul*'s Chapter-Houſe.

Of the above-mentioned *Society* there has been a very full Account given under the Title of *An Account of the Foundation of the Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts, with their Proceedings and Succeſs.*

4. *The Society for promoting Chriſtian Knowledge*, whoſe Original Deſigns were to propagate Religion in the Plantations, to ſecure the pious and uſeful Education of the Poor here at Home, and to reclaim thoſe that err in the Fundamentals of Chriſtianity.

It was begun in *London* in *March* 169⅝, by ſome Perſons of Honour and Quality, who held their ſtated Meetings for theſe Purpoſes, regulating themſelves by the Laws of the Land, and Canons of the Church.

In the Year 1701, a Reverend Member of the Society, by his indefatigable Endeavours for promoting that Branch of the Society's Deſign which concerned the *Plantations*, procured above eight hundred Pounds among his Acquaintance, as well out of the Society as in it, and tranſmitted the ſame to the Plantations, in Libraries, Bibles, Common-Prayer-Books, Catechiſms, and other Books proper to cultivate a Senſe of Religion among the *Britiſh* Subjects in *America*: And by his Intereſt and great Application, ſecured a tolerable Maintenance for ſeveral Miniſters to be employed in the Plantations, when by the earneſt Solicitations of the ſame Divine, at the Requeſt of the Society, the late King *William* was pleaſed, by Royal Charter, to eſtabliſh the *Society for the Propagation of the Goſpel in Foreign Parts*, incorporating by Name all the then Members of the *Society for Propagating*, ſince called, *for Promoting Chriſtian Knowledge*, with diverſe others, of the firſt Rank for Quality, both in Church and State; thereby diſcharging this Society from the further Purſuit of this Branch of their Original Deſign.

Upon this Eſtabliſhment the Society, in their voluntary Capacity of doing good, were ſo ſucceſsfully engaged in ſetting up Charity-Schools, and diſperſing Religious Books and Catechiſms, *&c.* among the Poor at Home, that they did not think fit to diſſolve themſelves, but appointing new Officers to ſupply the Place of thoſe that were taken into the Service of the Corporation-Society, to ſubſiſt.

The Religious Societies in and about *London*, at that Time, did very much aſſiſt the Society in erecting Charity-Schools, by procuring Subſcriptions and charitable Collections at the Church-Doors of the ſeveral Pariſhes where ſuch Schools were moſt wanted; and even in ſeveral of the richer Pariſhes of the City, where there was no Schools, they obtained both Subſcriptions

Digitized by Google

ſcriptions and Collections, to be applied towards maintaining Schools in the Out-Pariſhes, where the Poor were moſt numerous. And this was done with ſo great Succeſs, that in the Year 1704, there were erected in *London* and *Weſtminſter*, and within ten Miles thereof, 54 Charity-Schools for the Inſtruction of 1386 Boys, 745 Girls; and the better to diſpoſe the Parents of theſe Children to ſend them conſtantly to School, above half of them were compleatly cloathed.

The Succeſs of this Example in the Metropolis, ſoon animated many other Parts of the Kingdom to follow it; and the Society inviting to their Correſpondence many of the moſt active, well-diſpoſed Gentlemen that they could hear of in every County, were enabled by them to publiſh in all Parts of the Kingdom, the great Uſefulneſs of the Inſtitution of Charity-Schools; and, in order to it, preſented them, from time to time, with printed Accounts of the Rules of erecting and better governing theſe Schools, after the Manner practiſed in *London*, and alſo the Sermons preached at the Anniverſary Meeting of the Charity-Schools within the Bills of Mortality, by ſome of the moſt learned Divines in the Nation, all highly approving the Deſign: So that in the Compaſs of about Twenty-two Years paſt, the Society have given away above Two hundred thouſand of theſe Sermons and Accounts, *&c.* beſides ſeveral Hundred Bibles, New Teſtaments, Common-Prayers, Whole Duties of Man, Expoſitions of the Church-Catechiſm, and other good Books, which the Society, or their Correſpondents in the Country, have given to the Charity-Schools, and to poor Families, to Priſons, to the Fleet and Army, and *Britiſh* Garriſons abroad. And in Conſequence of theſe Endeavours of the Society, and the united Labours of good Men in all Parts of *Great-Britain* and *Ireland*, it has pleaſed God ſo far to bleſs them, that in the Year 1721, there were 1492 Charity-Schools, wherein above Thirty-two thouſand poor Children of both Sexes were taught to read, write, and ſay the Catechiſm; and if thoſe are taken into the Account that have been educated in theſe Schools, and diſpoſed of to Services and Apprenticeſhips during the laſt Twenty-one Years, it is very probable that at leaſt One hundred thouſand poor Children have had their Education, or are now taught in them: By which prodigious Effect of Charity, it is certain that the Nation is delivered from many Thouſands that would have been common Beggars, had they not come through theſe Schools into the World: And it may well be hoped, if it pleaſe God to bleſs the Inſtruction given them, that they will be inſtrumental to leſſen the Prevalence of Profaneneſs, Vice, and Idleneſs among the lower Sort of People in the next and ſucceeding Generations,

In 1710, this Society engaged themſelves to aſſiſt the Proteſtant Miſſionaries at *Tranquebar*, on the Coaſt of *Coromandel*,

Digitized by Google

del in the *East-Indies*, and to promote Charity-Schools at the *English* Settlements in those Parts; the Success of which may be best learned from a Collection of Letters from the Missionaries and others in *India*, relating to the Mission, printed by *Joseph Downing*.

In 1720, this Society published a Proposal for printing the *New Testament* and *Psalter* in *Arabick*, for the Use of the poor Christians of the Eastern Nations, in *Palestine*, *Syria*, *Mesopotamia*, *Arabia*, and *Egypt*; which is now printed.

This Society meets weekly at *St. Paul's Chapter-House*, and now consists of between Four and Five hundred Persons, distinguished by the Names of Residing and Corresponding Members; the former of whom generally residing in *London*, take that Name, and are annually Contributors to the Expence of Books, *&c.* But the latter, called Corresponding Members, are exempted from any Contributions but what they please to send in to their common Treasury, in regard of the Expence they are supposed to be at in their respective Countries where they live. But whenever they come to *London*, they have the Liberty of attending the Weekly Meetings of the Society, and to ask their Advice and Assistance in any Difficulty that occurs in promoting their Designs.

5. *The Corporation for an Augmentation to poor Livings*, was founded about the latter End of the Year 1703. Her late Majesty, of blessed Memory, being then pleased to inform her Parliament, by a Message, of her gracious Intentions of granting her whole Revenue of First-Fruits and Tenths to the Poor Clergy: Whereupon an Act was passed in the Second and Third Year of her Reign, entituled, *An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in Perpetuity the Revenues of the First-Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other Person to make Grants for the same Purpose.* After which her Majesty, by Letters-Patent under her Great-Seal, bearing Date the third Day of *November*, 1704, was pleased to establish a Corporation, by the Name and Title of **The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy**, the greatest and most considerable that ever was known in *England*, being composed of all the Lords and others of her Majesty's most Honourable Privy-Council for the Time being; all the Lords Lieutenants, and *Custos Rotulorum* in *England*; all the Lords; the Bishops, all the Deans of Collegiate Churches; all the Judges; the Queen's Serjeants; the Attorney and Sollicitor-General; the Advocate-General; the Chancellors and Vice-Chancellors of both the Universities; the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen of *London*; and all Mayors of Cities for the Time being. And by new Letters-Patent, dated the 5th of *March* 1713, for preventing

Digitized by Google

venting the Delay and Obſtruction of the Buſineſs of the ſaid Corporation, her late Majeſty was pleaſed to encreaſe the Number of the ſaid Governors, by adding all the Officers of the Board of Green-Cloth; all the Queen's Serjeants and Council learned in the Law; and the Four Clerks in Ordinary of the Privy-Council. The firſt Thing the Governors did, after opening their Commiſſion, was to conſider the State of the Revenue of Firſt-Fruits and Tenths, and of the Conditions and Numbers of poor Livings to which the Royal Bounty was to extend, *viz.* to all under 80 *l. per Annum*, which, upon Enquiry, appear to be more than 5000 in Number.

Theſe Revenues of the Firſt-Fruits and Tenths (when this Corporation was firſt eſtabliſhed) being for the moſt part anticipated by diverſe Grants for Lives and Years, no Diſtribution could be made for many Years; but ſince the Expiration of ſeveral of thoſe Grants, there has been a conſiderable Diſtribution yearly, whereby about 304 Livings were augmented with the Royal Bounty at 200 *l.* each before *Chriſtmas* 1720, and 53 two ſucceeding Years (whereof about 300 in Number have each received the like Sum from private Contributions); which is very conſiderable, if it be obſerved, that by reaſon of the Grants and Incumbrances before-mentioned, no Augmentations were made before *November* 1714. But the ſaid Governors will now be enabled to continue their Augmentations yearly, to the Number of 50 or 60 ſmall Livings at leaſt.

Beſides theſe Helps to the Clergy, there is a Society, whoſe Province is in a more peculiar Manner to aſſiſt their *Widows* and *Children*, and that is the Society of *the Sons of the Clergy*, incorporated by King *Charles* II. *July* 1, 1678, by the Name of the Governors of the Charity for Relief of the Poor Widows and Children of Clergymen. Several Hundreds of Widows and Children of the Clergy have yearly received great Relief from this charitable Foundation, the Number of which in the Year 1713, was 449, and the Sums diſtributed among them, amounted to 1050 *l.* 11 *s.* There is a Branch of this Society at *Cheſter*, firſt promoted in the Year 1700, which deſerves to be taken Notice of here, as worthy to be imitated in other Places. The Clergy of the *Arch-Deaconry* of *Cheſter*, at the Deſire of the Right Reverend Dr. *Stratford*, then Biſhop of *Cheſter*, and Dr. *Entwiſle*, then Arch-Deacon, conſented to meet at *Warrington* in that County, for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergy-Men. They have ever ſince continued to meet there on the firſt *Thurſday* in *June* annually. They walk in a Body to the Church, the Biſhop being uſually at the Head of them, where they hear divine Service and a Sermon: Thence they return to a Houſe where they dine. After Dinner a Collection is made, every one putting ſecretly into a Box, prepared for that Purpoſe, what Money he thinks fit, which generally amounts to about 60 or 70 *l.*

Digitized by Google

70*l.* which by five Stewards is distributed to such Widows and Children of Clergy-men as they think proper Objects of Charity. This Society in *Cheshire* is now become a Member of the Corporation of *the Sons of the Clergy in* London, by an Instrument regularly executed, and is made capable of enjoying the same Privileges and Advantages with them.

'Till the Reformation, there was no settled Allowance for the Poor in *England*; the Care of providing for them lay upon the *Religious Houses*, which were very numerous, and many of them very well endowed. But whether they were such bountiful Dispensers of their Charities, as that the Poor had no Reason to complain of them, may be very justly questioned: This is certain, that the Care of providing for them, was one of the earliest and chiefest Concerns of our first Reformers, after they had attained a tolerable Degree of Settlement.

For in the Year 1551, Dr. *Ridley*, Bishop of *London*, having preached upon this Subject before King *Edward* VI. the King was so moved with the Sermon, that he commanded that good Bishop and Sir *Richard Dabbs*, then Lord-Mayor of *London*, and others, to consider how the Necessities of the Poor of that City might be best supplied, and to lay their Schemes before him. These Commissioners accordingly divided the Poor into these four Classes.

1. *Orphans and Infants.*
2. *Sick and Wounded.*
3. *Idle Persons and Vagabonds.*
4. *Decayed Housholders.*

For the three first of these, the King himself made the following Provisions.

To the *Orphans* and *Infants* he gave *Grey-Friars*, now called *Christ's-Hospital* in *London*.

For the *Sick* and *Wounded*, the Hospitals of St. *Thomas* and St. *Bartholomew* were set by.

For *Idle Vagabonds*, that they might be put to Work, and receive Correction for their Miscarriages, he gave his own Palace of *Bridewell*, which his Father had rebuilt some Years before for the Reception of the Emperor *Charles* V. He furnished it also with Goods from the *Savoy*, and licensed it to purchase Lands in *Mortmain*, to the Value of 4000 Marks *per Annum*. That Licence was signed but two Days before that excellent Prince died, who thanked God that his Life was spared long enough to make an End of that good Work.

The *poor Housholders* were supplied by voluntary Contributions, raised and distributed as they saw proper, from House to House.

Succeeding Generations have not been wanting to build upon King *Edward* VIth's Foundation.

Queen

Digitized by Google

Queen *Elizabeth* appointed *Overseers for the Poor* by *Act of Parliament*, who are a Sort of *Lay-Deacons* in every Parish, who are bound to take Care of the Poor, and are impowered, by the same Authority, to raise Sums of Money sufficient to supply their Wants. See the 43d of the said Queen.

CHAP. X.

Of the City of LONDON.

LONDON] being the Seat of the *English* Empire, and the chiefest Town of Trade in the World, the largest and most populous, the fairest and most opulent City at this Day in all *Europe*, perhaps in the whole World, surpassing, as some learned Men have conjectured, even *Paris* and *Rome* put together, it will not, I hope, seem impertinent to give a particular Account thereof.

Name and Antiquity.] *London*, so called, as some conjecture, from *Llang-din*, or *Dinas*, the *British* Word, signifying, in the *Saxon* Tongue, *Shipton*, or Town of Ships, was built certainly in the *Roman* Times, and that very early: For, in *Nero*'s Time, when *Boadicea* rose against *Suetonius Paulinus* the *Roman* Lieutenant, *Londinum*, as *Tacitus* calls it, was very famous for its Trade and Commerce.

Situation.] In the most excellent *Situation* of *London*, the Wisdom of our Ancestors is very conspicuous and admirable: It is seated upon a gentle rising Bank, in a wholsome Soil, mixed with Gravel and Sand, upon the famous and navigable River *Thames*, at a Place where it is cast into a Crescent, that so each Part of the City might enjoy the Benefit of the River, and yet not be far distant one from the other, about 60 Miles from the Sea, in an excellent Air upon the North-side of the River (for the Villages seated on the South-side are noted to be more unhealthy, in regard of the Vapours drawn upon them by the Sun) defended by gentle Hills from the North and South Winds. It lies in 51 Degrees, 30 Minutes, Northern Latitude.

The Highways leading from all Parts to this noble City, are large, streight, smooth and fair, no Mountains nor Rocks, no Marshes nor Lakes to hinder Carriages and Passengers; so that Corn may easily be brought, and Cattle commodiously driven unto it by Land; and those heavy, though necessary, Commodities, Hay and Fuel, are more cheaply conveyed by Water. The City of *London* is supplied with Coals from *Newcastle*, which Trade employs many Hundreds of Ships, and Thousands of Seamen, who are reputed the ablest and hardiest Men we have. In a Word, all the Blessings of Land and

Digitized by Google

and Sea, by the Benefit of Shipping, may be said to be here more easily enjoyed than in any City of the World.

Magnitude.] The City of *London*, with that of *Westminster*, and the Borough of *Southwark* (which being contiguous to one another, seem to make indeed but one City, and accordingly shall be so considered when we speak of Buildings, *&c.*) is of a vast Extention: From *Lime-House*, measured to the End of *Tothil*, or *Tuttle-Street*, from *East* to *West*, it is above 7500 Geometrical Paces, that is, above seven *English* Miles and an half. [The Length of the Town is not more than six Miles: The *Royal Exchange* stands about the Middle, and it is not more than three Miles from thence either to the *East* or *West* End of it, taking in the Winding of the Streets; and if we measure in a direct Line, it is not so much by half a Mile either Way.]

The Number of Houses is computed to be about 120,000 at present, and allowing 8 and $\frac{1}{2}$ to a House, this makes the Inhabitants something more than a Million: [Those that calculate the Number by the Weekly Bills, make them something less than a Million: If we compute them therefore at a Million of Souls, we come pretty near the Truth.] And from the farther End of *Blackman-street* in *Southwark* to the End of St. *Leonard Shoreditch*, is 2500 Paces, or two Miles and an Half.

In this great City the Streets, Lanes, Alleys are in Number above 5000, and yet some of them above half a measured Mile in Length. Dwelling-Houses before the late dreadful Fire, were computed only within the Walls above 15,000, and that is now accounted but a seventh Part of the whole City, as may appear by the Weekly Bills of Mortality. The Number of Houses at present may in all Probability be at least 150,000, especially if we include all the new Streets, Lanes, Alleys, Courts, *&c.* built within twenty or thirty Years last past, on the North and North-West Parts of this vast Town; such as all those about *Gray's-Inn*, *Lamb's-Conduit-Fields*, *Bloomsbury*; all those in the upper Liberties of *Westminster*; and the most surprizing of all, those about *Grosvenor-Square*, *Hanover-Square*, bigger than most of the great Towns in *England*, and sprung out of the Ground in so short a Time, as is almost sufficient literally to defeat the old Adage, Rome *was not built in a Day*

Number of Inhabitants.] That the Reader may the better guess at the *Number of Inhabitants*, or human Souls, within this great City, he must know, that in one Year there were computed to be eaten in *London*, when it was less by two Thirds, 67,500 Beefs, ten times as many Sheep, besides abundance of Calves, Lambs, Swine, all sorts of Poultry, Fowl, Fish, Roots, Milk, *&c.* Also that every Year, to supply *London* with *Newcastle* Coal, there is brought into the River of *Thames* above 400,000 Chaldrons, and every Chaldron is 36 Bushels.

Again,

Digitized by Google

Again, the Number of Inhabitants may be gueſs'd at by the Burials in *London*, which in ordinary Years, when there is no Peſtilence, amount of late to about 25,000 in a Year.

Drinks brewed in London in a Year.] The Total of Strong Beer and Ale is 1,189,481 ¼ Barrels. The Total of Small-Beer is 740,846 Barrels.

The loweſt Price of ſtrong Beer, or Ale, is 18 *s. per* Barrel, the higheſt 2 *l.* 10 *s.*

The Small not amended with ſtrong, is uſually ſold at about 7 or 8 *s.* a Barrel: If the Cuſtomers come to the Brew-Houſes, 'tis ſold the cheaper; if the Brewers carry it to their Cuſtomers, 'tis ſold the dearer.

Note, what is brewed by private Perſons is not included in the Account above, which, without doubt, is a very conſiderable Quantity, tho' 'tis difficult to make any near Computation.

The Quantity of Beer or Ale exported, is not very great; but 'tis far exceeded by the Quantities brought to *London* from *Oxford*, *Lincoln*, *Nottingham*, *Derby*, *Lichfield*, *Burton* and ſeveral other Places in *Staffordſhire*, *Yorkſhire*, *Wales*, &c.

The Exciſe only of Beer and Ale for the City of *London* (tho' it be a very moderate Impoſition) was not long ago farmed, or rented, of the Crown at far above 120,000 Pounds a Year.

In a Word, the Author of the Map of *London*, publiſhed *Anno* 1684, reckons in this vaſt City 1,200,000 Souls; but the more accurate Sir *William Petty* counts but 115,846 Families, and 695,076 Souls, [The Numbers of Houſes and People are vaſtly encreaſed ſince Sir *William Petty* wrote] which is, as he computes it, more than are in *Paris*, *Rome*, and *Rouen*; more than in *Paris* and *Amſterdam*; more than in *Amſterdam*, *Venice*, *Rome*, *Dublin*, *Briſtol*, and *Lyons*; as many as in both the Provinces of *Holland* and *Weſt-Friezland*.

River of Thames.] The River whereon is ſeated this great City, for its Breadth, Depth, gentle even Courſe, extraordinary wholeſome Water, and Tides, is more commodious for Navigation than perhaps any other River in the World; the Sea flows gently up this River 70 Miles; that is, almoſt to *Richmond*, 8 or 9 Miles above *London* by Land, and 14 by Water. Boats are drawn about 200 Miles to *Oxford*, and higher many Miles.

It is High-water at this City as often as the Moon comes to the *North-Eaſt* and *South-Weſt* Points of Heaven, the one in our Hemiſphere, and the other in the other Hemiſphere. The higheſt Tides are about a Land-Flood, the Wind *North-Weſt*, at the Equinoctial, and the Moon at full: When theſe four Cauſes concur, which is very rare, then the *Thames* ſwells in ſome Places over its Banks, and *Weſtminſter* is a little endamaged in its Cellars, but not in its Chambers and upper Rooms,

Digitized by Google

Rooms, as the City of *Rome* is sometimes by the overflowing of the *Tyber*, and *Paris* by the *Seyne*.

This River opening *Eastwards* towards *Germany* and *France*, is much more advantageous for the Trade of those Countries than any other *River* of *England*, to say nothing of the Variety of excellent Fish in this River, and above all, of the incomparable Salmon; the fruitful Soil, the pleasant rich Meadows, and innumerable stately Palaces on both Sides thereof; in a Word, the *Thames* seems to be the very radical Moisture of this City, and in some Sense the natural Heat too; for almost all the Fuel for Firing is brought up this River from *Newcastle*, *Scotland*, *Kent*, *Essex*, &c. or else down the River, from *Surry*, *Middlesex*, *Berkshire*, &c.

From this River the City, by Water-Engines, is in many Places supplied with excellent wholesome Water; also from almost twenty Conduits of pure Spring-water, and so commodiously placed, that they serve all the chiefest Parts of this City; and, moreover, by a New River, brought at a vast Charge, and excellent Skill, by Sir *Hugh Middleton*, from *Amwell* and *Chadwell*, two Springs near *Ware* in *Hertfordshire*, from whence, in a turning and winding Course, it runs 60 Miles before it reaches this City: In some Places the Channel is necessarily 20 Foot deep; in other Places it is carried over Valleys more than 20 Foot high, above Ground, in open Troughs: Over this New River are made 800 Bridges, some of Stone, some of Brick, and some of Wood. This great Work was begun in 1608, and finished in five Years; it serves in the highest Places of *London* the lower Rooms, and in the lower Parts, the highest Rooms: Moreover, this City is so situated, that in all Parts, though on the highest Ground, it is abundantly served with Pump-water, and those Pumps in many Places not six Foot deep in the Ground. [*Grosvenor* and *Hanover* Buildings are supply'd with Water from a fine Reservoir in *Hide*-Park, to which the Water is brought from the *Thames* by Cuts made between the Grounds belonging to *Chelsea*-Water-works, and from thence convey'd in Pipes to the said Reservoir.]

Trade. The vast Traffick and Commerce whereby this City flourishes, may be guessed at chiefly by the Customs which are paid for all Merchandize imported or exported, which in the Port of *London* only, without computing the Customs of other Cities, did lately amount to 330,000 Pounds a Year, and those of all *England* besides, to above three times that Sum, and are now above 1,300,000 *l.* a Year, at a Medium, in Time of War: And next, by the infinite Number of Ships, which, by their Masts, resemble a Forest, as they lie along the *Thames*, besides many that are sent forth every Year, to carry and fetch Commodities to and from all Parts of the known World; whereby it comes to pass, that no small Number of Merchants

Digitized by Google

of *London* for Wealth, for ſtately Houſes within the City for Winter, and without for Summer; for rich Furniture, plentiful Tables, and honourable Living; for great Eſtates in Money and Land, *&c.* excel ſome Princes in diverſe of our neighbouring Nations.

Of the GOVERNMENT *of the City of* London.

THE Government of this City, conſidering the Greatneſs and Populouſneſs thereof, is admirable.

Eccleſiaſtical Government.] The *Eccleſiaſtical Government* is by a Biſhop, who is ſubject to the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*: The See of *London*, ſince its Foundation by the *Saxon* Converts, ſoon after *Auguſtine* the Monk's coming hither, has been conſtantly governed by an uninterrupted Succeſſion of Biſhops for above 1100 Years: In which Space there are reckoned 92 Biſhops of *London*. To this Cathedral alſo belongs a Dean, three Reſidentiaries, a Treaſurer, Chancellor, Precentor, and thirty Prebendaries.

For the Eccleſiaſtical Government of the ſeveral Pariſhes, there are placed many excellent Divines, that have the Cure of Souls, a Rector or Vicar for every Pariſh; and theſe have for a long Time had the moſt excellent Way of Sermonizing in *Chriſtendom*; inſomuch as diverſe Divines of foreign *Reformed* Churches have come hither on purpoſe to learn their Manner of Pulpit-Oratory. For maintaining theſe Miniſters, with their Families, there is, in almoſt every Pariſh, a Parſonage or Vicarage-Houſe, and in moſt a competent Allowance in Tithes: But ſince the great Fire, there is an Allowance ſettled by Act of Parliament in thoſe Pariſhes which were burnt down, upon every Rector or Vicar; by which Act none of them have leſs ſettled than 100 *l.* or more than 200 *l. per Annum*: And to ſave Building, Churches being rather too thick before the Fire, by the ſame Act of Parliament, two Pariſhes, where the old Churches were burnt, have now but one Church and one Miniſter between them: So that there are not much above half ſo many Churches in the City as were formerly.

Civil Government.] The *Civil Government* is not (as at *Paris*, *Rome*, *Madrid*, *Vienna*, and other Capital Cities) in ſome Nobleman, or Lawyer, who is ſet over the City by the King, as Supreme Governour; or as it was in the Time of the *Saxons*, when he was called the *Portgereſa*, that is, *Cuſtos* or *Guardian*; and ſometimes *Provoſt* of *London*. But after the coming in of the *Normans*, the chief Magiſtrate was called *Ballivus* from the *French* Word *Bailler*, *Tradere*, *Committere*, that is *Commiſſarius*, or one that hath Commiſſion to govern others. There were ſometimes two Bailiffs of *London*, 'till King *Richard* the Firſt, *Anno* 1189, changed the Name of *Bailiff* into *Mayor*.

Lord-

Digitized by Google

Lord-Mayor's Election. He is usually chosen on *Michaelmas-Day* by the Livery-Men, or Members of the several Companies within the said City out of the 26 Aldermen, all Persons of great Wealth and Esteem: In which Election the Senior Alderman, that hath not been Mayor, hath usually the Precedence; yet in this Particular the said Electors sometimes take a Liberty.

His Authority. His Authority reaches not only over this great City, and Part of the Suburbs, but also on the famous River of *Thames*: Eastward, as far as *Yendale* or *Yenleet*, and the Mouth of the River *Medway*; and *Westward*, as far as *Colney-Ditch*, above *Stains-Bridge*. He hath a Privilege, by Charter, to hunt in *Middlesex*, *Essex*, and *Surry*; and for this Purpose is always maintained a Kennel of Hounds, as aforementioned. He hath Power to punish or correct all that shall annoy the Stream, Banks, or Fish; and for that End he yearly keeps several Courts in the Counties adjacent to the *Thames*, for Conservation of the River, and Punishment of Offenders; only the Strength and Safety of the River against an Invasion, and securing Merchandizing and Navigation, by Block-Houses, Forts and Castles, is the immediate Care of the King.

Lord Mayors Courts of Judicature. To the Lord-Mayor and City of *London* belong divers Courts of Judicature of high Importance.

The highst and most ancient Court, is that called the *Hustings*, from the *Danish-Hus-ding*, i. e. *Domus Judicii*, which preserves the Laws, Rights, Franchises, and Customs of the City.

There is also a Court of *Request*, or *Conscience*; so called, because meddling with nothing above 40 *s.* Value. There the Oath of the Creditor himself is accepted.

The Court of the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen, where also the Recorder and Sheriffs, who are Aldermen, or else usually chosen upon the next Vacancy, sit: Two Courts of the Sheriffs.

The Court of the City *Orphans*, whereof the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen have the Custody.

The Court of *Common-Council*, consisting (as the Parliament of *Great-Britain*) of two Houses; one for the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen, and the other for the Commoners; in which Courts are made all By-Laws, which bind all the Citizens of *London*: For every Man, either by himself, or by his Representative, gives his Assent thereunto; wherein consists the great Happiness of the *English* Subjects, above all the Subjects of any other Prince in the World, that neither in Laws, nor By-Laws, neither in Taxes, nor Imposts, any Man is bound but by his own Consent.

There

Digitized by Google

There is another Court of the *Chamberlain* of the City, to whom belongs the Receipts of the Rents and Revenues of the City; and to his Court belongs the Buſineſs of Apprentices, over whom he hath a great Authority.

To the Lord-Mayor alſo belongs the Courts of *Coroner* and *Eſcheater*; and another Court for the Conſervation of the River of *Thames*.

Laſtly, the Court of *Geal-Delivery*, held uſually eight Times a Year at the *Old-Bailey*, both for the City and *Middleſex*, for the Trial of Criminals, whereof the Lord-Mayor is the Chief Judge.

There are other Courts, called *Wardmotes*, or the Meeting of Wards, whereof there are 26 in the whole City; in which Court Enquiry is made into all Things that can conduce to the Regulating and Well-governing of the City; alſo the Court of *Halmote*, or Aſſembly of every Guild or Fraternity, for regulating what belongs to each Company in particular.

His State. His *State* and *Magnificence* is remarkable when he appears abroad, which in former Times was moſtly on Horſe-back, with rich Capariſon, himſelf always in long Robes, ſometimes of Scarlet Cloth richly furr'd, and ſometimes Purple, and over his Robes a Hood of black Velvet, which, ſome ſay, is a Badge of a Baron of the Realm, with a great Chain of Gold about his Neck, or Collar of SS's, with a great rich Jewel pendent thereon, with many Officers, walking before and on all Sides of him; but more eſpecially on the 29th of *October*, when he goes to *Weſtminſter* in his Barge, accompanied with all the Aldermen, all his Officers, all the ſeveral Companies, or Corporations, in their ſeveral ſtately Barges, with their Arms, Colours and Streamers; and having there in the *Exchequer*-Chamber taken his ſolemn Oath to be true to the King, returns in like Manner to the Hall of his own Company, or to *Guild-Hall* (that is, the great Common-Hall of Guilds, or incorporated Fraternities) where is prepared for him and his Brethren a moſt ſumptuous Dinner, to which many of the great Lords and Ladies, all the Judges of the Land, and oftentimes the Lords of his Majeſty's moſt Honourable Privy-Council; alſo foreign Ambaſſadors are invited; and our Kings and Queens have often been pleaſed to honour the Feaſt with their Preſence. This great Magiſtrate, upon the Death of the King, is ſaid to be prime Perſon of *England*; and therefore when King *James* I. was invited to come and take the Crown of *England*, *Robert Lee*, then Lord-Mayor of *London*, ſubſcribed in the firſt Place before all the great Officers of the Crown and all the Nobility.

The Mayor of *London*, tho' always a Citizen, hath been of ſuch high Repute and Eſteem, that in all Writing and Speaking to him, the Title of Lord is prefixed, which is given to none others, but either to Noblemen, to Biſhops, Judges, and

Digitized by Google

of later Time, to the Mayor of *York*, or to some of the highest Officers of the Realm: He is also, for his great Dignity, usually Knighted by the King before the Year of his Mayoralty be expired. The Lord-Mayor, on the Day of the Coronation, claims to be Chief Butler, and to bear the Cup amongst the highest Nobles of the Kingdom, which serve on that Day in their Offices.

His Table is, and also the Table of each Sheriff, such, that it is not only open all the Year to all Comers, Strangers, and others, that are of any considerable Quality, but so well furnished, that it is supposed to be always fit to receive the greatest Subject of *England*, or of other Potentate: Nay, it is recorded, that a Lord-Mayor of *London* hath feasted four Kings at once at his Table.

Also for the Grandeur of the Lord-Mayor, there is allowed above 1000 *l.* a Year for his Sword-bearer's Table in the House of the Lord-Mayor.

His Domestick Attendance is very Honourable: He hath four Officers that wait on him, who are reputed Esquires by their Places; that is,

The Sword-bearer.

The Common-Hunt, who keepeth a good Kennel of Hounds, for the Lord-Mayor's Recreation abroad.

The Common-Crier.

The Water-Bailiff.

Sheriffs.] The two Sheriffs of this City are also Sheriffs of the County of *Middlesex*, and are annually chosen by the Citizens of *London* from among themselves, in the *Guild-Hall*, upon *Midsummer Day*; a high Privilege, among many others, anciently granted to this City by several Kings and Queens of this Kingdom; but they are not sworn 'till *Michaelmas-Eve*, and are soon after presented at the *Exchequer*, to be allowed by the Barons, and sworn: After which they enter upon their Office. If either of the Persons so chosen refuse to hold, he incurs a Penalty or Fine of 400 *l.* unless he will swear he is not worth 10,000 *l.* ['Tis lately raised to 15,000 *l.*]

Aldermen.] The 26 Aldermen preside over the 26 Wards of the City: When any of these die, the Wardmote return two, and the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen choose one out of the most substantial Men of the City: If any so chosen refuse to hold, he is usually fined 500 *l.*

All the Aldermen that have been Lord-Mayors, and the three eldest Aldermen that have not yet arrived to that honourable Estate, are by their Charter Justices of the Peace of this City. [His present Majesty hath lately made all the Aldermen Justices of the Peace, who sit by Rotation one at a time every Day in *Guildhall*.]

The Twelve Companies.] The Traders of *London* are divided into Companies, or Corporations, and are so many Bodies

Digitized by Google

Bodies Politick: Of these there are 12, called the chief Companies; and he that is chosen Lord-Mayor, must be free of one of these Companies; which are,

1. *Mercers*,	5. *Goldsmiths*,	9. *Salters*,
2. *Grocers*,	6. *Skinners*,	10. *Ironmongers*,
3. *Drapers*,	7. *Merchant-Taylors*,	11. *Vintners*,
4. *Fishmongers*,	8. *Haberdashers*,	12. *Clothworkers*.

All these 12 Companies have stately Halls.

And if it happen that the Lord-Mayor Elect is of any other Company, he presently removes to one of the Twelve. It hath been the Custom of some of our Kings to honour some of these Companies, by taking their Freedom thereof; as his late Majesty King *William* was pleased to be made free of the *Drapers* Company, one of his Predecessors of the *Grocers*, &c. Each Company, or Mystery, hath a Master annually chosen from among themselves, and hath other subordinate Governors, called Wardens, or Assistants: These do exactly correspond to the general Government of the City, by a Lord-Mayor and Common-Council, who are selected out of these several Companies; so excellent an Harmony there is in that Government.

There are besides 74 other Companies, or Corporations, all enjoying large Privileges, by Royal Charters granted unto them, and most of them fair Halls to meet in.

Of the Government of the CITY *of* WESTMINSTER.

THE Goverment of the City of *WESTMINSTER* is distinct from that of *London*, tho' both Cities and their Liberties are contiguous; for they have neither Mayor, Sheriff, nor Aldermen: But instead of a Lord-Mayor, they have an High-Steward, who is usually one of the prime Nobility.

The High-Steward of *Westminster* is chosen by the Dean and Chapter, and holds this high Office *durante vitâ*. The Nature of his Office is not much unlike the Chancellorship of an University.

The Dean and Chapter here are invested with Ecclesiastical and Civil Jurisdiction, as the Vice-Chancellor is in an University; and not only within the City of *Westminster*, but within the Precincts of St. *Martin's-le-Grand*, near *Cheapside*, *London*; and in some Towns of *Essex*, exempted as well from the Jurisdiction of the Bishop of *London*, as from that of the Archbishop of *Canterbury*.

The Under-Steward of *Westminster* is likewise an Officer of great Note, and instead of a Sheriff, he holds this honourable Office *durante vitâ*.

The High-Bailiff is an Officer of Honour and Profit, named by the Dean, and confirmed by the High-Steward; he holds likewise for Life.

Digitized by Google

This City hath two Precincts; in each a Burgess is annually chosen out of the wealthiest Citizens, by the rest of the Burgesses, who represent Aldermen.

For Ecclesiastical Causes, as Probate of Wills, it hath a Royal Jurisdiction, under a Commissary; from whom no Appeal must be, only to the King, in his High Court of *Chancery*.

Southwark] was granted by Letters-Patent of *Edward* IV. to be counted as one of the Wards of *London*, by the Name of *Bridge-Ward without*, and is governed by one of the 26 Aldermen of *London*. 'Tis vastly large, rich, and populous; a great Part of it hath been burnt down some Years since the great Fire of *London*; but all those Ruins are now beautifully repaired.

City Trained-Bands.] At the Time of the Happy Restauration of King *Charles* the Second, there were in *London* and Liberties, six Regiments of Trained-Bands, and six Regiments of Auxiliaries, and one Regiment of Horse; but in case of Need, it is certain, that in *London*, and within the Liberty, there may in few Days be raised 40,000 Men, besides *Southwark*, One Regiment of Trained-Bands 1500 Men; the Hamlets of the *Tower* Two Regiments, in all 3000 Men; then *Holbourn* Regiment, and *Westminster* Regiment 2000 each; and in case of Necessity they can raise 20,000 more.

Artillery Company.] Besides these Trained-Bands and Auxiliary Men, there is the *Artillery Company*, which is a Nursery of Soldiers, and hath been so above 60 Years. This Company consists of 600 Men. Their Officers are, a Leader, two Lieutenants, two Ensigns, two Serjeants, a Provost-Marshal, three Gentlemen of Arms, *&c.* They have also a Court-Marshal, consisting of a President and 24 Members of the Company. On the second *Tuesday* in *February* is a general Rendezvous every Year.

Publick Buildings] in this Noble City are very many and magnificent, those most especially that are consecrated to the Worship of God: For, besides the Royal Chapels of *White-hall* and St. *James*'s, that spacious one of *Guild-Hall*, and many others, there are 135 Parish-Churches, besides Chapels, and new Churches. To begin with that celebrated Piece of Architecture, the Cathedral Church of St. *Paul*: It was first founded by *Segbert*, a *Saxon* King, *Anno* 610, in a Place, saith Mr. *Selden*, where had stood a Temple of *Diana*. But the Commentator on *Antonius*'s Itinerary, supposes our Antiquary not to be in earnest, when he says, *London* was called *Lhan Dien*, i. e. *The Temple of* Diana. Afterwards it was enlarged by *Erkenwald*, the fourth Bishop of this See. The greatest Part was destroyed by Fire, 1086, in a general Conflagration of almost the whole City, and rebuilt by *Mauritius*,

Digitized by Google

tius, the 35th Biſhop, but not finiſhed 'till 1221. It was 690 Foot long, that is 20 more than St. *Peter*'s in *Rome*. The *Nave*, or Body, of the Church, 102 Foot high, 130 broad; its Area 3 Acres and a Half; its Tower in the Middle (for it was built as other Cathedrals, croſs-wiſe) 520 Foot high, beſides a Bowl of Copper gilt, 9 Foot in Compaſs; on which was a Croſs 15 Foot and a half high; and on that an *Eagle-Cock* of Copper guilt, 4 Foot long.

It is now rebuilt with greater Solidity, Magnificence and Splendor, by the late moſt renowned Architect Sir *Chriſtopher Wren*.

The next is that ancient ſtately Abby-Church of *Weſtminſter*, founded before the *Norman Conqueſt* by the pious King *Edward the Confeſſor*, and moſt richly endowed; afterwards rebuilt from the Ground by King *Henry* III. with that rare Architecture now ſeen, wherein are the moſt magnificent Tombs and Monuments of our Kings and Queens, of our greateſt Nobles and famous Worthies of *England*. To the Eaſt End of which is added a Chapel of King *Henry* VII. which, for the moſt admirable artificial Work without and within, for a Monument of maſſy Braſs, moſt curiouſly wrought, and other Maſter-pieces of Art, is ſcarce to be parallel'd in the World.

Theſe are the two Mother-Churches of *London* and *Weſtminſter*; but it would be endleſs to ſpeak particularly of all other Churches of great Remark; as *Bow-Church* in *Cheap-ſide*, whoſe coſtly Tower, for Solidity, Beauty, and a Ring of Bells, is rivaled by none but St. *Brides*. The ſpacious Church of *Covent-Garden* hath not one Pillar in it beſides thoſe magnificent ones of its Portico; the Roof of which being flat and plain, is yet ſubſtantially ſupported by myſterious Workmanſhip. The Amplitude and Stateline's of diverſe other Churches is very wonderful; as *Chriſt*'s-*Church*, St. *Andrew*'s-*Holbourn*, St. *Lawrence*'s, where there are two celebrated Weekly Lectures, St. *Michael*'s *Cornhill*, St. *Margaret*'s, St. *James*'s, and St. *Anne*'s *Weſtminſter*; St. *Brides*, where the Hoſpital, or Spittal-Sermons in *Eaſter-Week* have been commonly held; St. *Margaret*'s *Weſtminſter*, where the Sermons are on all ſolemn Occaſions preached before the Honourable Houſe of Commons. [There are many of the newly erected 50 Churches, which exceed any other Pariſh-Churches of *London*, in the Beauty of their Architecture and Dimenſions.]

Digitized by Google

Palaces and Houſes belonging to the CROWN.

NEAR to the Abby-Church of *Weſtminſter* ſtood the Royal Palace and uſual Place of Reſidence for the Kings of *England*, who ordinarily held their Parliament and all their Courts of Judicature in their Dwelling-Houſes (as was done at *Paris* by the Kings of *France*, in the *Iſle de Noſtre Dame*, and is at this Day at *Madrid* by the King of *Spain*) and many times ſat themſelves in the ſaid Courts of Judicature, as they do ſtill ſometimes in their Court of Parliament. A great Part of this ſpacious Palace was in the Time of *Henry* VIII. deſtroyed by Fire; what remaineth hath been ſtill employed for the Uſe of the Lords and Commons aſſembled in Parliament, for the chief Courts of Judicature, and for the King's Treaſury. The Great Hall, where the Great Courts of *King's-Bench*, *Common-Pleas*, and *Chancery* are kept, ſome ſay was built by *William Rufus*; others, by *Richard* I. or II. which, for all its Dimenſions, is not to be equall'd by any Hall in *Chriſtendom*. It is, including the Walls, juſt 300 Foot long, and 100 broad; the Height proportionable to its other ample Dimenſions, and the Roof of *Iriſh* Oak.

Cottonian Library.] This Library was placed by Sir *Robert Cotton* in his Houſe at *Weſtminſter*, where it ſtood in the Room which is thought to have been *Edward the Confeſſor's* Oratory, all the while that *Cotton-Houſe* was in the Poſſeſſion of that worthy Family, which it was 'till very lately, when Sir *John Cotton* (Great Grandſon of Sir *Robert*) ſold the Houſe to the late Queen, to be a Repoſitory of her Library, along with that which formerly belong'd to his Anceſtors. After which Alienation, the Books were removed into a more convenient Room (the former being very damp) and *Cotton Houſe* was wholly ſet a-part for the Uſe of the King's Library-Keeper, who has there the Royal and the *Cotton* Libraries immediately under his Eye; of which laſt Collection, in its Kind the moſt excellent that is in *England*, I ſhall give this ſhort Account. [This Library was lately kept in a Houſe at *Weſtminſter*, purchaſed by the Crown of the Lord *Aſhburnham*, where there happenſng a Fire in the Year 1735, the Books were ſome of them damaged: It was removed from thence to the new Dormitory belonging to *Weſtminſter*-School, and is ſince removed to the old Dormitory, where it is to remain 'till a commodious Room is built aſſigned for its Reception.]

This noble Library conſiſts wholly of *Manuſcripts*, and as they are now *bound up* together, are not above a *Thouſand*. The Subject chiefly aimed at by Sir *Robert Cotton*, was the *Hiſtory of* England, whereunto he was naturally inclined, and in which he came to be a great Maſter; and conſequently his Collections lean'd principally that way; though he ſeems

Digitized by Google

to have been ready either to buy or receive any other Curiosity which had no relation to his main Design.

By a continual Pursuit of this *Design*, he gathered together a most prodigious Collection; nay, it seemed as if Things had fallen out on purpose to enrich his Library. He lived at a Time when there were many noble Books yet remaining in *Private Hands*, which had been taken from the *Monasteries* at their Dissolution, and from our *Universities* and *Colleges*, &c. at their Visitation. He lived also at a Time when diverse studious and learned Men died, who made it their chief Business to scrape up the shattered Remains of our Monastical Libraries, and either by *Legacy* or *Purchase*, he became Master of all which he thought valuable in their Studies. By this Means he saved so many *Books*, *Charters*, &c. which had formerly been searched out of Holes and Corners by the famous *Josceline*, *Noel*, *Allen*, *Lambard*, *Bowyer*, *Elsing*, *Camden*, and very many others: And as his Intent was publickly known, so those who sought after his Favour (as well as his Money) knew no better Way of obtaining it, than by bringing unto him some one or other Piece of Antiquity.

His Collections being (by many considerable Accessions) grown very numerous, were consecrated to Posterity in the Place I mentioned before, he having repaired it, and taken sufficient Precautions against Fire, which has hitherto been the common Destroyer of almost all the celebrated Libraries of former Ages. The Books are not set out for Ostentation, or a pompous Shew, but so put together as to be of greatest Use to the Student: And very many Tracts being bound up in one Cover, the Value of his Books encreased as he lessened the Number of his Volumes.

I have before said, That his main Design was the *History of* England; but in relation to the Whole, his Books may be ranked under these Heads:

I. Histories and Chronicles, written on that Subject *Ex professo*, together with other shorter Annals, which served as Attendants on larger Pieces.

II. Register-Books of the Monasteries, with their Histories, Annals, Benefaction-Books, and infinite other Matters.

III. Original Charters and Instruments of our Kings, Queens, Bishops, Nobility, &c.

IV. Original Letters of our Kings, Queens, Royal Family, of other Sovereign Princes, other Nobility, eminent Scholars, &c.

Digitized by Google

V. Original Instructions to Ambassadors, &c. Petitions, Treaties, and Transactions between *England* and those other Kingdoms and Republicks it had any Concern with.

VI. Originals and Transcripts of our publick Records.

VII. Genealogies and other Treatises and Memoirs relating to all the Business of Heraldry, *Church History of* England from the Beginning of Christianity here to the Time of King *James* I. especially about the Time of the Dissolution of Abbies, and the Reformation by King *Henry* VIII. and *Edw.* VI.

VIII. Remains of the Learning and Piety of our *Saxon* Ancestors, in Books as well *Saxon* as *Latin*. In *Saxon* are many Chronicles in *England*, Laws of the *Saxon* Kings, Books of Homilies, Pieces of the Holy Scriptures, Prayers, Translations of many *Latin* Authors, Transcripts of Charters, and many Originals, Glossaries, &c. of all which (and of those in our other *English* Libraries) *a Catalogue hath been published with surprising Accuracy and Diligence, by the ingenious Mr.* Humphrey Wanley, *whereby we are now apprized of the Treasures of that kind, of which we are still possess'd; as that great Critick of the Northern Languages, the late Dr.* Hicks, *has taught us in his* Thesaurus Linguarum Septentrionalium, *to apply them to the best Advantage.* In *Latin* are diverse ancient and curious Manuscripts, such as Books of the Holy Scripture, Prayer-Books, &c. belonging to our Kings, or other eminent Personages, Canons of the Councils, ancient Rituals, Lives and Passions of the Saints, &c.

IX. Diverse excellent Manuscript Histories of other Nations, either in *Latin*, or in their respective Languages.

X. Other Books, curious in themselves, tho' not appertaining to the History or Affairs in *England*: Such as the Fragments of the Gospels in *Greek*, written all with Letters of Gold and Silver, which are thought to be the oldest Pieces of Writing in *England*. The Book of *Genesis* in *Greek*, being reputed to be the oldest and most magnificent Copy in the World. The *Samaritan* Pentateuch, and many other curious Oriental Authors.

Sir *Robert Cotton* had also a due Regard to Decency in the Disposition of his Manuscripts; placing the Head of one of the twelve *Roman Cæsars* over every Sett of Shelves, which gives the Name to that Sett, adding the Heads of *Cleopatra* and *Faustina* after *Domitian*: So that there are fourteen such Setts. Besides the Heads, which seem to be copied from the Antique Statues, it is adorned with Pictures, *viz.* of Sir *Robert Cotton*, Sir *Thomas* and Sir *John*; Judge *Doddridge*, Sir *Henry Spelman*, Mr. *Thomas Allen*, *John Buchanan*, Mr. *Camden*, Sir *William Dugdale*, Dr. *Thomas James*, Mr. *William Lombard*,

Digitized by Google

bard, and Mr. *John Speed*; not to mention the old Altar-Piece, anciently belonging to St. *Bartholomew*'s Hoſpital, with other ancient, and ſome choice Pictures in the Houſe.

To make his Library a compleat Magazine of Antiquities, Sir *Robert Cotton* procured alſo many of the *Roman Lares* and *Tutelar Gods*, *Weapons*, &c. and a very fine Sett of Coins, *Roman*, *Britiſh* and *Saxon*; a Gueſs at which may be made by a View of *Speed*'s *Chronicle*, wherein all the Coins and Seals were cut from the Originals, ſtill extant in this ſmall, but noble Library.

As this valuable Library has received much Damage by the late Fire, a new Catalogue has been ſince printed of all the valuable Manuſcripts that now remain there.

Of the Tower *of* LONDON.

FOR the Security and Defence of this famous City and River, there have been anciently diverſe Fortreſſes; but that called the *Tower of London* hath been eminent above all others: It is not only a Fort, or Citadel, to defend and command both City and River, but a Royal Palace likewiſe, where our Kings, with their Courts, have ſometimes lodged; a Royal Arſenal, where are Arms and Ammunition for 60,000 Soldiers; the Treaſury for the Jewels and Ornaments of the *Engliſh* Crown; the great Mint for coining of Gold and Silver; the great Archive; where are conſerved all the ancient Records of the Courts of *Weſtminſter*, &c. the chief Priſon for the ſafe Cuſtody of great Perſons that are Criminals in Matters of State: In the midſt of it, the great white Square Tower was built by *William* the Conqueror.

Within the *Tower* is one *Parochial Church* and a *Royal Chapel*, called *Cæſar*'s *Chapel*; but is now out of Uſe: The Church is called *S. Petri ad Vincula infra Turrim*, exempt from all Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction of the Archbiſhop, and is a Donative beſtowed by the King without Inſtitution and Induction.

Conſtable of the Tower.] The *Tower of London*, 'till the Beginning of Queen *Elizabeth*'s Reign, was governed by a *Conſtable*, and ſometimes by a *Cuſtos Turris*, and, in his Abſence, by a Lieutenant, or Deputy: They had the Government of the *Tower* ſometimes during Life, ſometimes *Durante bene placito*; were Privy-Counſellors, and had their Reſidence in the Royal Palace within the *Tower*, and ſometimes had the Cuſtody of the Armories, Stores, and Victuals.

Lieutenant.] The next Officer in Command is the chief *Governor*, or *Lieutenant*, of the *Tower*: He is, by Vertue of his Office, to be in Commiſſion of the Peace for the Counties of *Middleſex*, *Kent*, and *Surry*, and is to act under and be ſubordinate to the Conſtable for the Time being in all Things touching the Execution of the ſaid Office of Conſtable; and, during his Abſence, to do, perform, and execute all

Digitized by Google

all Powers and Authorities, Acts, Matters, and Things whatsoever, relating to the Execution of the Office of Constable, in as ample Manner as if the Constable were personally present. He hath, for the Execution of his Office, a Salary of 200 *l. per Annum*, with all the Fees and Perquisites which Sir *John Robinson*, or any other of his Predecessors, ever had. He hath, as appurtenant to his Office, by Grants of diverse of the former Kings of *England*, the Privileges of taking *Unam Lagenam*, two Gallons and a Pint, *ante malum & retro*, before and behind the Mast; and a certain Quantity out of every Boat laden with Lobsters and Oysters, or any other Shell-fish, which passeth by the *Tower*, and takes Double the Quantity out of every Alien's Boat to what he takes out of the Natives. Every Person of the Quality of a Duke, being sent Prisoner to the *Tower*, pays 200 *l.* as his Fee. Every Baron under the Degree of a Duke 100 *l.* and every Commoner 50 *l.* He hath also a further Perquisite, the Disposal of the 40 Yeomen-Warders Places as they die off.

Under the Command of the Constable (and, in his Absence, of the Lieutenant) are the Gentleman-Porter, the Physician, the 40 Yeoman-Warders, and the Gunner of the *Tower*.

Gentleman-Porter. The *Gentleman-Porter*, who holds his Place by Patent, hath Charge of the Gates, to lock up and open, and to deliver the Keys to the Constable, and in his Absence to the Lieutenant every Night, and to receive them of him in the Morning: He commands the Warders that are upon the Day's Wait, and at the Entrance of a Prisoner hath for his Fee *Vestimenta Superiora*, or else a Composition for the same, which is usually 40 *l.* for a Peer, and 5 *l.* a-piece for others.

Note, That the ancient Allowance from the King to a Duke, Prisoner in the *Tower*, was 12 *l.* a Week, now but 4 *l.* the like to a Marquis; to other Lords anciently 10 *l.* a Week, now 2 *l.* 4 *s.* 5 *d.* to Knights and Gentlemen heretofore 4 *l.* a Week, now 13 *s.* and 4 *d.* to indigent Prisoners now 10 *s. per* Week.

Court of Records. In the *Tower* is an ancient *Court of Record*, held every *Monday* by Prescription, for the Liberty of the *Tower*, of Debt, Trespass, and other Actions of any Sum greater or lesser, whereof you may read in the 4th of *Eliz.* Besides the ancient Liberty of the *Tower*, which adjoins to it, the old Artillery-Garden by *Spital-Fields*, and the *Little-Minories*, are within the *Tower-Liberty*. The Gentleman-Porter of the *Tower*, for the Time being, hath the same Power and Authority in the said Liberty, as Sheriffs within their respective Counties; and he constitueth Bailiffs thereof, to execute all such Process and Warrants as are directed to them by the Stewards of the Court, and hath all *Escheats*, *Deodands*, and Goods of all *Felons de se*.

Warders.

Digitized by Google

Warders.] The *Yeomen-Warders* of the *Tower* are 40 in Number, who are accounted the King's Domeſtick Servants, and are ſworn by the Lord-Chamberlain of his Majeſty's Houſhold, or by the Clerk of the Checque: Their Duty is to attend Priſoners of State, and to wait at the Gates: Ten of them are uſually upon the Day's Wait, to take an Account of all Perſons that come into the *Tower*, to enter their Names, and the Names of the Perſons they go to, in a Book, to be peruſed by the Conſtable, or Lieutenants. Two of them are upon the Watch every Night.

The Office and Keeper of the Records in the Tower.] The *Office* of his Majeſty's *Records*, kept in the Tower of *London*, is of very venerable Antiquity, and the Keeper and Deputy of the ſame dignified with ſpecial Truſt.

This Officer is firſt recommended by the *Maſter of the Rolls* to the King; and if he be found fitly qualified to execute that great Truſt, he is admitted and ſworn by the ſaid Maſter, and afterwards confirmed by the King's Letters-Patent.

It was before the taking away the *Court of Wards* of great Profit, but now not near ſo conſiderable.

As the *Chapel* of the *Rolls* in *Chancery-Lane*, and *Petty-Bag-Office*, do fill with Records out of other Offices, they are tranſmitted into the *Tower*, after ſome Years; for it hath been the Wiſdom and Care of former Ages, to ſend the Records of the ſeveral Courts to the *Tower*, for their Preſervation and Safety, not only as a Policy of State, but the particular Intereſt of all Men having Eſtates requiring it; there being many Precedents for it remaining in the Records of the *Tower*, and a particular Form of a Writ, to ſend the Records in the Chapel of the *Rolls* to the *Tower* of *London*.

The Records of the *Tower*, amongſt other Things, contain the Foundation of Abbies, and other Religious Houſes; and the Records in the *Rolls* contain the Diſſolution of thoſe Abbies, and the Donation of the Land of which many Families are now poſſeſſed; and if thoſe Records were all in one Place, the People might have Acceſs unto them all under one and the ſame Search and Charge, which would be a great Eaſe and Benefit to the People, and Safety to the Records of this Nation.

Beſides, the Records at the *Rolls* being joined to thoſe in the *Tower*, will make a perfect Continuance of all the ancient Rights of the *Engliſh* Nation, which are now ſet forth in the Records of the *Tower*; whereof theſe following are a few Heads, or Particulars, of them.

Contents

Digitized by Google

Contents of some of the Records.

The Leagues of foreign Princes, and the Treaties with them.

All the Atchievements of this Nation in *France*, and other foreign Parts.

The Original of the Laws that have been enacted or recorded, until the Reign of *Richard* III.

The Establishment of *Ireland* in Laws and Dominions.

The Dominion of the *British* Seas, totally excluding both the *French* and *Hollanders* to fish therein without Licence from *England*, proved by Records before the Conquest.

The Intereſt of the *Isle of Man*, and the *Isles of Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Stark*, and *Aldernay*; which four last are the remaining Part of the *Norman* Possession.

The Title of the Realm of *France*, and how obtained;

And all that the Kings and Princes of this Land have, until that Time, done abroad, or granted, or confirmed unto their Subjects at home or abroad.

Tenures of all the Lands in *England*; Extents or Surveys of Manours and Lands; Inquisitions *post mortem*, of infinite Advantage upon Trials of Intereſt or Descent.

Liberties and Privileges granted to Cities and Towns corporate, or to private Men, at Court-Leets, Waifs, Estrays, Markets, Fairs, Free-Warren, Felons Goods, or what else could come to the Town, or pass out of it.

Several Writs, Pleadings, and Proceedings as well in *Chancery* as in all the Courts of *Common-Law* and *Exchequer*.

Inspeximus's and Enrolments of Charters and Deeds made and done before the Conquest; Deeds or Contracts between Party and Party; and the just Establishments of all the Offices in the Nation.

The Metes and Bounds of all the Forests in *England*, with the several respective Rights of the Inhabitants therein to Common of Pasture, *&c.* Besides many other Privileges and Evidences, which are too long to be here repeated or inserted;

And are therefore in the Petition of the Commons of *England* in Parliament, *Anno* 46 *Edward* III. *Numb.* 34. said to be the perpetual Evidence of every Man's Right, and the Records of this Nation, without which no Story of the Nation can be written or proved.

These Records are reposited within a certain Place, or Tower, called *Wakefield-Tower*, adjoining to the Bloody-Tower. Near Traitor's Gate there is another Place, called *Julius Cæsar's Chapel*, in the white Tower: The going up to this Chapel is in *Cold-Harbour*, 84 Steps up, with 6 or 8 great Pillars on each Side; and at the upper End thereof there was a Marble Altar, which was demolished in the Civil War.

There

Digitized by Google

There are many Cart-Loads of Records lying in this Place, out of which Mr. *Prynne*, late Keeper of the ſame, with indefatigable Labour collected and printed many of publick Utility, *Anno* 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, in three ſeveral Volumes; the ſecond beginning *Primo Regis Johannis*; for before that Time there was no Rolls, but only *Chartæ Antiquæ*, or ancient Tranſcripts, made and done before and ſince the Conqueſt, until the Beginning of King *John*. There follows his Son *Henry* III. where the firſt Office, *poſt mortem*, begins; then there is *Edw.* I. II. and III. *Rich.* II. *Henry* IV. *Henry* V. *Henry* VI. and *Edw.* IV. and Inquiſitions, *poſt mortem*, of *Richard* III. who reigned only three Years. The Rolls of that King are in the Chapel of the Rolls in *Chancery-Lane*.

[The ſeveral Parts on the Preſs which contain the Records.]

The Rolls of the *Tower* are variouſly diſtinguiſhed, *viz. Rotuli Patentium, Chartarum, Parliamentorum, Clauſarum, Finium, Scotiæ, Vaſconiæ, Franciæ, Hiberniæ, Walliæ, Normanniæ, Alemanniæ, Oblatæ, Liberatæ, Extractæ, Perambulationes Foreſtæ, Scutag. Rotul. Mareſchal. Rome, de Treugis, Chart. & Patent. fact. in partibus tranſmarinis, Patent. de Domibus Judæorum, protection, de pardonation, de Subſidiis, Viagiis*, &c. *Stapulæ, cum multis aliis*, which are lately depicted upon the Outſide of every Preſs in the Repoſitory belonging to each King's Reign; and very eaſily to be brought forth for the Uſe of the Client by Tables of Orders hanging up in the ſaid Office, and ſubſcribed by the Keeper thereof.

The ſame is to be kept open, and conſtantly attended for all Reſorters thereto, from the Hours of 7 to 11 of the Clock in the Morning; and from 1 to 5 in the Afternoon, every Day of the Week, except in the Months of *December*, *January* and *February*; and in them from 8 'till 11 in the Morning, and from 1 'till 4 in the Afternoon, except on Holy-Days, publick Faſts, and Thankſgiving-Days, and Times of great Peſtilence.

Office of Ordnance. Within the *Tower* is kept the Office of his Majeſty's *Ordnance*, having the Superintendence, Ordering and Diſpoſing as well of the Grand Magazine in the *Tower*, as at *Woolwich, Chatham, Portſmouth, Upnor-Caſtle, Plymouth, Hull, Berwick* and elſewhere; wherein generally, in Times of Peace, there is Powder to the Quantity of about 14 or 15000 Barrels, with Arms for Horſe and Foot, Ordnance, Shot, and other Stores proportionable, as well for Sea as Land, lodged in their ſeveral Store-houſes apart, with great Order and Care, for the better preſerving, and more ſpeedy Diſpatch in delivering out the ſame, as the King's Occaſion

Digitized by Google

shall require; which may not only defend *England*, but be formidable to all our Neighbours. It is under the Government in chief of the Master of the Ordnance, who is commonly a Person of great Eminence and Integrity.

The Chief Officers belonging to the Artillery are,

The Master of the Ordnance,	*Clerk of the Ordnance,*
The Lieutenant-General,	*Keeper of the Stores,*
Surveyor.	*Clerk of the Deliveries,*

and the *Treasurer* and *Pay-Master*, who all hold their Places by Patent under the Great-Seal.

Of the MINT.

MOreover, in the *Tower* is kept the Office of the *Mint*; although the King hath Power to set up a *Mint* in any other Place of this Kingdom. The *Mint* is a Corporation consisting of the Warden, Master, Workers, Moniers, *&c.* 'Twas so settled by Charter of King *Edward* III. and confirmed by the several Kings since.

Warden of the Mint.] In this Office are diverse Persons of Quality and Worth, whereof the Principal is called the *Warden* and Keeper of the *Exchange* and *Mint*; whose Office is to receive the Silver and Gold brought in by the Merchants, Goldsmiths, or others, to pay them for it, and to oversee all the rest. The Fee 400 *l. per Annum.*

Master and Worker.] Next is the *Master* and *Worker* of his Majesty's Money of Gold and Silver, who receives the Bullion from the *Warden*, causes it to be melted, delivers it to the Moniers; and when it is minted, receives it again from them. His Allowance formerly was not any Set-Fee, but according to the Pound Weight, as by an Indenture under the Great-Seal appeared. The Fee is now 500 *l. per Annum.*

Comptroller.] The third Office is the *Comptroller*, who sees that the Money be all made according to the just Assize; to oversee the Officers, and comptrol them if the Money be not as it ought to be. His Fee is 300 *l. per Annum.*

Assay-Master.] The fourth is the *Assay-Master*, who tries the Bullion, and sees that it be according to the Standard; whose Fee is 250 *l. per Annum.*

Auditors.] The fifth are the *Auditors*, to take the Accompts, and make them up. Their Fee is 20 *l. per Annum* each.

Surveyor of the Melting.] The sixth is the *Surveyor* of the *Melting*, who is to see the Bullion cast out, and not to be altered after it is delivered to the Melter; which is, after the Assay-Master hath made Trial thereof. The Fee 100 *l. per Annum.*

These

Digitized by Google

These Officers and Moniers of the *Mint*, have always been exempted from all publick Offices by Charter.

St. Catherines.] Near the *Tower* is *St. Catherines*, an Hospital, which hath a Royal Jurisdiction for Ecclesiastical Causes and Probate of Wills: The Master of it has a considerable Revenue, and is usually a Person of Quality: It hath also a Commissary, from whom, if any will appeal, it must be to the King in his Court of *Chancery* only; who thereupon issueth out a Commission under the Great-Seal, as in Appeals from the *Arches* or *Prerogatives*.

The like Jurisdiction hath the *Tower* and Liberties, the Rector of the Church being Commissary.

WHITEHALL.

THE next Royal Palace of Note is *Whitehall*, belonging heretofore to Cardinal *Wolsey*, seated between the *Thames* and a most delectable and spacious Park, full of great Varieties. This Palace before the Fire happened, and consumed the greatest Part of it, was incredibly large and commodious; but the noblest Room in it, and which escaped the said Fire, is the Great Chamber, called the *Banquetting-House*, built by the famous *Inigo Jones*; the like whereof, for Spaciousness, Beauty, and exact Proportion, no Room in *Europe* can parallel; the Ceiling whereof was painted all by the Hand of the famous Sir *Peter-Paul Rubens*; it is now converted into a Chapel. This hath been the most constant Place of Residence of the Kings and Queens of *England* since *Henry* the VIIIth's Time 'till the Fire, which happened in the Reign of King *William* III.

In the *Strand* are two other Palaces belonging to the Crown.

The *Savoy*, a vast Building, first erected all of Stone by *Peter* Earl of *Savoy* and *Richmond*, Uncle to *Eleanor*, Wife to our King *Henry* III. who after purchased the same for her Son *Edmund*, Duke of *Lancaster*. Here are the Remains of an Ecclesiastical College, or Hospital, now consisting only of a Master, called the Master of the *Savoy*, which Place is now vacant; four Brothers, who are all Clergymen, and four poor Sisters. In this House is an ancient Chapel, now used as the Parish-Church of St. *Mary Savoy*; but the greatest Part of it is turned into a Prison for Soldiers that desert, and for a Garrison.

The other is called *Somerset-House*, built by *Edward*, Duke of *Somerset*, Uncle to King *Edward* VI. a beautiful and covenient Building.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of the Custom-House, Admiralty, *&c.*

NOT far below the famous Bridge of *London*, is placed the *Custom-House*, where is received and managed all the Impositions laid on Merchandize imported and exported from this City.

In this Office are employed a great Number of Officers, whereof diverse are of considerable Quality and Ability.

As first, the Commissioners, who have the whole Charge and Management of all his Majesty's Customs (the *Petty-Farms* excepted) in all the Ports of *England*; and likewise the Oversight of all Officers thereunto belonging. The present Commissioners are Nine, and are allowed by the King a Salary of 1000 *l.* each *per Annum*.

The Commissioners, and several of the chief Officers, hold their Places by Patent from the King; and the other Officers are appointed by Warrant from the Lord High-Treasurer, the Particulars of which we refer you to at the latter End of this Work.

The House where this great Office was formerly kept, being destroyed by the late dreadful Fire, is now rebuilt in a much more magnificent, uniform, and commodious Manner, by King *Charles* the Second, and cost 10,000 *l.* the building.

The General Post-Office is a noble Structure, built by the late Sir *Robert Viner* in *Lombard-street*, and purchased by King *Charles* II.

The Admiralty-Office is a large new-built House over against *Whitehall*.

GUILD-HALL,

IS the Great Court of Judicature for the City of *London*; a stately Building, richly adorned with Tapestry, Pictures, *&c.*

Here are kept the Mayor's Court, the Sheriff's Court, and here the Judges sit upon *Nisi Prius*, &c Belonging hereto is a fine Chapel for the Use of the Lord-Mayor and Court of Aldermen, unless upon *Sundays* and great Solemnities, when they go in their Formalities to St. *Paul*'s Church.

Publick SCHOOLS *and* COLLEGES.

THE first is **Westminster-School.**] There are two School-masters of that renowned School and College belonging to the Abby of *Westminster*: Ten Officers are belonging to the College, and Forty Scholars, commonly called *King's Scholars*, who being chosen out of the School, and put into the

Digitized by Google

the College, are there maintained; and as they are fitted for the Univerſity, are elected yearly away, and placed with conſiderable Allowances in *Chriſt-Church*, *Oxford*, and *Trinity-College*, *Cambridge*, which are very different in their Duration, the former being for Life, the latter for a certain Time. To the Church of *Weſtminſter* belongs likewiſe a fair publick Library, free for all Strangers in Term-time.

St. *PAUL*'s SCHOOL.

BEſides, there are in *London* diverſe endowed Schools, which in other Countries would be ſtiled Colleges; as St. *Paul*'s School, founded 1512, by *John Collet*, Doctor of Divinity, and Dean of St. *Paul*'s, for 153 Children to be taught there *Gratis*; for which Purpoſe he appointed a Maſter, a Sub-Maſter, or Uſher, and a Chaplain, with large Stipends for ever; committing the Overſight thereof to the Maſter, Wardens, and Aſſiſtants of the *Mercers* in *London*; for his Father, *Henry Collet*, ſome time Lord-Mayor of *London*, was of the *Mercers* Company. This famous School, ſituated in *Paul*'s *Church-Yard*, was burnt down 1666; and is now re-edify'd in a far more magnificent, commodious, and beautiful Manner.

MERCHANT-TAYLORS SCHOOL.

NEXT is that eminent School near *Canon-ſtreet*, built by Sir *Tho. White*, Alderman and *Merchant-Taylor* of *London*, the Noble Founder of St. *John Baptiſt* College in *Oxon*. Here are 300 Scholars taught; 100 *gratis*; 100 at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a Quarter; and 100 at 5 *s.* a Quarter.

To this School belongs 37 Fellowſhips in the ſaid College at *Oxon*; to which Scholars are from hence yearly elected as Places become vacant. One Side of it ſtands upon great Stone Pillars, in a large Court paved with Free-ſtone. It hath a very fine Library belonging to it, and a large Houſe for the Maſter, with Apartments for each of the three Uſhers.

At *Mercers-Chapel* in *Cheapſide* is an excellent School, belonging to the moſt Beneficent and Worſhipful Company of *Mercers*.

Belonging to *Chriſt*'s-*Hoſpital* is another famous Grammar Free-School.

And near St. *Martin*'s Church, in the Liberties of *Weſtminſter*, is a very good Free-School, and an excellent Publick Library; both of them, in the late Times of Popery, for the Security and Honour of the Proteſtant Religion, founded by the moſt Reverend Dr. *Tenniſon*, late Lord Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*.

Digitized by Google

That at *Ratcliff* was founded by *Nicholas Gibſon*, Grocer of *London*, who built there an Alms-Houſe for 14 poor aged People.

Of the COLLEGES *in* LONDON.

THE famous City of *London* may not unfitly be ſtiled an *Univerſity*; for therein are taught all Liberal Arts and Sciences; not only *Divinity*, *Civil Law*, and *Phyſick*, which in other Univerſities are uſual, are read here, but alſo the Municipal or *Common-Law* of the Nation is here taught, and Degrees taken therein; which can be ſaid in no other Nation: Moreover, all Sorts of *Languages*, *Geography*, *Hydrography*, the Art of *Navigation*; the Arts of *Fortification*, *Anatomy*, *Surgery*, *Chymiſtry*, *Calligraphy*, *Brachigraphy*, or *Short-Hand*; the Arts of *Riding*, *Fencing*, *Dancing*; Art-Military, *Fire-Works*, *Limning*, *Painting*, *Enamelling*, *Sculpture*, *Architecture*, *Heraldry*; all Sorts of *Muſick*; *Arithmetick*, *Geometry*, *Aſtronomy*, *Grammar*, *Rhetorick*, *Poetry*, and any other Thing that may any way contribute to the Accompliſhment of an ingenious Nobleman, or Gentleman.

Sion-College, *or the College of the* London-Clergy.

THIS Houſe, ſituate in the Pariſh of St. *Alphage*, within *Cripple-gate*, has been a *Religious Houſe* Time out of Mind; ſometimes under the Denomination of a *Priory*, or *College*; ſometimes under that of a *Spittal*, or *Hoſpital*, as at its Diſſolution, 31 *Henry* VIII. it was called *Elſying-Spittal*, from *William Elſying*, Mercer, who founded it *Anno* 1329, 3 *Edw.* III.

'Tis now, and has been ſince 6 *Car.* I. a Complication of both: 'Tis a College for the Uſe of all the *London* Miniſters, Rectors, Vicars, Lecturers, and Curates, canonically inſtituted and inducted, or that have Licence to preach within the City of *London*, from the Lord Biſhop of that Dioceſe, who were incorporated by King *Charles* I. 1651, under the Name of *The Preſident and Fellows of* Sion-College, within the City of *London*, at the Prayer of Dr. *Thomas White*, Vicar of St. *Dunſtan*'s in the *Weſt*, and one of the Reſidentiaries of the Cathedral Church of St. *Paul*. 'Tis an Hoſpital likewiſe for ten poor Men, and ten poor Women (the former within, the latter without the Gates of the Houſe) whereof four are to be nominated by the City of *Briſtol*, where Dr. *White* was born; eight by the *Merchant-Taylor*'s Company; ſix by the Pariſh of St. *Dunſtan*'s in the *Weſt*, where he was *Miniſter* 49 Years; and two by St. *Gregory*'s near St. *Paul*'s, where he lived above 20 Years, unleſs any of his poor Kindred appear, who are always firſt to be conſidered by the *Electors*, the *Preſident*, two *Deans*, and four *Aſſiſtants*,

Digitized by Google

Assistants, who are annually chosen out of the *Rectors* and *Vicars* of *London*, as *Governors* of this *College* and *Hospital*, subject to the Visitation of the *Lord Bishop* of *London*.

And that no Helps might be wanting for promoting these glorious Intentions of the Founder, another *London Minister* happily supply'd, at 2000 *l.* Charge, what he either overlook'd, or could not sustain, Mr. *John Simpson*, Rector of St. *Olave's* in *Hart-street*, and one of Dr. *White's* Executors, built here a stately Library, for the *Clergy* of the City principally, but not excluding other *Students*, who have the free Use of it under certain *Restrictions*, which are printed and hung up in that fair Room, not inferior to many of the best Libraries in either of our two famous *Universities*.

This *Library* was at first well stocked by the generous Munificence of its *Founder*, and other yearly Benefactors; such were the Right Honourable Sir *Paul Bayning*, Viscount *Sudbury*, his *Viscountess*, Sir *Paul Pindar*, Sir *George Croke*, *Elizabeth* Viscountess *Camden*, *Brion Walton*, Lord Bishop of *Chester*, several Aldermen of *London*, with most of the Clergy thereof; at length it was so augmented, that the Books belonging to the *Cathedral* at St. *Paul's*, which were carried first to *Camden-House*, and thence brought hither 1647, that soon after, *Anno* 1656, the then *Library-Keeper*, Mr. *Spencer*, published a large Catalogue of them in *Quarto*, under this Title, *Catalogus Universalis Librorum omnium in Bibliothecâ Collegij Sionij apud Londinenses*, &c.

Besides the *Library*, there has been built by the Contributions of the *Fellows* of this College, and what they could procure of well-disposed Persons, a *Hall* well finished, a House adjoining to it, called the *President's Lodgings*, with several *Chambers* designed for *Students*, and are generally filled with *Ministers* of the neighbouring Parishes, who cannot well be better fitted any where, or at more reasonable Rates, 'till their Parsonage-Houses return into their own Possession.

Of the Commission for Building Fifty New Churches.

IT having been observed, That the great Number of Dissenters in and about *London* and *Westminster*, did in part proceed from the late prodigious Increase of the Buildings and Inhabitants, without any proportionable Provision being made for the Cure of Souls; some of the Parish-Churches in the out Parts of those Cities being not able to contain a third or fourth Part of their Parishioners.

And it being farther certain, that the Growth of Popery is very much owing to the exorbitant Extent and Compass of Parishes, whereby the Missionaries of that Church may keep themselves concealed from the Knowledge of the Minister of

Digitized by Google

the Parish, and pervert and seduce several of his Flock, without the least Notice taken thereof: The only proper Expedient which could be thought upon for redressing such great Inconveniencies and growing Mischiefs, was to build as many New Churches as the Necessity of the Case required; or at least so many as might alleviate the Evils of which we complained, and to make them Parochial, with all the necessary Privileges for the regular Administration of the Worship of the Church of *England*, under the Jurisdiction of the proper *Diocesan*. And accordingly an Act of Parliament was procured in the Ninth Year of the late Queen, of pious Memory, entituled, *An Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties upon Coals, for Building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of* London *and* Westminster, *and Suburbs thereof, and other Purposes therein mentioned:* Whereby it is Enacted, That all sorts of Coals and Culm, brought into the Port of the City of *London*, do, from the 14th of *May* 1716, to the 29th of *September* next following, pay two Shillings *per* Chaldron, or Tun; and from and after the 28th of *September* 1716, to the 28th of *September* 1724, *three* Shillings *per* Chaldron, or Tun: And that the Sums of Money hence collected, be paid into the *Exchequer*, and appropriated for Building Fifty New Churches of Stone and other proper Materials, with Towers or Steeples to each of them; and for purchasing of Sites of Churches and Church-Yards, and Burying-Places in, or near the Cities of *London* and *Westminster*, or the Suburbs thereof; and for making such Chapels or Churches as were already built, and capable thereof, Parish-Churches; and for purchasing Houses for the Habitations of the Ministers of the said Parishes. Of these Fifty New Churches, One was ordered to be erected in the Parish of *East-Greenwich* in *Kent*; and Six Thousand Pounds *per Annum* moreover appropriated towards the finishing *Greenwich-Hospital*, and the Chapel thereunto belonging; and Four Thousand Pounds *per Annum* towards the Repairing and Finishing the Collegiate Church of St. *Peter*'s *Westminster*. And for the better Beginning, Carrying on, and Effecting so Religious a Work, it was farther provided by the said Act, That upon the Credit thereof, Money should be borrowed at Six *per Cent.* Tax-free; and that the Interest due before the 14th of *May* 1716, should be satisfied out of any Monies coming into the *Exchequer* on the Credit aforesaid.

Now it is represented in this Act, That all this was in Pursuance of *her Majesty's Pious and Gracious Intentions* to increase the Number of Churches in or near the populous Cities of *London* and *Westminster*, for the better Instruction of all Persons inhabiting, or who shall inhabit, in the several Parishes where the same shall be built, in the true Christian Religion, as it is now professed in the Church of *England*, and established by the Laws of this Realm: And therefore to make her said Intentions

Digitized by Google

tions effected, ſhe had Power alſo hereby to nominate and appoint ſuch Perſons as ſhe ſhall think fit, to be Commiſſioners for the Services therein mentioned. And accordingly a Commiſſion, by the late Queen's Letters-Patent, bearing Date the One and Twentieth Day of *September*, in the Tenth Year of her Reign, was iſſued out to the Two Archbiſhops, Five Biſhops, and other eminent Divines, and to ſeveral of the Miniſters of State, Principal Nobility, Gentry and Citizens, with ſuch Power and Authority to them therein granted, as in the ſaid Act are expreſſed.

But this Commiſſion expiring on the 24th of *December* 1711; upon their Repreſentation made to the Queen, under their Hands and Seals, ſix Days before the ſaid Expiration, That having applied themſelves to the Execution of the Powers therein contained, they could not within the Time limited perfect what was by the ſaid Act intended: Hereupon an Act was procured the next Seſſion, for enlarging the Time given to the ſaid Commiſſioners, and for giving them alſo farther Powers, for effecting a Work ſo much for the Honour of God.

In which Act they are authorized and empowered to purchaſe Lands; to limit the Bounds of the New Pariſhes; to raiſe Money by Loan at Six *per Cent.* Tax-free; to enquire of the Right of Patronage, and to contract with the Patrons, and with the Guardians of Infants; to appoint the firſt Pariſh-Officers, and, with the Conſent of the Biſhop, to name a convenient Number of ſufficient Inhabitants in each ſaid New Pariſh, to be the Veſtry-Men of ſuch New Pariſh, who ſhall exerciſe the like Powers and Authority, for Ordering and Regulating the Affairs of the ſame with thoſe of the preſent Pariſh out of which this is taken.

There is alſo a particular Treaſurer, or Treaſurers, appointed to iſſue Money for Buildings and Payments of Officers, and for recompenſing ſuch Perſons as ſhall be neceſſarily employed under them, for their Labour and Pains: Which Treaſurer is not of the Number of the Commiſſioners, but is immediately appointed by the Crown, and is accountable in the *Exchequer* for the Monies by him received from Time to Time, and muſt give ſuch ſufficient Security as the Lord High-Treaſurer ſhall approve of.

There is to be a Rector of every New Church and Pariſh to be made and conſtituted, and a perpetual Succeſſion of Rectors there, to have the Cure of the Souls of the Inhabitants of ſuch New Pariſh; and the preſent Morning Preacher of any Chapel made Parochial, if he ſhall have officiated there for the Space of one Month next before the Conſecration thereof, is appointed to be firſt Rector of ſuch New Church and Pariſh, without any Admiſſion, Inſtitution, or Induction to the ſame: And in every other New Church and Pariſh, the firſt Rector is to be nominated and appointed by the Crown, and this even

Digitized by Google

before an Agreement and Settlement can be made concerning the Patronage thereof, which is to be examined and approved in the High-Court of *Chancery*: And as well the firſt Rector, as all the other ſucceeding Rectors, are to be preſented and inſtituted, and alſo inducted, as all other Rectors and Vicars are; and are obliged to obſerve and perform all other Matters, for the Qualifying and Entituling themſelves thereto, as other Rectors ought to do.

But then the preſent Rectors, or Vicars, are not by this Diviſion and Separation of the Pariſhes deprived of any Tithes, Dues or Profits to them belonging, nor even the Succeſſors of them, 'till ſuch Agreements, or Settlements, for the more effectual dividing any ſuch Pariſh be made, and take Effect. And it is alſo provided, that this ſhould not prejudice or alter the Property or Intereſt of any Proprietor, or to any Chapel made Parochial.

And it being farther provided in this Act, that it ſhall and may be lawful to and for his Majeſty, at any time before the 29th of *September* 1712, to nominate Commiſſioners to execute the Powers granted by this and the former Act, as her Majeſty ſhall think fit; and that from ſuch Appointment ſo made, the Powers granted to the Commiſſioners in the ſaid former Letters-Patent ſhall determine: Accordingly a Commiſſion by her Majeſty's Patent, bearing Date the 27th of *September* 1712, was iſſued out to ſeveral of the Lords the Biſhops, and others.

Soon after his late Majeſty's Acceſſion to the Throne, another Act paſſed in Parliament, among other Things, to enable his Majeſty, by Letters-Patent under the Great-Seal of *Great-Britain*, to appoint ſuch Perſons as his Majeſty ſhould think fit to be Commiſſioners; and that any Five or more of them ſhould have Power to execute all Matters and Things appointed to be done in the afore-recited Acts: And accordingly a Commiſſion by his Majeſty's Letters-Patent was iſſued, bearing Date the Second of *December* 1715, whereby Sixty Lords and others were appointed Commiſſioners, whoſe Names the Reader will find amongſt the Liſts, *&c.*

[In purſuance of theſe and ſome ſubſequent Accounts, the following Churches have been built, *viz.* St. *Anne*'s, *Lime-houſe*, *Chriſt-Church Spittal-fields*, St. *George*'s *Bloomſbury*, St. *George*'s in the *Eaſt*, St. *George*'s *Hanover-Square*, St. *John* at *Wapping*, St. *Paul*'s *Shadwell*, St. *Mary* of *Stratford*, *Bow*,——the New Church at *Deptford*,--the New Church in *Old-ſtreet*,--the New Church in the *Strand*, St. *George*'s-*Queen-Square Chapel* converteed into a Pariſh-Church, St. *Mary Woolnoth* in *Lombard-ſtreet*, and St. *Giles*'s in the *Field*'s, of which the two laſt are old Churches rebuilt.

Theſe

Digitized by Google

These new Churches are most of them elegant Buildings, far exceeding other Parish-Churches in their Beauty and Dimensions, and are endow'd to the Amount of about 200 *l. per Ann.* each Part thereof arising from the Profits of Lands purchased with Money appropriated by Parliament for endowing the said New Churches, and the Residue arising out of the Burial Fees, which are now settled on the Church-Wardens, *&c.* of the respective Parishes, part of them for the Maintenance of the Minister, and the Residue for the Use of the several New Parishes.]

Doctors-Commons, *or the College of* Civilians.

ALtho' Degrees in the Civil-Law may be taken only in *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, and the Theory is best there to be acquired, yet the Practice thereof is most of all in *London*, where a College was long since purchased by Dr. *Henry Harvey*, Dean of the Arches, for the Professors of the Civil-Law in this City, and where commonly reside the Judge of the Arches Court of *Canterbury*, the Judge of the Admiralty, and the Judge of the Prerogative Court of *Canterbury*, with diverse other eminent Civilians, who there living (for Diet and Lodging) in a Collegiate Manner, and commoning together, it was known by the Name of *Doctors-Commons*, and stood near St. *Paul's*, in the Parish of St. *Bennet Paul's Wharf*; which Buildings being utterly consum'd by the late dreadful Fire, they all resided at *Exeter-House* in the *Strand* until the Year 1672, when they returned to their former Place, rebuilt in a very splendid and convenient Manner at the proper Cost and Charges of the said Doctors.

The Terms begin, and the general Arches Court-Days are as follow:

S. Michaelis.		Pasch.
23 *Octob.*		*Quind. Paschæ.*
Crastino Anim.		2. *Sessio.*
Martini	12 Nov.	3. *Sessio.*
Edmundi	21 Nov.	*Crastino Ascens.*
Andreæ		
S. Hilarij.		**Trinit.**
Crastino Wolstani,	20 Jan.	*Crastino Trin.*
Pauli.		2. *Sessio.*
Blasij.	4 Feb.	3. *Sessio.*
Valentini.		4. *Sessio, vel Crastino, D. Johannis.*

In every Term there is a By-day, called *Dies Extraordinarius*, except *Easter*-Term.

Digitized by Google

Of PROCTORS.

THE *Proctors*, or *Procurators*, belonging to the afore-mentioned Courts of the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, are 34 in Number: Their Office is to exhibit their Proxies for their Clients, and make themselves Parties for their Clients; to draw up Acts and Pleadings in Causes; to produce the Witnesses; prepare Causes for Sentence, and attend the Advocates with their Proceedings.

These are admitted by the Archbishop's *Fiat*, introduced by the two Senior Proctors, and are allowed to practise immediately after their Admission. They wear black Robes, and Hoods lined with white Furs, taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

As for what relates to the Ecclesiastical Courts kept at *Doctors-Commons*, see more *Chap.* IX. of the Second Book.

The High Court of ADMIRALTY of ENGLAND.

FOR the Decision of Maritime Controversies, Trial of Malefactors, and the like, there is a High Court of Admiralty kept here.

There is a Judge thereof, whose Title is *Supremæ Curiæ Admiralitatis Angliæ locum tenens Judex, sive Præsidens.* The Writs and Decrees run in the Name of the Lord High-Admiral, or Lords Commissioners executing that Office, and are directed *to all Vice-Admirals, Justices of the Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Constables, Marshals, and others, Officers and Ministers of our Sovereign Lord the King, as well within Liberties as without.*

To this Court belongs a *Register*, and his *Deputy*, and a *Marshal-General*, who attends the Court, and carries a Silver Oar before the Judge, whereon are the Arms of the King, and the Lord High-Admiral.

The Lord High-Admiral hath here his Advocate and Proctor, and all other Advocates and Proctors are presented by them, and admitted by the Judge.

This Court is held on the same Day with the Arches, but in the Afternoon; and heretofore at St. *Margaret's Hill* in *Southwark*, but now in the same Common-Hall at *Doctors-Commons*; but the Admiralty Sessions is still held for the Trial of Malefactors, and Crimes committed at Sea, at the ancient Place aforesaid, or at the *Old Bailey*.

The Places and Offices belonging to this Court are in the Disposal of the Lord High-Admiral.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of the College of PHYSICIANS *in* London.

AMongſt other excellent Inſtitutions in the City of *London*, there is a College, or Corporation, of *Phyſicians*, who by Charters and Acts of Parliament of *Henry* VIII. and ſince his Reign, have certain Privileges, whereby no Man, though a Graduate in Phyſick of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, may, without Licence under the ſaid College-Seal, practiſe Phyſick in *London*, or within ſeven Miles of the City (nor in any other Part of *England*, in caſe he hath not taken any Degree in *Oxford* and *Cambridge*); whereby alſo they can adminiſter an Oath, fine and impriſon any Offenders in that, and diverſe other Particulars; can make By-Laws, purchaſe Lands, *&c.* whereby they have Authority to ſearch all the Shops of Apothecaries in and about *London*, to ſee if their Drugs and Compoſitions are wholeſome and well made; whereby they are freed from all troubleſome Offices, as to ſerve upon Juries, to be Conſtable, to keep Watch and Ward, to bear Arms, to provide Arms or Ammunition, *&c.* Any Member of that College may practiſe Surgery, if he pleaſe, not only in *London*, but in any Part of *England*.

This Society had anciently a College in *Knight-Rider-Street*, the Gift of Dr. *Linacre*, Phyſician to King *Henry* the VIIIth. Since which a Houſe and Ground was purchaſed by the Society of *Phyſicians*, at the End of *Amen-ſtreet*, whereon the famous Dr. *Harvey*, 1652, did erect, at his own proper Charge, a magnificent Structure, both for a Library and a publick Hall, for the meeting of the ſeveral Members of the Society; endowed the ſame with his whole Inheritance, which he reſigned up while he was yet living and in Health; Part of which he aſſigned for an Anniverſary Oration, to commemorate all their Benefactors, to exhort others to follow their Examples, and to provide a plentiful Dinner for the worthy Company.

Anno 1666, this goodly Edifice could not eſcape the Fury of that dreadful Fire; and that Ground being but a Leaſe, the preſent Fellows of this College purchaſed with their own Monies a fair Piece of Ground in *Warwick-lane*, whereon they have raiſed a very magnificent Edifice.

The College has lately built at their own Charge a very noble Apartment for the containing an excellent Library of Books, given them partly by the late Marquiſs of *Dorcheſter*, who was pleaſed to do the College the Honour to be admitted Fellow among them, and chiefly by that Eminent Profeſſor Sir *Theodore Mayerne*, Kt.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of this College there is a Prefident, four Cenſors, and twelve Electors, who are all principal Members of the Society, and out of whom one is choſen every Year to preſide.

The four Cenſors of the College have, by their Charters, Authority to ſurvey, correct and govern all Phyſicians, or others, that ſhall practiſe Phyſick in *London*, or within ſeven Miles of the ſame, to fine, amerce, and impriſon any of them, as they ſhall ſee Cauſe.

The Number of Fellows was only Thirty before the Reſtauration of King *Charles* II. But that King conſidering the Increaſe of *London* ſince the firſt Incorporation of the College by King *Henry* VIII. thought fit to encreaſe the Number of Fellows to Forty; and upon the ſame Account, King *James* II. taking into Conſideration the farther vaſt Encreaſe of Buildings of late Years, was pleaſed, in the new Charter, to appoint the Number of Fellows to be farther enlarged, ſo as they ſhall not exceed Fourſcore, reſerving to himſelf the Power of placing or diſplacing any Fellows for the future.

Beſides the worthy Perſons mentioned in the Liſt, there are diverſe Phyſicians that have good Practice in *London*, although they never had any Licence, which is connived at by the College.

And yet by the Law of *England*, if one who is no Phyſician or Surgeon, or not expreſly allowed to practiſe, ſhall take upon him a Cure, and his Patient die under his Hand, this is Felony in the Perſon preſuming ſo to do; but the Reputation which the *Diſpenſaries* have got, will ſoon put an End to theſe and all other *unfair* Practitioners.

The *College* having frequently preſſed its Members to the *Generous* and *Charitable* Cure of their ſick poor Neighbours, and the meaner Houſe-keepers and Servants, not only to recommend themſelves by this Service to the Publick, but to improve their *Knowledge* of Diſeaſes, and their *Reputation* by their Succeſs, made a *Subſcription* to the Number of Forty-two, *Anno* 1696, to contribute to the neceſſary Charge thereof, and accompliſh the generous Charity to the *Sick Poor*.

Greſham-College, *or the College for* Liberal Arts *and* Sciences.

WIthin the Walls of *London* is alſo ſeated a College built by the aforementioned worthy Perſon Sir *Thomas Greſham*, and endowed in Manner following. After he had built the *Royal-Exchange*, he gave of the Revenue thereof the one Moiety to the Mayor and Commonalty of *London*, and their Succeſſors;

Digitized by Google

Succeſſors; and the other Moiety to the Company of *Mercers*, in Truſt, that the Mayor and Aldermen ſhould find in all Time to come four able Perſons to read within this College *Divinity*, *Geometry*, *Aſtronomy*, and *Muſick*, and to allow each of them, beſides fair Lodgings, 50 *l.* a Year; and that the Company of *Mercers* ſhould find three more able Men to read *Civil-Law*, *Phyſick* and *Rhetorick*, and to allow to each one of them, beſides fair Lodgings, 50 *l.* a Year; and that theſe ſeveral Lecturers ſhould read in Term-time, every Day in the Week (except *Sundays*) at Morning in *Latin*, and After-noon the ſame in *Engliſh*; the Muſick-Lecture to be read only in *Engliſh*.

In this College, from the Time of their Incorporation 'till the Year 1712, when they purchaſed a Houſe in *Crane-Court*, *Fleet-ſtreet*, did meet the *Fellows of the Royal-Society*, ſo much famed throughout the World: Concerning which the Reader may take this brief Account, extracted in part out of that excellent Hiſtory of the ſaid *Society*, written by Dr. *Thomas Sprat*, late Biſhop of *Rocheſter*, and Dean of *Weſtminſter*.

Firſt Foundation of the Royal-Society.] The firſt Aſſembly which laid the Foundation of this Royal-Society, was ſome Years before the happy Reſtauration of King *Charles* II. at *Wadham College* in *Oxford*, in the Lodgings of Dr. *Wilkins*, late Lord Biſhop of *Cheſter*.

Afterwards, about the Year 1658, many of them living in *London*, had a Meeting at *Greſham-College*; at length his Majeſty took Notice thereof, and was graciouſly pleaſed ſo far to favour and encourage it, as to grant a large Charter, bearing Date the 22d of *April* 1663, whereby they were made a Corporation, to conſiſt of a Preſident, of a Council, and of Fellows, for promoting the Knowledge of *Natural Things* and *Uſeful Arts*, by Experiments.

Manner of Electing Fellows.] Their *Manner* of *Electing Fellows* is according to the *Venetian* Way, by Balloting. Each Fellow at his Admiſſion, ſubſcribes this Promiſe following, *That he will endeavour to promote the Good of the* Royal-Society *of* London, *for the Improvement of Natural Knowledge*. After this he may at any Time free himſelf from this Obligation, only by ſignifying under his Hand to the Preſident, that he deſires to withdraw from the Society.

Yearly Charges and Admittance.] When any one is admitted, he pays to the Treaſurer only 40*s.* and then 13*s.* a Quarter ſo long as he continues a Member of the Society.

Their Deſign.] The *Deſign* of the *Royal-Society* is, in brief, to make faithful Records of all the Works of Nature, or of Art, which can come within their Reach; ſo that the preſent Age and Poſterity may be able to put a Mark on the Errors which have been ſtrengthened by long Preſcription, to reſtore Truths

Digitized by Google

Truths that have been neglected; to push on those which are already known to more various Uses; to make the Way more passable to what remains unrevealed, &c.

Experiments made by the Society. The *Royal-Society* then, since their first Institution, have made a vast Number of Experiments in almost all the Works of Nature; they have made particular Enquiries into very many Things of the Heavens as well as of the Earth, *Eclipses*, *Comets*, *Meteors*, *Mines*, *Plants*, *Animals*, *Earthquakes*, *Fiery Eruptions*, *Inundations*, *Lakes*, *Mountains*, *Damps*, *Subterraneous Fires*, *Tides*, *Currents* and *Depths of the Sea*, and many other Things: They have composed many excellent short Histories of *Nature*, of *Arts*, *Manufactures*, &c. whereof some are extreme curious: In a Word, the Discoveries and Inventions made, should we say but by some few Persons of this Society, if well considered, seem to surpass the Works of many foregoing Ages.

Advantages and Profits by it. They have mightily improved *Naval*, *Civil*, and *Military Architecture*; they have advanced the Art, Conduct, and Security of Navigation; they have not only put this Kingdom upon Planting *Woods*, *Groves*, *Orchards*, *Vineyards*, *Ever-greens*, but also *Ireland*, *Scotland*, *New-England*, *Virginia*, *Jamaica* and *Barbados*. All our Plantations begin to feel the Influences of this Society; they have awakened the whole Civilized, Letter'd, and Intelligent World, so that in all Countries they begin to be much more intent upon Experimental Knowledge and Practical Studies, upon New Inventions and Discoveries, which the Authors of them always recommended to this Society to be examined, approved, or corrected: So that if any of the present *English* Nation be so blind as not to see the Usefulness of this Society, Posterity will, to their Shame, acknowledge it with Gratitude, as Foreigners already do from all Parts.

To conclude; They have registered Experiments, Histories, Relations, Observations, &c. reduced them into one common Stock, and laid some part of them up in publick Registers, to be nakedly transmitted to the next Generation of Men, and so to all Posterity; hereby laying a solid Groundwork for a vast Pile of Experiments, to be continually augmented through all future Ages.

Their Library. Moreover, the *Royal-Society*, for the Advancement of this noble Design, have begun a Library, to consist only of such Authors as may be serviceable to that Design; towards which the late Earl-Marshal of *England* did bestow on the Society the whole *Norfolcian* Library, with a free Permission of changing such Books as were not proper for their Work; whereby in a short Time they will be able to shew a compleat Collection of all that hath been

Digitized by Google

been publiſhed in Ancient and Modern Languages, which either regard the Productions of *Nature*, or the Effects of all *Manual Arts*.

The Repoſitory.] The free and bountiful Gift of *Daniel Colwal*, Eſq; wherein are to be ſeen many Thouſands of great Rarities, fetched (ſome of them) from the fartheſt Corners of the habitable World; as Beaſts, Birds, Fiſhes, Serpents, Flies, Shells, Feathers, Seeds, Minerals, Earths, ſome Things *petrified*, others *oſſified*, Mummies, Gums, *&c.* diverſe of which have been ſince added by other worthy Members of that Society, and by other ingenious Perſons; and, in a ſhort Time, is like to be (if not already) one of the largeſt and moſt curious Collections of the Works of Nature in the World.

Their Coat of Arms.] The *Coat of Arms* granted by his Majeſty King *Charles* to the *Royal-Society*, is an Eſcutcheon, with *Three Lions of* England *in Chief*; intimating, that the Society is Royal; the *Creſt* is an *Eagle*, and the *Supporters Hunting-Hounds*, Emblems of the quickeſt Sight and Smelling, to ſignify the Sagacity employed in penetrating and ſearching after the *Works of Nature*. The Motto, *Nullius in verba*, to teſtify their Reſolution not to be enſlaved by any of the greateſt Authority in their Enquiries after Nature.

Time of Election.] Of the Members of the Council, Eleven are to be continued for the next Year, and Ten more to be added to that Number, all to be choſen yearly upon the 30th of *November*, being the Feaſt of St. *Andrew*, in the Morning; after which Election they all dine together.

Of the College of HERALDS.

NOT far from the College of *Doctors-Commons* ſtood the College of *Heralds*; that is, of ſuch as are to be Meſſengers of War and Peace, that are ſkilful in Deſcents, Pedigrees, and Coats of Arms; an ancient Houſe, built by *Thomas Stanley*, Earl of *Derby*, who marry'd *Margaret*, Counteſs of *Richmond*, Mother of King *Henry* VII. And the Duke of *Norfolk* having in lieu thereof exchanged Lands with the Crown, he procured the ſame to be beſtowed by Queen *Mary* on the King's Heralds and Purſuivants at Arms for ever, to the end that they and their Succeſſors might dwell together (if they ſo pleaſed) and aſſemble, confer, and agree for the good Government of their Faculty, and that their Records might be there ſafely preſerved, *&c.* which is now handſomely re-built.

They were made a College, or Corporation, by Charter of King *Richard* III. and by him had ſeveral Privileges granted unto

Digitized by Google

unto them; as to be free from Subsidies, Tolls, and all troublesome Offices of the Kingdom.

Afterwards another Charter of Privileges was granted unto the said Society by King *Edward* VI. in the third Year of his Reign.

Of this *Collegiate Society* are first,

Three stiled *Reges Armorum Anglicorum*, *King of Arms.*

Six Heralds at Arms, and four *Pursuivants at Arms.*

Kings at Arms.] Amongst the *Kings at Arms*, the First and Principal is called *Garter*, instituted by *Henry* V. whose Office is to attend the *Knights* of the *Garter* at their Solemnities, and to marshal the Solemnities at the Funerals of all the higher Nobility of *England*, to advertise those that are chosen of their new Election, call on them to be installed at *Windsor*, to cause their Arms to be hung over their Seats there, to carry the Garters to Kings and Princes beyond the Seas; for which Purpose he was wont to be joined in Commission with some principal Peer of the Realm, *&c.*

Clarencieux.] The next is *Clarencieux*, so called from the Duke of *Clarence*, to whom he first belonged; for *Lionel*, third Son to *Edward* III. marrying the Daughter and Heir of the Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*, had with her the Honour of *Clare* in the County of *Thomond*: Whereupon he was afterwards created *Duke of Clarence*, or the Territory about *Clare*; which Dukedom escheating to King *Edward* IV. by the Death of his Brother *George*, Duke of *Clarence*, he made this Herald, who properly belonged to that Duke, a King at Arms, and named him *Clarencieux* in *French*, and *Clarencius* in *Latin*. His Office is to marshal and dispose of the Funerals of the lower Nobility, as Baronets, Knights, Esquires, and Gentlemen, on the South-side of the *Trent*, and therefore sometimes called *Surrey*, or *Southroy*. [*Gloucester*, King of Arms, and also *Bath*, King of Arms, instituted *Anno* 1726, when the Order of the Knights of the *Bath* was reviv'd.]

The third King at Arms is *Norroy*, or *Northroy*, whose Office is to do the like on all the North-side of the *Trent*.

The two last are called *Provincial Heralds*, *England* being by them divided into two Provinces.

These, by Charter, have Power to visit Noblemens Families, to set down their Pedigrees, to distinguish their *Arms*, to appoint Men their Arms, or Enfigns, and, with *Garter*, to direct the Heralds.

Note, *That by the Union-Treaty*, Lion, *King at Arms for* Scotland *(of whom see more hereafter in the State of* Scotland*) is the Second King at Arms of* Great-Britain, *and takes Place immediately after* Garter.

Heralds.

Digitized by Google

Heralds.] The six *Heralds*, anciently and properly belonging to *Dukes*, have been sometimes named *Dukes at Arms*, and are thus called and ranked:

1. *Somerset*,	4. *York*,
2. *Chester*,	5. *Windsor*,
3. *Richmond*,	6. *Lancaster*.

Their Office is to wait at Court, attend publick Solemnities, proclaim War and Peace, *&c.* thence perhaps named *Heralds*, from two *German* Words, *Here*, *Helt*, or *Held*; that is, the *Army's Champion*, to *denounce War*, or *offer Peace*, as the *Feciales* of the *Romans* did; and from thence probably Seven *Danish* Kings, and some Kings of *Norway* and *Sweden*, and some of *England* before the Conquest, have had the Name of *Harold* or *Herald*.

Pursuivants.] Of these Heralds, in *England*, there were anciently many, and so likewise of *Pursuivants*, whereof at present there are but Four, thus nam'd,

1. *Bluemantle*,	3. *Rouge-Dragon*,
2. *Rouge-Croix*,	4. *Portcullice*.

from such Badges heretofore worn by them, as 'tis thought.

The Service of these and of the *Heralds*, and of the whole College, is used in Marshalling and Ordering Coronations, Marriages, Christenings, Funerals, Interviews, Feast of Kings and Princes, Cavalcades, Shews, Justs, Tournaments, Combats before the Constable and Marshal, *&c.* Also they take Care of the Coats of Arms, and of the Genealogies of the Nobility and Gentry.

Creation of the Kings at Arms.] Anciently the Kings at Arms were created, and solemnly crowned, by the Kings of *England* themselves; and the Heralds and Pursuivants had their Creation from the King's Hand; but of latter Times, the Earl-Marshal hath had a special Commission for every particular Creation, to do all that was done before by the King.

For the Creating and Crowning of *Garter King at Arms*, there is first to be provided a Sword and Book, whereon to take a solemn Oath; then a Gold Crown, a Collar of SS's, a Bowl of Wine, which Bowl was heretofore the Fee of the new-created King; also a Coat of Arms of Velvet, richly embroidered, and a Jewel, or Badge of Gold, enamelled in a Gold Chain. His Creation is on this Manner: First, he kneels down before the Earl-Marshal, and laying his Hand on the Book and Sword, another King at Arms reads the Oath; which being taken, and the Book and Sword, next are read the Letters-Patent of his Office; during which the Earl-Marshal pours the Wine on his Head, gives him the Name

Digitized by Google

of *Garter*; then puts on him the Coat of Arms and Collar of SS's, and the Crown on his Head.

The other *Kings at Arms* are created by Letters-Patent, a Book, a Sword, *&c.* as *Garter*, and with almoſt the ſame Ceremonies.

Creation of the Heralds.] A Herald at Arms is alſo created with the like Ceremony, except the Coronet and Jewel, only his Coat of Arms muſt be Sattin, embroidered and enriched with Gold, and muſt be brought in with two Heralds, as the Kings at Arms are by two Kings at Arms, and to ſwear in ſolemn Manner to be true to the King; to be ſerviceable to all Chriſtians; to be ſecret and ſober; to be more ready to commend than to blame; to be humble, lowly, *&c.*

The greateſt Part of this College is, ſince the late dreadful Fire, re-built; and the Library is now kept there, being upon *St. Bennet's-Hill*, near *Doctors-Commons*, *London*; where are ſome Officers at Arms always attending, to ſatisfy Comers touching Deſcents, Pedigrees, Coats of Arms, *&c.*

All the Members of this College being the King's ſworn Servants in Ordinary, the Reader may find a Liſt of their Names among the Officers of the Houſhold.

Inns of Court, *or* Colleges of Common-Lawyers.

THE Colleges of *Municipal*, or *Common-Law*, Profeſſors and Students, are fourteen, called ſtill *Inns*, the old *Engliſh* Word for Houſes of Noblemen, or Biſhops, or Men of extraordinary Note, and which is of the ſame Signification with the *French* Word *Hotel*.

There are two *Inns* of *Serjeants*,
Four *Inns* of *Court*,
Eight *Inns* of *Chancery*.

Inns of Court.] The Inns of Court were ſo named, as ſome think, becauſe the Students therein are to ſerve the Courts of Judicature; or elſe, becauſe anciently theſe Colleges received only the Sons of Noblemen, and better Sorts of Gentlemen, as *Forteſcue* affirmeth.

Of theſe there are Four.

The Two Temples,] Heretofore the Dwelling of the *Knights-Templers*, and purchaſed by ſome Profeſſors of the Common-Law above 300 Years ago. They are called the *Inner* and *Middle-Temple*, in relation to *Eſſex-Houſe*, which was Part of the Houſe of the *Knights-Templers*, and called the *Outer-Temple*, becauſe it is ſeated without *Temple-Bar*.

Lincoln's

Digitized by Google

Lincoln's-Inn, and Gray's-Inn.] The two other Inns of Court are *Lincoln*'s-*Inn*, belonging anciently to the Earls of *Lincoln*, and *Gray*'s-*Inn*, formerly belonging to the noble Family of the *Grays*.

These Societies are no Corporation, nor have any Judicial Power over their Members, but have certain Orders among themselves, which have, by Consent, the Force of Laws: For lighter Offences, they are only excommoned, or put out of Commons, not to eat with the rest; and for greater Offences, they lose their Chambers, and are expelled the College; and being expelled, they are never received by any of the three other Societies.

There are no Lands or Revenues belonging to these Societies, which being no Corporations, are not enabled to purchase; nor have they any thing for defraying the Charges of the House, but what is paid at Admittance, and other Dues for their Chambers. The whole Company of Gentlemen in each Society may be divided into four Parts, *Benchers*, *Utter-Barristers*, *Inner-Barristers*, and *Students*.

Benchers.] *Benchers* are the Seniors, to whom is committed the Government and Ordering of the whole House; and out of these is chosen yearly a Treasurer, who receiveth, disburseth, and accounteth for all Monies belonging to the House.

[There are no Mootings or Readings in the *Inns of Court* or *Chancery* at this Day.]

INNS of CHANCERY.

THE *Inns of Chancery* were probably so named, because there dwelt such Clerks as did chiefly study the forming of Writs, which regularly appertained to the Curitors that are Officers of *Chancery*. The first of these is called *Thavie*'s-*Inn*, begun in the Reign of *Edward* III. and since purchased by the Society of *Lincoln*'s-*Inn*; then *New-Inn*, *Clement*'s-*Inn*, *Clifford*'s-*Inn*, anciently the House of the Lord *Clifford*; *Staple-Inn*, belonging to the Merchants of the Staple; and *Lion*'s-*Inn*, anciently a common Inn, with the Sign of the *Lion*; *Furnival*'s-*Inn*, and *Bernard*'s-*Inn*.

These were heretofore preparatory Colleges for younger Students, and many were entered here, before they were admitted into the *Inns of Court*.

Now they are for the most part taken up by *Attornies*, *Solicitors*, and *Clerks*, who have their Chambers apart, and their Diet at a very easy Rate in a Hall together, where they are obliged to appear in grave long Robes, and black round knit Caps.

Digitized by Google

Serjeants-Inn.] Laſtly, There are two more Colleges, called *Serjeants-Inn*, where the Common-Law Student, when he is arrived to the higheſt Degree, hath his Lodging and Diet. They are called *Servientes ad Legem*, Serjeants at Law, and are as Doctors in the Civil-Law, only theſe have heretofore been reputed more noble and honourable; *Doctoris enim appellatio eſt Magiſterij. Servientis verò Miniſterij.*

To arrive to this high Degree, take this brief Account.

Degrees by which they riſe.] The young Student in the Common-Law is admitted to be of one of the Four *Inns of Court*, where he is called a *Moot-Man*; and after about ſeven Years Study, is choſen an *Utter-Barriſter*; and is then in a Capacity to be made a *Serjeant at Law*, when his Majeſty ſhall be pleas'd to call him, which is in this Manner:

Serjeants at Law.] When the Number of Serjeants is ſmall, the Lord Chief-Juſtice of the *Common-Pleas*, by the Advice and Conſent of other the Judges, makes Choice of Six or Eight, more or leſs, of the moſt grave and learned of the *Inns of Court*, and preſents their Names to the Lord-*Chancellor*, or Lord-*Keeper*, who ſends, by the King's Writ, to each of them to appear on ſuch a Day before the King, to receive the State and Degree of a *Serjeant at Law*. At the appointed Time, they being habited in Robes of two Colours, *viz.* Brown and Blue, come accompanied with the Students of the Inns of Court, and attended by a Train of Servants and Retainers, in certain peculiar Cloth Liveries, to *Weſtminſter-Hall*; there in Publick they take a ſolemn Oath, and are cloathed with certain Robes and Coifs, without which they may be ſeen no more in Publick. After this they feaſt the great Perſons of the Nation in a very magnificent and princely Manner; give Gold Rings to the Princes of the Blood, Archbiſhops, Chancellor, Treaſurer, to the Value of 40*s.* each Ring; to Earls and Biſhops, Rings of 20*s.* to other great Officers, to Barons, *&c.* Rings of leſs Value, beſides a great Number of Rings to private Friends.

Out of theſe are choſen all the Judges of the King's-Bench and Common-Pleas; whereof every Judge doth always wear the white Linnen Coif, which he had as a principal Badge of a Serjeant, and which he had ever the Privilege to wear at all Times, even in the King's Preſence, and while he ſpeaks to the King; though anciently it was not permitted to any Subject to be ſo much as capp'd in the Preſence of the King of *England*.

A Judge made.] When any of the afore-mentioned Judges are wanting, the King, by the Advice of his Council, makes choice of one of theſe Serjeants at Law to ſupply his Place, and conſtitutes him by Letters-Patent, ſealed by the Chancellor, who ſitting in the Middle of the reſt of the Judges in open Court, by a ſet Speech, declares to the Serjeant (who upon this

Digitized by Google

this Occaſion is brought in) the King's Pleaſure, and to the People the King's Goodneſs, in providing the Bench with ſuch able honeſt Men, as that Juſtice may be done expeditely and impartially to all his Subjects; and cauſes the ſaid Letters-Patent to be read; and being departed, the Chief-Juſtice places the ſaid Serjeant on the Bench junior of all the reſt; and having taken his Oath well and truly to ſerve the King, and all his People, in the Office of Juſtice, to take no Reward, to do equal and ſpeedy Juſtice to all, &c. he ſets himſelf to the Execution of his Charge.

And now in ſome Things his former Habit of a Serjeant is altered; his long Robe and Cap, his Hood and Coif are the ſame; but there is beſides, a Cloak put over him, and cloſed on his right Shoulder, and his *Caputium* is lined with Minever, or *de Minuto vario*, diverſe ſmall Pieces of white rich Fur: But the Two Lord Chief-Juſtices, and the Lord Chief-Baron, have their Hood, Sleeves and Collars turned up with Ermin.

Note, That out of the Serjeants afore-mentioned the King by Writ uſually calls ſome to be of his Council at Law, allowing each one *Wadage*, *Feodage*, *Veſturage*, and *Legardage*: Theſe ſit within the Bar in all Courts at *Weſtminſter*, except in the Court of Common-Pleas, where all ſit without the Bar.

HOSPITALS.

Beſides the COLLEGES, *properly ſo called, there are in this City many richly endowed* Hoſpitals. Alms-Houſes, Work-Houſes, *and* Houſes *of* Correction. *The moſt noted are,*

SUTTON's *Hoſpital, or the* Charter-Houſe.

A Little without the Walls ſtands this College, or Collegiate Houſe, called anciently the *Chartreuſe*, now corruptly the *Charter-Houſe*, it being heretofore a Convent of *Carthuſian Monks*, in *French*, *des Chartreux*. This College, now called *Sutton's Hoſpital*, conſiſts of a Maſter, who is a Governor, a Chaplain, and ſeveral other Officers; alſo a Maſter and Uſher to inſtruct 40 Scholars, beſides 80 decayed Gentlemen, Soldiers and Merchants, who have all a plentiful Maintenance of Diet, Lodging, Cloaths, Phyſick, &c. and live altogether in a Collegiate Manner, with much Cleanneſs and Neatneſs; and the 40 Scholars have not only Neceſſaries whilſt they are here taught, but if they become fit for the Univerſities, there is alſo unto each one, out of the yearly Revenues of

Digitized by Google

this College, 20 *l.* yearly, and duly paid, for eight Years after they come to the Univerſity; and to others, fitter for Trades, there is allowed a conſiderable Sum of Money to bind them Apprentices. There are moreover all ſorts of Officers expedient for ſuch a Society, as Phyſician, Apothecary, Steward, Cooks, Butlers, *&c.* who have all competent Salaries. The Revenue, and Princely Foundation, was the ſole Gift of *Thomas Sutton*, Eſq; a *Lincolnſhire* Gentleman, and a Proteſtant; and is ſuppoſed to be ſo great, as cannot be parallel'd by the Charity of any one Subject in *Europe*, notwithſtanding the great Boaſts of the *Roman Catholicks*. The Houſe coſt him at firſt 13,000 *l.* and the fitting up for this Purpoſe, about 7,000 *l.* more; in all 20,000 *l.* and was endowed by him with 4,000 *l. per Annum*, which is ſince improved to near 6,000 *l. per Annum*. The Founder died the twelfth Day of *December*, 1611, and this his Foundation hath been ever ſince entire, and maintained by its own Revenue, without as yet admitting any other Addition of Charity to it: Although by Letters of Licence granted by his late Majeſty, in the Seventh Year of his Reign, the Governors are impowered to receive by Will or Deed any farther Addition of Charity, not exceeding four Thouſand Pounds *per Annum*, to Mr. *Sutton*'s Revenue. The Governors are in Number ſixteen, and all Vacancies ſupplied by the Election of the remaining Governors.

In the Diſpoſal of the Governors, are the following Benefices.

1. At the *Charter-Houſe*,
2. *Balſham*,
3. *Caſtle-Camps*,
4. *Hoſecheath*,
5. *Hallingbury*,
6. *Dunſby*,
7. *South-Minſter*,
8. *Cold-Norton*,
9. *Little-Wigborough*,
10. *Hartland*.

Chelsea-College, *or the* Royal Hoſpital *for diſabled* Soldiers.

THE Royal Hoſpital at *Chelſea*, in the County of *Middleſex*, founded by King *Charles* the Second, carried on by King *James* the Second, and now perfected by the late King *William* and Queen *Mary*, is ſeated upon a Piece of Ground whereon a Building formerly ſtood, which was deſigned by King *James* the Firſt for a College of Divines, to defend the Reformation of the Church of *England* againſt all Oppoſers; which Ground did eſcheat to the King. It is about a Mile from the Suburbs of *London*, near the famous River of *Thames*, in a moſt wholeſome Air, upon a riſing gravelly Ground,

Digitized by Google

Ground, about fixteen Foot higher than the River, from whence it is abundantly furniſhed with wholeſome Water, even to the Top of the Fabrick, by a moſt ingenious Machine, without the Labour of Horſe or Man, lately invented by a Shopkeeper of *London*.

The main Building is a large Square, whereof one Side is open to the River, which is about one hundred Paces diſtant and where is a moſt commodious and magnificent Landing Place: Of the other three Sides, the Front-ſide contains the Chapel and Hall, both very ſpacious and noble Rooms. The two other Sides, being four Stories high, are divided into Wards or Galleries, two in each Story, containing each twenty-ſix diſtinct Apartments for the Foot-Soldiers. At each of the four Corners of this main Building there is a fair *Pavillion*, in one whereof is the Governor's Lodgings, and the Council-Chamber; the other three being fair Lodgings for ſeveral of the Officers of the Houſe, both Civil and Military. In the Middle of this great Court is placed upon a Marble Pedeſtal, a moſt curious brazen Statue of the Founder, King *Charles* the Second, at the Coſt and Charge of Mr. *Toby Ruſtatt*.

The Number of ordinary Penſioners is 486, beſides the Officers of the Houſe, Matrons, Laundreſs, Waſher-women, *&c.*

The Out, or Extraordinary, Penſioners are more numerous, and theſe upon Occaſion do Duty in the ſeveral Garriſons, from whence Draughts are made for the Army, *&c.*

The Penſioners have all Red Coats lined with Blue, and are provided with all other Cloaths, Linnen and Woollen, plentiful Diet, neat clean Lodging, Waſhing, Fire, and one Day's Pay in every Week for Spending-Money.

The Qualification to be admitted of this Society is, That each one muſt firſt bring a Certificate from their ſuperior Officer, that he hath been maimed and diſabled in the Service of the Crown; or elſe that he hath ſerved the Crown twenty Years, which muſt appear by Muſter-Rolls.

For the Government of this Royal Foundation there are appointed proper Officers; a Liſt of which ſee at the Cloſe of this Work.

They have all fair Lodgings, and ſuitable Diet in the Hall. Moreover, there are ſeveral other Officers, or Servants; as, Cooks, Butlers, Bakers, Sexton, Uſher, Porters, Women, Houſe-keepers, Matrons, 24, who have all Diet in the Hoſpital. There are alſo Barbers, and diverſe other Servants, beſides Smiths, Carpenters, Joiners, Plummers, Stone-cutters, *&c.*

To defray the vaſt Charges of this Royal Hoſpital, there is a conſiderable Sum paid yearly out of the Poundage of

Digitized by Google

the Army, besides one Day's Pay of each Officer, and of each common Soldier once every Year, which in Time of War amounted to above 13,000 *l.*

Greenwich-Hosspital.

Next to this, *Greenwich-Hospital*, built upon the River *Thames*, must hereafter take its Place in this Book, as being not much farther from *London-Bridge Eastward* than *Chelsea* is *Westward:* But if we should consider the *Magnificence*, *Capaciousness*, or *Usefulness* of the Building, it should rather precede the former, as much excelling it on each Account as the *Naval* Strength of an *Island* is every way preferable in its Value to the Land-Forces of it. 'Tis built below Bridge, as most proper for its Inhabitants, who are to be all such *English Seamen as by Age, Wounds, or other Accidents, shall be disabled from further Service at Sea, and for the Widows and Children of such as happen to be slain in Sea-Service:* 'Tis to be fitted up for no less than 450 Seamen, if Encouragement be answerable to the Stateliness of the Structure, which is truly Royal, a great Part of it being built in King *Charles* the Second's Time, at 36,000 *l.* Expence; encouraged much by King *William* the Third's Commission, and by a new Commission granted by the late Queen *Anne*; and we hope will be perfected, under the auspicious Influences of our present Gracious Sovereign King *George* II.

Christ's Hospital.] Formerly a Monastery of *Gray-Friars*, dissolv'd by *Henry* VIII. and converted by his Son *Edward* VI. into an Hospital for poor Children, called by some the *Blue-Coat-Hospital*; all the Boys and Girls being cloathed in Blue-Coats, very warm and decent, and provided with all suitable Necessaries. It hath since been enlarged by diverse considerable Benefactors. A great Part of this Fabrick was burnt down in the great Fire; but is again rebuilt with much Splendor and Convenience, by the pious Care and Charity of its Governors, Trustees, and Religious Benefactors. Nevertheless, all would not do, without contracting a great Debt, and anticipating the Revenues of the Hospital, the Effect of which it still feels, and is like so to do, unless administred to by the bountiful Hands, not only of willing, but of able Persons. King *Charles* the Second founded here a Mathematical School, and liberally endowed it with Maintenance for an exquisite Teacher, where the more adult Lads, about Forty in Number, are taught all Parts of Mathematicks, but especially the Art of Navigation; and afterwards they are every Year, about Ten or Twelve at a time, put Apprentices to Masters of Ships, and so become skilful and brave Commanders. Here were lately above a Thousand poor Children, most of them

Digitized by Google

them Orphans, maintained in the Houſe, and out at Nurſe, upon the Charge of this Foundation, and fix or ſeven Score put yearly forth to Apprenticeſhip; the Maidens to good and honeſt Services. Some of the moſt pregnant Lads are ſo good Proficients at the Grammar-School belonging to this Hoſpital, that they are ſent to the Univerſity, and become excellent Scholars; and ſome of thoſe that have been put to Trades, have arrived to the higheſt Dignities in this City; even the *Prætorial Chair* hath been filled with one of theſe. But the ſtated Revenue not being at all anſwerable to the neceſſary yearly Expences, many of the moſt wealthy Citizens and Merchants are choſen chief Governors, in hopes that they will commiſerate thoſe Wants which their own Eyes ſee. That venerabe Alderman, Sir *John Moor*, Knight, ſet a noble Example of Munificence to this Hoſpital, in building a magnificent Writing-School, *&c.* which coſt him (as it is computed) upwards of Four thouſand Pounds.

St. **Bartholomew's-Hoſpital**] adjoins to the ſaid *Chriſt's-Hoſpital*, and formerly belonged to the ſame *Gray-Friars*, founded by *Raibere*, who was the firſt Prior of that Houſe, in the Time of *Henry* the Firſt, enlarged by *Henry* the Fourth. At the Diſſolution of Monaſteries, *Henry* the Eighth left 500 Marks a Year to it, for the Relief of poor People; but it was more largely endowed, for the Uſe and Lame Perſons only, by *Edward* the Sixth. This Spittal hath able Phyſicians and Surgeons, careful Nurſes, and good Proviſion for wounded and ſick Soldiers and Seamen, and other diſeaſed Perſons, which come from all Parts of the Kingdom hither for Cure; and, through God's Bleſſing, here is ſometimes 2000, or upwards, cured in a Year, and relieved with Monies and other Neceſſaries at their Departure. This Houſe itſelf eſcaped the Fury of the great Fire, but moſt of the Eſtate belonging to it was conſumed.

St. **Thomas's-Hoſpital**] in *Southwark*, is for the ſame Uſe, and underwent almoſt the ſame Fate in its Revenues, not only in 1666, but in the three great Fires in *Southwark*, 1676, 1681, 1689. This was originally founded an Hoſpital by *Richard* the Prior of *Bermondſey*, *Anno* 1213. It was ſurrendered by the Maſter to King *Henry* VIII. valued at 266 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d. per Annum*. It was given by the excellent King *Edward* VI. to the Mayor and Commonalty of *London*, and appointed to be called the *Hoſpital* of St. *Thomas the Apoſtle*, and appropriated for the Cure of Poor, Sick, Infirm and Lame Perſons. Though this Hoſpital has ſeveral times eſcaped Burning (particularly when in 1676 the Fire was extinguiſhed at this Houſe after the Flames had ſeveral times touched it) yet the Buildings were ſo very old and ruinous, that the Governors thought it neceſſary to rebuild the ſame, which has been done at the Charge of the ſaid Governors, aſſiſted

Digitized by Google

assisted by the Contributions of other bountiful Benefactors, without lessening the Revenues of the Hospital. It now consists of four Courts, very spacious, ornamental and commodious. In the *First* are six Wards for Women. In the *Second* are two Chapels, one for the Use of the Hospital, the other commonly called *The Parish-Church of St.* Thomas, Southwark. In the same Court are the Houses of the Treasurer, Hospitaler, Steward, Butler and Cook. In the *Third* Court are seven Wards for Men, with a convenient Shop, Store-Rooms and Laboratory for the Apothecary. In the *Fourth* Court are two Wards for Women, with a Surgery, hot and cold Baths, *&c.* Besides these Squares, the Governor, in the Year 1718, erected a spacious Building, in which are Wards, and Beds in them for one Hundred Persons; so that now there is room for above five Hundred People, and there are about Four thousand poor and diseased Persons cured in, and discharged yearly out of this Hospital.

On a convenient Piece of Ground, in the Parish of St. *Thomas, Southwark*, near adjoining to this House, is now built an *Hospital for Incurables*, by the extraordinary Charity of *Thomas Guy*, Esq; in which there is Provision made for about four Hundred Persons.

WALL *and* GATES.

THE ancient City of *London* was walled in on all Parts with a strong Stone-Wall of Defence, in Height and Thickness proportionable to its Design, which is now for the most part decayed, Dwelling-Houses being now built upon the Foundations of that which is wanting, or upon the Top of that little which remains. Yet most of the Gates of that old Wall still remain. Those which were burnt down, as *Ludgate* and *Newgate*, are rebuilt with great Solidity and Magnificence; and those which escaped, as *Aldersgate*, *Cripple-gate*, *Moor-gate*, *Aldgate*, are kept in good Repair, and all are shut every Night with great Diligence, and a sufficient Watch at Ten o'Clock; none being suffered to go in or out without Examination: In like Manner, at the same Hour, Watches are placed every where about the City, who seize all suspicious Persons, and secure them 'till the next Morning, to be examined by a Justice of the Peace; and if they are found to be Vagabonds, Strumpets, or Night-Walkers, they are sent to a House of Correction. Most of these Gates are of good Architecture, and adorned with Statues of some of our Kings and Queens, as is that likewise called *Temple-Bar* in *Fleet-street*, near the *Middle-Temple-Gate*.

Prisons.]

Digitized by Google

Prisons.] The designed Brevity of this Treatise will not let me give a very particular Account of all the Prisons in and about this City. Two of the aforesaid Gates, *viz. Newgate* and *Ludgate*, being strongly built, are Prisons, the first chiefly for heinous Malefactors, as *Traitors*, *Murderers*, *Felons*, and the like, who are tried at the Sessions-house in the *Old-Bailey*, hard by; and the other only for Debtors, who are Freemen of *London*. The *King's-Bench* Prison in *Southwark* is one of the greatest for Debtors in *England*. Not far from it is the *Marshalsea*, a Prison belonging to the Court of the Knight-Marshal of the *King*'s-*Court*. The *Fleet*, near *Fleet-Market*, is a great Prison likewise for Debtors; so are the two *Compters*, belonging more peculiarly to the City. The *New-Prison* at *White-Chapel*, the *Gate-House* at *Westminster*, and others, would take up too much Room to be described here; but each have their distinct Privileges and Conveniencies, according to the Circumstances of the Debtor, which is the Reason why he so oft removes himself from one to the other by Writs of *Habeas Corpus*.

London-Bridge.] The next Thing remarkable in the City of *London* may be the *Bridge*; which, for admirable Workmanship, for Vastness of Foundation, for all Dimensions, and for solid Houses, and rich Shops built thereon, surpasseth all others in *Europe*: It has nineteen Arches, founded in a deep broad River, and, some say, on a soft ouzy Ground, 800 Foot in Length, 60 Foot high, and 30 broad; hath a Draw-bridge almost in the Middle, and 20 Foot between each Arch. It was begun by King *Henry* II. and finished *Anno* 1209, in the Reign of King *John*.

The Building of this Bridge of *London* was an exceeding difficult and costly Piece of Work; and to those that consider the constant great Flux and Reflux at that Place, it seems almost impossible to be done again: The Charge of keeping it in Repair is so great, that it hath been thought fit by our Ancestors to have a large House, a vast Revenue in Lands and Houses, and diverse considerable Officers, *&c.* to be set apart for the constant Care and Repair thereof; the Principal whereof are the two Bridge-masters, chosen out of the Body of the Liveries upon *Midsummer-Day*, after the Sheriffs and Chamberlain.

The Royal-Exchange] is next to be considered, as the noblest Building of that Use in the World.

The former Burse began to be erected in the Year 1566, just 100 Years before it was burnt: It was built at the Cost and Charges of a noble Merchant, Sir *Thomas Gresham*, and opened in a solemn Manner, by a Herald and Sound of Trumpet, in the Presence, and by the special Command of Queen *Elizabeth*, proclaimed and named the *Royal-Exchange*. It was built of Brick, and yet was the most splendid Burse

(al

Digitized by Google

(all Things considered) that was then in *Europe:* Before the Building whereof, the Burse for Merchants was kept in *Lombard-street*.

Now it is built within and without of the 'fore-mentioned excellent Stone, with curious and admirable Architecture, especially for a Front, high Turrret, or Steeple, wherein are an harmonious Chime of twelve Bells, and for Arch-work, it surpasseth all other Burses.

Quantum lenta solent inter viberna cupressi.

It was built quadrangular, with a large Court, wherein the Merchants may assemble, and the greatest Part, in case of Rain, or hot Sun-shine, may be sheltered in Side-Galleries, or Portico's. The whole Fabrick cost 50,000 *l.* whereof one half was disburst by the Chamber of *London*, or Corporation of the City, and the other half by the Company of *Mercers*; and to re-imburse themselves, there is let to Hire 190 Shops above Stairs, at 20 *l.* yearly Rent each, and 30 *l.* Fine, besides the several Shops below, on the East and West Sides, and the huge vaulted Cellars under Ground; so that it is the richest Piece of Ground perhaps in the whole World; for, according to exact Dimensions, the Ground whereupon this goodly Fabrick is erected, is but 171 Foot from North to South, and 203 Foot from East to West; so that it is but very little more than three Quarters of an Acre of Ground, and will produce above 4000 *l.* yearly Rent. [The Shops in the Galleries about the *Exchange* most of them stand empty at present, which very much lessens the Revenue; and indeed the City hath not long Time to dispute paying the Salaries left by Sir *Thomas Gresham* to the Members of *Gresham-College*.]

In the midst of this great Quadrangle stands that exquisite Statue of his late Majesty King *Charles* II. erected at the Charge of the Society of *Merchant Adventurers of* England: 'Tis done with great Beauty and Spirit, in the ancient *Roman* Habit of their *Cæsars*, with a Wreath of Lawrel on his Head, standing upon a Pedestal seven Foot high; on three Sides whereof are curiously cut, on three Escutcheons, First, the Arms of *England* and *France* quartered: Secondly, of *Scotland*: Thirdly, of *Ireland*, each supported by a *Cupid*: And on the fourth Side is the following Inscription:

Carolo II. Cæsari Britannico,
Patriæ Patri,
Regum Optimo, Clementissimo, Augustissimo,
Generis Humani Deliciis,
Utriusque fortunæ Victori,
Pacis Europæ Arbitro,
Marium Domino ac Vindici,
Societas Mercatorum Adventur. Angliæ,

Quæ

Digitized by Google

Quæ per CCCC jam prope Annos
Regia benignitate prope floret,
Fidei Intemeratæ & Gratitudinis æternæ,
Hoc Teſtimonium
Venerabunda poſuit.
Anno ſalutis Humanæ M DC LXXXIV.

The Whole is made of white Marble, ſomewhat bigger than the Life, and is the Workmanſhip of the famous Carver and Statuary, Mr. *Grinlin Gibbons*.

And as before the dreadful Fire there were all around the Quadrangle of this *Royal-Exchange* the Statues of all the Sovereign Princes of this Kingdom ſince the *Norman* Conqueſt, ſo now, by the Care and Coſt of the City-Companies, moſt of thoſe Niches are again filled with the like curious Statues in Marble or Alabaſter, and the reſt are daily deſigned.

Statue at Charing-Croſs.] There are other Statues worthy to be taken Notice of, particularly that at *Charing-Croſs*, of King *Charles* the Firſt on Horſeback, bigger than the Life, done in Braſs, ſtanding on a high Pedeſtal of white Marble, curiouſly adorned with Trophies of War, and all compaſſed about with Iron-Rails. It was done by an admirable Artiſt, *Le Seur*, who made that magnificent Brazen Monument in King *Henry* the Seventh's Chapel for the Duke of *Buckingham*, that was murdered by *Felton*.

In the midſt of the great Court at *White-Hall* is a noble Statue in Braſs of King *James* the Second, upon a Pedeſtal of Marble, with this Inſcription:

JACOBUS SECUNDUS
DEI GRATIA,
ANGLIÆ, SCOTIÆ, FRANCIÆ,
ET HIBERNIÆ REX,
FIDEI DEFENSOR,
1686.

The Monument.] Not far from the *Bridge* is the fatal Place were the dreadful Fire afore-mentioned firſt began; near which is now erected (as was ordered by an Act of Parliament immediately after the Fire) a Pillar in perpetual Memory thereof. It is of the *Tuſcan* Order, 202 Foot high from the Superficies of the Ground, and 15 Foot Diameter, all of ſolid *Portland* Stone, with a fair Stair-caſe in the Middle of black Marble, with an Iron Balcony on the Top (not unlike thoſe two ancient white Marble Pillars at *Rome*, erected in Honour of the Emperors *Trajan* and *M. Antoninus*, thoſe excellent Princes, which were there built above 1500 Years ago, and are ſtill ſtanding entire.) The Pedeſtal of this our Pillar is alſo all of *Portland* Stone, and is 21 Foot ſquare, and 40

Digitized by Google

Foot high; the Front whereof is curiously adorned with ingenious Emblems in *Basso-Relievo*, the Work of that admirable Sculptor and Carver in Stone, Mr. *Gabriel Cibber*, another *Praxiteles*; and on the Sides thereof are these following incomparable Inscriptions.

One one Side,

Anno Christi CIↃDCLXVI, *Die* IV *Nonas Septembris, hinc in Orientem pedum* CCII *intervallo (quæ est hujusce Columnæ Altitudo) erupit de mediâ nocte Incendium, quod, vento spirante, hausit etiam longingua, & partes per omnes populabundum, ferebatur cum impetu & fragore incredibili,* XXCIX *Templa, Portas, Prætorium, Ædes publicas, Ptochetrophia, Scholas, Bibliothecas, Insularum magnum Numerum, Domum* CCIↃↃoo oo oo CC, *vicos* CD *absumsit, de* XXVI *Regionibus* XV *funditùs delevit, alias* VIII *laceras & semiustas reliquit. Urbis Cadaver ad* CDXXXVI *jugera hinc ab arce per Tamisis ripam ad Templariorum fanum, illinc ab Euro aquilonali portâ secundum muros ad fossæ Fletanæ caput porrexit: Adversus opes civium & fortunas infestum, erga vitas inocuum: ut per omnia referret supremam illam Mundi Exustionem.*

Velox Clades fuit: Exiguum tempus eandem vidit Civitatem florentissimam & nullam.

Tertio die, cum jam plane eviceret humana consilia & subsidia omnia, cœlitus, ut par est credere, jussus, stetit fatalis ignis & quaqua versum elanguit. [*Sed Furor Papisticus, qui tam dira patravit, nondum restinguitur.*]

Which last Words were erased at King *James*'s Accession to the Crown, and reinscribed soon after the Revolution.

On the other Side is,

CAROLUS II. *C. Mart. F. Mag. Brit. Franc. & Hib. Rex, Fid. D. Princeps Clementissimus, miseratus luctuosam rerum faciem, plurima, fumantibus jam tum Ruinis, in solatium Civium & Urbis suæ Ornamentum, providit, Tributum remisit, preces ordinis & populi Londinensis retulit ad Regni Senatum; qui continuo decrevit uti publica opera pecuniâ publicâ, ex vectigali carbonis fossilis oriundâ in meliorem formam restituerentur, utique Ædes Sacræ & D. Pauli Templum, à fundamentis omni Magnificentiâ extruerentur; Pontes, Porta, Carceres novisi erent, emundarentur Alvei, Vici ad regulam responderent, Clivi complanarentur, aperirentur Angiportus, Fora & Macella in Areas sepositas eliminarentur. Censuit etiam uti singulæ domis muris intergerinis concluderentur, universa in frontem pari altitudine consurgerent, omnesque parietes saxo quadrato aut cocto latere solidarentur: Utique nemini liceret altra septennium ædificando immurari; ad hæc, lites*

3

Digitized by Google

lites de terminis orituras, lege latâ præcidit, adjecit quoque supplicationes, annuas & ad æternam posterorum memoriam H. C. P. C.

Festinatur undique, resurgit Londinum, majori celeritate an splendore incertum. Unum triennium absolvit quod seculi opus credebatur.

Over the Door, on the East Side, is the following Inscription.

Incepta
Richardo Ford, Equ.
Prætore Lond.
A. D. CIↃDCLXXI.
Perducta altius
Georgio Waterman, Ep. P. V.
Roberto Hanson, Eq. P. V.
Gulielmo Hooker, Eq. P. V.
Roberto Viner, Eq. P. V.
Josepho Sheldon, Eq. P. V.
Perfecta
Thomas Davis, Eq. Præ. Urb.
Anno Dom.
MDCLXXVII.

About the Plinth of the lower Pedestal is this following Inscription in *English*.

This Pillar was set up in perpetual Remembrance of the most dreadful Burning this Protestant City, begun and carried on by the Treachery and Malice of the Popish Faction, in the Beginning of September, *in the Year of our Lord* 1666. *In order to the carrying on their horrid Plot for extirpating the Protestant Religion and old* English *Liberty, and introducing Popery and Slavery.*

Note, That this Inscription was erased by King *James* upon his Accession to the Crown; but re-inscribed presently after the Happy Revolution, in such deep Characters as are not easily to be blotted out.

Companies Halls.] To speak now particularly of the many noble Structures belonging to, and built at the sole Charges, of each Guild, or incorporated Fraternity in this great City, would take up too much Place in this little Book: These are built like the Houses of the Nobility, with gallant Frontispieces, stately Courts, spacious Rooms; the Hall especially, from which the whole is named, is not only ample enough to entertain, at a Time of Feasting, all of the Livery in each Company, be they one, two or three Hundred, but many of them are fit to receive a Crowned Head, with all its Nobles, those of each of the twelve Companies especially;

Digitized by Google

especially; and in some one of these Halls, as that of *Merchant-Taylors*, the Annual Festivals of the most splendid Societies are celebrated, as of the *Artillery-Company*, the most Glorious; and the *Sons of the Clergy*, the most Beneficent that this City can boast of. One of these twelve Palaces (as I may call them) the Lord-Mayor for the Time being usually makes the Place of his Residence, with all his Family and his Officers; there he usually entertains all Foreign Princes and Ambassadors. The Company of *Mercers*, besides their Hall, have a sumptuous and spacious Chapel for Divine Service, which every *Lord's-Day*, during the most populous Seasons of the Year, is supplied by select Preachers. To the *Drapers-Hall* belongs a large and well-kept Garden, with Bowers for Retirement to study, but is open to all People of genteel Appearance: And indeed, each Hall hath some or other particular Excellency.

Fountains.] I come now to consider the publick *Fountains* and *Aqueducts*, which are many and sumptuous, affording most excellent and wholesome Waters; to omit those of *Crowder's-Well* in *Jewin-street*, that of *Tower-Hill*, and others of peculiar Virtues as well as general Use, some of the most eminent are these:

Statue of the King in Stocks-Market.] The neatly wrought Conduit in the Market-Place, at the West-End of *Lombard-street*, whereupon is placed a large Statue of King *Charles* the Second on Horseback, trampling upon an Enemy, at the sole Cost and Charges of that worthy Citizen and Alderman of *London*, Sir *Robert Viner*, Knight and Baronet. ['Tis now taken down, with all *Stocks-Market*, to make room for erecting a Mansion-House for the Lord-Mayor.]

Fountain in King's-Square.] The Design also of that Fountain in the Middle of *King's-Square*, in *Soho-Fields* Buildings, deserves Observation; where, on a high Pedestal, is King *Charles's* Statue, and at his Feet lie the Representations of the four principal Rivers of *England*, pouring out their Waters into the Cistern, *viz. Thames*, *Trent*, *Humber* and *Severn*, with Inscriptions under each.

There is an excellent and plentiful Fountain likewise at *Aldgate*, with many others of less Note in and about the City. Nor must we pass by without notable Remark,

Fleet-Ditch.] The mighty chargeable and beautiful Work, rendering Navigable the *Fleet-Brook*, or *Ditch*, from the River *Thames* to *Holbourn-Bridge*; the curious Stone-Bridges over it, the many huge Vaults on each side thereof, to treasure up *Newcastle* Coals for the Use of the Poor. [It is now mostly fill'd up, and turn'd into a Market of great Business.]

Observable likewise are the many fair and commodious Places of publick Sale and Markets: *Blackwell-Hall*, a Place of Factors for Woollen-Cloth: This is a large sumptuous Building, joining

Digitized by Google

joining to *Guild-Hall*, to which Cloth is ſent, as to a publick Fair or Market, from all Parts of the Kingdom, and is under the Direction of the Governors of *Chriſt's-Hoſpital*.

Smithfield.] A vaſt weekly Market on *Mondays* and *Fridays* for Horſes and all Sorts of live Cattle; where the annual Fair is likewiſe kept, beginning on St. *Bartholomew's-Day*, and laſting three Days. [It is computed that there are one Thouſand Oxen ſold every Week in this Market, and a proportionable Number of Sheep.]

Leaden-Hall.] A noble ancient Building, where are great Markets for Hides and Leather, for Fleſh, Poultry, Fiſh, and all ſorts of Edibles. *Queen-Hithe*, *Bear-Key*, great Markets for Grain of all Sorts. All along the *Thames* Side, on both Sides, are Wholeſale-Traders for Timber, Stone, and Coals, and all manner of Fuel; the *Stocks-Market*, *Milk-ſtreet*, *Newgate*, *Clare*, *Covent-Garden*, *Bloomſbury*, *Hungerford*, St. *James's*, *Weſtminſter* Markets, *&c.* are Places of Note, commodiouſly ſituated and built: [There are ſome other Markets of late erected near *Hanover-Buildings*, *Spittal-Fields*, &c.] There are diverſe other Exchanges likewiſe beſides the *Royal-Exchange*, where all Attire for Ladies and Gentlemen are ſold; as thoſe ſtately Buildings called the *New-Exchange* and *Exeter-Exchange*, both in the *Strand*. [The former is entirely pulled down, and ſeveral good Houſes for Tradeſmen erected in its ſtead.]

Private Buildings.] In this City, and Parts adjacent, of late Years eſpecially, are generally very fair and ſtately; but within the City, the ſpacious Houſes of Noblemen and Merchants, and many of the ſumptuous Taverns, are hidden to Strangers, by reaſon they are generally built backwards, that ſo the whole Room towards the Street might be reſerved for Tradeſmens Shops. If they had been all built towards the Street, as in other Countries, no foreign City would, even in this Particular ſurpaſs *London*. Yet if a Stranger ſhould view the ſeveral magnificent *Piazza's*, or open Places, which we call *Squares* (for which the Cities in *Italy* are ſo highly eſteemed) the ſeveral ſtreight and ſpacious Streets, the many curious and uniform Piles of new Buildings and Streets, and the many Palaces of Noblemen, they will find it equal to, if not ſurpaſs, moſt of what they have ſeen abroad.

The Arms of the City of London.] The *Arms of the City of* London are *Argent* a *Croſs Gules*, with the *Sword of St. Paul*, not the Dagger of *William Walworth*, as ſome have conceited; for this Coat belonged to the City before *Walworth* ſlew *Wat. Tyler* the Rebel, as learned Antiquaries affirm.

Of

Digitized by Google

Of the KING's Great Wardrobe.

[Its Antiquity.]

THIS Office was usually kept within the City, near *Puddle Wharf*, in an ancient House built by Sir *John Beauchamp*, Son to *Guy de Beauchamp*, Earl of *Warwick*, and afterwards sold to King *Edward* the Third.

The Master, or Keeper, of the Great Wardrobe, is an Officer of great Antiquity and Dignity.

High Privileges and Immunities were conferred on him by *Henry* the Sixth, and confirmed by his Successors: King *James* the First enlarged the same, and ordained, that this great Office should be an Incorporation, or Body Politick, for ever.

Several Things furnished from thence.] This Office is to make Provisions for Coronations, Marriages and Funerals of the Royal Family; to furnish the Court with Beds, Hangings, Cloths of Estate, Carpets, and other Necessaries; to furnish Houses for Ambassadors, at their first Arrival here; Presents for foreign Princes and Ambassadors; Cloths of Estate, and other Furniture for the Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and all his Majesty's Ambassadors abroad; to provide all Robes for foreign Knights of the Garter, Robes for the Knights of the Garter at Home, and Robes and all other Furniture for the Officers of the Garter; Coats for Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants at Arms; Robes for the Lord-Treasurer, Under-Treasurer and Chancellor of the *Exchequer*, &c. Livery for the Lord-Chamberlain, Grooms of his Majesty's Privy-Chamber, Officers of his Majesty's Robes, and diverse others his Majesty's Servants; rich Liveries for the two Lords Chief-Justices; all the Barons of the *Exchequer*; diverse Officers in those Courts; all Liveries for his Majesty's Servants, as Yeomen of the Guard, and Warders of the *Tower*, Trumpeters, Kettle-Drummers, Drummers and Fifes; the Messengers, and all belonging to the Stables, as Coachmen, Footmen, Littermen, Postilions and Grooms, *&c.* All Coaches, Chariots, Harnesses, Saddles, Bits, Bridles, *&c.* The King's Watermen, Game-keepers, *&c.* as also all rich embroider'd Tilts, and other Furniture for the Barges; Furniture for all Royal Yatchs; Furniture for Courts of Arraignment of Peers, and very many other Services.

To defray all the foremention'd Charges, ordinarily there was expended formerly above 49,000 *l.* but now much less, beside all Extraordinaries, as Coronations, Funerals, *&c.*

The said House, near *Puddle-Wharf*, was long ago annexed for ever to the Master of this Office; but the Office is kept at present in Great *Queen-Street*.

The Chief Officers under the Master, are a Deputy, and a Clerk of the said Wardrobe.

But those Officers had fair Dwelling Houses, which were also consumed by the Fire.

Belong-

Digitized by Google

Belonging to this Office are diverſe Tradeſmen, Artificers and others, to the Number of at leaſt 60, all ſworn Servants to the King.

There are two principal Clerks acting in the Office above.

Of the EXCISE-OFFICE.

THE Office for Receipt of a conſiderable Branch of the King's Revenue, is the *Exciſe-Office*, which is at preſent under an abſolute Management for his Majeſty by Commiſſioners, in Number Nine; who purſuant to ſeveral Acts of Parliament, receive the Product of the Exciſe of Beer, Ale and other Liquors, Malt, Hops, Candles, Soap, Paper, Callicoes, Gold and Silver Wire, Starch, Hides and Skins, Vellom and Parchment, Silver Plate wrought, Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, and diſtilled Liquors, collected all over *England*, and pay it into the *Exchequer*: They have 1000 *l.* Salary each *per Annum*, and are obliged by Oath to take no Fee nor Reward but from the King only.

From the aforenamed Commiſſioners there lies an Appeal to others, called the Commiſſioners of *Appeal*, who are Five, and by His Majeſty are allowed 200 *l.* Salary each *per Annum*.

Of the Office of POST-MASTER *General.*

THIS Office is now in the Hands of the King, and is exe cuted by

Two Poſt-Maſters General.

His Majeſty keeps one Grand, or General Office, in the City of *London*, from whence Letters and Pacquets are diſpatch'd,

Every *Monday* to *France*, *Italy*, *Spain*, *Flanders*, *Germany*, *Sweden*, *Denmark*, *Kent*, and the *Downs*.

Every *Tueſday* to the *United Netherlands*, *Germany*, *Swedeland*, *Denmark*, and to all Parts of *England*, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*.

Every *Wedneſday* to *Kent* only, and the *Downs*.

Every *Thurſday* to *France*, *Spain*, *Italy*, and all Parts of *England* and *Scotland*.

Every *Friday* to the *Spaniſh* and *United Netherlands*, *Germany*, *Sweden*, *Denmark*, and to *Kent* and the *Downs*.

Every *Saturday* to all Parts of *England*, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*.

The Poſt goes alſo every Day to thoſe Places where the Court reſides, as alſo to the uſual Stations and Rendezvous of his Majeſty's Fleet, as the *Downs*, *Spithead*, and to *Tunbridge*, during the Seaſon for drinking the Waters, *&c.*

And the Anſwers of the ſaid Leters and Pacquets are received in the ſaid Office in due Courſe, and from thence diſperſed and delivered, according to their reſpective Directions, with all Expedition.

Digitized by Google

From all Parts of *England* and *Scotland*, except *Wales*, every *Monday*, *Wednesday*, and *Friday*. From *Wales* every *Monday* and *Friday*; and from *Kent* and the *Downs* every Day.

This said Office is managed by a Deputy, and other Officers, to the Number of 77 Persons, who give their actual Attendance respectively in the Dispatch of Business.

Upon this grand Office depends 182 Deputy-Post-Masters in *England* and *Scotland*, most of which keep regular Offices in their Stages, and Sub-Post-Masters in their Branches: And also in *Ireland* another General Office for that Kingdom, which is kept in *Dublin*, consisting of 18 like Officers, and 45 Deputy-Post-Masters.

His Majesty keeps constantly for the Transport of the said Letters and Pacquets in Times of Peace,

Between *England* and
- *France*, 3 Pacquet-Boats.
- *Spain*, 2 Pacquet-Boats, one in a Fortnight.
- *Flanders*, 2 Pacquet-Boats.
- *Holland*, 3 Pacquet-Boats.
- *Ireland*, 3 Pacquet-Boats.

And at *Deal*, 2 Pacquet-Boats for the *Downs*.

Not to mention the extraordinary Pacquet-Boats in Time of War with *France* and *Spain*, as to *Lisbon* in *Portugal*, to the Leeward Islands, *&c.*

All which Officers, Post-Masters, and Pacquet-Boats are maintained at his Majesty's own Charge.

And as the Master-piece of all those good Regulations established by the Post-Masters-General, for the better Government of the said Office, they have annex'd, and appropriated the Market-Towns of *England* so well to the respective Post-ages, that there is no considerable Market-Town but hath an easy and certain Conveyance for the Letters thereof to and from the said grand Office, in the due Course of the Mails every Post.

Tho' the Number of Letters missive in *England* were not at all considerable in our Ancestors Days, yet it is now so prodigiously great (since the meanest People have generally learnt to write) that this Revenue amounts to about 110,000 *l.* a Year.

Charge.] A Letter containing a whole Sheet of Paper is convey'd 80 Miles for 3 *d.* and two Sheets 6 *d.* and an Ounce of Letters but 1 *s.* and above 80 Miles a single Letter is 4 *d.* a double Letter 8 *d.* and an Ounce 1 *s.* 4 *d.* and that in so short a Time, by Night as well as by Day, that every 24 Hours the Post goes 120 Miles; and in five or six Days an Answer to a Letter may be had from a Place 300 Miles distant from the Writer.

Moreover, if any Gentleman desires to ride Post to any principal Town in *England*, Post-Horses are always in readiness (taking

Digitized by Google

(taking no Horse without the Consent of his Owner) which, in other King's Reigns, was not duly observed, and only 3 *d.* is demanded for every *English* Mile; and for every Stage to the Post-Boy 4 *d.* for conducting.

Besides this excellent Convenience of conveying Letters and Men on Horse-back, there is of late an admirable Commodiousness both for Men and Women of better Quality to travel from *London* to almost any Town of *England*, and to almost all the Villages near this great City; and that is, by Stage-Coaches, wherein one may be transported to any Place, sheltered from foul Weather and foul Ways; and this not only at a low Price, as about a Shilling for every five Miles, but with such Speed, as that the Posts in some foreign Countries make not more Miles in a Day; for the Stage-Coaches, called Flying Coaches, make 50 or 60 Miles in a Day, as from *London* to *Oxford*, or *Cambridge*; sometimes 70, 80, and 100 Miles, as to *Southampton*, *Bury*, *Cirencester*, *Norwich*, &c.

Of the PENNY-POST.

MOreover, to the great Benefit of this City, and Places adjacent, there is established another Post, called the *Penny-Post*, whereby, for one Penny, any Letter or Parcel not exceeding sixteen Ounces Weight, or ten Pounds Value, is most speedily and safely conveyed to and from all Parts within the Bills of Mortality to most Towns within seven Miles round *London*, not conveniently served by the General Post.

The Profits of this as well as of all other lawful Carriage of Letters belonging to his Majesty, are settled on him by Act of Parliament, and managed for him by a Comptroller. And for the better carrying on this useful Design, there are six General Offices kept at a convenient Distance from one another; at all which Officers do constantly attend from Morning until Night, every Day, *Sundays* only excepted.

And a farther Convenience of this Office is, that whatsoever Letters come from all Parts of the World, by the General Post, directed to Persons in any of those Country Towns to which the Penny-Post does go, they are delivered, by the Messengers thereof, the same Day they come to *London*; and the Answers, being left at their Receiving-Houses, are by them safely carried every Night to the Office in *Lombard-street*.

Of Coachmen, Carmen, *and* Watermens *Rates.*

THE Conveniency of Hackney-Coaches, Carts and Boats in and about *London* is very great: But Coachmen, Carmen, and Watermen, being for the most part rude, exacting,

Digitized by Google

and quarrelsome, it may not be amiss to put down here those Rates which they may demand, and beyond which no body is obliged to pay them.

Rates of COACHMEN, *according to an Act of* Parliament, 14 Car. II.

	s.	d.
For a whole Day in and about *London* and *Westminster*, reckoning 12 Hours to the Day	10	00
By the Hour; for the first Hour	01	06
Every Hour after the first	01	00

N. B. They are obliged to carry you at this Rate any where within 10 Miles of *London*.

	s.	d.
From any of the *Inns of Court*, or thereabouts, to any Part of St. *James*'s, or *Westminster* (except beyond *Tuttle-street*) or from any of those Places to any of the *Inns of Court*, or thereabout,	01	00
From any of the *Inns of Court* to the *Royal Exchange*,	01	00
From any of the *Inns of Court* to the *Tower*, *Bishopsgate-street*, *Aldgate*, or any Places thereabout,	01	06

And the like Rates from and to any Places of the like Distance.

By an Act made 8 *Annæ*, it is provided, That no Person shall be obliged to pay above 1 *s.* for the Use of a Hackney-Coach for any Distance (not particularly set down in the said Act) so as the same do not exceed one Mile and four Furlongs; nor above 1 *s.* and 6 *d.* for any Distance being above one Mile and four Furlongs, and not exceeding two Miles.

The same Rates are confirmed by a late Act of Parliament, under the Penalty of 40 *s.* See *Stat.* 5 and 6 *W.* and *M. Sect.* 5. *Cap.* 16.

Rates of CARMEN, *as settled at a General Quarter-Sessions.*

	s.	d.
From any Wharf between the *Tower* and *London-Bridge*, to *Tower-street*, *Grace-Church-street*, *Fen-Church-street*, *Bishopsgate-street* within, *Cornhill*, and Places of like Distance up the Hill, with 18 hundred Weight, not exceeding 20 hundred Weight,	02	00
And for every hundred Weight above 20 hundred,	00	02
Sea-Coals a Load, *i. e.* half a Chaldron, or an hundred of Fagots,	01	02
From any of the aforesaid Wharfs to *Broad-street*, *Lothbury*, *Old-Jury*, *Bassishaw*, *Coleman-street*, *Ironmonger-lane*, *Aldermanbury*, and Places of like Distance, the aforesaid Weight,	02	06

Coals,

Digitized by Google

Coals, or Fagots, —— —— —— 01 04

From any of the ſaid Wharfs to *Smithfield-Bar*, *Holbourn-Bar*, *Temple-Bar*, or like diſtance, like Weight, 03 04

And where the Weight from 18 to 20 hundred pays 2*s.* 2*d.* from 14 to 18 hundred pays but 1*s.* 10*d*; and where from 18 to 20 hundred pays 2*s.* 6*d.* from 14 to 18 hundred pays but 2*s.*

And where from 18 to 20 pays 2*s.* 2*d.* from 8 to 14 hundred pays but 1*s.* 6*d*; and where from 18 to 20 pays 2*s.* 6*d.* from 8 to 14 hundred pays but 1*s.* 6*d.* There are other Particulars ſtated, but according to theſe Proportions.

Note, That for the 'foregoing Rates, the Carmen are to help, as much as they can, to load and unload their Carts.

All Merchants, or others, may chooſe what Cart they pleaſe, except ſuch as ſtand for Wharf-Work, Tackle-Work, Crane-Work, Shop and Merchants Houſes, which are to be taken in Turn.

Every licenſed Carman is to have a Piece of Braſs fixed upon his Cart, with a certain Number, which is regiſtred in *Chriſt's-Hoſpital*. So that if any Carman offend, the Perſon grieved may repair every *Tueſday* at two o' Clock in the Afternoon to *Chriſt's-Hoſpital*, the Court then ſitting, and telling the Number, the Carman's Name will be found out, and be puniſhed.

The Rates or Fares of WATERMEN, *as they were ſet forth by the Lord-Mayor and Court of Aldermen.*

	Oars.		*Skull.*	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
From *London* to *Lime-Houſe*, *New Crane*, *Shadwel-Dock*, *Bell-Wharf*, *Ratcliff-Croſs*,	1	0	0	6
To *Wapping-Dock*, *Wapping New* and *Wapping Old*-Stairs, the *Hermitage*, *Rotherhith-Church*-Stairs, and *Rotherhith*-Stairs,	0	6	0	3
From St. *Olave*'s to *Rotherhith-Church*-Stairs and *Rotherhith*-Stairs, —— ——	0	6	0	3
From *Billingſgate* and St. *Olave*'s, to St. *Saviour*'s Mill, —— —— ——	0	6	0	3
All the Stairs between *London-Bridge* and *Weſtminſter*, —— —— ——	0	6	0	3
From either Side above *London-Bridge* to *Lambeth* and *Vaux-Hall*, —— ——	1	0	0	6
From *White-Hall to Lambeth* and *Vaux-Hall*,	0	6	0	3
From *Temple*, *Dorſet*, *Black-Friars*-Stairs, and *Paul's-Wharf* to *Lambeth*, ——	0	8	0	4
Over the Water, between *London-Bridge* and *Lime-Houſe*, or *London-Bridge* and *Vaux-Hall*,	0	4	0	2

Digitized by Google

OARS.

		Whole Fare.	Company.
		s. d.	s. d.
From London to	Gravesend,	4 6	0 9
	Graise, or Greenhive,	4 0	0 8
	Purfleet, or Eriff,	3 0	0 6
	Woolwich,	2 6	0 4
	Blackwall,	2 0	0 4
	Greenwich, or Deptford,	1 6	0 3
	Chelsea, Battersea, Wandsworth,	1 6	0 3
	Putney, Fulham, Barn-Elms,	2 0	0 4
	Hammersmith, Chesswick, Mortlack,	2 6	0 6
	Brentford, Isleworth, Richmond,	3 6	0 6
	Twickenham,	4 0	0 6
	Kingston,	5 0	0 9
	Hampton-Court,	6 0	1 0
	Hampton-Town, Sunbury and Walton,	7 0	1 0
	Weybridge and Chertsey,	10 0	1 0
	Stanes,	10 0	1 0
	Windsor,	14 0	2 0

Rates for carrying Goods in the Tilt-Boat between Gravesend *and* London.

	s. d.		s. d.
A half Firkin,	0 1	An ordinary Cheft, or Trunk,	0 6
A whole Firkin,	0 2	An ordinary Hamper,	0 6
A Hogshead,	2 0	The Hire of the whole Tilt-Boat,	22 6
A hundred Weight of Cheese, Iron, or any heavy Goods,	0 4	Every single Person in the ordinary Passage,	0 6
A Sack of Salt, or Corn,	0 6		

What Waterman takes and demands more than these Rates is liable to pay Forty Shillings, and suffer half a Year's Imprisonment.

And if he refuse to carry any Passenger or Goods at these Rates, upon Complaint made to the Lord-Mayor and Court of Aldermen, he shall be suspended from his Employ for twelve Months.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. XI.

Of the Two UNIVERSITIES.

University of Oxford.] *Oxford, quaſi Ousford, Iſidis Vadum*, the Name of the chief River whereon it is ſeated. It lies in 51 Degrees 42 Minutes Latitude, and about 22 Degrees Longitude, in a very healthful Country, enjoying all the Benefits of a clear and wholeſome Air, at the Meeting of two clear Rivers, which render its Situation ſo very pleaſant, that it has been ſometimes called *Belloſitum*, i. e. *Bellaſis*, or *Beaulieu*.

Chancellor of Oxford.] Over the Univerſity, next under the King, is placed the aforementioned Magiſtrate, called the Chancellor, who is uſually one of the higheſt Prelates, or of the prime Nobility, and neareſt in Favour with the Sovereign Prince, elected by the Students themſelves in Convocation, to continue *durante vita*; whoſe Office is to take Care of the Government of the whole Univerſity, to maintain the Liberties and Privileges thereof, to call Aſſemblies, to hear and determine Controverſies, to call Courts, to puniſh Delinquents, *&c.*

High-Steward.] The next in Dignity amongſt the Officers of the Univerſity of *Oxford*, is the *High-Steward*, who is nominated by the Chancellor, and approved by the Univerſity, and is alſo *durante vita*, whoſe Office is to aſſiſt the Chancellor, and Proctors, upon their Requeſt, in the Execution of their Places; alſo to hear and determine capital Cauſes according to the Laws of the Land, and Privileges of the Univerſity, ſo oft as the Chancellor ſhall require him.

Vice-Chancellor.] The Third is the Vice-Chancellor, who is yearly nominated by the Chancellor, to be elected in Convocation, and 'tis always the Head of ſome College, and in Holy Orders. His Duty is, in the Chancellor's Abſence, to do whatever almoſt the Chancellor might do if he were preſent. He gives Licence to Taverns, *&c.* and receives the Rents due to the Univerſity, unleſs otherwiſe eſpecially appointed. Moreover, he takes Care that Sermons, Lectures, Diſputations, and other Exerciſes be performed; that Hereticks, Panders, Bawds and Whores, *&c.* be expelled the Univerſity and the Converſe with Students; that the Proctors and other Officers and publick Servants of the Univerſity duly perform their Duty; that Courts be duly called, and Law-Suits determined without Delay: In a Word, that whatever is for the Honour and Profit of the Univerſity, or may conduce to the Advancement of good Literature, may be carefully obtained. The *Vice-Chancellor*, at his Entrance into

Digitized by Google

the Office, chooſes four *Pro-Vice-Chancellors* out of the Heads of Colleges, to one of whom he deputes his Power during his Abſence.

Proctors.] Fourthly, the two Proctors, choſen every Year out of the ſeveral Colleges by Turns: Theſe are Maſters of Art, and aſſiſt in the Government of the Univerſity, more particularly in the Buſineſs of the Scholaſtick Exerciſes, and taking Degrees; in ſearching after, and puniſhing all Violaters of Statutes, or Privileges of the Univerſity; all Night-Walkers, *&c.*

They have alſo the Overſight of Weights and Meaſures, that ſo the Students may not be wronged.

Publick Orator.] Next in Order is the Publick Orator, whoſe Buſineſs is to write Letters, according to the Orders of the *Convocation*, or *Congregation*; alſo at the Reception of any Prince, or Great Perſon, that comes to ſee the Univerſity, to make ſolemn Speeches, *&c.*

Keeper of the Records.] There is the *Cuſtos Archivorum*, or Keeper of Records, whoſe Duty it is not only to collect and keep the Charters, Privileges and Records that concern the Univerſity, but alſo to be ſo converſant with them, as to be always ready to produce them before the chief Officers, and to plead the Rights and Privileges of the ſaid Univerſity.

The Regiſter.] Laſtly is the Regiſter of the Univerſity, whoſe Office is to regiſter all Tranſactions and Convocations, Congregations, Delegacies, *&c.*

Beadles.] Beſides the 'forementioned Officers, there are certain publick Servants of the Univerſity, called Beadles, from the *Saxon Bydel*, which ſignifies an Attendant upon an Officer of Juſtice. Of theſe there are Six, whereof three are called *Eſquire Beadles*, and carry large Maces of Silver gilt and wrought; the other three are ſtiled *Yeomen Beadles*, and carry large Silver Maces ungilt and plain.

Their Office is always to wait on the Vice-Chancellor in Publick, doing what belongs to his Place, and at his Command to ſeize any Delinquent, and carry him to Priſon; to ſummon any one; to publiſh the Calling of Courts, or Convocations; to conduct Preachers to Church, or Lecturers to School, *&c.* And without one of theſe *Yeomen Beadles* at leaſt, the Vice-Chancellor never appears abroad.

The Virger.] Upon more ſolemn Times and Occaſions there is a Seventh, that carries in his Hand a Silver Rod, and is thence called the *Virger*; who, with all the other ſix, walk before the Vice-Chancellor, and is ready to obſerve his Commands, and to wait on Grand Compounders, *&c.*

Other publick Servants of leſs Note ſhall be paſſed by.

Privileges.] Many, if not all the Kings in *England*, from King *Henry* I. having been great Favourers of Learning, and eſteemed

Digitized by Google

eſteemed it their Honour to give or enlarge the Privileges of the Univerſity.

The Mayor.] By Charter of *Edward* III. the Mayor of *Oxford* is to obey the Orders of the Vice-Chancellor, and to be in Subjection to him.

The Mayor, with the chief Burgeſſes in *Oxford*, and alſo the High-Sheriff of *Oxfordſhire*, every Year, in a ſolemn Manner, take an Oath, given by the Vice-Chancellor, to obſerve and conſerve the Rights, Privileges, and Liberties of the Univerſity of *Oxford*.

And every Year, on St. *Scholaſtica*'s Day, being the Tenth Day of *February*, a certain Number of the principal Burgeſſes publickly and ſolemnly do pay each one a Penny, in Token of their Submiſſion to the Orders and Rights of the Univerſity.

The Occaſion of which Cuſtom and Offering was a barbarous and bloody Outrage committed by the Citizens in the Reign of *Edward* III. againſt the Perſons and Goods of ſeveral innocent Scholars, which drew a great and juſt Amercement upon the Criminals: The City pretended they were not able to pay this Fine, without their utter Ruin, and did humbly pray, and at laſt obtained a Mitigation from the Univerſity. An annual Payment of 100 Marks was then accepted: And this, by the farther Favour of the Univerſity, was changed into a ſmall yearly Acknowledgment, *viz.* That the Mayor, and 62 ſuch Townſmen as had been ſworn that Year to preſerve the Privileges of the Univerſity, ſhould yearly, upon St. *Scholaſtica*'s Day, repair to St. *Mary*'s Church, and ſhould then and there offer ſixty-three Pence, in Memory of that barbarous Murder of ſixty-three innocent Scholars in the Reign of King *Edward*, as aforeſaid.

No Victuals to be taken by the King's Purveyors within five Miles of *Oxford*, unleſs the King himſelf comes thither.

King *James* the Firſt honoured both Univerſities with the Privileges of ſending each two Burgeſſes to Parliament.

No Student of *Oxford* may be ſued at Common-Law for Debts, Accompts, Contracts, Injuries, *&c.* but only in the Court of the Vice-Chancellor, who has a Power to determine Cauſes, to Impriſon, as aforeſaid, to allot Corporal Puniſhment, to Excommunicate, to Suſpend, and to Baniſh.

Colleges and Halls.] Anciently in *Oxford* (as now in *Leyden*, and many other Univerſities beyond the Seas) the Students, without any Diſtinction of Habit, lived in Citizens Houſes, and had Meeting-Places to hear Lectures and Diſputes: After that there were diverſe Houſes for Students only, to live together in Society (as now in the *Inns* of Court and of *Chancery* in *London*) and thoſe Places were called either *Inns*, from the *Saxon*, or *Hoſtels* from the *French*, and at preſent are named *Halls*, where every Student lived wholly upon his own Charge,

Digitized by Google

Charge, until diverſe bountiful Patrons of Learning, in their great Wiſdom, thought beſt to ſettle for ever plentiful Revenues in Lands and Houſes, to maintain in Diet, Cloaths, and Books, ſuch Students as, by Merit and Worth, ſhould from Time to Time be choſen, and to ſettle large Salaries for Profeſſors to inſtruct them, and for a Head to govern them, according to certain Statutes and Ordinances made by the ſaid Patrons, or Founders; and theſe are called Colleges; whereof the firſt thus endowed in *Europe*, were *Univerſity*, *Baliol* and *Merton* Colleges in *Oxford*, and St. *Peter*'s in *Cambridge*, all made Colleges in the 13th Century, although *Univerſity-College* hath been reckoned a Place for Students ever ſince the Year 872, by the Royal Bounty of our 'foreſaid *Saxon* King *Alfred*, and was anciently called *Magna Aula Univerſitatis*, as ſince *Univerſity-College*, where were diverſe Profeſſors, and all the Liberal Sciences read.

Of ſuch endowed Colleges there are in *Oxford* Nineteen; and of *Halls* (where, with the like Diſcipline, Students live upon their own Means, only excepting ſome certain Exhibitions, or annual Penſions, annexed to ſome one or two of them) there are Six. [*See the Liſt of the ſaid Colleges and Halls, as alſo of their Founders and Governors*, &c. *at the End of this Treatiſe.*]

Theſe Colleges have, within their own Walls, Lectures, Diſputations, all Profeſſions and Liberal Sciences read and taught; and in ſome of them Lectures for all Comers, and large Salaries for the Readers; inſomuch that they ſeem ſo many compleat Univerſities, and are not inferior to ſome in our Neighbour Countries.

The whole Number of Students in *Oxford*, that live upon the Revenues of the Colleges, are about 1000; and of other Students about twice as many.

There were anciently in this Univerſity, before the founding of Colleges, 200 *Hoſpitia Studioſorum*, *Inns*, *Hoſtels*, or *Halls*; as *Richardus Armachanus* writes, there were 30,000 Students; and twenty Miles round *Oxford* were by the Kings of *England* ſet apart for Proviſion of Victuals for this Univerſity.

The Diſcipline of theſe Colleges and Halls is very exact. *Firſt*, All that intend to take their firſt Degree, that of Batchelor of Arts, are to take their Diet and Lodging, and have a Tutor conſtantly in ſome College or Hall; then they are to perform all Exerciſes, to be ſubject to all Statutes, and to the Head of the Houſe. They are never to be ſeen abroad out of their Chambers, much leſs out of their Colleges, without their Caps and Gowns; an excellent Order, and no where obſerved in foreign Parts but in *Salamanca*, *Alcala de Henares*, called in *Latin*, *Complutum*, and the reſt of the Univerſities of *Spain*, and in *Conimbra* and *Evora* in *Portugal*. Their Gowns are all to

Digitized by Google

to be black, only the Sons of the higher Nobility are herein indulged; for they may wear rich flowered Silk Gowns, and all Doctors Scarlet Robes.

Degrees.] The Degrees taken in the Univerſity are only two, of *Batchelor* and *Maſter* (for ſo they were anciently called, as well in *Divinity*, *Law*, and *Phyſick*, as in the Arts). At preſent the Degrees in thoſe three Profeſſions are called *Batchelors* and *Doctors*, only in the Arts, *Batchelors* and *Maſters*.

The Act.] Every Year at the Act, or Time of compleating the Degree of Maſter, both in the three Profeſſions and Arts (which is always the *Monday* after the Seventh of *July*) there are, unleſs ſome extraordinary Occaſion hinders, great Solemnities, not only for publick Exerciſes, but Feaſtings.

In theſe three Profeſſions, and in the Arts, there proceed Maſters and Doctors yearly about 150; and every *Lent* about 200 Batchelors of Arts.

Batchelors of Arts, and Maſters of Arts.] To take the Degree of Batchelor of Arts is required Four Years, and Three Years more to be Maſter of Arts, generally ſpeaking.

The Four Terms.] The Year is divided into Four Terms; the Firſt begins the 10th of *October*, and ends the 17th of *December*, and is called *Michaelmas* Term. The Second, called *Hilary*, or *Lent-Term*, begins the 14th of *January*, and ends the *Saturday* before *Palm-Sunday*. The Third, called *Eaſter-Term*, begins the 10th Day of *Eaſter*, and ends the *Thurſday* before *Whitſunday*. The Fourth is called *Trinity-Term*, beginning the *Wedneſday* after *Trinity-Sunday*, and ends after the Act, ſooner or later, as the Vice-Chancellor, or Convocation, think convenient.

Doctor of Divinity.] To take the Degree of *Doctor of Divinity*, the Student muſt neceſſarily firſt have taken the Degree of *Maſter of Arts*, and then after ſeven Years more he is capable of being *Batchelor of Divinity*, and then four Years is requiſite before the Degree of *Doctor* can be compleated.

Doctor of Law.] To take the Degree of *Doctor of Law*, the more ordinary Way is this: After ſeven Years ſtanding in the Univerſity, and the Performance of all Exerciſes required, a Perſon is capable of taking the Degree of *Batchelor* in that Faculty, and then in five Years more of Doctor in the ſame.

Or otherwiſe, in three Years after taking the Degree of *Maſter of Arts*, he may take the Degree of *Batchelor in Law*, and in four Years more of *L. L. D.* according to the Method and Time limited in taking the Degrees of *Batchelor* and *Doctor in Phyſick*.

Magnificence of Oxford.] The Firſt *Publick* Library in *Oxford* was ſet up in *Durham-Hall* (where *Trinity-College* now ſtands) by *Richard* of *Bury*, or *Richard Aungerville*, who was Lord-

Digitized by Google

Lord-Treasurer of *England* and Bishop of *Durham* in the Time of King *Edward* III.

About the Year 1367, another Library built by *Thomas Cobham*, Bishop of *Worcester*, upon the old *Congregation-House* adjoining to St. *Mary*'s *Church*, began to be furnish'd with Desks and Books, and was mightily encreased by the Bounty of the Founder, King *Henry* IV. all his Sons, and others of the Nobles Spiritual and Temporal, 'till about the Year 1480, this Library was brought into a new one, which it pleased that most Noble Prince, *Humphrey* Duke of *Gloucester*, to erect upon the *Divinity-School*, that he had just before built for the Use of the University, and furnished it with those Manuscripts which he, at any Rates, got out of Foreign Parts (chiefly from *Italy*) and presented the University with, at two Donations; the Names of which Books, together with his Letters which he sent along with them, are still extant in the *Archives* of the University. This Library was first opened *A. D.* 1480, but within 80 Years more was utterly destroyed by the Commissioners who were appointed by *Edward* VI. to *Visit* the University, in order to purge it clean from *Popery*, to establish Learning in it, and to encourage *Learned Men*.

This was the State of Things when Sir *Thomas Bodley* considered the Damage which Learning had sustained, and the great Use that a publick Library would be of to the Students. Sir *Thomas* had all the Qualities of a *Mecænas*; he was an excellent Scholar himself, a Lover of Learning in others, and Master of a very plentiful Estate. After mature Deliberation, he desired Leave of the *University* to furnish Duke *Humphrey*'s Library once more with Desks, Seats and Books, at his own Costs and Charges; which being gain'd, he acquitted himself in all Points beyond their Expectation. He procur'd Benefactions from very many of the Nobility and Gentry, both in Books and Money; he sent over Men on purpose to buy Books in *France*, *Italy*, *Spain* and *Germany*; he persuaded his learned Friends to repose their ancient Manuscripts there, as in a Place wherein they would be safe, at least 'till another general Revolution. The Library was open'd on the 8th of *November*, 1602, the Vice-Chancellor, and the whole University coming thither in their Formalities; and this Day still continues to be the Visitation-Day, when the Curators (who are the Vice-Chancellor, the King's Professors of *Divinity*, *Law* and *Physick*, of the *Hebrew* and *Greek* Tongues, with the two Proctors) inspect the Library, and call over all the Books.

Nor was his Care for the future State and Preservation of it less than it ought to be; for after the University had built the *Publick Schools* just by the Library, up two Stories high, he himself, at his own Charge, raised a Gallery all round a Story higher, to the Intent that when the New Part of the Library should be filled with Books, they might go on to furnish these Galleries

Digitized by Google

Galleries also. Besides this, he made an Agreement with the *Stationers* Company in *London*, to give one Copy to the Library of every Book which they should print from thenceforward; which Agreement they observed very well, 'till about the Year 1640. And, lastly, by his Will he left a considerable Estate to the University in Land and Money, for Salaries to the Officers, for keeping the Fabrick in Repair, and for buying new Books. But this is now fallen miserably short.

Sir *Thomas Bodley* died *January* 28, 1612, after he had made fit *Statutes* for the Government of the Place, and they had been confirmed in *Convocation*, and he declared by the University to be the *Founder* of the Library; but with him the Genius of the Place did not seem to fall, since there are now in it more than double or treble the Number of Books that were there at his Death.

The World has had several printed Catalogues of the Books in the *Bodleian* Library. That of the printed Books published by Dr. *Hyde*, was in the Year 1674: Since which Time there have come in so many Thousands more, that a new Catalogue was composed by the learned Dr. *Hudson*, the late Library-keeper. As to the Manuscripts, an Account of them also was published about ten Years ago: Since which Time the University has bought all the Manuscripts of the deceased Dr. *Edward Barnard*, with such of his printed Books as were fit for the Library.

Upon the whole, this Library is much larger than that of any University in *Europe*; nay, it exceeds those of all the Sovereigns in *Europe*, except the *Emperor*'s and the *French* King's, which are both of them older by almost an hundred Years. These, as does the *Vatican* in *Rome*, the *Medicean* at *Florence*, and *Bessarions* at *Venice*, exceed the *Bodleian* in *Greek* Manuscripts, which yet out-does them in all *Oriental* Manuscripts: And as for Printed Books, no *Italian* Library is so celebrated as the *Ambrosian* at *Milan*, though it is much inferior to the *Bodleian*; as is that likewise at *Wolfenbuttel*, both in *Manuscripts* and *Printed* Books, though we should even allow the Account given of it by *Caringius*.

Besides the *Bodleian* Library, there are some others vested in the University, as the *Savilian* by the *Geometry*-School, and the *Ashmolean* by the *Museum*; both which are replenished with Manuscripts proper to their Places.

The studious Scholar has not only the Benefit of the above-mentioned Libraries, but of the Inspection of two large Collections of Coins, one in the *Museum*, and the other in the Galleries of the *Bodleian* Library, which is the most considerable, and whereof great Part was given by Archbishop *Laud*. These Galleries are replenished with the Pictures of the *Founders* of the Colleges, and of other *Learned* Men: And here is a great Collection of ancient *Inscriptions* and *Marbles*, most

Digitized by Google

of them formerly Part of the *Arundelian* Collection; the rest given since by Mr. *Selden* and Sir *George Wheeler*.

But as if all these Books were not sufficient for the Studious, and, in order to keep the Scholars as much within Doors as possible, the University has encouraged *Private* Libraries, whereof every College has one, as also some of the Halls. Amongst the rest, those of *Magdalen*, *Corpus Christi*, *Merton*, *Baliol*, St. *John*'s, and *New-College*, excel both in Manuscripts and Printed Books; *Lincoln*, *Jesus*, and *University* Colleges, have lesser Libraries of both Kinds. *Christ-Church*, *Trinity*, and *Queen*'s, consist mostly of Printed Books: The Case of which last mention'd Library is a stately Fabrick lately erected, and the Inside almost fill'd with Books.

Theatre.] To speak of the curious Architecture, and vast Charge of the New Theatre, the Model whereof was contriv'd by the most ingenious Sir *Christopher Wren*, at the sole Cost and Charges of the most Reverend Father in God *Gilbert*, late Archbishop of *Canterbury*, for the Use of Scholastick Exercises. To speak of the beautiful solid Stone Buildings, Chapels, Halls, large Revenues, admirable Discipline of several Colleges, excellent Accommodation for young Noblemen and Gentlemen, Helps and Allowances for poor Scholars, *&c.* would require another Volume; only of the Physick-Garden take this short Account.

Among the several noble Structures and great Conveniencies of Learning, wherewith this famous University is adorned, that of the Physick-Garden, commodiously placed by the River *Charwell*, claims not the least Place; Founded, Built, and the Donation thereof made to the University in the Year 1632, by the munificent Benefaction of *Henry D'Anvers*, Earl of *Danby*, then living at his House at *Cornbury*; who purchasing Five Acres of Ground, South of St. *Mary Magdalen*'s College, erected about the Square thereof most stately Walls and Gates; which Walls are 14 Foot high, of the best squared and polish'd Stone, the like not to be elsewhere seen; and one Gate thereof to the Expence of 5 or 6000 *l.* on the Front of which is this Inscription to be seen:

Gloriæ Dei Optimi Maximi, Honori Caroli *Regis, in Usum Academiæ & Reipublicæ* 1632. Henricus *Comes* Danby.

And endow'd the same with an annual Revenue to Perpetuity, for the Maintenance and Keeping of the same, and its great Variety of Plants, whereof it now contains many Thousands for the Use and Honour of the University; serving not only for Ornament and Delight, and the pleasant Walking and Diversions of the Academical Students, and all Strangers and Travellers, but of great Use also, as is easily found among all Persons desirous to improve their Botanical Inclinations and Studies,

Digitized by Google

Studies, and for the pleaſant Contemplation and Experience of *Vegetative Philoſophy*, for which is here ſuppoſed to be as good Convenience as in any Place of *Europe* (if not the beſt) as alſo for the Service of all *Medicinal Practitioners*, ſupplying the *Phyſicians*, *Apothecaries*, and who elſe ſhall have Occaſion for Things of that Nature, with what is right and true, freſh and good, for the Service and Life of Man.

The newly erected *Muſæum* in *Oxford* cannot well be paſſed over without ſome brief Account thereof.

The *MUSÆUM*, a large and ſtately Pile of ſquared Stone, was built at the Charge of the Univerſity, who found ſuch a Building neceſſary, in order to the promoting and carrying on with greater Eaſe and Succeſs ſeveral Parts of uſeful and curious Learning, for which it is excellently well contrived and deſigned.

It borders upon the Weſt End of the *Theatre*, having a very magnificent Portal on that Side, ſuſtained by Pillars of the *Corinthian* Order, with ſeveral curious Frizes, and other artificial Embelliſhments; the Front, about 60 Foot, is to the Street Northward, where is this Inſcription over the Entrance in gilt Characters, *Muſæum Aſhmolæanum, Schola Naturalis Hiſtoriæ, Officina Chymica*. The firſt Foundation was laid on the 14th of *April*, 1679, and was happily finiſhed on the 20th of *March*, 1683; at which Time a rich and noble Collection of Curioſities was preſented to the Univerſity by that excellent and publick-ſpirited Gentleman, *Elias Aſhmole*, Eſq; and the ſame Day there depoſited, and afterwards digeſted, and put into a juſt Series and Order by the great Care and Diligence of the learned *Robert Plot*, Doctor of Laws, who, at the worthy Donor's Requeſt, was entruſted with the Cuſtody of the *Muſæum*.

The Univerſity of *Oxford* has alſo been lately adorned with very beautiful and magnificent Buildings, among which the **Clarendon Printing-Houſe** deſerves particularly to be taken Notice of, as being a Work far ſurpaſſing any thing of that kind in any Part of the World.

This magnificent Structure is ſituated parallel to the Schools, at the Diſtance of an hundred Feet from the *North* Side. On the *Weſt* is the *Theatre*, and on the *Eaſt* a Paliſade running from one Building to the other; ſo that theſe three Buildings, with the Paliſade, form a ſpacious Court, or Quadrangle, which is very handſomely paved.

The Building contains in Length 115 Feet, and in Breadth 61, beſides the ſpacious Portico breaking forward in the *North* Front, ſupported by four detached Columns, four Feet in Diameter, of the *Doric* Order. In the Height of it are two Stories above the Cellars, and a third in the Entablature, which runs round the Building, and which is lighted through the Frize of the Order. On the Tops of the *South-Eaſt* and *Weſt* Piedments are the Tunnels of all the Chimneys, the Smoak of which

Digitized by Google

which passes through large hollow Vases, so that there is no Appearance of a Chimney-Stack in all the Building. The Top of it is adorned with the Nine Muses, in very beautiful Figures cast in Lead, of extraordinary Weight, and admirable Proportion.

Calliope stands on the middle Pedestal, over the Portico, and holds in her Right Hand *Homer* and *Virgil*, and on her Left Arm a Garland of Bays. On the two other Pedestals on each Side of her are placed *Clio* and *Polyhymnia*; the former on the *East*, holding *Thucydides*, and the latter a Scrowl in her Hand, on which is written *Suadere*. On the right Side of the *South* Piedment stands *Euterpe* playing on the Pipe; and on the left *Terpsichore* on the Lute. *Urania* and *Erato* are fixed, one on the *South-East*, and the other on the *North-East* Corner; *Urania* looks upwards with a Coronet of Stars on her Head, and holds a Globe in one Hand, and a Pair of Compasses in the other; *Erato* has in one Hand an *Harp*, and reaches the other down to *Cupid*, who is placed by her Side. On the *North* and *South-West* Corners stand the Figures of *Thalia* and *Melpomene*; the first is put in a comick Posture with a majestick Countenance, and holds in her Right Hand a Sword.

The principal Entrance to this Building is under the Portico before-mentioned, to which you ascend by eight Steps, and pass through an Iron Gate of admirable Work, opening into a handsome Vault, or Arch, of the Depth of the Building, which leads into the paved Court, and in a direct Line into the Entrance of the Schools.

This Vault divides the Building into two equal Parts; that on the *East* Side is wholly appropriated to the Printing of Bibles and Common-Prayer-Books of all Sorts, and the other to the Printing of Books in the learned Languages; from whence the World is supplied with such curious Editions of all Sorts of Authors, as for Neatness and Exactness are not out-done by any Press in *Europe*.

The Room on the *South* Side, next to the Theatre, is reserved to the Delegates, for the Direction of Business, and is curiously wainscoted with the best *Flanders-Oak*, richly beautified with fluted Pilasters, and other proper Ornaments of the *Corinthian* Order. Over the Chimney hangs an excellent Picture of Queen *Anne*, at full Length, done after an Original Painting of Sir *Godfrey Kneller*'s: It was given to this Room by *George Clark*, Esq; Doctor of Laws, and Fellow of *All-Souls-College*; to whose Skill in Architecture is owing much of the Beauty of this admirable Building. On the Floor over the Vault are two Rooms, one of which is an Office for the Letter-Founder, furnished with Furnaces, Punchions, Matrices, Moulds, and all other Materials suited to that ingenious Art; the other with Rolling-Presses for Printing the *Oxford-Almanacks*, and other Sculptures proper for the Ornament of Books.

The

Digitized by Google

The Court is encloſed from each Side of the Portico by a Palliſade of Iron, with large Pedeſtals at proper Diſtances and Diſpoſitions.

The firſt Stone of this Noble Pile was laid on the 6th of *February*, 1711, being the Birth-Day of her late Majeſty of Glorious Memory; and on the 9th of *July*, 1713, the *Eaſt-Side* of the Printing-houſe was opened by Printing the Propoſals for that Magnificent and Curious Bible, which has been ſince publiſhed. A very ſmall Number of this Edition were printed on fine Vellom; one of which, very richly bound, was preſented to the late King, another to the Prince, a third to the Univerſity, and one of the Imperial Paper to the Princeſs, by *John Baskett*, Eſq; Printer to his Majeſty, and to the Univerſity.

At the ſame Time the *Weſt-Side* was open'd by Printing a Book of Verſes ſpoke in the Theatre at the Publick Act that Year, with this Title; *Academiæ Oxonienſis comitia Philologica in Theatro Sheldoniano Decimo Die Julij, 1713, Celebrata in Honorem Sereniſſimæ Reginæ, Anno Pacifico Oxonij è Typographeo Clarendoniano*, An. Dom. 1713.

This Houſe was partly built with the Money ariſing to the Univerſity from the Profits of the Copy of Lord *Clarendon*'s Hiſtory. And tho' the Firmneſs and Strength of the Building is ſo great, that Time itſelf can ſcarce put an End to its Duration; yet ſuch is the Value of the Book that gave Riſe to it, as to be like to out-laſt it.

Another magnificent Pile is now almoſt finiſhed between the *South-Side* of the Schools, and St. *Mary*'s Church; the late eminent Phyſician, Dr. *John Radcliff*, having left a Legacy of Forty Thouſand Pounds for erecting a Library there, and 100 *l.* a Year to buy Books, together with 150 *l. per Annum* for a Librarian.

At **Chriſt-Church**, One of the Squares, call'd *Peckwater-Quadrangle*, being old and ruinous, was taken down, and is now rebuilt after a moſt ample and elegant Manner. The *Area* of this Quadrangle is 144 Foot from *Eaſt* to *Weſt*, 164 Foot from *North* to *South*.

The three Sides, *North*, *Eaſt*, and *Weſt*, are conjoined, and are already finiſh'd, and inhabited; the Height of the firſt Story, which is Ruſtick, is the Vaſement; the Second upper Stories are contained in the Height of the *Ionic* Order, the Columns and Pilaſters being two Foot ſix Inches Diameter, with an Entablature and Baluſtrade.

The *South-ſide*, being detach'd from the Ends of the *Eaſt* and *Weſt* 20 Foot, is deſigned for the Canons Library, with *Corinthian* Columns of four Foot and one Inch Diameter, and in Height forty-one Foot. On the lower Part, between the *Corinthian* Columns, is a *Doric Arcade*, conſiſting of ſeven Arches, each eight Foot and four Inches broad, with an Aſcent

Digitized by Google

of four Steps from the *Area* into that *Arcade*, which is seventeen Foot broad, and of the same Height; to which Height this fourth Side of the Quadrangle is now advanced, and the whole *Doric* Entablature finished.

The whole Square was designed by the Reverend Dr. *Henry Aldrich*, late Dean of this Church, and is esteemed a regular and compleat Piece of Architecture by all who have seen it, Natives and Foreigners.

The first and principal Benefactor to this Building was Dr. *Anthony Ratcliff*, formerly Student, and afterward Canon of this College; who by his last Will and Testament gave for this Use near 3000 *l.* Sir *Edward Hannes*, Kt. formerly Student of this House, and Physician to her late Majesty Queen *Anne*, gave for the same Use a Legacy of 1000 *l.* The Right Honourable *Charles* Lord *Somerset*, Brother to the late Duke of *Beaufort*, gave a Legacy of 500 *l.* *James Narborough*, Esq; Brother to Sir *John Narborough*, a Legacy of the same Value. The Reverend Dr. *South*, late Canon of this College, and Prebendary of *Westminster*, gave also, for the carrying on of this Building, a Legacy of 500 *l.* besides 100 *l.* which he had in his Life-time given to this Use, and other Legacies to this College for other pious Purposes.

Besides the Donations which have been mentioned, there have been many other considerable Sums contributed by the Dean and Canons, by several of the Students, and by many of the Nobility and Gentry, Bishops and Clergy, who have had their Education in this House; and even some, who have not been Members of it, have been so much taken with the Beauty of this Building, as to forward it by their generous Benefactions. A perfect List of these several Donations will be fairly engrossed in a Book of Vellom, and reposited in the Library, when built, for perpetuating the Memory of the Benefactors.

Besides the Benefactions to the University, several very liberal ones have been made to particular Colleges; among which the following deserve a Place here.

Colonel *Christopher Codrington*, late Governor-General of the *Leeward-Islands*, among other Things in his Will, dated the Twenty-second of *February*, 170$\frac{4}{5}$, bequeathed as follows:

IMPRIMIS, *I give my nearest Kinsman, Lieutenant-Colonel* William Codrington, *all my Estate in and about* Doddington *aforesaid, provided, and upon Condition, that he pay to* All-Souls *College in* Oxford, *Ten Thousand Pounds Sterling in Manner following*; viz. *Two Thousand Pounds within one Year after my Decease, and the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds yearly afterwards, until the Sum of Ten Thousand Pounds be paid.*

I do

Digitized by Google

I do appoint that Six Thousand Pounds thereof be expended in the Building of the Library for the Use of the said College; and that the remaining Four Thousand Pounds be laid out in Books to furnish the same.

Item, *I give and bequeath unto the said College my Library, now in the Custody of Mr.* John Caswell *in* Oxford.

Colonel *William Codrington* was appointed Executor of this Will.

With this Legacy to **All-Souls-College**, there is added a most magnificent Library.

Against the Entrance, in a Nich, is the Statue of the noble Benefactor, just over the Foundation-Stone. Under the Statue is an Inscription, reciting his Kindness and Generosity to the College, and his other personal Virtues, which he, as it were, forbid to be mentioned on a Monument.

The Library is in Length, within the Walls, two hundred Feet; in Breadth thirty-two Feet and an half; in Height forty Feet. It is lighted with eleven large Windows to the *South*, and a Window at the *East* and *West* End; of seventeen Feet wide each. The whole is a most beautiful *Gothic* Work, so built in Conformity to the Chapel.

The Benefactor's Body having been pompously buried before in *Barbados*, was yet, according to his Will, brought over, and deposited in the College-Chapel on *June* the 20th, 1716. It was received with great Respect, at the College Gates, by all the Society, together with the Executor, and the General's nearest Relations; and at laying it into the Vault, a *Latin* Speech was made by Mr. *Cotes*, University-Orator (at that Time one of the Fellows) which is since printed, with that of Mr. *Young*, spoken the next Day. On which Day the first Stone of the Library was laid with great Ceremony by the Executor, in the Presence of the same Persons; Mr. *Vice-Chancellor*, the Lord Bishop of *Bristol*, and several other eminent Members of the University being invited to the Solemnity by the Warden and Fellows.

On the Black Marble-Stone, lying on the Body, is cut *CODRINGTON*; and the Inscription on the Foundation-Stone was this,

xjo Kal. Jul. MDCCXVI *jacta sunt Fundamenta*
Bibliothecæ Chicheleio Codringtonianæ
A Christophoro Codrington Arm. Fundatæ
Præsentibus
Wilhelmo Codrington Arm. Hærede ex Testamento
Johanne & Wilhelmo Codrington
Christophori Consanguineis:
Unà cum Bernardo Gardiner Custode,
Sociisque Collegij quamplurimis:
Perorante Eduardo Young, Soc.

Digitized by Google

This College-Chapel has likewise received a very beautiful Addition lately, being adorned with a magnificent Altar-Piece of Marble, rich Furniture for the Communion-Table, of Crimson-Velvet, trimmed with Gold Lace and Fringe; Books, Candlesticks, *&c.* the Gift of *George Clark*, Esq; LL. D. lately one of the Fellows, and one of the Burgesses for the University (who, by Will, left his fine House for the Wardens of *All-Souls* for ever to reside in;) as likewise with a cloath'd Resurrection-Piece, painted at the *East End* by the famous Sir *James Thornhill*, at the Expence of *Henry Portman*, Esq; and with a very costly Ceiling, given by the Honourable *Doddington Greville*, Esq; one of the Fellows of the College.

Other Ornamental Additions were made therein, to which the Reverend Mr. *Webb*, lately Fellow, was a Benefactor, the Society being at the rest of the Charge.

In **University-College** also, pursuant to the Will of the famous Dr. *Radcliffe* (who was first entered in that House, and remained there several Years a Member of that Foundation) is now finished another very beautiful Northern Front, down to *Logic-Lane*, with a Tower in the Middle, of free square Stone, answerable to that before erected; and the Master's old Lodgings being ruinous, new ones are now more commodiously built for him therein, and Chambers for the Doctors, two Physick-Fellows, after their Return from their five Years Travel, all the Provision of Salary and Chambers ceasing absolutely, as to them, at the end of every ten Years; the whole being now called *Radcliffe*'s Place.

Dr. *John Radcliffe*, in his Will, dated 13 *September*, 1714. beneath as follows;

I *Give and devise my Manour of* Linton, *and all other my Lands and Hereditaments in* Yorkshire, *unto my Executors herein after-named, and their Heirs, upon Trust, to pay thereout yearly Six Hundred* [So it is in the Original] *to two Persons, to be chosen out of the University of* Oxon, *when they are Masters of Arts, and enter'd on the Physick-Line, by the Archbishop of* Canterbury, *Lord* Chancellor, *or* Keeper *of* Great-Britain, *the Chancellor of the University of* Oxon, *the Bishop of* London, *the Bishop of* Winchester, *the two Principal Secretaries of State, the Lord Chief-Justice of the* King's-Bench, *and* Common-Pleas, *and Master of the Rolls, all for the Time being, or by the major Part of them, for the Maintenance of the said two Persons for the Space of ten Years, and no longer; the half of which Time, at least, they are to travel in Parts beyond Sea, for their better Improvement. And in case of their Decease, or after the Expiration of the said ten Years, for the Maintenance of two other Persons to be chosen in like Manner, and for the same Term of Years, and so from Time to Time for ever.*

Digitized by Google

ever. And if any Vacancy happen of one, or both, that the Places shall be filled up in the Space of six Months: And the yearly Overplus of the Rents and Profits of my said Yorkshire *Estate, I Will to be paid for ever to* University-College *in* Oxon, *for the buying of Perpetual Advowsons for the Members of the said College.*

I give five Thousand Pounds to my Executors, for the Building the Front of University-College *in* Oxon, *down to* Logick Lane, *answerable to the Front already built, and for the Building the Master's Lodgings therein, and Chambers for my two Travelling Fellows. And Will, that my Executors pay forty Thousand Pounds, in the Term of ten Years, by yearly Payments of four Thousand Pounds; the first Payment thereof to begin and be made after the Decease of my two Sisters, for the Building a Library in* Oxon, *and the purchasing the Houses, the House,* [sic Orig.] *between St.* Mary's *and the* Schools *in* Cat-street, *where I intend the Library to be built; and when the said Library is built, I give one Hundred and fifty Pounds* per Annum *for ever to the Library-Keeper thereof, for the Time being; and one Hundred Pounds a Year* per Annum [sic Orig.] *for ever, for buying Books for the same Library,*

And I Will and Desire, if it may be done by Law, my Yorkshire *Estate should be convey'd and settled by my Executors on the Master and Fellows of* University-College *for ever; in Trust for, and for Performance of the Uses and Trusts herein before declared of and concerning the same Estate. And I desire my Executors to Charge and Secure, in the most effectual Manner, the several perpetual Annuities before by me given on and out of my* Buckinghamshire *Estate, which it is my Intention not to have sold; and the Overplus of the yearly Rents and Profits thereof I would have employed in other Charitable Uses as aforesaid, and by my Executors, or the Survivors of them, charged and fixed on the said Estate in their Life-time. And I would have charged on my said* Buckinghamshire *Estate one Hundred Pounds* per Annum *for ever, to commence thirty Years after my Decease, for the Maintaining and Repairing the said Library when built. And the Library-Keeper I would have to be Master of Arts, and to be chosen by the surnamed most honourable Persons, who are from Time to Time to choose the Physicians. And my Will farther is, That my Executors may, if they see that my Estate will answer, prepare for and begin the Building of the Library sooner. And I Will that my Executors, in case of the Decease of any one or more of them, should join two or more Persons of good Repute with the Survivors of them in their Trust, by such Conveyances as Council learned in the Law shall advise; and so from Time to Time, if need be, that my Will may be the better and more surely performed.*

My Living in Hampshire *, as often as it shall be void, and all other Livings that shall be purchased by me out of my Estate, I*

* Headborne-Worthy.

Digitized by Google

Will, that in the first Place they may be bestowed on a Member of University-College; *and if they should be deficient there, then to a Fellow of* Lincoln-College; *and after that they have preached two or more laudable Sermons at St.* Mary's, *the Persons that are to be presented from Time to Time, are to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor and the two Divinity-Professors, the Master of* University-College, *and the Rector of* Lincoln-College, *for the Time being, or the major Part of them.*

The Executors of this Will are,
The Honourable *William Bromley*, Esq;
Sir *George Beaumont*, Bart.
Thomas Sclater, of *Gray's-Inn*, Esq; and
Mr. *Anthony Keck*, in *Fleet-street*, *London*, to whose Discretion the Surplusage of this Estate is left to be apply'd to charitable Uses.

Pursuant to the Doctor's Will, two Travelling-Fellows are appointed.

The Right Reverend the Lord *Crew*, late Bishop of *Durham*, was pleased in a most bountiful Manner to settle on *Lincoln* College, so as to take Place in his Life-time; *viz.*

I. His Lordship added Twenty Pounds *per Annum* to the Headship, and Ten Pounds *per Annum* to each of the twelve Fellowships, for ever.

II. His Lordship made an Augmentation of Ten Pounds *per Annum* a-piece for ever to the Curates of four Churches belonging to the said College; *viz. All-Saints* and St. *Michael* in *Oxford*, *Twyford* in *Buckinghamshire*, and *Coomb* in *Oxfordshire*.

III. His Lordship made up the Bible-Clerk's Place, and Eight Scholarships, belonging to the said College, Ten Pounds *per Annum* each, for ever, which before were very mean.

All the above-mention'd Charities to take Place from *Michaelmas*, 1717.

IV. His Lordship settled Twenty Pounds *per Annum* a-piece on Twelve Exhibitioners; which took Place from *Lady-day*, 1718.

Of CAMBRIDGE.

WHAT hath been said of *OXFORD*, the like may be said of her Sister *CAMBRIDGE*, which for Antiquities, gracious Privileges, beautiful Colleges, good Discipline, Number of Students, plentiful Revenues, and all other Things necessary for Advancement of Learning, may challenge Equality with any other University of the Christian World.

The

Digitized by Google

The Univerſity of *Cambridge*, in ſome few Particulars, differs from that of *Oxford*.

The Chancellor.] The Chancellor of *Cambridge* is not ſo *durante Vitâ*, but may be elected every three Years, *aut manere in eodem Officio durante tacito Conſenſu Senatus Cantabr.* He hath under him a Commiſſary, who holds a Court of Record of Civil Cauſes for all privileg'd Perſons and Scholars under the Degree of Maſter of Arts, where all Cauſes are tried and determined by the Civil and Statute-Laws, and by the Cuſtoms of the Univerſity.

They have alſo a High-Steward, choſen by the *Senate*, and holding by Patent from the Univerſity.

[On the 3d of *November*, annually, the Vice-Chancellor lays down his Office, and the Proctors take his Place. Then two Perſons are nominated by the Heads, and one of them is choſen Vice-Chancellor for the Year enſuing, by the Body of the Univerſity, on the 4th of *November*.]

Here note, That the Halls at *Cambridge* are endowed and privileged as the Colleges, and differ only in Name.

Proctors.] The two Proctors are choſen every Year, as at *Oxford*, according to the Cycle of Colleges and Halls.

There are choſen after the ſame manner, Two, called *Taxers*, who with the Proctors have Care of Weights and Meaſures, as Clerks of the Market.

Regiſter.] The *Cuſtos Archivorum*, or Univerſity-Regiſter. There are alſo Three *Eſquire-Beadles*, One *Yeoman-Beadle*, and a *Library-Keeper*.

Privileges.] This Univerſity, for the Encouragement of Students, hath alſo diverſe Privileges, Rights and Liberties, granted by ſeveral Kings of *England*, which every *Michaelmas-Day* the Mayor of the Town of *Cambridge*, at the Entrance into his Office, takes a ſolemn Oath before the Vice Chancellor, to obſerve and conſerve, according to the Purport of the ſaid Grants.

The *Regius Profeſſors* of *Divinity*, *Law*, and *Phyſick*, are obliged to moderate at every Doctor's and Batchelor's Act in their ſeveral Faculties, and to determine upon the Queſtions.

The Exerciſe required for every Degree.

FIRST, it is required of every one that takes the Degree of *Batchelor of Arts*, that he be reſident in the Univerſity twelve Terms, and in his laſt Year to keep two *Philoſophy-Acts* (*i. e.*) that he defend three Queſtions in *Natural Philoſophy*, *Mathematicks*, or *Ethicks*, and anſwer the Objections of three ſeveral Opponents at two ſeveral Times; and that he alſo oppoſe three Times. After which he is to be examined by the Maſter and Fellows of his College, who (if they find no Ob-

Digitized by Google

jection againſt him) give him Leave to ſeek his Degree in the Schools; where he is to ſit three Days, and to be examined by two Maſters of Art, who are appointed by the Univerſity for that Purpoſe, and by any other Regent that will take the Trouble upon him; after which he puts up a Petition to the Senate, That he may be admitted to the ſaid Degree; which is read over three times, in the *Caput Senatus*, once in the *Non-Regent-Houſe*, and once in the *Regent-Houſe*; and if the ſaid Petition be allowed of by all, he is admitted to his Degree by the Vice-Chancellor.

No Man can be admitted to the Degree of *Maſter of Arts*, 'till three Years after he has taken the Degree of *Batchelor of Arts*; during which Time he is obliged three ſeveral Times to maintain two Philoſophical Queſtions in the publick Schools, and to anſwer ſuch Objections as ſhall be urged againſt him by a Maſter of Arts: He muſt likewiſe keep two Acts in the Batchelors Schools, and declaim once. When this is done, and three Years expired, he muſt firſt have the Conſent of the Maſter and major Part of the Fellows of his College (which is requiſite to all Degrees) and then viſit every Doctor and Regent that is reſident in the Univerſity; then put up a Petition to the Senate, which is read at two ſeveral Congregations to the *Caput Senat: Regents* and *Non-Regents*; afterwards (if it be not rejected) he is admitted to the Degree of *Maſter of Arts*, which is compleated on the firſt *Tueſday* in *July*.

[All Graces that are to be propoſed to the Senate, muſt firſt paſs the *Caput*, *i. e.* muſt be propoſed by the Vice-Chancellor to five Perſons, *viz.* a *Doctor of Divinity*; a *Doctor of Law*; a *Doctor of Phyſick*; a *Maſter of Arts* of the *Non-Regents*, and a *Maſter of Arts* of the *Regents*. Theſe conſtitute the *Caput*, and are appointed annually to conſider and determine what Graces are proper to be brought before the Body of the Univerſity; and every one of this *Caput* hath a negative Voice.]

It is required, that a Man be ſeven Years *Maſter of Arts* before he takes the Degree of *Batchelor of Divinity*: In order to which he is obliged, during that Time, to oppoſe a Batchelor of Divinity twice; to keep one *Divinity-Act*; to preach once in *Latin*, and once in *Engliſh*, before the Univerſity; after which he may be admitted to the ſaid Degree.

To the taking of the Degree of *Doctor of Divinity*; that the Commencer hath been four Years Batchelor of Divinity; that he Oppoſe twice, and Reſpond once in the Divinity-School; that he Preach at St. *Mary*'s once in *Latin*, and once in *Engliſh*: Moreover, he is obliged, under the Penalty of Forty Shillings, to propoſe a Queſtion in the publick Schools within a Year after he hath taken the ſaid Degree, and to determine upon the ſame.

Digitized by Google

But in ſeveral Colleges the *Gremials* are diſpenſed with from taking their Batchelor of Divinity's Degree, if they keep a Divinity-Act when it comes to their Turn, it is ſufficient; and as for thoſe that are not *Gremials*, they need only go out *per ſaltum*, &c.

Any one who makes the *Civil-Law* his chief Study from the Time of his firſt Admiſſion into the Univerſity, may be admitted to the Degree of *Batchelor of Law* at the End of ſix Years, provided he keep one Law-Act in the publick Schools, where he is to anſwer ſuch Objections as the Profeſſor ſhall urge againſt his Queſtions.

A Batchelor of Arts may be admitted to the ſaid Degree in four Years after the taking of his Degree of *Batchelor of Arts*, if he performs the like Exerciſe.

After a Man has been five Years *Batchelor of Law*, or ſeven Years *Maſter of Arts*, he may be *Doctor of Law*, provided he keep two Law-Acts, and oppoſe once.

No one can be admitted Batchelor in Phyſick 'till the 6th Year after his Admiſſion, and he has kept one Phyſick-Act, reſponding to the Profeſſor, or ſome other Doctor, and oppoſed once: After which, if he keeps two Phyſick-Acts, and oppoſe once, he may commence Doctor at the End of five Years. A Maſter of Arts muſt ſtay ſeven Years, and perform the like Exerciſe, before he can be admitted to the ſaid Degree. The Reaſon of which, though not expreſs'd in the Statute, ſeems to be this; That they who take the Degree of *Maſter of Arts*, are not ſuppoſed to have apply'd themſelves much to the Study of *Phyſick* before the taking their ſaid Degree; and therefore it is reaſonable they ſtay longer, before they are admitted to the higheſt Degree in that Faculty, than they who have taken a Degree in it before.

The Exerciſes performed every Term *are,*

Every *Monday*, *Tueſday*, *Wedneſday*, *Thurſday* and *Friday*, in Term-Time, or at leaſt within a little after the Beginning of the Term, there are Philoſophical Diſputations in the Sophiſters Schools, from One to Three in the Afternoon.

Every *Wedneſday* and *Friday* there are publick Diſputations in the *Batchelor of Arts* Schools, upon ſome Philoſophical or Poetical Queſtions; and Declamations in the ſame Place upon *Saturdays*; all performed by *Senior Batchelors*, (*i. e.*) thoſe of the third Year.

Every *Monday*, *Tueſday*, *Wedneſday* and *Thurſday*, between the Hours of Nine and Eleven in the Morning, are held *Philoſophical Diſputations* between a *Maſter* and *Batchelor of Arts*.

Every ſecond *Thurſday* in Term is held a publick Theological Diſputation in the Divinity-Schools, from One to Four

Digitized by Google

Four in the Afternoon, between a *Master of Arts*, of some considerable Standing, who is Respondent, and three others who oppose him.

The sixth *Thursday* in every Term, a *Batchelor of Law* or *Master of Arts* professing the *Civil Law*, is obliged to keep a *Law-Act*, responding to two Opponents.

Publick Disputations in Physick are performed in like Manner the ninth *Thursday* in every Term.

Note, That besides these Exercises required by Statutes, there are several others performed after the same Manner by those that take Degrees in the several Faculties.

Besides all this, there is Exercise performed every Day in *Term-Time*, either by the Fellows or the Scholars of every particular College in their respective Colleges.

The Terms.] In *Cambridge* the *Lent-Term* begins the 13th of *January*, and ends the *Friday* before *Palm-Sunday*. *Easter-Term* begins the *Wednesday* after *Easter-Week*, and ends the *Friday* after Commencement-*Tuesday*, which is always the first *Tuesday* in *July*. *Michaelmas-Term* begins the 10th of *October*, and ends the 16th of *December*.

Commencement.] The first *Tuesday* of *July* is always *Dies Comitiorum*, there called the Commencement; wherein the *Masters of Arts* and the *Doctors* of all Faculties compleat their Degrees respectively, as the *Batchelors of Arts* do theirs in *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*.

As to that Part of Government in this University, whereby there is put a Stop to extravagant Living, the Vice-Chancellor sometimes visits the Taverns and other publick Houses in his own Person; but the Proctors do it very frequently, and have Power not only to punish offending Scholars by pecuniary Mulcts, or carry them to the *Talbooth* at his Pleasure, but also to fine all such publick Houses as entertain Scholars at unseasonable Hours, that is, after Eight in Winter, or Nine in Summer; by which Time they ought to be all in their respective Colleges.

For at those Times the Gates are lock'd, and the Dean of each College visits every particular Chamber in the same, to see if any Scholars be wanting, that there may be Care taken both for discovering and reforming all Sorts of Disorders.

Cambridge lies 52 Degrees and 20 Minutes Northern Latitude.

Both these Universities are placed two short Days Journey from the Capital City of *London*, and about the same Distance from each other.

[In the University of *Cambridge* are 16 Colleges and Halls, 16 Masters, 406 Fellowships, about 662 Scholarships, 23 Exhibitions: The whole Number of Masters, Fellows, Scholars, Exhibitioners, and other Students in this University, are about 1500. The most magnificent Buildings here are *King's-College* Chapel,

Digitized by Google

Chapel, the New Building in the ſame *College*, the *Senate-Houſe*, and *Trinity-Library*.

King's-*College* Chapel is the fineſt Piece of *Gothic* Architecture now remaining on the Face of the Earth, three hundred and four Feet in Length, ſeventy-three broad from Outſide to Outſide, and ninety-one Foot in Height to the Battlements, and yet has not one Pillar in it. It is built of good durable Stone, having twelve large Windows on each ſide exquiſitely painted, and the Carving and Workmanſhip of the numerous Stalls equalling, if not exceeding, any thing of the Kind. This conſtitutes one Side of a large Square. The New Building at *King*'s, which runs from the Weſt-End of the Chapel, a little detached from it to the Southward, makes another Side of the Square. This Structure, containing ſpacious Chambers and Apartments for the Fellows and Students, is built of white hewn Stone, and is two hundred and thirty-ſix Feet in Length, and forty-ſix Feet in Breadth, being one of the moſt regular and beautiful Pieces of Modern Architecture in *Europe*.

Trinity-Library ſtands upon Pillars, that form a fine Piazza in the Inner Court of *Trinity-College*. It is built of hewn Stone, and is one hundred and ninety Feet in Length, and forty Broad; but this is further deſcribed hereafter among the Libraries.

The New *Senate-Houſe* (which with the Schools, the Univerſity-Library, and ſome other Buildings intended to be erected oppoſite to it, will form a handſome Square) is one hundred and one Feet in Length, and forty-two in Breadth, built with hewn Stone, and adorned with fluted Pillars, Triangular Pediment, and other Ornaments ſuitable to ſuch an Edifice.

Nor muſt *Clare-Hall* be omitted, whoſe elegant Buildings, beautiful Walks, Viſto's, and natural Canal, formed by the River, maketh it one of the moſt delightful Abodes of the Muſes. And as the Structures already mentioned are admired for their Beauty, St. *John*'s-*College* is no leſs conſiderable on account of the Number of Students, and the Strictneſs of the Diſcipline obſerved here, the Groves and Gardens belonging to it, alſo with its Situation on the River, render it exceeding pleaſant.

Libraries.] After what has been ſaid of the *Oxford* Libraries, it may not be amiſs to ſay ſomething concerning thoſe in this famous Univerſity, ſo far as is conſiſtent with our intended Brevity. And firſt of the

Univerſity-Library.] In which, among other valuable Books, there is a *Gregory*'s *Paſtoral Care* in *Saxon*, admirably well written, and a large Part of the *Septuagint*, in very ancient *Greek* Letters. This Library contains about 14000 Books in all. Amongſt theſe may be reckoned the ancient Monuments

Digitized by Google

ments of the Church of the *Waldenses*, or *Vaudois*, brought by Sir *Samuel Moreland* from *Piedmont*, and given here; as also that most ancient Copy of the *Four Gospels and the Acts*, taken out of the Monastery of St. *Irenæus* at *Lyons*, *A. D.* 1562, and presented to this University by *Theodore Beza*, *A. D.* 1581. This Book is written in *Greek* and *Latin*, not long after the *Alexandrian* Manuscript in his Majesty's Library; and though it differs in some Places from the newer Copies, it is said to agree very well with *Irenæus* and other ancient *Fathers*.

[King *George* I. added to these a very valuable Collection of Books and Manuscripts, consisting of thirty thousand Volumes and upwards, which he purchased of the Executors of the Right Reverend Dr. *More*, late Bishop of *Ely*, for the Sum of Six Thousand Guineas, and made a Present of them to this University. The same King, in the Year 1724, founded a Professorship of modern History and Languages in this University, and another at *Oxford*, assigning to each of the Professors a Salary of 400 *l. per Annum*, either of the said Professors being obliged to maintain two Persons qualified to teach the said Languages; who were to instruct 20 Scholars *Gratis*, to be nominated by the Crown in each University. Notwithstanding which, there has been very little Progress made in Modern History and Languages; and it is apprehended that as well the Salaries as the Exercises will be discontinued.]

Every *College* and *Hall* in *Cambridge* hath its *Library* like as in *Oxford*, and excelling in the same Kinds of Books, manuscript and printed. We need not tell over the Names of each College, in order to enumerate their Libraries, though some of them well deserve to be particularly mentioned; *viz.*

Trinity-College-Library,] which is the most magnificent Building of its Kind in the three Kingdoms, and is daily more and more furnished with Variety of good Books; not to mention the great Number of choice Manuscripts which are here preserved; amongst which, the *Codex Holmiensis*, containing a great Part of *Origen*'s Works in *Greek*; the Epistles of St. *Paul*, supposed to be writ by *Venerable Bede*; *Radwin*'s *Psalterium Triplex* (being the most valuable *Latin* Psalter in *England*) ought to be particularly mentioned. But in

Bennet-College-Library] there is a most valuable Collection of *Manuscripts*, and ancient *Printed Books*, given by *Matthew Parker*, Lord Archbishop of *Canterbury*, in the Time of Q. *Elizabeth*. These Books were collected out of the Remains of the old Abbey-Libraries, and from those belonging to *Colleges* and *Cathedral-Churches*, and do chiefly relate to the *History of England*, as may easily be seen by the continual References which those that write on this Subject do make to it: Nor is this Collection destitute of Writings,

or

Digitized by Google

or moſt valuable Books in other Faculties; as witneſs the *Four Goſpels*, and *Juventus*, both in Capital Letters, *Claudius Preſbyter in Matthæum*, *D. Ambroſe Hexameron*, and *Origines in Lucam*, both in *Lombardick* Letters, beſides Numbers of other ſcarce Manuſcripts.

St. John's-College-Library.] was chiefly founded by Archbiſhop *Williams*, Keeper of the Great-Seal of *England* in King *James* the Firſt's Time, and a Man of a Noble Spirit. The Caſe is very large and beautiful, and the Collection, as to *Printed* Books, the ſecond or third in *Cambridge*. It has lately received a great Augmentation by the Acceſſion of the Library of Dr. *Gunning*, late Biſhop of *Ely*, who gave it to that College: And ſo alſo

Emanuel-College-Library.] has lately received another valuable Collection of curious Books by the Deceaſe of Archbiſhop *Sancroft*. And here the Reader may pleaſe to obſerve, that all the Libraries in *Oxford* are *Studying* Libraries; and thoſe of *Cambridge* (except that of *King's-College*) are *Lending*-Libraries; that is, he that is qualified may borrow out of it any Book he wants.

CHAP. XIII.

Of the reſt of his Majeſty's Dominions, &c.

Of Jersey *and* Guernsey.

THE next, and neareſt, are his Majeſty's two ſmall Iſlands of *Jerſey* and *Guernſey*, lying near the Coaſt of *France*, with two leſſer, *Aldernay* and *Serke*, being the only Remains of the Dukedom of *Normandy* now in his Majeſty's Poſſeſſion; in both of which the *French* Tongue is generally retained.

Jerſey.] *Jerſey*, the biggeſt of the two, though not above 40 Miles in Circumference, is a moſt fertile Soil, producing all Kinds of Grain, and ſeveral Sorts of good Fruit, eſpecially Apples, of which they make great Quantities of Syder. 'Tis well ſtock'd with Cattle, particularly Sheep, furniſhing the Inhabitants with great Store of fine Wool, which employs moſt of the Poor in making Stockings, which in Time of Peace were chiefly ſent over into *France*, their neareſt Market. This is one of the prettieſt Iſlands under the Protection of the King of *Great-Britain*; but for a long and particular Deſcription of it, ſee Mr. *Fuller*'s late admirable Account of this Iſland.

Civil Government.] For the Civil Government of this Iſland, the principal Magiſtrate is the Bailiff, who is of Royal Nomination, and with Twelve Jurors, choſen by the People, adminiſters

Digitized by Google

administers Justice, and determines all Causes within the same, Treason only excepted. Appeals may be brought before the Council-Board in Matters of Civil Property above the Value of 300 Livres *Tournois*.

There are here several Seigneuries, or Royal Fiefs, the chief whereof is *St. Ouen*.

Guernsey. The Island of *Guernsey* lying about 20 Miles distant from the former, is well defended with Rocks, as that also is, and is not much less in Space, but is somewhat inferior in the Richness of the Soil, which has this rare Quality, that it nourishes no venomous Creature in it. Both of them are furnished with great Variety of Fish. There are Ten Parishes in the Island, the first of which is *St. Peter Port*, which is a very convenient and safe Harbour for Shipping. Upon the *Pier*, which is curiously paved, is the usual Walk of the Inhabitants of the Town.

There are two Royal *Fiefs*, or *Seigneuries*, in this Island, held of the Crown in Fealty and Homage, *viz. Anneville*, by Madam *d'Anneville*, Relict of *Charles Andros*, Esq; late Lieutenant-Bailiff; and *Summares* by the late Sir *Edmond Andros*. Since the late Revolution, and in Time of War, there has been generally a Regiment of Foot quartered in the two Islands.

The Civil Government is like that of *Jersey*, managed by a *Bailiff* of Royal Nomination, and Twelve *Jurors* of popular Election; and the Inhabitants have the same Liberty of Appeal to the King and Council.

The End of the FIRST PART.

A DE-

Digitized by Google

A

DESCRIPTION

OF

SCOTLAND

In GENERAL.

BOOK I.

CHAP. I.

Its Names, Climate, Dimenſions, and Diviſions.

Name.] THE ancient Monks, who reliſh'd no Antiquities but what were fabulous, derive the Name *Scot* from one *Scota*, Daughter of *Pharaoh*, King of *Egypt*, married to *Gathelus*, Son of *Cecrops*, King of *Athens*. It is moſt probable that *Scot* and *Scythian* are derivable from the ſame Root, from ſomething analogous to the *Saxon Scytan*, which ſignifies to *ſhoot*, in which Exerciſe all theſe Northern Nations were excellent. Some Criticks have endeavoured to trace the Name very high,

Digitized by Google

high, by reading *Scotobrigantes* in *Seneca*, where the Copies have *Scutabrigantes*; *Scoticas Pruinas* in the ſtead of *Scythicas Pruinas*, in ſome Verſes of the Poet *Florus* to the Emperor *Hadrian*; and *Scottodeni*, for *Ottodeni*, a People in *Britain* mentioned by *Ptolemy*. But theſe Conjectures are no ſufficient Ground for Hiſtory: And the earlieſt Author that we know of, who expreſly named the *Scots*, was *Porphyry* the Philoſopher, in the third Century. The Name appears to have been unknown to the more ancient *Greeks* and *Romans*, who ſpoke of this Country by the Names of *Jerne* and *Hibernia*; which they ſuppoſed to be a large ſeparate Iſland, ſituate to the North of *Britain*; though there is only a Peninſula formed by the two *Friths* of *Forth* and *Clyde*, which reach far into the Country, the one from the Eaſt, and the other from the Weſt. They were therefore miſtaken in thinking it a different Iſland, but 'tis certain that under theſe Names they meant it only, witneſs *Strabo* and *Mela* the two moſt ancient general Geographers now extant; who moſt evidently place their *Jerne* and *Hibernia* at the North of *Britain*, which *Strabo* makes ſhorter than it is, even no longer than to reach to theſe *Friths*, on that Account. Nor can there be any Author produced, who plainly appears to deſign any other Country by theſe Words, except perhaps *Julius Cæſar*, until the *Romans* had advanced ſo far in *Britain* as to ſee their Miſtake, which was about the Time of *Veſpaſian*: After which indeed they gave theſe Names to *Ireland*, which they ſaw to be a diſtinct Iſland to the Weſt. As to *Cæſar*, who places his *Hibernia* to the Weſt from *Britain*, it muſt be noted, that he entirely inverts the true Situation of *Britain*, making it to lie from Eaſt to Weſt inſtead of South and North, ſo that he muſt have made his *Hibernia* Weſt from it, though he ſtill meant our Country, as moſt probably he did. And it is not of great Moment that he places an Iſland *Mona* in the Middle betwixt them; for neither is it certain what Iſland he meant, nor, if it were, is it to be expected that we ſhould be able to account for his Inconſiſtency, or Miſtake, about a ſmall Iſland which he never ſaw, when he is ſo very far wrong with reſpect to the greateſt Iſland in *Europe*, to which he had made two Expeditions. As the old *Greeks* and *Romans* knew not the Names of *Scot* or *Scotland*, ſo neither did the People themſelves; and therefore may ſeem leſs intereſted either in the Origin or Etymology of the Appellation, which was firſt given them by Foreigners, in the ſame Manner as People and Countries in *America* have Names arbitrarily impoſed upon them by the *Europeans*. The Word is none of their ancient Language, nor ever adopted into it to this Day. They call themſelves *Albinich*, and their Country *Alba*, which is a conſiderable Argument for their great Antiquity; for *Pliny* tells us, *lib.* 4. *cap.* 30. that *Britain* had been called *Albion*, by which Name it is indeed deſcribed by ſeveral ancient Authors yet extant. So it ſeems more reaſonable to ſeek its

firſt

Digitized by Google

firſt Inhabitants among thoſe who retain the ancient Name, than, as is generally done, among the Progenitors of the *Welſh* in *England*, who call themſelves by no Name that reſembles either *Albion* or *Britannia*. From this alſo it ſeems probable, that the *Scots*, *Picts*, and *South Britons*, were not altogether the ſame People, as ſome imagine, ſince neither did they call themſelves by one general Name, nor had the ſame Cuſtoms and Language. Indeed that the *Picts* were of the ſame People with the *South Britons* is generally agreed, both becauſe ſuch Words of their Language, as are preſerved, are uſed in *Wales* to this Day, and that they painted their Bodies in like Manner as the *South Britons* did. Yea their Name *Picti*, being unqueſtionably a *Roman* Word, leaves no Reaſon to doubt but it was given by the *Romans* to thoſe unconquered *Britons* who ſtill kept up their old Cuſtoms, which their Countrymen under the *Roman* Yoke had abandoned, to take up with thoſe of their new Maſters. On the contrary, the *Scots* muſt be judged to have been a different People; for neither is their Language the ſame with the *Welſh*, nor did they paint their Bodies: If they had, the *Romans* would have comprehended them alſo under the Name *Picti*. As to the Language, we are told however, that a vaſt Number of the primitive Words in the *Welſh* and old *Scotiſh*, are either the ſame or of great Affinity; whence it may well be ſuppoſed that they have been the ſame Two Thouſand Years ago, and conſequently the People the ſame too. But ſurely, though a vaſt many *Latin* Words be *Greek*, or plainly derived from the *Greek*, it will not be allowed that *Greeks* and *Romans* were not very different People. Beſides, 'tis pretty certain that the *Scotiſh* and *Welſh* Languages were at leaſt very near as different 1300 or or 1400 Years ago as they are at preſent: For, as the *Welſh*, *Corniſh* Language, and that of the People of *Bretagne* in *France* is the ſame, differing only in Dialect, though they have had little or no Communication for ſo long Time; ſo the like obtains among the Inhabitants of the Weſtern Side of *Scotland*, the *Iriſh*, and Inhabitants of the *Iſle of Man*. Each of the former three underſtand one another pretty well reciprocally among themſelves, and ſo do the latter three; but none of the three former can underſtand, or be underſtood by any of the others: But ſurely, had the Language been the ſame 1400 Years ago, a *Welſhman* in the North of *England* would at this Day underſtand his next Neighbours in the South-Weſt of *Scotland* better than the People of *Bretagne* in *France*. Nor is it inconſiſtent, that the *Scots* and *Britons* ſhould have had different Languages, though both came originally from *Gaul*, as 'tis generally agreed they did; for *Julius Cæſar* and *Ammian Marcellin*, who well knew, inform us that there were three different Languages in that large Country.

Upon the whole, it would ſeem that the *Scots* had been the firſt Inhabitants of *Britain*, who in after Times had been over-

Digitized by Google

powered by another People rushing in upon them from the Continent; and in like Manner as the *Britons* were afterward reduced by the *Saxons* to West of *England*; that is, to the worst and most inaccessible Places, when their Spirits were broken by their Slavery to the *Romans*; so it would seem that they had first treated the *Scots*, by compelling them to take up with the Western Coast of *Scotland* and the Isles, and some of them to go over into *Ireland*, for there is no Probability that it was planted from any other Place than *Britain*. Certain it is that the *Scots* possessed these Places, and them only in the Times of the *Romans*, where 'tis not probable that they had settled by Force, because Conquerors are always observed to settle in the best Parts of a Country. The whole Eastern Side of *Scotland* was inhabited by the *Picts*, who kept up a pretty potent Kingdom there to the Year 838, when they were totally subdued by the *Scots* under King *Kenneth Mac-Alpin*, who thus became the first Monarch of all *Scotland*. The Kingdom was after this divided into four large Districts for Administration of Justice, *viz. Ergadia*, *Gallowidia*, *Lodonium*, and *Scotia*. The two first extended over the whole Western Side of the Kingdom, and the *Frith* of *Clyde* was the Limit betwixt them; the other two extended all along the Eastern Side *Lodonium*, *viz.* from the Borders of *England* to the *Frith* of *Forth* and *Scotia*, from thence to the Extremity of the Island. This last also began to be the general Name of the whole Kingdom, as it had been for the *Scotish* Dominions some time before the Conquest of the *Picts*, among those who wrote in *Latin*. The other three were reduced to much narrower Bounds, in after Times, though not before the twelfth Century, when, for the more easy Administration of Justice, the Kingdom came to be divided into lesser Districts, called Sheriffdoms.

Climate.] The most Southerly Part of *Scotland*, about *Whitehern*, is situate in 54 d. and 54 m. of *Latitude*; and in *Longitude* 15 d. 40 m. The Northernmost Part about *Dungsbay-Head*, is in 58 d. 32 m. of *Latitude*, and 17 d. 50 m. of *Longitude*.

Dimensions.] *Scotland*, from the *Mull* of *Galloway* in the *South*, to *Dungsbay-Head* in the *East* Point of *Cathness* in the *North*, is about 250 Miles long; and between *Buchaness* on the *East* Sea, and *Ardnamurchan* Point on the *West*, is 150 Miles broad; and yet no Part of it is 50 Miles from the Sea.

Division.] During the *Roman* Times, all below *Edinburgh Frith* was possessed by them, and what lay more Northwards, by Extraprovincial *Britons*, or *Picts*. The *Roman* Part was particularly called *Valentia*, towards the latter End of their Government. The *Picts* afterwards had the Whole till the *Saxon* Invasion, which was in the Beginning of the sixth Century: Upon the *Saxons* seizing the *East Low-Lands*, the *Scots* were called in, who possessed *Dalrieda*; so that then there were three

Digitized by Google

three Kingdoms in *Scotland*, *Bernicia*, *Dalrieda*, and that of the *Picts*. The *Saxons* kept their Portion 'till they were weakened by the *Danes*, which made them a Prey to the *Scots*; who by Degrees, partly by War, and partly by Agreement, became Masters of all *Scotland*. Their great Division was into *High-Lands* and *Low-Lands*, and into the Northern and Southern Regions, with respect to the River *Tay*; besides a great many *Islands* lying round about the Kingdom. The Number of Parishes in *Scotland* are 890.

Christianity.] The Inhabitants of *North-Britain* were converted to the Christian Religion very early, by *Britons* that were Subjects of the *Roman* Empire; but what Progress Christianity then made is uncertain. St. *Patrick* is esteemed to have been the first Bishop of the *Scots*, rather than *Palladius*, who died in the first Year of his Mission into *Britain*, being unable to do any Good upon that then uncivilized Nation: St. *Patrick* was sent by Pope *Celestin* for that Purpose; and the Conversion that he wrought, as very learned Men suppose, was not from the *Pelagian* Heresy, but from downright *Gentilism*. The Church of *Rome* had not yet imposed new Articles of *Faith* upon other Churches; but afterwards, when they came to make great Innovations, which the *Britons* and *Irish* refused to submit to, they were shut out of her Communion, and called the *Schismaticks of* Britain *and* Ireland. However, laying the Schism upon those that were the Cause of it, they held Communion with each other, and kept their Religion the same, in most Points, as it was anciently in the purer *Roman* Church.

CHAP. II.

A Description of the several SHIRES *or* COUNTIES *of* SCOTLAND, *alphabetically digested.*

SCotland is divided, according to its Temporal Jurisdiction, into 31 *Shires*, or *Counties*, and two *Stuarties*.

1. Shire of Aberdeen.

So call'd from the Chief Burgh in it, contains the Countries of *Marr*, *Fourmanteen*, *Garioch*, *Strathbogie*, and that Part of *Buchan* which lies *South* to the Water of *Ugie*. It is about 46 Miles long, and 28 broad. Here they find a spotted Sort of *Marble* and much *Slate*, and in the Waters are taken an incredible Number of *Salmons*, to the great Advantage of the Country, besides Abundance of *Pearls*, some very big and of a fine Colour. They have *Deer* in great Abundance, and *Eagles*

Digitized by Google

make their Nests upon the Rocks of *Pennan*. The chief Cities are *Old* and *New Aberdeen*, which are about a Mile asunder. *New Aberdeen* is the Capital, or Head Burgh, of the *Sheriffdoms* of *Aberdeen*, where Causes are try'd, and exceeds all the Cities of the *North of Scotland* in Bigness, Commerce, and Beauty; the Air is wholesome, and the Inhabitants well educated. The Houses are generally four Stories high; and having Orchards behind them, make the City at a Distance appear like a Wood. There is also a Free-School-House, founded by Dr. *Dune*, having one Master and three Ushers: A Musick-School, an Alms-House, and three Hospitals, founded by several Persons. This Town had formerly a *Mint*, as appears by Silver Coins stamped there, upon the Reverse whereof the Name of this Town was inscribed, which are still preserved in the Closets of the Curious. At the West-End of the City is a little round Hill, where breaks out a Fountain of clear Water; and in the Middle another Spring bubbles up, called the *Aberdenian Spaw*, coming near the Spaw-water in the Bishoprick of *Liege* both in Taste and Quality. Besides *Aberdeen*, *Kintor* is a Burgh-Royal upon the *Don*, which gives Title to the Earl of *Kintor*: And *Inverurie*, the Title of this Earl's eldest Son, erected into a Burgh-Royal by King *Robert Bruce*. On the South-side of the Waters of *Eugie*, stands *Peterhead*, with a Road that will contain 100 Sail of Ships; and at this Place it is High-water when the Moon is directly South. In many Places of this Shire are great Stones placed in a *Circle*, and one of the greatest in the Middle, towards the South; which seem to have been Places of Worship in the Times of Heathenism. The dropping Cave of *Slains* is very remarkable, of the petrified Substance whereof they make excellent Lime. *Old Aberdeen* was the Bishop's Seat, and has a *Cathedral* Church, commonly called *St. Machar's*, large and stately, built by several Bishops of this See. The Windows of the Church, wherein is a fine Monument of Bishop *Elphinston* the Founder, were formerly very remarkable for their painted Glass; and something of their ancient Splendor still remains. In the Steeple, besides other Bells, there are two of an extraordinary Bigness. *Marre* is an Inland Country, 60 Miles long. Upon the Bank of the *Don* stands *Kildrummy*, the ancient Seat of the Earl of *Marre*. *Strathbogly* was formerly the Seat of the Earl of *Athol*, now the chief Residence of the Marquis of *Huntly*, who by King *James* VII. was made Duke of *Gordon*. This Sheriffship is in the King's Gift.

Other Seats in **Aberdeenshire.**] *Inverugie*, late Earl of *Marischal's*; *Keith-Hall*, Earl of *Kintor's*; *Pitsligo*, Lord *Pitsligo's*; *Kairnbulg*, Colonel *Buchan's*; *Dalgetty*, Earl of *Errol's*; *Aboin*, Earl of *Aboin's*; *Muckwall*, Lord *Fraser's*; *Pitmedden*, Sir *Alexander Seton's*, Bart. *Cragywar*, Sir *William Forbes's*; *Foveran*, *Forbes's*, Bart. *Muniminsk*, *Forbes's*, Bart. *Castle-Forbes*, Lord *Forbes's*; *Crathes*, Sir *Thomas Burnet* of *Leys*, Bart. *Frendraught*, Lord

Digitized by Google

Lord Viſcount *Frendraught*'s; *Philorth*, Lord *Saltoun*'s; *Fyvie*, Earl of *Dumferling*'s; *Tyri*, *Hugh Fraſier*'s, Eſq;.

2. Shire of Aire.

Derives its Name from *Aire*, the Head Burgh of the Shire; which is a little Mart, and a well known Port upon a River of the ſame Name, ſituate in a ſandy Plain, yet has pleaſant and fruitful Fields, with Greens, which afford a pleaſant Proſpect both Winter and Summer. The Country generally produces good Store of Corn and Graſs; is very populous, and the Inhabitants are exceeding induſtrious. Between the Town and the Sea, *Cromwell* built a Citadel, which was well fortified with a *Foſſe* and a Stone Wall; it was demoliſhed at the Reſtoration, and now only ſome Houſes are ſtanding, and ſome Angles of the Ramparts. By the King's Patent, *Aire* is the Sheriff's Seat, and has a Country of 32 Miles Extent under its Juriſdiction. This Country contains the three great Bailleries of *Scotland*, *Carrick*, *Kyle*, and *Cunningham*. *Carrick* is a Country fruitful in Paſtures, and abundantly furniſhed with Commodities by Sea and Land. *Robert Bruce*, the famous King of *Scotland*, was Earl of *Carrick*. *Kyle* is a plentiful Country, and well inhabited. It is divided into *King's-Kyle*, and *Kyle-Stuart*: Of the firſt the *Campbels* of *Loudon* were the Heritable Sheriffs; of the other, the *Wallaces* of *Craigie*; but both the Sheriffſhips are now united in the Earl of *Loudon*. The Earl of *Caſſilis* is Heritable Bailiff of *Carrick*, and the Earl of *Eglington* of *Cunningham*. *Cunningham* ſignifies the *King's Habitation*; whence we may gueſs at the Beauty of its Situation. Not far from *Ardraſſan* in this Country, is *Larges*, imbrued with the Blood of the *Norwegians*, by King *Alexander* III. *Loudon* is ſituate in *Cunningham*, and in that Diſtrict is the Seat of the Earl of *Loudon*. The Earl of *Stairs*, and the *Wallaces*, famous formerly for their Bravery in Defence of their Country's Liberty, have their Seats in *Kyle*. Upon the Water of *Aire* there are many pleaſant Seats, encompaſſed with Woods and Groves, and the River abounds with Salmon and Trout. At the Place where the little River of *Kyle* falls into the Water of *Aire*, ſtands *Sundroun*, the Seat of the Lord *Cathcart*. Two Miles North of *Aire* Town ſtands *Kincaſe*, which always was, and is, a Place of Retirement for Leprous Perſons: A Mile beyond that is *Munſton-Caſtle*, a pleaſant Seat belonging to *William Bailie*, Eſq;. About two Miles from hence in the Sea, lies *Lady-Iſle*, where is great Plenty of Rabbits and Fowl, but there are no Inhabitants.

Other Seats in the Shire of Aire.] *Caſſilis*, Earl of *Caſſilis*'s; *Eglington*, Earl of *Eglington*'s; *Kilburn* and *Rowallen*, Earl of *Glaſcow*'s; *Leiſnoris*, the Counteſs of *Dumfries*'s; *Kilbirny*, Viſcount *Garnock*'s; the *Cove*, Sir *Archibald Kennedy*'s of *Colzean*; *Craigy*, Sir *Thomas Wallace*'s, Bart. *Kilkarren*, Sir *James* Fer-

Digitized by Google

Ferguſon's, Bart. *Auchins*, Earl of *Dundonald*'s; *Garvan Mains*, Sir *Thomas Kennedy*'s; *Stair*, Earl of *Stair*'s; *Bargany*, Lord *Bargany*'s; *Blairquhan*, Sir *Adam Whitford*'s, Bart. *Kilmarnock* gives the Title of Earl of *Kilmarnock* to the Family of *Boyd*, which is an ancient Family in *Scotland*; *Ouchcltree*, Sir *John Cockran*'s; and *Hazelhead*, *Francis Montgomery*, Eſq; This Sheriffſhip is in the King's Gift.

3. Shire of Argyle,

Comprehends *Argyle*, *Lorn*, *Kintyre*, *Cowal*, *Knapdale*, and the *Weſt Iſles* of *Iſlay*, *Jura*, *Mul*, *Ilcollimkil*, *Wyſt*, *Tereff*, *Coll*, and *Liſmore*. Here the Dukes of *Argyle* have *Jura Regalia*. The Family of the *Campbels*, of which they are the Head, have great Authority and Intereſt over this whole Shire. Of old, the Repreſentatives of this Family were Juſtices-General of *Scotland*; and as yet retain the Power of Juſticiaries of this Shire, and are Heritable Great-Maſters of the King's Houſhold. This Country had formerly two Sheriffdoms, *Argyle* and *Tarbat*, but now they are united into one, which comprehends *Kintyre*, *Knapdale*, *Aſkeodniſh*, and *Cowal*, in which is *Denoun*, formerly the Biſhop of *Argyle*'s Seat, *Lorn*, and others already named. It joins to *Perthſhire* on the Eaſt, on the North-Eaſt to *Loquhaber*, on the North-Weſt to the *Iſles*, and on the South to the *Iriſh Sea*. It is about Sixſcore Miles in Length, and in Breadth Forty Miles. The Sea, in many Places, runs a great Way up into the Land, in long Bays, which they call *Loughs*. The Tract properly called *Argyle*, lies between *Lochfyne*, wherein is a great Herring-Fiſhery and *Loch-aw*, a Freſh-water *Loch*, 24 Miles long, and one broad. The whole Shire is mountainous, and the Inhabitants, who ſpeak *Iriſh*, *i. e.* the ancient *Scotiſh*, live chiefly by Hunting and Fiſhing. *Lorn* lies ſomewhat higher towards the North, a Country producing the beſt Barley; divided by *Loch-Leven*, a vaſt Lake, upon which ſtands *Bergenum*, a Caſtle, wherein the Courts of Juſtice were anciently kept. Its Stewards in the laſt Age were the Lords of *Lorn*, but by a Female Heir it came to the Earl of *Argyle*, whoſe eldeſt Sons, before they were made Dukes, were Viſcounts *Lorn*. *Kintyre*, the Southermoſt Diviſion of this Shire, is above 30 Miles long, and 8 or 9 broad; it is a Country very fruitful, and well inhabited both by *Low-Landers* and *High-Landers*. *Campbelton*, a Royal Burgh, is in this Diviſion, where is a ſafe Harbour for Ships, having an Iſland in the Mouth of the Bay.

The chiefeſt Royal Burgh in the whole Shire is *Inveraray*, the Seat of the Duke of *Argyle*. It ſtands in *Lorn*, and is commended for a very beautiful Place, being adorned with a large Caſtle, and fine Parks, and ſeated upon *Lochfyne*, a River as large as the *Thames*. The Duke of *Argyle* is Hereditary Sheriff.

Other

Digitized by Google

Other Seats in **Argyleſhire.**] *Lochgaer*, Sir *James Campbel*'s of *Auchinbreck-Caſtle*; *Kilchurn*, Earl of *Braid-Albin*'s; the Caſtle *Dunſtaff*, formerly a Seat of the Kings, where many *Scotiſh* Kings are bury'd: It now belongs to the Duke of *Argyle*, and is governed by an Heritable Captain under his Grace.

4. Shire of **Bamff.**

Is ſo denominated from *Bamff*, a Burgh-Royal, ſeated at the Mouth of *Doverne*, in the *Boyne*, where the Sheriff holds his Courts. The adjacent Country is very fertile, and the Salmon-Fiſhing very advantageous. In Length, from Weſt to Eaſt, it is about 32 Miles, and the Breadth about 30. In *Balvenie* is found the Stone of which Allom is made; and in the Country of *Boyne*, great Quarries of ſpotted Marble have been lately diſcovered. The Country is generally well furniſhed with Graſs and Corn, and comprehends that Part of *Buchan* which lies North of the River *Eugie*, with the Countries of *Strathdovern*, *Boyne*, *Enzie*, *Strathaven*, and *Belvenie*. *Bamff* ſhews the Ruins of an old Caſtle, near which is the Abby of *Deer*, which appertained to the *Ciſtertian* Monks, and was founded by *William Cumin*, Earl of *Buchan*.

Seats in **Bamffſhire.**] *Gordon-Caſtle*, Duke of *Gordon*'s; *Cullen* and *Deſkford*, Earl of *Finlater*'s; *Indruer*, Lord *Bamff*'s; *Berbenboyne*, Sir *James Abercromby*'s; *Forglain*, Sir *Alexander Ogilvy*'s; *Pittendrich*, Lord *Oliphant*'s; *Caſtle-Grant*, the Laird of *Grant*'s; *Bracco*, *Duff*'s.

5. Shire of **Berwick.**

This Sheriffdom is divided into three Parts, the *Merſe*, *Lammermoore*, and *Lauderdale*; it is about 20 Miles in Length, and 14 in Breadth. The *Merſe*, or *Merch*, is ſo called from its Situation, it being a *March* or *Border* Country between *Scotland* and *England*. Formerly this Country lay open to all the Inroads made by both Nations upon one another. Upon the Union of the Crowns, they felt the Bleſſings of Peace, and by the Union of the Kingdoms, they, with the reſt of the Borderers, are ſecured for ever with the reſt of the *Iſland*. In this ſmall Tract there are ſeveral notable Towns. *Lauder*, a Royal Burgh and Seat of the Commiſſariot. *Greenlow*, a Burgh of Regality, and chief Burgh of the Shire, belonging to the Earl of *Marchmont*. *Cockburn-Path*, a Poſt-Stage belonging to Sir *James Hall* of *Dunglaſi*. *Coldſtream*-Town, once a Monaſtery, now belonging to the Earl of *Hume* and *Haddington*. *Dunce*, a Burgh of Barony, the beſt Market for Cattle in all *Scotland*. *Aymouth*, a famous Sea-port Town, and more famous for being the firſt Title of the Duke of *Marlborough*. *Coldington*, once a famous Nunnery, and afterwards a Priory. *Hume-Caſtle* and *Faſt-Caſtle*, are both Seats belonging to the Earls of *Hume*, who are Hereditary Sheriffs of this County.

Digitized by Google

Other Seats in Berwickshire.] *Lauder-Castle*, the Earl of *Lauderdale*'s; *Polwarth-Castle*, Earl of *Marchmont*'s; *Blackadder*, Sir *John Hume*'s; *Mellorston*, *George Baillie*, of *Jervifwood*; *Allenbank*, Sir *Robert Stuart*'s; *Hirsel*, Earl of *Hume*'s.

6. Shire of Buthe, or Bute, or Boot,

A small Island near the Coast of *Argyle*, about 10 Miles long and one broad, is so called from *Bute*, a Religious House founded by one *Brendanus*; it is a Shrievalty by it self, and has a Sheriff of the Family of the *Stuarts*, who has under his Jurisdiction the Island of *Glotta*, or *Arran*; the Earldom whereof is enjoyed by the Family of the *Hamiltons*, of which the Duke of *Hamilton* is now the Head. In the Island of *Bute* stands the Castle of *Rothesay*, which gives the Title of Duke to the eldest Son of the King of *Scotland*, who is born Prince of *Scotland*, Duke of *Rothesay*, and High-Steward of *Scotland*, ever since King *Robert* III. invested his eldest Son *David* with that Title, who was the first in *Scotland* that was honoured with the Stile of Duke. Both these Islands are tolerably fertile, and their Produce is of the same Nature with that of the other *Western Islands*. *Stuart* Earl of *Bute* is the chief Proprietor and Heritable Coroner of that Island; *Rosa* is his Seat. *Callantine* has another Seat at *Keames*, and *Stuart* of *Ascog* another. Near *Bute* are two small Islands, called *Great* and *Little Cumbrays*, the Property of the Earl of *Glasgow*. *Arran* is bigger than *Bute*, 24 Miles from South to North, and seven Miles from East to West. It almost all belongs to the Duke of *Hamilton*, who has a pleasant Summer Seat at *Brodick-Castle*, and a Forest in the Island, in which are usually about 400 Head of *Deer*. The People, who speak all *Irish*, are *Protestants*, and are still composed of several *Tribes* or *Clans*. The most ancient are *Mac-Lewis* (*i. e.* Sons of *Lewis*) who own themselves to be of *French* Parentage. In *English* they are called *Fullerton*, and are *Lairds* of *Kirk-Michael*, where they reside. There are also several other smaller Islands in the same Bay, under the Jurisdiction of the Sheriff of *Bute*. By the Act of Union of *Scotland* and *England*, *Bute* is joined with *Caithness* in sending Representatives to the Parliament of *Great-Britain*, and the first Turn is adjudged to *Bute*. *Stuart*, Earl of *Bute*, is Hereditary Sheriff.

7. Shire of Caithness,

Lies far North, butting upon the Eastern and Northern Sea, full of Creeks and Inlets from the Sea, which runs in many Places far within the Land. *Week*, a Royal Burgh, is the Residence of the Sheriff, or his Officer. The Inhabitants of this Province, who are but few, subsist chiefly upon Grazing and Raising of Cattle, Oats, and Barley, and Fishing. *Girnego*, the Seat of the Earl of *Caithness*, is the principal Seat in the Country. The Earl of *Braid-Albin* is Hereditary Sheriff.

Other

Digitized by Google

Other Seats in Caithnesshire.] *Thurso-Castle*, Earl of *Caithness*'s; *Dunrobin*, Earl of *Sutherland*'s; *Dunbeath*, Sir *William Sinclair*'s of *May*; *Skelbo*, Lord *Duffus*'s; *Murkle*, Earl of *Caithness*'s.

8. Shire of Clackmannan.

Is Part of *Fife*, so called from *Clackmannan* the Head Burgh; it is bounded to the North by the *Orchill-Hills*, to the South by the *Frith*, or *Forth*, to the East by Part of *Perthshire*, and to the West by Part of *Sterlingshire*. It is about 8 Miles in Length, and 6 in Breadth, where broadest. The Country is plain, and Soil fertile: Most of it is fit for Pasture; what is below the *Orchill-Hills* bears Corn very well. About *Alloway* and *Clackmannan* they have great Store of Coal-Pits; the Coal whereof, with their Salt, they export in good Quantities. *Bruce* of *Clackmannan* is Hereditary Sheriff of this little Shire.

Seats in Clackmannanshire.] *Alloway*, late Earl of *Marr*'s, a very beautiful and pleasant Seat; *Kennet*, Colonel *James Bruce*'s; *Menstri*, *Ja. Holburn*'s; *Tillibody*, *Alexander Abercromby*'s; *Tillicoutri*, Sir *Robert Stuart*'s, Bart. Lord of the Session; *Sauchie*, Sir *John Shaw*'s of *Greenock*; *Forth*, *George Gordon*'s.

9. Shire of Cromarty,

Is denominated from *Cromarty*, a Royal Burgh, standing upon the *Frith* of *Cromarty*, which is 15 Miles long, and in many Places 2 Miles broad: The Entrance of the *Frith* is narrow, yet when once in, it is very safe and easy. The Waters of *Conan* are famous for the Pearls found in them. Earl of *Cromarty* is Sheriff and Proprietor of great Part of this Country, and resides at *Tarbat*. This Shire comprehends Part of *Ross*, lying upon the South Side of *Cromarty Frith*; it is in Length 50, and in Breadth 30 Miles. The Straths, or Vallies, upon the Waterfides, are full of Wood, particularly upon the *Carron*, the Waters of *Brean*, and near *Alserig*, are great Woods of Fir, and on the Hills great Store of all Sorts of Game.

Seats in Cromartyshire.] *Cromarty Castle*, Sir *Kenneth Mackenzie*'s; *Castle-Leod*, *New-Tarbat*, *Castle-Haven*, all three the Earl of *Cromarty*'s, whose Residence is at *Tarbat*, which gives Title to his eldest Son; *Craigbouse*, *Hugh Ross*'s of *Kilravock*.

10. Shire of Dumbarton, or Dumbarton.

So called from *Dunbarton*, a Burgh-Royal, and chief Town of the Shire, which comprehends all *Lenox*, bounded on the South with the River *Clyde* and its *Forth*; on the West by *Lochlong*, and a Water of the same Name, which falleth into it; on the North by the *Grantshain* Hills, and on the East by the Rivers *Blane*, which divides it from *Sterlingshire*. In Length it is about 24 Miles, and in Breadth about 20; the lower Part is very fertile in Corn; the higher is hilly, moorish, and more fit for

Digitized by Google

Pasture. Here are Loughs both of salt and fresh Water. The greatest of the fresh Water Loughs, is *Lough-Loman*, 24 Miles in Length, and 8 in Breadth, where broadest, and where narrowest, but 2. It is surrounded with Hills on all Sides, except the South, and is full of Islands, some of which are cultivated and inhabited; the Country is well furnished with Gentlemens Houses: Here is *Kilpatrick*, a Regality belonging to the Lord *Blantyre*. The Town of *Dumbarton* is situated in a Plain on the Bank of the River *Levin*, near the Place where it comes into *Clyde*, a little below the Castle, excellently fortified by Nature, and owing little to Art. The Privileges of this Town were procured by one of the Countesses of *Lenox*: The Situation of the Country is very extraordinary, for where the Waters of *Clyde* and *Levin* meet, there is a Plain extended the Length of a Mile, at the Foot of the neighbouring Hills; And in the Angle, where the Rivers meet, there rises a Rock with two Tops, the higher of which looks to the West, with a Watch-Tower on the Top of it, having a large Prospect on all Sides: The other being a little one, lies to the East. Betwixt these two Tops are Steps, hewn out of the Rock, in which but one Person can pass at a Time to the upper Part of the Castle. To the South it hath a little Descent, which embraces the plain Ground, so enclosed by Art and Nature, that it furnishes Room for several Houses and Gardens. The Harbour is secured by a Fort: The Circumference of the Castle is but small, and yet at the Top is a Lake, and several other Springs: In this Castle his Majesty keeps a Garrison, and the Earl of *Hay* is the Governor.

The House of *Lenox* were of a long Time Hereditary Sheriffs of this Shire: When the House was extinct by the Death of *Charles* Duke of *Lenox*, in 1672, his Estate in *Scotland* fell to the King by Succession, who gave it to *Charles Lenox* his Natural Son, whom he created Duke of *Lenox*.

Seats in Dumbartonshire.] *Ross-Neath*, Duke of *Argyle*'s; *Ross-Due*, *Calbun*'s of *Luss*; *Ardukaple*, *Macaulay*'s. Now the Duke of *Montross* is Hereditary Sheriff of *Lenoxshire*. *Ard-Castle*, Sir *Evan Macauley*'s.

11. The Shire of Dumfreis, with the Stewarty of Annandale.

Dumfreisshire comprehends *Annandale* and *Nidisdale*, and takes its Name from *Dumfreis* the chief Burgh in the Country: It's bounded on the West with *Galloway* and *Kyle*; on the East with *Solway Frith* and the Merches of *Scotland* and *England*; on the North with Part of *Clidisdale*, *Tweeddale*, and *Teviotdale*; and on the South with the *Irish* Sea. From West to South 'tis about 50 Miles long, and in Breadth about 34. The Inhabitants are a stout warlike People; and before the Kingdoms were united, they were looked upon as the Bulwark of the Kingdom. The Soil is generally not so good for Corn as Pastu-

rage;

Digitized by Google

rage; so that they deal mostly in Cows and Sheep, which turn to considerable Profit. *Annandale* runs in a streight Line from West to East. *Lochmaban*, a Royal Burgh in it, is situate upon the South-side of the River *Annan*, in the Middle of the Country; near the Source of which River is *Moffat*, famous for its Medicinal Well. *Annandale* is a Stuarty within the Sheriffdom of *Dumfreis*, of which the Marquis of *Annandale* is Hereditary Steward. Between *Annandale* and *Eskdale* is *Wachopdale*, much of the same Nature as the former. The most ancient Monument thereabouts is in St. *Ruth*'s Church. Near this Place the People have a Way of making Salt of Sea-sand, and the Salt is somewhat bitterish, which probably proceeds from the Nitre contained in it. Another Part of *Dumfreisshire* is *Nidisdale*, encompassed with a Ridge of Hills on all Sides; it's divided into the *Overward*, containing the Parishes in the Presbytery of *Penpont*; and the *Neathward*, containing those in the Presbytery of *Dumfreis*. Here is *Drumlanrig*, a Seat of the Duke of *Queensbury*'s, which is very magnificent, and adorned with stately Avenues, Gardens, and Terras-Walks. The Streets in *Dumfreis* are large, and the Church and Castle very stately. The Tide flowing up to the Town, makes a Harbour for the Conveniency of Trade; here is also an *Exchange* for the Merchants. The Duke of *Queensbury* is Hereditary Sheriff of this Country.

Seats in **Annandale.**] *Wester-Hall*, Sir *John Johnston*'s; *Lither-Hall*, Mr. *Robert Johnston*'s; *Lochwood*, Marquis of *Annandale*'s; *Closkburn*, Sir *Thomas Kilpatrick*'s; *Apple-Grith*, *Jarden*'s; *Kelhead*, Sir *William Douglas*'s; *Springkell*, Sir *Patrick Maxwell*'s; *Howmains*, Sir *John Carruther*'s; *Castle-Milk*, Sir *John Douglas*'s.

12. Shire of **Edinburgh**, or **Mid-Lothian.**

Commonly called *Mid-Lothian*, is the principal Shire of *Scotland*; in Length 20 or 21 Miles, in some Places 16 or 17 broad, and in other Places not above 5 or 6. On the East-side it's bounded with *East-Lothian*, or the Sheriffdom of *Haddington*, 13 Miles together; on the South-East Side with the Baillery of *Lauderdale*, for about 4; on the South with the Sheriffdoms of *Tweeddale* and *Selkirk*, for about 13 Miles; on the South-West with the Sheriffdom of *Lanerick*, for 6 or 7 Miles; and on the West, for two Miles, by the said Sheriffdom; on the North-West with *West-Lothian*, or the Sheriffdom of *Linlithgow*, for 14 Miles; and on the North with the *Frith* or *Forth*, for the Space of 8 Miles. This Tract of Land is abundantly furnished with all Necessaries, producing a great deal of Corn of all Sorts, and affording good Pasture for Cattle. It has much Coal and Lime-stone, as also a sort of soft black Marble; and some few Miles from *Edinburgh*, near the Water of *Leith*, they have a Copper-Mine. The Sheriffdom is in the King's Gift. And as this Country has at present several considerable Houses,

whereof

Digitized by Google

whereof *Hawthornden* is famous for its Caves hewn out of the Rock, and *Roſlin* for the great ſtately Chapel, ſo it produces ſome Remains of Antiquity; for near the Town of *Grawmond*, where Salmon and ſeveral other Fiſh are taken, many Stones have been dug up with *Roman* Inſcriptions: Alſo in the Grounds of *Ingliſtown*, belonging to *Hugh Wallace*, were found two Stones, Parts of a Pillar, upon one of which is a Lawrel-Crown, upon the other, the longeſt of the two, there is on each Side the *Roman Securis*. The Name of the Emperor is broken off; but by the Progreſs of the *Roman* Arms, deſcribed by *Tacitus*, it cannot have been ſet up before the Time of *Julius Agricola*, who conquered this Country for *Domitian*. Theſe Stones are to be ſeen in Sir *Robert Sibbald*'s Garden at *Edinburgh*.

Seats in **Mid-Lothian.**] *Holy-rood-Houſe*, the King's; *Dalkeith*, Dutcheſs of *Buccleugh*'s; *Newbottle*, Marquiſs of *Lothian*'s; *Dalhuſy*, Earl of *Dalhuſy*'s; *Roſeberry*, Earl of *Roſeberry*'s; *Borthwick*, once Lord *Borthwick*'s, now Sir *James Dalrymple*'s; *Roſcline*, *Sinclair*'s, deſcended from *Sinclair*, Earl of *Orkney*; *Cranſtoun*, once Lord *Cranſtoun*'s, now *John Dalrymple*'s; *Cranſtoun Mac-Gill*, Viſcount *Oxenford*'s; *Preſtoun-Hall*, Mr. *Roderick Mackenzie*'s; *Smetum*, Sir *James Richardſon*'s; *Royſtoun*, Earl of *Cromarty*'s; *Barntoun*, Earl of *Ruthglean*'s; *Haltoun*, Earl of *Lauderdale*'s; *Calder*, Lord *Torpichen*'s; *Arniſtoun*, Mr. *Robert Dundaſs*'s, late a Lord of the Seſſion; *Pinkie*, Marquiſs of *Tweeddale*'s; *Collington*, Sir *James Fowlis*'s; *Benningeon*, Sir *Robert Chieſly*'s; *Melvil-Caſtle*, Lord *Roſs*'s; *Inch*, Sir *Alexander Gillmore*'s; *Prieſtfield*, Sir *James Dick*'s; *Dreden*, *George Lockhart*'s of *Carnwath*; *Carbery*, Sir *Robert Dickſon*'s; *Saughton-Hall*, Sir *James Baird*'s; *Gogar*, Sir *Andrew Morton*'s, Bart. *Broughton-Houſe*, lately Lord *Ballenden*'s, now Sir *David Dalrymple*'s, Bart. *Stone-Hill*, Sir *William Sharp*'s; *Goodtrees*, Sir *James Stewart*'s; *Gilmerton*, Sir *William Barr*'s; *Dean*, Sir *Patrick Niſbet*'s; *Sanchtouchel*, Sir *James Baird*'s; *Granton*, Sir *William Paterſon*'s, Bart. *Cramond*, Lord *Charles Kerr*'s; another *Cramond*, Sir *John Inglis*'s, Bart. *Cambo*, Mr. *Meinzie*'s; *Clifton-Hall*, Sir *George Wiſeheart*'s, Bart.

13. Shire of Elgin.

Takes its Name from *Elgin*, a Royal Burgh, where are the Ruins of an ancient Caſtle, and one of the moſt ſtately Churches in *Scotland*: It comprehends Part of *Murray*. The Shire of *Elgin* is bounded upon the North by the *Frith*, and the River *Neſs*, which ſeparates it from *Inverneſsſhire*: To the Eaſt it's ſeparated from *Bamffſhire* by the River *Spey*: To the South it hath *Badenoch*, and to the Weſt, Part of *Loquhaber*. The whole Country of *Murray*, of which this Shire is a Part, is above 30 Miles long, and 20 broad. The Air is very wholeſome, and the Winter mild. The Low Country has very much Corn,

Digitized by Google

Corn, which is ſoon ripe; but the High Country is fitter for Paſture. Here are many great Woods of *Fir*, and other Trees, 10 Miles long, with ſome large Woods of Oak. *Elgin* gives the Honour of Earl to *James Bruce*, Earl of *Ailſbury*. *Kinroſs* is very near *Elgin*, and gives the Title of Baron to the Earls of that Name: Sir *James Dunbar* of *Weſtfield*, is Heritable Sheriff of *Elgin*.

Seats in **Elginſhire.**] *Tornway*, a ſtately old Caſtle, formerly the Seat of *Randolph* Earl of *Murray*, and now belonging to the Earl of the ſame Name; *Brody*, *Brody*'s; *Forres-Caſtle*, *Dunbar*'s of *Weſtfield*, who is Hereditary Conſtable of it; *Moortown*, Sir *James Calder*'s; *Gerdenſtown*, Sir ——— *Gordon*'s; *Elgin-Houſe*, Lord *Duffe*'s; *Innes*, Sir *Henry Innes*'s; *Rothes*, Earl of *Rothes*'s.

13. Shire of **Fife**,

An excellent Country, wedged in by the *Forth* and the *Tay*, ſhoots out far to the Eaſt. It abounds with Corn and Paſture; in ſome Places with Lead Oar and Coal; the Seas yield great Quantities of Fiſh, as well Shell-Fiſh as others. Near the *Forth* is the Town of *Culroſs*, near that is *Kincardine*; in the ſame County is *Dumferling*, once a famous Monaſtery, built by King *Malcolm* III. who was there interred. Upon the ſame Shore ſtands *Dyſert*. Here alſo is *St. Andrew*'s, once the See of the Primate and Metropolitan of all *Scotland*; and here is *Cowper*, a Royal Burgh, where the Sheriff ſitteth to adminiſter Juſtice; upon which Account this Shire is called ſometimes the *Shire of Cowper*. The Hereditary Sheriffdom of this Shire is in the Houſe of *Rothes*, the Heirs-Male of which Family failing in the Perſon of *John Leſley*, the late Duke of *Rothes*, his eldeſt Daughter *Margaret*, Counteſs of *Rothes*, being married to *Charles Hamilton*, Earl of *Haddington*, had *John* Lord *Leſley*, Earl of *Rothes*, who ſucceeded his Mother to the Earldom of *Rothes*, and the Privileges thereunto belonging.

Seats in **Fifeſhire.**] *Weems*, Earl of *Weems*'s; *Leſley*, Earl of *Rothes*'s; *Melvin*, Earl of *Melvin*'s; *Balgony*, Earl of *Leven*'s; *Denibirſie*, Earl of *Murray*'s; *Raeth*, Lord *Raeth*'s, *i. e.* Earl of *Melvin*'s Son; *Balcarras*, Earl of *Balcarras*'s; *Kelley*, Earl of *Kelley*'s; *Anſtruther*, Sir *John Anſtruther*'s of that Ilk; *Pitſurrel*, Sir *Peter Hacket*'s, Bart. *Balcaſky*, Sir *Robert Anſtruther*'s; *Cambo*, Sir *Alexander Areſkin*'s, Lyon King at Arms; *Inertail* and *Lochor*, Sir *John Malcolm*'s; *Struthers*, Earl of *Crawford*'s; *Craig-Hall*, Sir *Thomas Hope*'s, Bart. *Balcolmie*, Sir *William Hope*'s, Bart. *Falkland*, an ancient Seat of the Earl of *Fife*, now a Stewarty belonging to the Crown, of which the Duke of *Athol* is Heritable Keeper; *Leuchers*, Earl of *Southeſk*'s.

15. Shire of **Forfar**, or **Angus**.

This Sheriffdom comprehends *Angus*, bounded on the South with the Ocean, and on the *Frith of Tay*. Upon the Weſt and North-

Digitized by Google

North-West, 'tis divided from *Perthshire* by a Line 27 Miles long; towards the North, the Ridge of *Benchinnen* Mountains parts it from the *Brae of Marre*; and to the East it is separated from the *Mernes* by the River *Tarf*, and a Line drawn from it to the River *North-Eske*, which to its Mouth continues to divide this Shire from the *Mernes*. 'Tis in Length about 28 Miles, and in Breadth about 20. Here are several Quarries of Free-stone, and much Slate, with both which they drive a good Trade. Near the Castle of *Inner-Markie* are Lead Mines, and they find great Plenty of Iron-Ore near the Wood of *Dalbogne*. The higher Ground, called the *Brae*, abounds with Red Deer, Fallow Deer, Roebucks and Fowls; and their Salmon Trade turns to a good Account. Near the *Tay*'s Mouth is *Dundee*, a Town well frequented, driving a good Foreign Trade, well built, and having an Hospital for the Poor. The Constable of this Town, by a peculiar Privilege, was formerly Standard-bearer to the King of *Scotland*. *Brechin* is a considerable Market-Town for Salmon, Horses, Oxen and Sheep: It has a stately Bridge over the River *South-Eske*, and is famous for a memorable Slaughter of the *Danes* not far from it. In this Country it was that the General of the *Danes* was killed by the valiant *Keith*, who thereupon was advanced to great Honours by King *Malcolm* II. who was in Person at that Battle. Upon the General's Grave there was a high Stone erected, still called *Camus*'s *Cross*; and about 10 Miles distant from this, is a Cross erected over the Sepulchre of some of the *Danes* that were killed there. Both of these have some Antique Pictures and Letters upon them. *Aberbrothock*, corruptly *Arbroth*, is a Royal Burgh, hath an Harbour for Ships, and an Abby endowed formerly with ample Revenues, consecrated to the Honour of *Thomas* of *Becket*, by King *William* I. of *Scotland*, the Founder, who lies buried there under a stately Monument. The Sheriffdom is in the King's Disposal.

Seats in Forfarshire.] *Hetherwick*, *John Scot*'s, Esq; *Borrowfield*, *Robert Taylor*'s, Esq; *Fullerton*, *John Fullerton* of *Kinaber*, Esq; *Pitarrow*, Sir *David Carnegy*'s; *Achter-House*, *Patrick Lyons*, Esq; *Lethem*, Sir *James Wood*'s of *Boditoun*; *Montrose*; Earl of *Middleton*'s and *Rossie*, *Scot*'s of *Rossie*; *Glamis*, Earl of *Strathmore*'s; *Panmure* and *Brechin*, Earl of *Panmure*'s; *Kinaird*, Earl of *South-Esk*'s; *Ethie*, Earl of *North-Esk*'s; *Carriston*, *Stuart*'s of *Guerntully*; *Inverchartie*, *John Ogilvy*, Esq; *Blackness*, Sir *Alexander Waderbourn*, Bart.

16. Shire of Haddington, or Constablery,

Contains *East-Lothian*, which, like the rest of *Lothian*, is a very fine Country. The chief Towns are *Dunbar*, once a Place of great Strength, remarkable of late for the Victory obtained by *Cromwell* against King *Charles* II. and the *Scots* who assisted him, *September* 3, 1650. *Haddington*, a Royal Burgh, which

Digitized by Google

which gives the Name to this Shire. The Sheriffdom of this Shire is at the King's Diſpoſal, and is now poſſeſſed by the Marquiſs of *Tweeddale*.

Seats in **Haddingtonſhire.**] *Tantallan* and *North-Berwick*, Sir *Hugh Dalrymple*'s, Bart. Lord Preſident of the Seſſion; *Dirletoun*, *William Neſbet*'s; *Yeſter*, Marquiſs of *Tweeddale*'s; *Setoun* and *Wintoun*, Earl of *Wintoun*'s; *Keith*, formerly Earl *Mareſchal*'s, now Mr. *Hepbourn*'s; *Salton*, i. e. *Soulisston*, formerly the Seat of the Lord *Sowlis*, afterwards of *Abernethy*, Lord of *Salton*, and now Mr. *Fletcher*'s; *Byars*, Earl of *Hopton*'s; *Fountain-Hall*, Sir *John Lauder*'s, Bart. *Pencaitland*, *James Hamilton*'s; *Gilmerton*, Sir *Francis Kinolch*'s, Bart. *Preſton-Grange*, *William Morriſon*'s; *Lochend*, *George Warrender*'s; *Elphinſtoun*, late Lord *Elphinſtoun*'s, now Lord *Primroſe*'s; *Laddington*, Lord *Blaintire*'s; *Dunglaſs*, Sir *James Hall*'s; *Orminſton*, *Adam Cockburn*'s, late Lord Juſtice *Clerk*; *Stevenſon*, Sir *Robert Sinclair*'s of *Stevinſton*; *Tinningham*, Earl of *Haddington*'s; *Broxmouth*, Duke of *Roxburgh*'s; *Newbaith*, Sir *William Baird*'s; *Whittingham*, Viſcount *Kingſton*'s; *Bancriſt*, Lord *Bibanks*; *Beil*, Lord *Belhaven*'s; *Gosford*, Sir *Peter-Halket Wederbourn*'s, Bart. *Belgawn*, Sir *George Swittie*'s.

17. Shire of **Inverneſs**,

Comprehends a Part of *Murray*, *Loquhaber*, *Badinoch*, and ſome other little Countries; 'tis bounded on the South by the Brae of *Marre* and *Athol*; on the Weſt by the Weſtern Sea; on the North by *Roſs*, and on the Eaſt by *Murray-Frith*. The Length of *Loquhaber* from *Inverlochie* to *Inverneſs*, in a ſtreight Line, is 50 Miles. It has Plenty of Iron Ore, great Woods of Fir, with ſome large ones of Oak. *Inverneſs* is the Head Town, where the Sheriff keeps his Court; it is commodiouſly ſeated upon *Loughneſs*, which renders it convenient for Trade. The *Lough* is 24 Miles long; the Water thereof is almoſt always warm, and all the Year long is never ſo cold as to freeze; nay, in the ſharpeſt Winter, if Cakes of Ice are thrown into it, they will be quickly thawed by the Warmth of its Waters. *Badenoch*, which is Part of this Shire, abounds with Deer, and many other Conveniencies; and *Loquhaber* is a very pleaſant Country, and for Multitude of Fiſh, both ſalt and freſh, ſcarce any Country in *Scotland* can compare with it.

Badenoch, *Loquhaber*, and *Marre*, take up all the Breadth of *Scotland* between the *Deucalidonian* Sea and the *German* Ocean. The Sheriffſhip is at the King's Diſpoſal.

Seats of **Inverneſsſhire.**] *Ruthven*, Duke of *Gordon*'s; Caſtle of *Inverneſs*, the King's; and the Duke of *Gordon* Heritable Keeper; *Lovat*, *Bewlie*, and *Caſtle Dounie*, Lord *Lovat*'s; Citadel of *Inverneſs*, *Duff*'s of *Drummure*; *Caſtle-Stuart*, Earl of *Murray*'s; *Slate*, Sir *Donald Macdonald*'s, Bart.

Digitized by Google

18. Shire of Kincardin,

So called from the ancient Town of *Kincardin*, includes the *Mernes*, a little Province, bounded by the *German* Ocean on the East; on the South by the River *North-Eske*; on the West by the *Grainshaine*-Hills; and on the North with the River *De*. It's about 26 Miles in Length, and about 20 Miles broad: The Soil rich, and generally level. The most memorable Place in it is *Dunotre*, a Castle situated upon an high and inaccessible Rock, fortified with strong Walls and Towers at certain Distances, an ancient Seat of the Noble Family of the *Keith's*, who in Recompence of their Valour, have been long Hereditary Earl Marshals of *Scotland*, now attainted. Upon the Sea-Coasts are several convenient Creeks, and some good Harbours, whereof *Stone-hive* is one of the best; and for its greater Safety, the Earl-Marshal, who has *Salmon*-Fishing on the North-side of the Harbour, has raised a Peer of Stone. Where the Water of *Cowy* falls into the Sea, stands *Cowy*. Beneath the Town are the Ruins of a Castle, built, as 'tis said, by *Malcolm Kenmore*, who made the Town a Free Burgh. On the Lands of *Arbuthie* and *Redelonk* are some Trenches to be seen, cast up by the *Danes* at one of their Invasions made upon those Parts; and round the Hill of *Urie* is a deep Ditch, where the *Scots* encamped. *Dunotre* Castle stands upon a Rock, washed by the Sea on three Sides, and joined to the Land only by a narrow Neck.

Seats in Kincardinshire.] Castle of *Dunotre* and *Fetteresso*, late Earl of *Marshal's*; *Arbuthnot*, Viscount of *Arbuthnot's*; *Halkertoun*, Lord *Halkertoun's*; *Balmain* and *Fasque*, Sir *David Ramsay's* of *Balmain*, Bart. *Doors*, Sir *Peter Frazer's*, Bart. *Elfick*, Sir *Alexander Sanderman's*, Bart. *Muchals*, Sir *Tho. Burnet's*, Bart. *Glenfarquher*, Sir *Alexander Falconer's*, Bart. *Pittarrow*, Sir *John Carnegy's*, Bart. *Barras*, Sir *David Ogilvie's*, Bart. *Knox*, Colonel *Keith's*; *Balbegno*, *Middletoun's*, Esq; *Conisflown*, Colonel *Scot's*; *Inchmarlack*, *Dowglass's*, Esq;

19. Shire of Kinross,

Is a little Tract of Ground, so called from a Town seated in the Middle of the Shire, not far from a Lough, about four Miles in Length, and as many in Breadth, which abounds with Pikes, Trouts, &c. and with all Sorts of Water-Fowl. It has one Island, upon which the Castle stands, and another wherein are to be seen the Ruins of the Priory of *Port-Molleck*, which belonged to the *Augustinian* Monks: 'Tis called *St. Serf's-Inch*, and is said to have anciently been the Residence of some of the *Kuldees*. Here *Mary* Queen of *Scots* was Prisoner. Out of this Lough flows the Water of *Lovin*. Between the Town of *Kinross* and the Lough is a pleasant Plain, where Sir *William Bruce* the Proprietor has built a stately House, which for the Goodness of the Stone, the curious Architecture, the Gardens and

Digitized by Google

and Inclosures, together with the pleasant Prospect of the Lough and the Castle, yields to few Seats in *Britain*. This little Shire was enlarged by Act of Parliament in King *Charles* IId's Time. Sir *William Bruce* of *Kinross*, Bart. is Heritable Sheriff of it.

Seats in Kinrossshire.] *Kinross*, *Arnot*, and *Beneath-hill*, Sir *John Bruce*'s of *Kinross*, Bart. and Heritable Sheriff; *Burleigh*, late Lord *Burleigh*'s; *Cleish*, Lord *Colvil*'s; *Kinneff*, Sir *Robert Douglas*'s; *Aldie*, Sir *Lawrence Mercer*'s of *Aldie*.

20. Shire of Lanerk;

So called from the Town of *Lanerk*, where the Sheriff keeps his Court, contains *Clidisdale*, bounded on the South with the Stuartry of *Annandale*; on the West, with the Sheriffdom of *Dumfries*, properly so called; on the North, with the Shire of *Dumbarton*; and on the East, with the Shire of *Linlithgow*. 'Tis in Length about 40 Miles; in Breadth, where broadest, about 24; and where narrowest, 16 Miles. The County abounds with Coals, Peat, and Lime-stone; but what turns to the greatest Profit, are the Lead-Mines belonging to the Earl of *Hopton*; not far from which (after Rains) the Country People find Pieces of Gold, some of which are of a considerable Bigness: This seems to be what *Camden* calls *Crawford-Moor*, where they daily dig up *Lapis Lazuli*, with little or no Trouble. *Clydesdale* is divided into two Parts; *Outward*, in which is the Burgh of *Lanerick*, on the Banks of the *Clyde*; and *Netherward*, where, upon the aforesaid River, stands the Palace and Town of *Hamilton*, a Regality. The latter of these is hilly, and full of Heaths, and fit for Feeding; the former level and fit for Grain. It is watered with the pleasant River of *Clyde*, which gives Name to the *Dale*. It rises on *Errick-Hill*, and running through the whole Country, glides by many Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, and several considerable Towns, 'till it falls into its own *Frith* at *Dumbarton*. The greatest Ornament of these Parts is the Palace of *Hamilton*, the Court whereof is adorned on all Sides with very noble Buildings. It has a magnificent Entrance, a Frontispiece to the East, of excellent Workmanship, and fair large Gardens, well furnished with Fruit-Trees and Flowers. The Park, famous for all its tall Oaks, is six or seven Miles in Compass, and has the Brook *Aven* running through it. Near the Palace is the Church, the Vault whereof is the Burial-place of the Dukes of *Hamilton*. Upon the North-west Bank of *Clyde* stands *Glascow*; which in respect of Largeness, Building, Trade and Wealth, is the chief City in the Kingdom next to *Edinburgh*. The *Clyde* carries small Vessels up the very Town; but *New Glascow*, which stands at the Mouth of the River, is a Haven for Vessels of the largest Size. The greatest Part of the City stands on a Plain, and is almost four-square. The Tolbooth stands in the very Middle of it, and is a stately Piece of Building, all of hewn Stone; four principal Streets crossing one another, divide the City, as it

Digitized by Google

were, into four equal Parts. In the upper Part ſtands the Cathedral Church, commonly called St. *Mungo*'s, conſiſting indeed of two Churches, one over the other. The Architecture of the Pillars and Towers is ſaid to be very exact and curious. Near the Church ſtood that which was the Archbiſhop's Caſtle, encloſed with a noble Stone-Wall: Nor does this Tract want ſome Remains of *Roman* Antiquity; for from *Errick*-Stone in the one End, to *Maul*'s Mitre in the other, where it borders upon the Shire of *Renfrew*, there are evident Foot-ſteps of a *Roman* Cauſey, or Military Way: This in ſome Parts is viſible for ſeveral Miles together; and the People have a Tradition, that another *Roman* Street went from *Lanerk* to the *Roman* Camp near *Falkirk*. In this Country there is alſo another little Water running through a Dale, called *Douglas-Dale*, not far from the Town of *Lanerick*; where there is an ancient Caſtle, the Seat of the Earls of *Douglaſs* and *Angus*; the Heir of whom is ſince Marquiſs and Duke of *Douglaſs*. The Duke of *Hamilton* is Sheriff.

Seats in **Lanerkſhire.**] The Palace of *Hamilton*, Duke of *Hamilton*'s; Caſtle of *Douglaſs*, Duke of *Douglaſs*'s; Caſtle of *Crawford*, Earl of *Selkirk*'s; *Boghall*, Earl of *Wigtoun*'s; Caſtle of *Bothwell*, Earl of *Forfar*'s; *Carmichael* and *Weſter-Hall*, Earl of *Hyndford*'s; *Boningtoun*, Sir *James Carmichael*'s, Bart. *Roſe-Hall*, Sir *James Hamilton*'s, Bart. *Blackwood*, Sir *George Wier*, Bart. *Torrence* and *Glaſford*, *Stewart*'s of *Torrance*; *Ferm*, Sir *Archibald Fleming*'s, Bart. *Blantyre*, Lord *Blantyre*'s; *Carnwath* and *Convent-toun*, late *Lockhart*'s of *Carnwath*, Eſq; *Lockhart*'s-*Hall*, Sir *William Lockhart*'s of *Carſtairs*, Bart. *Milntoun* and *Halcraig*, Sir *William Gordon*'s of *Dalpholly*; *Waſtſhiel*, Sir *Robert Denholm*'s; *Culterallers*, *Alexander Menzie*'s, Eſq; *Wiſton* and *Cleghorn*, *Lockhart*'s, Eſq; *Culter* and *Gladſtones*, Sir *William Menzie*'s of *Gladſtones*; *Calderwood*, Sir *William Maxwell*'s, Bart. *Caſtletoun* and *Patrick*, Sir *William Stuart*'s of *Caſtle-Milk*; *Coltneſs*, Sir *James Stuart*'s, Bart. *Wiſhaw*, *William Hamilton*'s, Eſq; *Gaven*, *Hamilton*'s of *Stevenſon*, Younger; *Dalziel*, *Hamilton*'s, Eſq; *Dalzief* and *Garrin*, *Archibald Hamilton*'s, Eſq; *Orbiſtoun*, *Hamilton*'s, Eſq; *Jerviſwood*, *George Baillie*'s, Eſq; *Blanterferm*, *Hamilton*'s; *Schawfield*, *Daniel Cambell*'s, Eſq; *Woodſide*, *Cambell*'s, Eſq;

21. Shire of **Linlithgow**, or **Weſtlothian.**

Takes its Name from *Linlithgow*, the Head Burgh, and has on the *North* the *Forth*; is divided from *Midlothian* towards the *South* and *Eaſt* by the Rivers *Almond* and *Breichwater*: Towards the *North-Weſt* it meets with Part of *Sterlingſhire*; and to the *Weſt* with Part of *Clydeſdale*. It is in Length 14 Miles, and in Breadth about Nine. It affords great Plenty of Coal, Lime-ſtone, and white Salt; and in the Reign of King *James* VI. a Silver Mine was found there, out of which a great Quantity of Silver was extracted. The Town of *Linlith-*

gow

Digitized by Google

grow is a Royal Burgh well built, and accommodated with Fountains that ſupply the Inhabitants with Water, and with a ſtately Town-Houſe for the Meeting of the Gentry and Citizens: But its greateſt Ornament is the *King*'s *Houſe*, which ſtands upon a riſing Ground, that runs almoſt into the Middle of the *Lough*, and looks like an Amphitheatre, with ſomething like Terrace-Walks, and a Deſcent from them; but upon the Top, where the Caſtle ſtands, it is a Plain. The Court has Apartments like Towers upon the four Corners, and in the midſt of it is a ſtately Fountain, adorned with ſeveral curious Statues, the Water whereof riſes to a good Height. The *Leviſtones*, Earls of this Place, are Hereditary Keepers of the Caſtle, Hereditary Bailiffs of the King's Bailiffry, and Hereditary Conſtables of the King's Caſtle of *Blackneſs*. Near the Palace, upon a Level with it, ſtands the Church, a curious Building of fine Stone. *Torpichen*, which lies *South* of *Linlithgow*, was once the Reſidence of the Knights of *Malta*, but now gives the Title of Lord to the Chief of the Name of *Sandilands*. Near the *Kipps*, *South* from *Linlithgow*, there is an ancient Altar of great unpoliſhed Stones (commonly called *Arthur*'s Oven, and thought by the Learned to be the Temple of *Terminus*, built by the *Romans*) leaning on one another in ſuch a Manner, that they mutually ſupport, and are ſupported by each other. Near this Altar are ſeveral great Stones, ſet in a Circle; and upon two adjacent Hills are Remains of old Camps, with great Heaps of Stones and ancient Graves. Hereabouts is alſo *Levingſton*, the ancient Seat of the Lord *Levingſton*, and now of Sir *James Cunningham*, Bart. Some Miles alſo to the Weſt of *Queen's-Ferry*, on the Sea-Coaſt, is *Abercorn*-Caſtle, near which Place, as *Bede* tells us, the *Roman* Wall began: One may trace it along toward *Caridden*, where a figured Stone is to be ſeen, and ſome ancient Medals were found. About a Mile South of *Caridden*, there is a Village which ſtill keeps the Remains of the Old Wall, and is called from it *Wall-Town*. From the Name of the artificial Mount caſt up there, one would believe it to be the very Place which *Bede* calls *Penvall-Town*. The Track of the Wall appears in ſeveral Places between this and *Kenneil*, and from thence to *Falkirk*; but of this Wall more hereafter. *Charles Hope*, Earl of *Hopetoun*, is Hereditary Sheriff of this Shire; which Right he enjoys, as Proprietor of the Barony of *Abercorn*.

Seats in **Linlithgowſhire.**] *Blackneſs*-Caſtle, the King's; the Earl of *Buchan* preſent Governor; Palace of *Linlithgow*, the King's, and the late Earl of *Linlithgow* Heritable Keeper; *Kinniel*, Duke of *Hamilton*'s; *Abercorn*, now *Hopetoun-Houſe*, *Meadhope*, and *Nidary*, Earl of *Hopetoun*'s; *Craigiball*, Marquiſs of *Annandale*'s; *Caridden*, Earl of *Dalhouſie*'s; Caſtle of *Bridgehouſe*, Earl of *Linlithgow*'s; *Kirkhill*, Earl of *Buchan*'s; *Newliſtoun*, Earl of *Stairs*'s; *Dundaſs*, *Dundaſs*'s of that Ilk; *Binns*, Sir *Thomas Dalziel*'s, Bart. *Livingſton*, Sir *James Cunningham*'s,

Digitized by Google

ningham's, Bart. *Dalmeny* and *Barnbougle*, Earl of *Rosebery's*.

22. Shire of Nairn,

So called from *Nairn*, a Royal Burgh, situate upon the Coast of *Murray Frith*, where the Water of *Nairn* runneth into the Sea. It comprehends the *West* Part of *Murray*, where the Air is very wholesome, and the Winter mild. The lower Part of the Country bears much Corn, which is soon ripe, but the high Country is fitter for Pasture. There are many great Woods of Fir, and other Trees in this Country. Sir *Hugh Campbel* of *Cawdel* is Hereditary Sheriff.

Seats in Nairnshire.] *Kirkhavock* and *Geddes*, *Ross's*, Esq; *Calder*, *Arthurseer*, and *Moyness*, Sir *Hugh Campbel's* of *Calder*, *Clava*, *Ross's*, Esq; *Penick*, or *Greenhall*, *Brodie* of that Ilk; *Beth*, *Dumbar's*, Esq; *Lochloy*, *Hay's*, Esq; *Kinstairc*, *Sutherland's*, Esq; *Budzet*, Mr. *William Dallas*, Writer to the Signet.

23. Shire of Peebles, or Tweedale.

To which the Royal Burgh *Peebles* gives the Name. It is seated in a pleasant Plain on the Side of the *Tweed*, over which is built a stately Bridge of five Arches, and has a fine Church. This Shire is otherwise called *Tweeddale*, from the River *Tweed*, which rising at a Place called *Tweed's Cross*, runs East the whole Length of the Shire, and for the most Part with a rapid Stream. It is bounded on the *East* with *Ettrick* Forest, on the *South* with Part of the Forest of *St. Mary Lough* and *Annandale*, on the *West* with the *Overward* of *Clydesdale*, and on the *North* with Part of *Caldermoor*, the Head of *North-Esk* and *Mid-Lothian*. In Length it is 26 Miles, and where it's broadest does not exceed 16; in which Compass are 17 Parishes that make up a Presbytery, called the Presbytery of *Peebles*. The Country is generally swelled with Hills, many of which are green and grassy, with pleasant and fertile Vallies between, well watered and adorned with Gentlemens Houses. Their Grain is generally Oats and Barley; and as for Planting, they make but little Use of it, except about the Houses of the Gentry. There are in it some Remains of Antiquity; the Place called *Randall's* Trenches, seems to have been a *Roman* Camp; and a Causeway leads from it half a Mile together, to the Town of *Lyne*. The Earl of *March*, Brother to the late Duke of *Queensbury*, is Hereditary Sheriff.

Seats in Peeblesshire.] *Nidpath*, Earl of *March's*; *Traquir*, Earl of *Traquair's*; *Dawick*, *Cardon*, and *Posso*, Sir *James Nasmith's* of *Dawick*, Bart. *Blackbarrony*, now *Darnhall*, Sir *Alexander Murray's*, Bart. *Burghtoun-House*, Sir *David Murray's*, Bart.

24. Shire of Perth,

So called from *Perth* (otherwise called *St. Johnston*) a Royal Burgh, and Head Town of the Country, has *Badenoch* on the *North*, on the *West*, *Argyleshire*, on the *South*, *Clackmannanshire*, and to the *East*, *Angus*. The Length from *East* to *West* is above 52 Miles, and the Breadth about 48. The high Grounds are good Pasture, and the low very fruitful in Corn. This Sheriffdom comprehends

Digitized by Google

comprehends *Athol*, *Gowry*, *Menteith*, *Strathern* and *Braid-Albin*. *Athol* is fruitful enough; the Places therein are of little Account, but the Earls, to whom it has given a Title, have been very memorable. *Strathern*, *i. e.* the Vale along the *Erne*, seems to have been the *Jerne* of the *Romans* (to which they gave the Epithet of *Glacialis*) for in it are many *Roman* Camps; one particularly at *Ardoch*, the Figure and Deſcription whereof may be ſeen in the Account of the *Thule* of the Ancients, written by Sir *Robert Sibald*; beſides which there is a *Via Militaris*, or *Roman* Highway, towards *Perth*. Several *Roman* Medals have alſo been found there, and of late two *Fabulæ* curiouſly enammelled with a Sepulchral Stone, the Inſcriptions whereof are given us in the aforeſaid Account of *Thule*. The *Ochil* Hills, which run along the *South* Parts of this Shire, abound with Metals and Minerals; particularly they find good Copper and *Lapis Calaminaris*, and at *Glen-Lion* they meet with Lead. Here is great Want of Coal, but their excellent Peat, and the Abundance of Wood, ſupply that Defect. *Culroſs* is ſeated on a Deſcent, and its greateſt Ornament is the ſtately Houſe of the Earl of *Kilcardin*, with the Gardens and Terrace-Walks about it, which has a pleaſant Proſpect to the very Mouth of the *Frith*. They have ſeveral Seats of the Nobility and Gentry: *Drummond*-Caſtle, formerly the chief Reſidence of the Earls of *Perth*, Hereditary Stuarts of *Strethern*, *Kincardin*, the Duke of *Montroſs*'s; *Dunkeild*, a very noble Seat, the Duke of *Athol*'s. This Territory, as alſo *Menteith* adjoining, is under the Government of the Barons *Drummond*, Hereditary Stuarts of it. *Menteith*, as they ſay, has its Name from the River *Teith*; at *Kil-bridge*, the Earls of *Menteith* have their principal Seat; the ancient Earls of *Menteith* were of that *Ilk*, and ſometimes of the Family of *Cumin*, but came into the Family of the *Stuarts*, in the Perſon of *Robert* Earl of *Fife* and *Menteith*, firſt Duke of *Albany*, after which it fell into the Crown by Forfeiture, and was given to *Maliſius Grahme*, in Exchange for the Earldom of *Strathern*. *Gowry* is celebrated for its Corn-Fields, and Excellency of its Soil. It lies along the other Side of the *Tay*, being a more level Country. *Braid-Albin* is the higheſt Part of *Scotland*, and is inhabited by the Succeſſors of the true ancient *Scots*; they ſpeak *Iriſh*, and call themſelves *Albanach*: They are a People of firm and compact Bodies, of great Strength, and ſwift of Foot; of great Spirits, impatient of Servitude, born as it were for War, not willing to paſs by Injuries without receiving Satisfaction. They wear, after the Manner of the *Iriſh*, ſtriped Mantles of diverſe Colours, called *Plaids*, with their Hair thick and long; living by Hunting, Fiſhing, and Fowling. In War their Armour is an Iron Head-piece, and a Coat of Mail; their Arms, a Bow, barbed Arrows, and a broad Back-Sword: They are divided into Families, which they call *Clans*; theſe *Clans* formerly haraſſed one another almoſt per-

Digitized by Google

petually with Civil Wars within themselves; to prevent which, a Law was made in 1581, enacting, That if one of any Clan committed Robbery, or Murder, whoever of that Clan should chance to be apprehended, should repair the Damage, or suffer Death. The Duke of *Athol* is Sheriff of *Perthshire*.

Seats in Perthshire.] Castle of *Blair* in *Athol*, *Dunkeld* and *Huntingtoun*, Duke of *Athol*'s; *Arrol*, Earl of *Northesk*'s; *Castle Lion*, Earl of *Strathmore*'s; *Drummie*, Lord *Kinnaird*'s; *Enlarieg* and *Taymouth*, Earl of *Brodalbin*'s; *Castle Drummond* and *Stob-Hall*, Earl of *Perth*'s; *Diplin Keiller*, and *Coupmalindie*, Earl of *Kinnoul*'s; *Cardross*, Earl of *Buchan*'s; *Ballentea*, Lord *Napier*'s; *Innerpavry*, Viscount of *Stratballen*'s; *Scoon*, Viscount of *Stormont*'s; *Nairn* and *Strathurd*, late Lord *Nairn*'s; *Duncrup*, Lord *Rollo*'s; *Alberuchil* and *Kilbride*, Sir *James Campbel*'s of *Alberuchil*, Bart. *Balmanno*, Sir *John Hepburn*'s, alias *Murray*'s, Bart. *Aridoch*, Sir *Harry Stirling*'s, Bart. *Ecclesmagirdle* and *Pottie*, *Carmuchael*'s of *Balmedy*; *Moncrief*, Sir *Thomas Moncrief*, of that *Ilk*, Bart. *Elquho*, Earl of *Weem*'s; *Meckleboure*, Sir *Laurence Mercer* of *Aldie*; *Ewlick*, Sir *Alexander Lindsay*'s, Bart. *Monibaird* and *Oughtertyre*, Sir *Patrick Murray*'s, Bart. *Weem*, Sir *Alexander Menzies* of that *Ilk*; *Valleyfield*, Sir *George Preston*'s, Bart. *Bamf*, Sir *James Ramsey*'s, Bart. *Blair-Hall*, Sir *Dougal Stuart*'s.

25. Shire of Renfrew,

Is separated from *Dunbartonshire* on the *West* by the River *Clyde*, which carries up Ships of great Burden ten Miles within the Country: On the *East* it is joined by *Lanerkshire*, and on the *West* and *South* by the Sheriffdom of *Aire*. It is in Length 20 Miles, and in Breadth, where broadest, 13; in most Places about 8. That Part which is near the *Clyde*, is pleasant and fertile, without Mountains, only has some small Risings; but that to the *South* and *South-West* is more hilly, barren and mooriſh. This Country is full of Nobility and Gentry, who, by frequent Intermarriages, are most of them related to one another. The Conveniency of the *Frith* and *Clyde*, the Coast whereof is all along very safe for Ships to ride in, has caused great Improvements in these Parts. At the *West* End of a fair Bay stands *Gourock* Town and Castle, belonging to Sir *William Stuart*, Bart. where there is a good Road and a Harbour lately fitted up. More inward stands *Greenock*, a well built Town and a good Harbour in Hewn-Stone, belonging to Sir *John Shaw*, Bart. one of the most considerable upon all that Coast; the chief Seat is the Herring-Fishing of the *West* Seas, where the Royal Company of Fishermen have built a House for the Conveniency of Trade. Near this Place is *Cranford-Dyke*, where good Houses are lately built; and a little more to the *South*, *New-work*, where the Town of *Glasgow* have built a new Port, and named it *Port-Glasgow*, with a large Publick-house. Here is the Custom-house for all this Coast, and the Town of *Glasgow* has obliged the Merchants to load and unload

Digitized by Google

load here. Ten Miles up the River from *Port-Glasgow*, ſtands *Paſley*, two Miles from *Clyde*, formerly a very noble Monaſtery; the Abbey and Church, with fair Gardens and Orchards, and a little Park for Fallow-Deer, are all encloſed with a Stone-Wall about a Mile in Circuit. At this Town there is a large *Roman* Camp, with a *Prætorium* at the *Weſt* End, on a riſing Ground, upon the Deſcent whereof the Town of *Paſley* ſtands. The *Prætorium* is not large, but has been well fortified with three Foſſes and Dykes of Earth, of which ſo much is ſtill remaining, that a Man on Horſeback cannot ſee over them. It ſeems to have included all that Ground which the Town ſtands upon, and may have been a Mile in Compaſs. When one treads upon the Ground of the *Prætorium*, it gives a Sound as if it were hollow, occaſioned probably by ſome Vaults underneath, ſuch as are at *Camelon* and *Aridoch*, two others of their Camps. At *Langſide* alſo there is an Appearance of an old Camp on the Top of the Hills. Here the Battle was fought between Queen *Mary* and the Earl of *Murray*, called the *Lang-ſide* Fields. In the Lands of *New-yards*, near *Paſley*, there is a remarkable Spring which ebbs and flows with the Tide, though it be on a far higher Ground than any Place where the Tide comes. The Water of the River *Whitecart*, upon which *Paſley* ſtands, is commended for its Largeneſs, and the Fineneſs of the Pearls that are frequently found thereabouts, and 3 Miles above. They commonly fiſh for them in Summer-time, and meet with them in the Bottom of the Water in a Shell-Fiſh, which is much larger than the ordinary Muſcle. *Alexander Montgomery*, Earl of *Eglingtown*, is Hereditary Sheriff.

Seats in Renfrewſhire.] *Caſtle-Semple*, Lord *Semple*'s; *Paſley*, *Cochran* and *Calwall*, Earl of *Dundonald*'s; *Hawkhead* and *Stouly*, Lord *Roſs*'s; *Areſkin*, the ancient Seat of the Lord *Areſkin*'s, now Lord *Blantyre*'s; *Finlaſtoun*, Earl of *Clencairn*'s; *Blackhall*, *Ardagowan*, and *Caſtle-Mernis*, Sir *Archibald Stuart*'s, of *Blackhall*, Bart. *Grecnock*, Sir *John Schaw*'s, Bart. *Caſtle-Croixtoun* and *Inchannon* the Duke of *Montroſs*'s; *Biſhoptoun*, *Wakingſhaw* of that Ilk; *Houſtoun*, Sir *John Houſtoun*'s of that Ilk, Bart. *Southbar* belongs to *George Maxwell*, an immediate Cadet of the Family of *Niddiſdale*; *Cathcart*, Sir *William Semple*'s, Bart. *Overpollock*, Sir *Robert Pollock*'s of that Ilk; *Netherpollock*, Sir *John Maxwell*'s, Bart. *Kelley*, Sir *John Maxwell*'s of *Pollock*.

26. Shire of Roſs.

Is the only Country in *Scotland*, which preſerving its Name, reaches from Sea to Sea; where it bears upon the Weſtern Ocean. 'Tis woody, mountainous, and abounding with Deer of all Sorts, and Wild-Fowl: On the other Side it's adorned with Corn-Fields and Paſtures, and the People are much more civil. *Fortroſe*, *Tayn*, from which the Shire has ſometimes been denominated, and *Dungwall*, are in this Shire. *Tayn* ſtands upon a *Frith* of the ſame Name, near 20 Miles long, and is conve n

Digitized by Google

for Shipping. This Country has not been long erected into a Sheriffdom, and the Sheriffs are nominated by his Majesty.

Seats in Rossshire.] *Brahan*, *Daunting-Island*, and *Chanly* of *Ross*, Earl of *Seaforth*'s; *Coul*, *Kinelland* and *Inverlaol*, Sir *John Mackenzie*'s, Bart. *Findron* and *Pittinauahlie*, Sir *Kenneth Mackenzie*'s of *Seatwel*, Bart. *Rosekeen* and *Inverbreike*, Sir *William Gordon*'s of *Dalfolly*, Bart. *Foulis*, Sir *Robert Monro*'s, Bart. *Tulloch* and *Dalnie*, Sir *Donald Bain*'s; *Kinkel* and *Garlock*, Sir *Kenneth Mackenzie*'s, Bart. *Dachmaluak*, *Mackenzie*'s, Esq;.

27. Shire of Roxburgh.

Roxburgh, sometimes called *Marchidon*, or *Marchemont*, which also gives the Title to the *Marchemont* Herald, from its being seated in the *Marches*, was anciently a Royal Burgh, containing several Parishes and Schools, as appears from the *Cartuary* of *Kelsoe*; but by reason of the Wars between the two Nations, the Castle was razed, the Town ruined, and its Royalty transmitted to *Jedburgh*, the chief Royal Burgh of the Shire. The adjacent Territory is the Sheriffdom of the Family of the *Douglasses*. The Shire contains *Tiviotdale*, *Liddisdale*, *Eskdale*, and *Eusdale*, and is in Length from *Riddingburn* on the East, to *Ananaudale* on the West, about 30 Miles; and in Breadth, from the Border to the *Blue-Cairn* in *Laudermoor*, about 14 or 15. Its Soil is good, proper either for Grass or Corn, and watered with several Rivulets that run into *Tiviot* and *Tweed*. The Lower Grounds abound with Corn, especially Oats, little inferior to any Shire in *Scotland* for the Goodness of the Grain; great Quantities whereof are carried into *England*. The High Grounds are furnished with excellent Grass, produce great Store of Cattle of all Kinds, and of the best Breed in *Scotland*, both for Largeness and Goodness. Here are great Remains of *Roman* Antiquities, such as Footsteps of their Encampments; and a Military Way runs from *Hownam* to *Tweed*, called *The* Roman *Causey*; and by the Vulgar, *The rugged Causey*. The most eminent Mountains in it are *Cockcraw*, from which runs a Tract of Hills Westward, dividing *Scotland* from *England*, which are only passable in some Places. *Roxburgshire* contains the Regalities of *Jedburgh-Forest*, belonging to the Duke of *Douglass*; of *Haw-wick*, belonging to the Duke of *Buccleugh*; and *Mellross*, once a very famous Monastery belonging to the Earl of *Haddington*. Several ancient Families of Gentlemen, and of considerable Estates, inhabit this Country. The Sheriffdom is in the Family of the *Douglasses*. *Archibald Douglass*, Esq; of *Cavers*, who is usually called Sheriff of *Tiviotdale*, is Hereditary Sheriff. In this Shire are three *Presbyteries*, *Jedburgh*, *Kelso*, and *Melross*. After *Tiviotdale* follows *Liddisdale*, where is a high Prospect an ancient Hermitage, now a very strong Castle belonging to the *Hepburns*. *Eskdale* and *Eusdale*, which are also reckoned Part of *Roxburghshire*, have little in them worthy of Observation.

Seats in Roxburghshire.] The *Flores* and *Friars* and *Holydane*, the Duke of *Roxburgh*'s; *Branxolin*, Duke of *Buccleugh*'s;

Crating,

Grading, Lord *Cranstoun*'s; *Fernieherst*, Lord *Jedburgh*'s; *Linton-mlie*, Duke of *Douglas*'s; *Cavers*, *Douglas*'s, Esq; who is Heritable Sheriff of the Shire. *Stitchel*, Sir *John Pringle*, Bart. *Marlefield*, Sir *William Bennet*'s of *Grubbet*, Bart. *Riddel*, Sir *Walter Ruddel*'s of that Ilk, Bart. *Ancram*, Sir *John Scot*'s, Bart. *Stob*, Sir *Gilbert Eliot*'s of *Stobs*, Bart. *Minto*, Sir *Gilbert Eliot*'s, Bart. a Lord of the Sessions; *Newton*, Sir *James Dou*'s, Bart. *Long-Newton*, Sir *Patrick Scot*'s, Bart. *Rutherford*, Sir *Alexander Dou*'s, Bart. *Gala*, Sir *James Scot*'s, Bart.

18. Shire of **Selkirk**,

Is otherwise called the Sheriffdom of the Forest of *Ettrick*, because it was formerly almost wholly covered with Woods, which were once well stocked with Red and Fallow Deer, but now are in a great measure destroyed. It is properly Part of *Teviotdale*; on the North it is partly bounded by *Tweeddale*, and partly by the Regality of *Stow* in *Midlothian*; on the East and South by the rest of the *Teviotdale*, and partly by *Annandale*. The Figure of this Shire is very near a Square, whose Side is about 16 Miles long. The Inhabitants have generally strong Bodies, are sober, frugal in their Diet, and maintain themselves by raising and feeding of Cattle, in which they have a good Trade with *England* for their Wool, Sheep and Cows: *Murray* of *Philiphaugh*, Esq; is Hereditary Sheriff.

Seats in **Selkirkshire**.] *Hangingshaw*, *Murray*'s of *Philiphaugh*, Esq; *Headshaw*, Sir *Gilbert Elliot*'s of *Minto*, a Lord of the Sessions; *Newark*, the Duke of *Buccleugh*'s.

29. Shire of **Stirling**, or **Striveling**,

Otherwise called *Stirlingshire*, is encompassed to the West with *Dumbartonshire*, to the East with *Linlithgowshire*, to the South with *Clidisdale*, and the North with the *Forth*, and the River of *Forth*: Where it is longest, it is about 20 Miles, and where broadest, 12 Miles over. The South Part is high, hilly, somewhat moorish, and fit for Pasture; but that Part which lies upon the *Forth* is very fertile, and abounds with Coal. *Stirling* is a Royal Burgh, where the Courts are kept. At the Head of the Town stands a well fortified Castle belonging to the Crown, of which the late Earl of *Marre* was Heritable Governor. Not far from the Church are the Houses of the Duke of *Argyle*, and the late Earl of *Marre*, which are large and noble Buildings. *Kilsyth* is a Burgh of Barony. *Falkirk*, famous for a Battle between the *English* and *Scots* in the Year 1298, is another Burgh of Barony, well built, upon a rising Ground, much beautified with Buildings by the first Earl of *Calendar*, Brother to the Earl of *Linlithgow*, whose Name is *Levingstone*. *Elphinstone*, anciently called *Earthberg*; but since *Elphinston* and *East-Lothian* passed from this Family, it has been called by the Name of *Elphinstone*, and been the Residence of the Lord of that Name, adorned with a large Wood of Firs, &c. with several other Seats. Near *Stirling* stands the Abby of *Cambuskeneth*, which belonged formerly to the *Augustine*

Digitized by Google

Auguſtine Monks, and was founded by King *David* I. *Emanuel* was a Nunnery of the *Ciſtercian* Order, founded by *Malcolm* IV. and ſtands upon *Evan* Water. The Heir of *Levingſtone*, now Earl of *Linlithgow* and *Calendar*, is Hereditary Sheriff of this Shire.

Other Seats in **Stirlingſhire.**] *Stirling-Caſtle*, the King's, whereof *John* Earl of *Rothes* is Governor; *Calender*, late Earl of *Linlithgow*'s; *Elphinſtoun*, Lord *Elphinſtoun*'s; *Mugdock* and *Buchannen*, Duke of *Montroſs*'s; *Gurgenock*, Sir *James Campbell*'s of *Arkinlaſs*, Bart. *Glero*, Sir *Mungo Sterling*'s, Bart. *Bannockburn*, Sir *Hugh Paterſon*'s, Bart. *Karſe*, Sir *Alexander Hope*'s, Bart. *Stennis*, Sir *William Bruce*'s, Bart. *Torwoodhead* and *Lethem*, Lord *Forreſter*'s; *Abbacy* of *Cambuſkenneth*, Sir *John Areſken* of *Alva*; *Woodſide*, Sir *Harry Rollo*'s; *Colliam* and *Kilſyth*, the late Viſcount of *Kilſyth*'s.

30. The Shire of **Sutherland**, which takes in **Strathnabern** alſo,

Is one of the moſt Northerly Shires of *Scotland*, much fitter for Paſture than Corn: It abounds with Hills of White Marble, but it is of little Uſe to the Inhabitants, and leſs to others, for want of Convenience of Exportation. The *Gordons*, Earls of *Sutherland*, got this Country erected into a Sheriffdom in 1633, to be Heritable to their own Family, who have likewiſe Juſticiary and Admiralty Juriſdiction. Moſt of the Heritors of this Shire hold of the Earls. The Earls, for ſome Time paſt, have re-aſſumed their ancient Name of *Sutherland*. This Shire is 55 Miles long from Eaſt to Weſt, and 22 Miles broad from North to South. *Dunrobin* is the chief Seat of the Earl of *Sutherland*, and *Dornoch* in this Country is a Royal Burgh, ſometime the See of the Biſhop of *Caithneſs*.

Seats in **Sutherlandſhire.**] Caſtle of *Dunrobin* and *Hermiſdale*, Earl of *Sutherland*'s; *Uppart*, Sir *William Gordon*'s of *Dalfolly*, Bart. *Clyne*, *Sutherland*'s, Eſq; *Skelbo*, the late Lord *Duffus*'s; *Skibo*, *Gray*'s, Eſq; *Pulcroſſie*, *Murray*'s, Eſq; *Embo*, Sir *John Gordin*'s of *Embo*. Bart. *Evillock*, *Sutherland*'s, Eſq; *Durneſs* and *Toungal*, the Lord *Rae*'s.

31. Shire of **Wigtoun**;

So called from *Wigtoun*, the chief Burgh in the Country, where the Courts for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice are held, and which gives Title to the *Flemmings*, Earls of *Wigtoun*; comprehends the Weſt Part of *Galloway*. *Galloway* is a hilly Country, fitter for breeding Cattle than bearing Corn. The Inhabitants follow Fiſhing, as well in the Sea, as in the Rivers and Loughs, that lie every where under the Hills; in which, about *September*, they catch an incredible Number of excellent Eels, by which they are no leſs Gainers than by their little Horſes, which for the Compactneſs of their Bodies, and Hardineſs in endur ng Labour, are frequently bought up in *England*. *Galloway* had anciently its own Princes and Lords, but now is an Earldom in the Family

Digitized by Google

Family of the *Stuarts*. Sir — *Agnew*, of *Lochnaw*, is Hereditary Sheriff of the Shire of *Wigtoun*.

Seats in **Wigtounſhire.**] *Caſtle Kennedy* and *Corſcrough* Earl of *Stairs*'s; *Martin* and *Monteith*, Sir *Alexander Maxwell*'s of *Monteith*, Bart. *Glaſſartoun* and *Clay*, the Earl of *Galloway*'s; *Garthland*, *Mac Dougal*'s, Eſq; *Mocrum*, Sir *James Dunbar*'s, Bart. *Sorbie*, Col. *Stuart*'s; *Park*, Sir *Charles Hay*'s, Bart.

Beſides theſe 31 Sheriffdoms, which ſent Members to Parliament under that Denomination, there are two Stuartries that differ from the Shires only by the Title of the chief Officer, who in the one is called Sheriff, in the other Stuart: Theſe are *Kircudbright* and *Orkney*.

1. Kircudbright.

This Stuartry takes its Name from *Kircudbright*, a Port-Town and good Harbour in *Galloway*, ſituate upon the River *Dee*; a Town which lies as conveniently for Trade as any one upon that Coaſt. The Earls of *Nithiſdale* are Heritable Sheriffs of this Stuartry.

Seats in **Kircudbright.**] Caſtle of *Charlies*, Earl of *Galloway*'s; Caſtle of *Tarreagles*, Earl of *Nithiſdale*'s; Caſtle of *Kenmure*, Viſcount of *Kenmure*'s; *Orchardtoun*, Sir *George Maxwell*'s, Bart.

2. Orkney.

Contains the Iſles of *Orkney* and *Schetland*. Theſe Iſlands were long ſubject to the Kings of *Norway*. The laſt Seſſion of the *Scotiſh* Parliament reſtored the preſent Earl of *Morton* to the Crown Rents, formerly enjoyed by his Anceſtors, but ſtill redeemable by the Crown for the Sum of ; and during his Poſſeſſion, he is obliged to pay yearly to his Majeſty's Treaſury 500 *l. Sterling*. The Earl of *Moreton* names the Stuart of *Orkney* and *Schetland*; the King has only the Biſhop's Rents in thoſe Iſles.

Seats in **Orkney and Schetland.**] The Caſtle of *Kirkwal*, Palace of *Briſay*, and the Caſtle of *Nautland*, the Earl of *Moreton*'s; *Burray* and *Cara*, Sir *James Stewart*'s of *Burray*, Bart. *Egleſhaw*, Sir *Alex. Douglaſs*'s; *Gairſey*, Sir *William Craigie*'s.

Theſe Shires and Stuartries which are here ranged, were called over in the Rolls of Parliament before the Union, in the following Orders:

		Members.			*Members.*
1	Edinburgh	4	8	Dumfreis	4
2	Haddington	4	9	Wigtown	4
3	Berwick	4	10	Aire	4
4	Roxburgh	4	11	Dumbarton	2
5	Selkirk	2	12	Buſe	2
6	Peebles	2	13	Renfrew	3
7	Lanerk	4	14	Striveling	3
					15

Digitized by Google

	Members.
17 Kincardine	2
18 Aberdeen	4
19 Inverneſs	2
20 Nairn	2
21 Cromertie	2
22 Argyle	3
23 Fife	4
24 Forfar	4
25 Bamff	2
26 Kircudbright	2
27 Sutherland	2
28 Caithneſs	2
29 Agin	2
30 Orkney	2
31 Clackmannan	1
32 Roſs	2
33 Kinroſs	1
In all	91

The Royal Burghs which ſent Commiſſioners to Parliament, were theſe:

	Members.
Edinburgh	2
Perth	1
Dundee	1
Aberdeen	1
Striveling	1
Linlithgow	1
St. Andrews	1
Glaſgow	1
Aire	1
Haddington	1
Dyſert	1
Kirkaldie	1
Montroſe	1
Cowper	1
Anſtruther Eaſter	1
Dumfries	1
Inverneſs	1
Burnt-Iſland	1
Kinghern	1
Breichen	1
Irwin	1
Jedburgh	1
Kircudbright	1
Wigtown	1
Dumferling	1
Pittenweem	1
Selkirk	1
Dumbarton	1
Renfrew	1
Dumbar	1
Lanerk	1
Aberbrothock	1
Elgin	1
Peebles	1
Crail	1
Tayne	1
Culroſs	1
Bamff	1
Withern	1
Forfar	1
Rotheſay	1
Nairn	1
Forreſs	1
Rutherglin	1
North Berwick	1
Anſtruther Weſter	1
Cullen	1
Lawder	1
Kintore	1
Annan	1
Lochmaban	1
Sanquhar	1
New Galloway	1
Kilrenny	1
Fortroſe	1
Dingwall	1
Dornock	1
Queensferry	1
Inverrary	1
Inverurie	1
Week	1
Kirkwall	1
Inverberry	1
Stranraver	1
Campbeltown	1
In all	66

By

Digitized by Google

By the Articles of the Union this Number was retrenched, and now the Shires and Stuartries return 30 Members, *i. e* every Shire or Stuartry one Member a-piece, except *Bute* and *Caithneſs*, which return one, and *Bute* is to chooſe firſt; *Nairn* and *Cromarty* one, *Nairn* having the firſt Turn; *Clackmannan* and *Kinroſs* one, *Clackmannan* chooſing firſt.

The Burghs alſo which ſend 16 Members to the *Britiſh* Parliament, are now divided into the following Claſſes: *Edinburgh*, one; *Kirkwall*, *Weck*, *Dornock*, *Dingwall* and *Tayne*, one: *Fortroſe*, *Inverneſs*, *Nairn* and *Forreſs*, one; *Elgin*, *Cullen*, *Banff*, *Inverury*, and *Kintore*, one; *Aberdeen*, *Inverberry*, *Montroſe*, *Aberbrothick*, and *Breichen*, one; *Forfar*, *Perth*, *Dundee*, *Coupar*, and *St. Andrew's*, one; *Crail*, *Kelreuny*, *Anſtruther Eaſter*, *Anſtruther Weſter*, and *Pittenweem*, one; *Dyſert*, *Kirkaldy*, *Kingborn*, and *Burnt-Iſland*, one; *Innerkething*, *Dumfirling*, *Queensferry*, *Culroſs*, and *Stirling*, one; *Glaſgow*, *Renfrew*, *Rutherglen*, and *Dumbarton*, one; *Haddington*, *Dunbarr*, *North Berwick*, *Lauder*, and *Jedburgh*, one; *Selkirk*, *Peebles*, *Linlithgow*, and *Lanerk*, one; *Dumfreis*, *Sanquhar*, *Annan*, *Lochmaban*, and *Kircudbright*, one; *Wigtoun*, *New Galloway*, *Stranrayer*, and *Whitehern*, one; *Aire*, *Irwin*, *Rotheſay*, *Campletoun*, and *Inverary*, one.

The Weſtern Iſles of Scotland.

Theſe Iſlands (called by the Ancients *Hebrides*, or *Ebudæ*) which are very many, and ſeveral very large and well inhabited, have been known to the World little more than by Name, 'till very lately. Mr. *Martin* obſerves, that before him they never had been deſcribed by any Man that was a Native of the Country, or had been in all of them. But his Care and Pains has removed that Defect, and we now, by his Means, know as much of them as of any other Part of his Majeſty's Dominions. From him therefore I ſhall borrow what I have to ſay of them, and ſhall keep to his Method in the naming of them, beginning firſt with thoſe that lie moſt Northerly, and ſo coming down to the South.

I. *Lewis*, by the Iſlanders called *The Long Iſland*, is 100 Miles long from N. to S. and from 3 to 14 broad from E. to W. It belongs to the Shire of *Roſs*, and was once in the Dioceſe of the *Iſles*. It does not all go by one Name. The Northern Part, which keeps the Name of *Lewis*, is but 36 Miles long, and 10, in ſome Places 12, Miles broad; it reaches from the North of *Bowlinghead* to the South of *Heſſineſs*; the Soil generally ſandy, and fruitful in Barley, Oats and Rye; it bears alſo Flax and Hemp: With their Oats diſtilled the Natives make *Uſquebaugh*, which by frequent Diſtillations becomes exceſſively ſtrong. There are many convenient Harbours in the Iſland, which abound with Cod, Ling, Herring, and a great Variety of Oiſters, Cockles, Muſcles, Limpets, and other ſorts of Shell-Fiſh. Whales they have in great Numbers, and of ſeveral Sorts; the leſſer

Digitized by Google

leſſer they eat, and find them tolerably wholeſome. They have Cows, Horſes, Sheep, Goats, and Hogs; their Beef is ſmall, but very tender. Deer are plentiful in the Chaſe of *Oſervaul*, which is 15 Miles round. The freſh Water Lakes with which the Iſland abounds, affords Trouts, Eels, and Salmons; every Lake has a River of its own which runs from thence into the Sea, which in Summer-time are ſtored with Salmon. The Southern Part is named *Harries*, which for Soil and Commodities is much the ſame with *Lewis*. The Shore on the *Weſt-ſide* of the Iſland is ſtored with great Variety of curious Shells finely ſtreaked with beautiful Colours. The Ground in *Bernera*, a ſmall Iſland belonging to *Harries*, is ſo kindly, that when manured with Seaweed, which is the great Manure of thoſe Iſlands, Barley will yield 20, ſometimes 30 Fold Increaſe. *Lewis* belongs to the Earl of *Seaforth*, and *Harries* to the Laird of *Macclead*. There are great Numbers of ſmall Iſlands which depend upon *Lewis* and *Harries*, which adjoin to them ſeverally.

II. *North-Viſt*, about 9 Miles long from *North* to *South*, and 30 Miles in Circumference. The *Weſt-ſide* is arrable, and exceedingly fruitful, eſpecially in Barley: It produces alſo Plenty of black Cattle and Sheep. It has an excellent Harbour called *Lochmaddy*, in which incredible Quantities of Herrings have been taken within the laſt 50 Years. Four hundred Sail of Ships have been loaded with Herrings in one Seaſon. In King *Charles* the Firſt's Time, a Magazine for Fiſhing was here begun and erected, but the Civil Wars put an End to that Deſign. Other Fiſh and Fowl are here much the ſame with thoſe of the other *North-Weſtern* Iſlands. It has ſeveral ſmall Iſlands that belong to it. The Proprietor is Sir *Daniel Mac Donald* of *Slate*. The Inhabitants of *Lewis*, *Harries*, and *North-Viſta* are all Proteſtants.

III. *Borera*, a ſmall Iſland very near *North-Viſta*, is poſſeſſed by Mr. *John Mac Lean*.

IV. *Benbecula*, 2 Miles *South* of *North Viſt*, is nearly round 3 Miles in Diameter, and about 10 in Circumference. Soil and Produce the ſame as *North-Viſt*; Proprietor *Randal Mac Donald*. Inhabitants all Papiſts.

V. *South-Viſt*, 2 Miles *South* of *Benbecula*; 21 Miles long, and 3, in ſome Places 4, Miles broad. Soil fruitful, and produces Barley, Rye and Oats plentifully. Lakes full of Trouts and Eels. Inhabitants healthy: One Man lately lived 130 Years, and retained his Underſtanding. The *Iriſh* Tongue is here ſpoken in great Perfection. *Alan Mac Donald* of *Moydart*, deſcended from *Mac Donald*, once King of theſe Iſlands, is Proprietor. He, and moſt of the Inhabitants are Papiſts.

VI. *Barry*, 2 Leagues and an half *South-Weſt* of *South-Viſt*, 5 Miles long, 3 broad; in all Reſpects like the Iſlands which lie *North* of it. This, with ſeveral ſmaller Iſlands which lie near it, belong to *Mac Neil*, who pretends to be the 34th of that Name by lineal Deſcent. He holds his Lands in Vaſſalage of Sir

Digitized by Google

Sir *Donald Mac Donald* of *Slate*, to whom he pays 40 *l. Scots per Annum*, and a Hawk, if desired. He and his Tenants are all Papists; they pay great Reverence to St. *Barr*, who is, as they suppose, their Tutelar Saint. All those Islands lie in a Row *Southwards* one of the other, from *Lewis* down to *Barry*.

VII. Between *Harries* and *Ross* lies *Sky*, the second for Bigness of all the *Western* Islands. It is 40 Miles long, and in some Places 30, in others 20 Miles broad, and near 100 Miles in Circumference. It belongs to the Shire of *Inverness*, from which in the *South* it is not above 3 Leagues distant, and at the Ferry not a Mile broad: It is navigable by the largest Ships of War; the Current there is so violent, that no Vessel is able to sail against it, though the Wind prove never so fair, so that the Tide must always be observed. The Way of Ferrying Cows in the narrow Ferry, called the *Kyle*, where the said Tide is so rapid, is thus: They tie a With about the Cow's lower Jaw, and so bind 5 of them together; after which, a Man in the End of a Boat holds the With that ties the foremost, and so rows over, carrying in the Space of a few Hours, at low Water, 3 or 400 Cows. The Soil is fruitful enough in the flat Grounds, and produces those Species of Corn and Cattle plentifully, which are to be found in the other *Western* Islands. Herring, Cod, and Ling, are common upon their Coasts, and the Herring in great Abundance; they have many and convenient Harbours for the taking of them. The Country is populous, the People handsome, and very healthy. It is divided into 3 Parts, possessed by 3 different Proprietors. Sir *Donald Mac Donald*, Bart. first of his Name, either in the Isles or Continent, descended from *Summerled*, Thane of *Argyle*, whose Son *Donald* stiled himself *King of the Isles*, possesses the *Southern* Part, which is called *Slate*, with a good Part of the *Northern*: The *Strath* belongs to *Mac Kinnon*, Head of an ancient Tribe. The *North-West* is possessed by *Mac Leod*, Head also of another ancient Family, who derive from *Leod*, the *Black Prince of Man*. Almost all the Inhabitants of *Sky* are Protestants; none of them possess any Land.

VIII. and IX. *Bute* and *Arran* both belonging to the Shire of *Bute*, have been mentioned already.

X. *Ilsesay* is a large Rock, S. W. of *Arran* 6 Leagues, belonging to the Earl of *Cassiles*, who receives, by the Produce of Hogs, Fowl, Down and Fish, about 100 Marks *Scots* yearly from this small Spot of Ground.

XI. *Gigay* lies *West* of *Cantire*, 4 Miles long, one broad, belongs to the Shire of *Argyle*. Soil good for Pasture and Arable. *Mac Neils* are Proprietors; Inhabitants Protestants: Near it is *Caray*, a little Island about a Mile round, belonging to *Mac Alister* of *Lergy* in *Cantire*, of the Tribe of *Mac Donald*.

XII. To the N. W. of *Cantire* lies *Jura*, 24 Miles long, and 6 or 7 Miles broad, belonging to the Duke of *Argyle*, and is Part of the Shire of *Argyle*. The Ground is fruitful, and lies high,

Digitized by Google

high, especially towards the Middle, where two very high Mountains, called *The Paps of Jura*, are noted Sea-Marks for a very great Way. This is esteemed the wholesomest Spot of Ground belonging to the Isle of *Great-Britain*. From *March* to *September* the Air is perfectly pure. No Epidemical Diseases are ever known here; Gouts, Agues, Consumptions, Palsies, Lethargies, Rickets, Coughs, are very rarely heard of; and Madness has never been observed in this Island. When Mr. *Martin* was there, no Woman had died in Child-bed among them for 35 Years. It is no Wonder then that they live to a very great Age. *Gillour Mac Crain* (who died about 58 Years ago) kept 180 *Christmasses* in his own House: A Woman in *Scorba*, a small Island just by, lived 140 Years; and to live 90 or 100 Years, was not rare. The Inhabitants, who speak *Irish*, and wear the Plaid and Bonnet with the other Islanders, are Protestants.

XIII. About a Mile *S. W.* of *Jura* lies *Isla*, or *Ila*; now remarkable for giving the Title of Earl to Lord *Archibald Campbel*, Brother to the Duke of *Argyle*: From *S.* to *N.* it is 24 Miles long, and from *E.* to *W.* 18. In the Center of this Island is *Loch Finlagan*, in which lies *Finlagan Island*, formerly the Residence of the *Mac Donalds*, Kings of the Isles, the Ruins of whose Houses are still visible. This Island belongs to *Gilbert Campbel* of *Calder*, Esquire. The Country is indifferently fruitful; it lies lower than *Jura*, and consequently wetter and more unwholesome. The Inhabitants are Protestants.

XIV, XV. Two Leagues *N.* of *Ila* lies *Oronsay*, which is separated from *Collonsay* only by Tide of *Flood*. *Oronsay* is about 4 Miles in Circumference; Soil dry and sandy, yet fruitful in Corn and Grass. It has a Church, Chapel and Monastery; built, as it is said, by *Columba*. Proprietor, *Mac Duff*. *Collonsay* is from *E.* to *W.* 4 Miles long, and above a Mile over; Soil not so fruitful as *Oronsay*; Cattle small; Inhabitants Protestants. Proprietor, Duke of *Argyle*.

XVI. *West* of *Loquhabar* lies *Mull*, 24 Miles long from *East* to *West*, and about that Breadth from *North* to *South*. It belongs to the Shire of *Argyle*. The *Mac Leans* were formerly Proprietors of the greatest Part of the Island, and upon the Forfeiture of Sir *John Mac Lean*, the Duke of *Argyle* got it for a Debt owing him by that Family. The Soil is generally fruitful, fit for Pasture and Corn. Inhabitants Protestants.

XVII. *Jona*, an Isle renowned for being the Habitation of St. *Columba*, that great Apostle of the *Northern Picts*, is a small Island about 2 Miles long, and one Mile over, lying to the *West* of *Mull*. The *Irish* call it *I. Columbin*, *i. e.* the Island of *Columba* the Monk. Here is St. *Mary*'s Church, formerly the Cathedral of the Bishop of the *Isles*, a very beautiful, though not a very large Building. St. *Columba* planted here a Monastery and a Nunnery, which continued 'till the Reformation,

Digitized by Google

formation. This Island was anciently the Burying place of the Kings of *Scotland*, *Norway* and *Ireland*, and of all the Heads of Tribes in the Isles and Continent.

XVIII. Eight Leagues to the *West* of *Jona*, lies *Tyre-ty*, an Island about 5 Miles long from *S. E.* to *N. W.* The Soil is extraordinary fruitful, but lying low, the People are not very healthy. Inhabitants Protestants; and, as Part of *Mac Lean's* Estate, it now belongs to the Duke of *Argyle*.

XIX. *Coll* lies half a League *E. N. E.* of *Tyre-ty*. It is 10 Miles long, and 3 broad. They have a Notion here, that *Tyre-ty* breeds more Women than Men, and *Coll* more Men than Women; that so these two Islands may people one another without the Assistance of their Neighbours. *Mac Lean of Coll* is Proprietor. Inhabitants Protestants.

XX. *Rum* lies 4 Leagues *South* of *Sky*. It is 5 Miles long from *S.* to *N.* and 3 from *S.* to *W.* Country fruitful, especially in Fish and Fowl. *Mac Lean* of *Coll* is Proprietor. Inhabitants Protestants.

XXI. *South-West* of *Rum* lies *Mac*, a small Island, 4 Miles about, which has nothing particular different from its Neighbours.

XXII. Half a Mile from *Rum* lies *Canny*, 2 Miles long, from *South* to *North*, and a Mile from *East* to *West*. In the *North* End of this Island there is a Hill that disorders the *Needle* to that Degree, that when Mr. *Martin* laid the Compass on a stony Ground near it, he found, that after the *Needle* had turned round swiftly several times, at last it settled due *East*. *Alan Mac Donald* is Proprietor. Inhabitants Papists.

XXIII. *Egg* lies *South* of *Sky* 4 Leagues, 3 Miles long, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Mile broad, and about 9 Miles round. Soil indifferent good for Pasture and Tillage. Inhabitants Papists, and bigotted in their Way. Proprietors *Alan Mac Donald* of *Moydart*, and *Alan Mac Donald* of *Moron*.

XXIV. The remotest of all the *N. W.* Islands of *Scotland* is *St. Kilda*, or *Hirt*. It is faced all round with a steep Rock, except a Bay at *South-East*, which is not a Harbour fit for a Vessel, so that there is no landing but in a Calm, and that by climbing. The Soil is not unfruitful, especially of Barley, which is the largest in the *Western* Isles. There are about 27 Families in the Island, who live chiefly upon Fish and Fowl, and the Eggs of their Sea-Fowl, of which they have incredible Quantities. The Inhabitants, who are Protestants, are a very sincere kind of People, separated from the World, of which they know little, and see less; truly religious, and every Way what we may imagine the Inhabitants of the old World to have been before the Arts of Luxury got footing amongst Mankind. They pay a small Homage to the *Mac Leods*, a Cadet of which Family comes sometimes to receive his Tribute, which is paid in Down, Wool, Butter, Cheese, Cows,

Digitized by Google

Horſes, Fowl, Oil and Barley. Money they have none, nor do they know the Uſe of it.

The Number of the People in theſe Iſlands are computed at 48,000. The natural Ports which they abound with, and the great, and indeed the almoſt incredible Quantity of Herring, Cod and Ling, with which their Coaſt ſwarm, together with the Fertility of the Soil of moſt of them, and the Induſtry and natural Sagacity of the Inhabitants, are great Encouragements to ſet up a Fiſhery among them. The bleſſed Union which the late Queen's Reign produced, will, without doubt, be felt among thoſe innocent and diligent People in a ſhort Time; and ſince they only want to be ſet at work, we ought not to think ſo ill of the preſent Generation, as to imagine that they will neglect to do it. One wonderful Qualification that ſome of theſe Iſlanders are poſſeſſed of, ought not to be over-looked: It is too well atteſted to be called in queſtion, though if it were not ſo, no Man without Folly could believe it; that is, the *Second* Sight. It is a Faculty of ſeeing abſent Perſons and Things to come, repreſented to their Imaginations as if they were actually viſible and preſent. Thus if a Man is to die, his Image ſhall appear in its natural and diſtinct Shape in a Shroud, to one that perhaps never ſaw his Face; and ſome Time after the Man whoſe Image ſo appears ſhall die. This Quality of *Second Sightedneſs* is not Hereditary, the Perſon who has it cannot exert it at Pleaſure, nor can he communicate it to another, but it comes of itſelf, and exerciſes it ſelf wholly againſt the Will; and often, eſpecially in young Seers, to the great Trouble and Conſternation of thoſe whom it poſſeſſes. Obſervation teaches you to judge of thoſe Viſions; and they are ſcarce ever known to fail.

The Iſlands of Orkney, *or the* Orcades.

THIS Collection of Iſlands in our Tongue is called the Iſles of *Orkney*, and by the *Latins*, both ancient and modern, *Orcades*. They lie in *Longitude* 22d. 11m. *Latitude* 59d. 2m. The longeſt Day is 18 Hours, and ſome odd Minutes: The Winters, as in moſt ſmall Iſlands, and indeed always near the Sea, are generally more ſubject to Rain than Snow: The Froſt and Snow does not continue long, but the Wind is very boiſterous: and it rains ſometimes not by Drops, but by Spouts of Water, as if the whole Clouds fell at once.

Pightland Frith.] which divides the Southermoſt Iſlands from *Caithneſs*, is in Breadth about 12 Miles. The Iſlands of *Orkney* are 26 in Number, which are inhabited; *viz. South Ronalſay, Swinna, Hoy* and *Wats, Burra, Lantholm, Flota, Faira, Cava, Gramſeye, Pomona*, or *Mainland, Coppinſeye, Shapinſeye,*

Digitized by Google

Shapinſoye, Damſey, Inhallo-Stronſa, Papa-Stronſa, Sanda, North Ronalſha, Eda Rouſa, Wyre, Gairſa, Egleſha, North Faira, Weſtra, Papa Weſtra, ; the reſt of the Iſlands are called *Holms* (*Holm* in the old *Norwegian* ſignifying an Iſland) and are only for Paſture; all of them being ſeparated one from another by ſome narrow Straights. The People in theſe Iſlands are generally Civil, Sagacious, Circumſpect, Piouſly inclined, and given to Hoſpitality. The Women in theſe Iſlands are very handſome, and bring forth Children at a very great Age. One *Margery Bimbiſter*, in the Pariſh of *Evie*, was, in the Year 1683, brought to Bed of a Male Child in the 63 d Year of her Age. By reaſon of the Temperance of their Diet, and Wholſomeneſs of the Air, the People uſually live very long. Their Diſeaſes are the *Scurvy*, *Agues*, *Conſumptions*, &c. All ſpeak *Engliſh* after the *Scots* Way, with as good an Accent as any in the Kingdom; only ſome of the common People ſpeak a Language among themſelves, which they call *Norns*, i. e. *Norræna*, or the *Norwegian* Tongue, which they learnt from their firſt Planters the *Norwegians*, who peopled theſe Iſlands about the Time that they made their other Settlements in *Great-Britain* and *Ireland*; that is, the old *Daniſh* Tongue, which is ſtill ſpoken in great Perfection in *Iſeland*, and was ſpoken by the *Danes* that invaded *Britain* in the 9th, 10th, and 11th Centuries. Their Corn-Land is every where encloſed, and without theſe Encloſures, their Sheep and Swine, and moſt of their Cattle go looſe, without a Herdſman to keep them. The only remarkable Town in all this Country is *Kirkwall*, a Royal Borough long poſſeſs'd by the *Norwegians*: It is built upon a pleaſant *Oyſe*, or Inlet of the Sea, near the Middle of the main Land; its Streets are narrow: It is about a Mile in Length, having a very ſafe Harbour and Road for Ships. Here is the Seat of *Juſtice*: The Steward, Sheriff, and Commiſſary, do all keep their ſeveral Courts in this Place. Here is a publick School for the teaching of Grammar, endowed with a competent Salary: and at the *North-End* of the Town is a Fort built by the *Engliſh* during *Cromwell*'s Uſurpation, ditch'd about with a Breaſt-work, and other Fortifications, on which they have ſome Cannon planted for the Defence of the Harbour. This Town had been erected into a free Borough in the Time of the *Norwegians*: And, *Anno* 1486, King *James* the Third gave them a Charter of Privileges, which was confirmed by King *Charles* the Second, *Anno* 1662, and by the Parliament at *Edinburgh* 1670. The Cathedral Church dedicated to St. *Magnus*, a *Daniſh* Saint, ſtands in *Kirkwall*; it was founded by *Rolland*, Earl of *Orkney*; but it has been enlarged by ſome of the pious Biſhops of that See It is a beautiful and ſtately Structure, longer than that of *Giles*'s at *Edinburgh*. The Steeple is very high, and has a Set of as tu-

Digitized by Google

nable Bells as any Cathedral of the Kingdom. Besides a Cathedral, there are 31 Churches more in this Country, and above 100 ancient Chapels. The *Christian Faith* was greatly promoted in this Country about the Beginning of the 5th Century, *Eugenius* II. being then King of *Scotland*, at which Time *Palladius* was sent by Pope *Celestin* to convert that Kingdom.

The first Planters and Possessors of this Country were the *Picts*, as the Generality of our Historians affirm, who call *Orkney*, *Antiquum Pictorum Regnum*: And these Verses of the Poet *Claudian*,

——— Maduerunt Saxone Fuso
Orcades; incaluit Pictorum Sanguine Thule,

do evidently shew, that the *Picts* at that Time were the Possessors and Inhabitants of these *Northern Islands*.

This Country was anciently govern'd by Kings, after the Manner of the *Picts*, and other Nations; but by the Injury of Time, and Carelessness of Writers, only two of them are mention'd: One was *Belus* King of *Orkney*, whom *Holingshead* calls *Bladus*, and *Boethius*, *Balus*. The other King of *Orkney* was called *Ganus*; he reigned in the Time of *Caractacus*, King of the *Britons* These Islands continued, in all probability, under the Government of their own Princes 'till the utter Subversion of that Kingdom, *A. D.* 839, when *Kenneth* II. that Martial King of *Scots*, subdued these Isles, and added them to his other Dominions. But in the Year 1099, the *Norwegians* possessed themselves of this Country, and held it 164 Years; and then King *Magnus* of *Norway* sold it all again to King *Alexander* of *Scotland*, for 4000 Marks *Sterling*, and 100 Marks a Year. *Orkney* being thus recover'd from the *Danes* and *Norwegians*, it continued ever after annexed to the Crown of *Scotland*, King *Alexander* giving the Property of it to a Nobleman, sirnamed *Speir*, Earl of *Caithness*, whose Son, *Magnus Speir*, Earl of *Caithness*, *Orkney* and *Schetland*, was in great Repute in the Days of King *Robert Bruce*; but he dying without Heirs Male, his Daughter *Elizabeth Speir* succeeding him in the Estate, was marry'd to Sir *William Sinclair*, who was succeeded by his Son *Robert Sinclair*, who being forefaulted for Non compearence to the Parliament, the Earldom of *Orkney* and Lordship of *Schetland* was again annexed to the Crown, and so continued 'till the Reign of Queen *Mary*, who conferred it upon *James Hepburne*, Earl of *Bothwell*; and in order to make him her Husband, created him Duke of *Orkney*; but he dying as basely as he lived, after ten Years Imprisonment in *Denmark*, the Lord *Robert Stuart*, Natural Son of King *James* V. was made Earl of *Orkney*, in *August* 1581; and he being beheaded, and his Son hanged,

Digitized by Google

hanged, *Orkney* had ſeveral Governors 'till the Year 1647, at which Time *William Douglas*, Earl of *Moreton*, procured a Wadſet, or Mortgage of this Country from King *Charles* I. To him ſucceeded his Son *Robert Douglas*, Earl of *Moreton*, *Anno* 1649, who was ſucceeded by his Son *Robert*, from whom *Orkney* and *Schetland* being redeemed, 1669, were all re-annexed to the Crown, except the Biſhop's Intereſt. But the ſaid Country, by the Union-Parliament, was diſſolved from the Crown, and her late Majeſty thereupon granted the ſame to the then Earl of *Moreton*, for Payment of the yearly Sum of 500*l.* and appointed him Stewart and Juſticier within the Bounds thereof. Under the Stewarts are ſome Judges of this Creation and Appointment, called Bailiffs: In every Pariſh and Iſle there is one. Their Office is to overſee the Manners of the Inhabitants; to hold Courts, and to determine in Civil Matters, to the Value of 10*l. Scots* (16*s.* 8*d. Engliſh*); but if the Matter be above, it is referred to the Stewart, or his Deputy. Under, and ſubſervient to thoſe Bailiffs, are ſix or ſeven of the moſt honeſt and intelligent Perſons within the Pariſh, call'd *Lawrightmen*. Theſe in their reſpective Bounds, have the Overſight of the People, in manner of Conſtables, and they inform the Bailiffs of ſuch Enormites as occaſionally happen, which the Bailiffs puniſh according to the Importance and Circumſtances of the Fault; and if it be above his Limits, or the Extent of his Power, he ſends the Delinquent to the Seat of *Juſtice*, which is held by the Stewart, or his Deputy. Theſe *Lawrightmen* have a Privilege inherent to their Office, by the Cuſtom of the Country, which is not uſual elſewhere; which is, if there be any Suſpicion of Theft, they take ſome of their Neighbours with them, during the Silence of the Night, and make Search for the Theft, which is called *Ranſacking*, from *Ranſaka*, which is to make Enquiry, in the ancient *Daniſh*: They ſearch every Houſe they come to, and if the Theft be found, they ſeize him upon whom it is found, and bring him to the Seat of *Juſtice*.

The Iſles of Schetland.

THE Iſles of *Schetland* being Part of the Stewartry of *Orkney*, are governed either by the Stewart, or his Deputy. They are placed by *Ptolemy* in the 63d Degree from the Equinoctial, between *Scotland* and *Norway*. The neareſt Part of the Iſles of *Schetland*, is about 80 Miles from *Orkney*, and the Sea between them is very turbulent and ſtormy. Thoſe that are properly called Iſles, are in Number about 46, with 10 Holmes and 30 Rocks; all which are ranked under the general *Name* of *Schetland*, though each of them has its particular Name. About 26 of them only are inhabited; others, though large enough, are only made uſe of to feed Cattle. Many of the Gentry of the Country have come

Digitized by Google

from *Scotland* and settled here; but the common People, that are Natives, are descended from the *Norwegians*, and speak a corrupt Dialect of the *Norwegian* Tongue. They are generally healthy, commonly living to five, six, or sevenscore Years of Age. There are many Obelisks still standing, and many old Fabricks, which are said to have been built by the *Picts*: They are in the Fashion of *Pyramids*, with a winding Pair of Stairs within the Top. Under them they had Cells all vaulted over, and from the Top of them they made a Sign by Fire, when they apprehended any imminent Danger. The Ground is clean, and the Soil naturally inclines to a sandy Clay. The Produce of the Country is chiefly Fish, Butter, Oil, Wool, Feathers, Beef, Tallow, Hides, Stuff, Stockings, Woollen Gloves and Garters. There has been at one Time in *Brassay*-Sound, 1500 Sail of *Hollanders* employed about that profitable Fishery which they make about the *Scotch* Islands. After *Fara*, an Island lying in the Midway between *Orkney* and *Schetland*, the first Island that appears is called *Mainland*, as being the largest: It is about 60 Miles in Length, and 16 or 18 where broadest. In *Schetland* they have one Presbytery, which assembles at *Scalloway*.

The THULE *of the Antients, as described by* *Sir* Robert Sibbald.

Though the Ancients were at Variance about the particular Situation of *Thule*, yet they all agreed, that it was somewhere towards the North: Many make it to be one of the *British* Islands; and as *Conradus Celtes* said long ago, it was encompass'd with the Isles of *Orkney*, so I have also taken the Liberty to subjoin it to them. *Bochart* observes, that *Thule* in the *Syriac*, or *Chaldee*, which is a Dialect of the *Phœnicians*, signifies Darkness: And the Ancients had a mighty Notion of the Darkness of the Regions fartheſt North. That the *Phœnicians* sailed far beyond the *Mediterranean* is indisputable. It is probable, therefore, that when they came to Coasts where Fogs were thick, and Nights were long, they might call them by one general Name, *Thule*: Which Name the *Greeks*, and from them the *Romans*, not understanding, applied to some Island in the most Northerly Part of *Britain*. That the *Roman Thule* must be placed there, will appear evidently from what follows. What *Cæsar* observed of the Ancient *Britons*, that they painted their Bodies blue, and fought in hooked Chariots, *Silius Italicus* affirms of the Inhabitants of *Thule*; and it is plain, the Poet could speak only of those whom the *Romans* fought with in his Time.

Digitized by Google

Cærules haud aliter cum dimicat incola Thules
Agmina falcifero circumvenit acta Covino.

Pliny was of the ſame Opinion, for he treats of *Thule* in the ſame Chapter with the *Britiſh* Iſles; and *Tacitus*, in his Life of *Agricola*, ſays, that when the *Roman* Navy ſailed about *Britain*, *deſpecta eſt & Thule*; they ſaw *Thule* as they ſailed by the *Orcades*.

Sir *Robert Sibbald* thinks, that *Ireland* was the firſt of the *Britiſh* Iſles that was called *Thule*, as being the firſt remarkable Iſland that the *Carthaginians* met with in their Courſe from *Cadiz*, ſteering to the North, and alſo becauſe *Statius* calls it *Heſperia* (or Weſtern) *Thule*. But if *Ireland* was called ſo, that is not the *Thule* which is mentioned by the *Roman* Writers; for the *Romans* never carried their Arms into *Ireland*; and therefore what they ſay muſt refer to ſome *Britiſh* Northern Iſle, which they invaded under *Agricola*, and which was then poſſeſſed by the *Picts*; whom *Statius* the Poet, who was contemporary with *Domitian*, calls *Caledonians*. *Claudian* does yet more particularly give the Name of *Thule* to the North Part of *Britain*, when he ſpeaks of the great Exploits done there by *Theodoſius*, Father of *Theodoſius* the Emperor, and Grandfather of *Arcadius* and *Honorius*, whom he makes to conquer the *Scots*, and the Inhabitants of *Thule*, in a cold froſty Country, and the *Moors* in a ſcorching one; where, by placing the *Moors* and *Britons* as the remoteſt People then known in their ſeveral Parts, he clearly demonſtrates, that *Thule* muſt be ſomewhere near the North Parts of the Iſle of *Britain*, then inhabited by the *Picts* and *Scots*.

Claudian's Words are theſe:

Ille Caledoniis poſuit qui caſtra pruinis
Maduerunt Saxone fuſo
Orcades, incaluit PICTORUM SANGUINE THULE,
Scotorum cumulos flevit Glacialis Jerne.

In *Caledonian* Froſts his Tents he pitch'd,
When *Orkney* Iſles he dy'd with *Saxon* Gore;
Then *THULE* with the *Pictiſh Blood* grew hot,
Icy Strathern bemoan'd huge Heaps of *Scots*.

Jerne here is *Strathern*, *i. e.* the Valley of *Ern*; and had its Name from *Ireland*, or *Erin*, from whence theſe *Scots* came. *Juvenal* alſo calls it by the ſame Name, when he ſays, *Arma quod ultra Litora Juvernæ promovimus*, in which he alludes to *Agricola*'s Conqueſts; as he does alſo to that great General's Care to inſtruct the *Britons* in the *Roman* Arts, in this Verſe, *De conducendo loquitur jam Rhetore Thule:*

Digitized by Google

Which last Verse demonstrates that *Thule* belong'd to *Britain*, and tho' it was far North, whence it is called *Ultima*, yet it could not be beyond that Island, because the *Romans* never carried their Arms any farther. *Jerne* therefore lying upon the West-Coast, *Thule* seems to be upon the Eastern, and is most probably what is now called *East-Ross*, *Sutherland* and *Caithness*; for there the *Picts*, or as *Silius Italicus* calls them, the blue Inhabitants of *Thule*, were anciently settled, when the Southern Countries became Part of the *Roman* Province. Before that Time the *Britons* were all *Picts*, that is, were all painted, and the *Brigantes* were blue in *Seneca*'s Time. We are sure *Thule* lies far North; *Theodosius* was there; and as he killed the *Scots* in *Jerne*, so he killed the *Picts* in *Thule*. Now *Claudian*'s *Jerne* is not *Ireland*, because we have no Account that the *Romans* ever carried their Arms into *Ireland*, nor were any *Roman* Antiquities ever found there. Besides, the thick Woods in *Caithness* would appear very dark to Navigators, and so might well deserve the Name of *Thule*; though we rather think that the *Phœnician Thule* was *Ireland*, which was anciently very woody, and consequently very foggy; and that the *Romans* afterwards applied that Name, which they did not thoroughly understand, to the *Pictish* Coasts, meaning thereby only an Island, or rather Peninsula, that was very far North, as the first *Thule* was described to be. The Ancient *Norwegians*, who sailed round *Britain*, and were Lords of the North and West Isles for some Time, called the Western Islands *Ilar*, or *Thile*, but which of them we know not. Of this *Snorro Sturlison*, the Islandish Historian of *Norway*, who lived 500 Years ago, is a certain Evidence. For in his Account of *Magnus Olafson*, King of *Norway*'s Expedition in the Year 1095, towards the *British* Isles, he says, That King *Magnus* went with a mighty Fleet westward to the Isles of *Orkney*, which he conquered, and placed a Viceroy over them. Then he went to the *Southern* Isles, *i. e.* the *Hebrides*, which lie S. W. of *Orkney*, where he wasted, and burned, and forced the Inhabitants to fly, some into *Scotland*, and some into *Ireland*: That he particularly landed in *Jona*, where he suffered no Man to hurt the People, or the Church; and from thence went to the Island *Thile*, and from thence to *Satires Mulls*, plundering both the *Scotch* and *Irish* Coasts all along as he went. This shews what Opinion the Ancient *Danes* had of the Situation of *Thule*: And that one of the Western Islands was so called, is unquestionable. But Part of *Norway* is also called, *Thulemark*. Were there not therefore anciently more Regions towards the North, than one called by that Name? It is most probable there were. And one may safely affirm, that *Juvenal*, *Statius*, and *Claudian*, went no farther than the North-*British* Coasts for their *Thule*, wheresoever they placed it.

The

Digitized by Google

The ROMAN *WALL in* SCOTLAND.

The firſt Occaſion of building the *Roman* Wall, which now goes by the Name of *Grahme's-Dyke*, was given by *Julius Agricola*, to exclude the *Scotiſh Highlanders*; for the Wall being built upon that Iſthmus, or Neck of Land, betwixt the River *Forth* and *Clyde*, which is not above 16 Miles over, the Enemy was by this Means removed as it were into another Iſland: But here we muſt not imagine that this Wall was built by *Agricola*, ſince it is affirmed by no Hiſtorian. He contented himſelf only with placing Garriſons at convenient Diſtances, that his Forces might eaſily draw together upon the firſt Apprehenſion of Danger. The Garriſons probably ſettled by him (for thoſe upon the Wall muſt neceſſarily have been ſettled by others) were, 1. *Coria Damniorum*, which the Neighbours at this Day call *Camelon*; where the Remains of the Fortification are yet to be ſeen, and a *Roman* Military Way begins there, and runs to the South. Here alſo they diſcover old Vaults, and meet with *Roman* Coins. The ſecond ſeems to have been about ſix Miles diſtant to the North-weſt, where the Town of *Sterling* now ſtands; for beſides that the Narrowneſs of the River *Forth*, which has now a Bridge over it in this Place, required a Garriſon there; there is upon a Rock an ancient Inſcription, intimating, that a Legion once kept Garriſon there. The Third Garriſon was placed about eight Miles N. E. from the Second, where *Roman* Medals have been found, and not far from it runs a *Roman* Military Way. The fourth ſeems to be that which *Bede* calls *Guidi*, now called *Kirkintilloch*, ſituate upon the Wall, where are ſtill to be ſeen the Ruins of great Fortifications, and near it ſeveral Inſcriptions have been found. The fifth was where the Town of *Paiſly* is now ſeated. The ſixth was the moſt remote to the Weſt, called at this Day *Dumbarton*, conveniently ſituated in a Point, where the *Leven* runneth into the *Clyde*; but if this Conveniency was not a ſufficient Teſtimony, the Inſcriptions that are found in the Neighbourhood, would put it beyond all diſpute. The placing theſe Garriſons was probably the Occaſion of building the Wall afterward along this Tract; but in building they took the directeſt Line, which muſt be the Cauſe why ſome of the Garriſons are at a Diſtance from it. It ſeems alſo to have been built at ſeveral Times, and by different Perſons, as the Situation of the Ground required for repelling the Enemy, and covering the Provincial *Britons* againſt their Invaſions. The Wall firſt began where the River *Forth* was narrow, and ſo was carried along the Neck of Land between the *Frith* of *Clyde* and *Forth*, but afterwards was carried farther Eaſt. The *Penvahel*, or *Penueltuin*, where

Bede

Digitized by Google

Bede says it began, is at this Day called *Walltoun*, where there is an artificial Mount dik'd about; but the Manner of the Wall is best understood by Mr. *Pont*'s Description in Dr. *Gibson's* (now Bishop of *London*) Translation of *Cambden's Britannia*, p. 959 First, there appears a Ditch of 12 Foot wide before the Wall, towards the Enemy's Country; the Wall itself is ten Foot thick, but it is not known how high it was at first; there is a paved Way at the Foot of the Wall, five Foot broad, Watch-Towers within Call of one another, where Centinels kept Watch Day and Night, a Court of Guard to lodge a sufficient Number of Soldiers against all sudden Alarms, and a Void within for the Soldiers Lodgings. Besides these, there are along the Wall great and noble Forts, strongly intrench'd, and though within the Wall, able to receive a whole Army together. The Forts which remained in Mr. *Pont*'s Time, who traced them all, were these, one at *Langtoun*, a Mile East of *Falkirk*; one just at *Rowintree Burnhead*; one at *Wester-Gowden*, about St. *Helen*'s Chapel; one at the *Croykill*; a very great one at the Top of the *Banhill*; one at *Atchindevy*; one at *Kerkintilloch*, or *Kaerpercolloch*; one at *East-Calder*; one at *Hilltoun-Calder*; one at *Balmudy*; one at *Simerstone*, and over *Kilvin* River, and *Carestoun*; one at *Atermynie*; one at *Balcastle*, over-against *Banhill*; one at *Knellybe*, over-against *Croy-Hill*; one at the *Roch-hill*, over-against the *West-Wood*; a large one at *Bankyir*, over-against *Castle-Cairy*; one at *Dumbase* In the Ruins of that at *Bankyir* was found a large Iron Shovel, or some Instrument resembling it, so weighty, that it could hardly be lifted by one Man. At the same Fort also were discovered several Sepulchres cover'd with large rough Stones; and at *Dun-Chroc-Chyr*, by *Mony-Abroch*, were formerly large Buildings. The Length of the Wall was 36 *Scotch* Miles, beginning between *Queen's-Ferry* and *Aberuorn*; it rang'd along *West* by the *Grange* and *Kineil*, to *Innereving*, so on to *Falkirk*, from whence it proceeded directly to the Forest of *Cumernald*; next it ran to the great Fort at the *Banhill*, where have been found several Stones, some with Pictures engraven upon them, and with Inscriptions. From whence it went to the *Peel* of *Kirkintilloch*, the greatest Fort of all, and so Westward to *Dumbarton*, with a great Ditch upon the North-side of the Wall all along. It had also many square Fortifications in Form of *Roman* Camps.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. III.

Of its Air, Soil, and Commodities.

Air.] 'Twas not without Reaſon, that *Cæſar* ſaid of *Britain* in general, *Cælum Gallico temperatius*; for even in the moſt Northern Parts of the Iſland, the Air is generally ſerene, ſeldom clouded by Miſts, or Fogs, more mild and temperate than in the Continent under the ſame Climate, by reaſon of the warm Vapours from the Sea upon all Sides; and for the ſame Reaſon, the continual Breezes of the Wind cauſe the Heats in Summer to be no ways ſcorching. The conſtant Winds purify the Air, and keep it always in Motion; ſo that it is ſeldom known, that an Epidemical Diſtemper rages in the Country.

Soil.] The Country is for the moſt part hilly and mountainous, there being but few Plains, and they of no great Extent; and thoſe they have are generally by the Sea-ſide, from whence the Ground riſes ſenſibly, the farther in the Country the higher; ſo that the greateſt Hills are in the Middle of the Kingdom. The Quality of the Soil, compared with that of *England*, is, take it altogether, not ſo good. 'Tis commonly more fit for Paſture than Corn, and for that Purpoſe is very well watered. Where the Surface is leaneſt, there are found Metals and Minerals, and conſiderable Quantities of Lead are yearly exported: There is alſo Plenty of other good Ores, if the Inhabitants would be perſuaded to take Pains to work them. In a great Part of the Inland-Country, eſpecially where it lies upon ſome of the Friths, the Soil is very good, and there grow all the Sorts of Grain that are to be found in the South Parts of *Britain*. In the Low Grounds they have Store of Peaſe and Beans, which for the Strength of their Nouriſhment are much uſed by the Labouring People. In the Skirts of the Country, which are not ſo fit for Grain, there grow great Woods of Timber to a vaſt Bigneſs, eſpecially Fir-Trees, which thrive beſt in rocky and mountainous Countries. Springs of Medicinal Waters are common enough; no Country is better provided with Fiſh, which would turn to a good Account, if their Fiſheries were managed to the beſt Advantage: Beſides Shoals of ſmaller Whales, the Porpus and the Meer Swine are frequently ſeen upon their Coaſts: And the great Whales of the *Baleen*, or Whalebone Kind, and thoſe of the *Sperma Ceti* Kind, are caſt now and then upon ſeveral Parts of the Shore.

The Hills, eſpecially upon the Skirts of the Country, breed abundance of Cows, which not only afford Store of Butter and Cheeſe for the Uſe of the Inhabitants, but conſiderable Profit,

Digitized by Google

Profit, by vending their Hides and Tallow, and by the great Numbers that are sold into *England*. The Size of their Cows and Sheep, as in all cold Regions, is but small, but the Flesh of both is exceeding delicious, and very nourishing. The Highlands breed great Flocks of Goats, with Store of Deer, and abundance of Rabbets.

Commodities.] It abounds with all Necessaries of Life; and in respect of solid wholesome Food, stands in need of no Assistance from its Neighbours. There is very great Plenty of Cows, Oxen, Sheep, Goats, Conies, and, in the North, of Red and Fallow-Deer; of Wild and Tame Fowl, such as Partridges, Sea-Plovers, Pewets, Woodcocks, Dotterels, Snipes, Plovers, Quails, Larks, Herons, *&c.* of Hens, Ducks, Geese, Turkies, Pigeons, *&c.*

For *Fish*, no Country exceeds it for extraordinary Plenty of Salmon, besides Trouts, Carps, Pikes, Eels, and other River-Fish; Herrings they have in such abundance, that the *Dutch* drive a considerable Trade in foreign Parts with the Herrings they take in the Northern Seas, Oysters, Cockles, Lobsters, Cod, Ling, Scates, Turbots, Mackrels, and Whitings, with other Sorts of excellent Sea-Fish, they have in great Abundance.

Beer and *Ale* in *Scotland* is very good, and the *Scotch* are not ignorant of the Art of Distilling Brandy and Usquebaugh to great Perfection.

Gardens for the Use of the Kitchin are not wanting; Orchards for Fruit are common, and for the most part the Pears are better than the Apples; yet here they have the Rennet and the Golden Pippin in great Perfection; and the Houses of the Nobility and Gentry are adorn'd with Flower Gardens, and Wall-Fruit, better than one would expect to find so far North. For all those Fruits which can be ripen'd in the Summer Months, such as Melons, Figs, Apricocks, and Peaches, are produced in their Gardens, with their true and natural Flavour, and Taste.

The *Woods*, which are very large, some of them above ten Miles long, do not only abound with Timber-Trees, especially Oaks, Firs, and Birch, but also with great Variety of Physical Herbs, and Plants.

For *Cloathing*, *Scotland* knows no want of very fine Wool, of which they make very good Stuffs and Broad-Cloth for the better Sort, and Freezes for the Country People, to defend them in their Work from the Cold. Besides, of their Wool, and by their Dexterity in Knitting, they make the finest Worsted-Stockings in the World; some of them exceeding those of *Jersey* and *Guernsey*, which they sell for a greater Price than Silk. Some are sold at 30 *s.* a Pair.

There

Digitized by Google

There is alſo great Plenty of Hemp and Flax; their *Linen Cloth* is inferior to few for its Goodneſs, and the Manufactory of it, by Exportation into other Countries, is very beneficial to the Inhabitants.

Leather dreſs'd in *Scotland* is good; though it is not ſo nicely dreſſed as in ſeveral Places in *England*: It is thinner than ours, by reaſon of the hard Feeding of their Cattle, yet it is ſtrong and durable; but not very plentiful, becauſe not ſo generally worn in Breeches, Doublets and Aprons, Boots and Shoes, among the common People; and beſides, they find it turns to as good, and much quicker Account, to ſell their Hides raw to the *Engliſh*.

For *Building* they want no Timber, though it is not ſo much uſed in this Country as in others for that Purpoſe; becauſe they have great Variety of excellent Stones, ſuch as Sand-Stone, Marble, Alabaſter and Slate, with abundance of Chalk and Lime-ſtone.

For *Firing*, they have Sea Coal, or Pit-Coal, and the laſt in great Perfection almoſt every where, at a very ſmall Price; and where that is wanting, there is in ſome Places Wood, and in others great Plenty of Turf and Peat.

For *Shipping*, which has been too long neglected, the Woods and Foreſts of *Scotland* yield very good Oaks, fit for Beams, Plank, or Knee Timber; Firs fit for Maſts and Yards; and the Ground affords Hemp for Cordage.

The *Scotch Horſes* are generally ſmall, but ſo well made, that they are very fit for Labour, or Travelling; there are alſo ſome of a large Breed in the Hands of the Nobility and Gentry. They have alſo Dogs of all Sorts and Sizes, and for all Uſes.

Beſides great Quantities of *Lead*, *Iron*, *Braſs*, and *Copper Ore*, and *Lapis Calaminaris*, which is the chief Ingredient in making Braſs, there are ſeveral rich Silver Mines in *Scotland*; ſo that in reſpect of them only, *Scotland* is ſaid to be richer under Ground than above: Nay, *James Atkinſon*, Aſſay-Maſter of the Mint at *Edinburgh*, in the Reign of *James* VI. aſſures us, that Natural, or Native Gold was to be found in ſeveral Places in this Country; as on Mine on *Crawford Moor* and *Friar Moor* in *Clydeſdale*; two on *Robburt Moor* and *Manrock Moor* in *Nidiſdale*; three on *Glangabar Watter* in *Inderland*, in the Foreſt of *Ettirie*, and in many other *Combes*, or Valleys. It is commonly found, ſays he, after great Rains, link'd faſt to the *Sappare*-Stone, juſt as Lead-Oar and White-Spar grow ſometimes together. This is certain, that one *Cornelius*, a *German*, who in that Time was by Patent created Superior of the Gold Mines of the King of *Scots*, diſcovered Gold Mines at *Crawford John*, and in 30 Days Time brought into the King's Mint at *Edinburgh*, 80 Pounds Troy Weight of Natural Gold, which was worth 4500*l. Sterling*.

Beſides

Digitized by Google

Besides *Grain*, and other Commodities already mentioned, the Merchants export Marble, Alabaster, Linnen and Woollen Cloth, Freezes, Plaids, Plaiding-Stuffs, Stockings, Malt, Hops, Meal, Hides, Rabbets, and Hare-Skins, Fish, Eggs, Oaker, Coals, and Salt. To conclude; though some Countries may pride themselves in being richer, their Seas being better navigated, and their Lands more fertile, yet *Scotland* wants nothing that is necessary for the Life of Man, and what should put Life into future Endeavours. The Country is capable of great Improvements, and having many safe and convenient Ports and Havens, if encouraged, it cannot long want a profitable Trade by Sea; which concurring with a prudent and industrious Management of the Inland Trade and Manufactories, cannot fail of making that Part of *Great-Britain* much richer, and, consequently, much more considerable than it is at present, or indeed, than ever it was.

CHAP. IV.

Of its Inhabitants, *their* Number, Language, *and* Character.

Inhabitants.] During the *Roman* Empire, the *North-Eastern* Part of *Scotland*, which was free, was inhabited chiefly by the *Picts*, who in all Probability were *Britons*, that still retained the Custom of painting their Bodies. I say chiefly, because it is most probable, that the *Scots* came thither very early out of *Ireland*, especially into the *West Highlands*, though perhaps, not in great Numbers. Afterwards came in the *Saxons*, and then the *Danes*, who were long Masters of the *Orcades*, which have been claimed by the Kings of *Denmark*, as Part of the Kingdom of *Norway*, till very lately; so that the present Inhabitants of *Scotland* are a Mixture of *Picts*, *i. e.* ancient *Britons*, of *Scots*, *i. e.* ancient *Irish*; of *Saxons*, and of *Danes*; of *Romans*, 'tis probable, there may be some few, but so blended with other Nations, that 'tis impossible, either by Names, or any other Mark, to distinguish any Families at this Day, and ascertain their Descent from the *Roman* Stock.

Their Number.] Though *Scotland* be without Comparison more barren than any Parts of *England*, yet for want of Trade, and those other Encouragements which naturally bring People together, and keep them together when once they are gathered, it is certain that 'tis much thinner of People than otherwise it need be, or than *England* is. A Million and half of People is the most that has been reckoned; though if the Fishing

Digitized by Google

Fishing Trade and Husbandry were encouraged as far as they might, it would maintain above double their Number.

Their Language. The Inhabitants of the *Southern* Provinces speak *English*, varied only in Pronunciation: Their Language approaches indeed nearer to the *Dane-Saxon* in many of its peculiar Words, than any other Dialect of the *English* Tongue, and for that Reason, those Writings which are true *Scotish*, such as *Gawen Douglas*'s Translation of *Virgil*'s *Æneis*; *The Cherry and the Sloe*, a Poem so called; and others, are very useful to those that are curious in searching out the Originals of our own Language. The *Highlanders* speak a sort of *Irish*, which they call *Albanach*, and which they have both from the ancient *Scots*, who came out of *Ireland*, and from the *Picts*, who were originally *Britons*. For the *British*, which is now preserved in *Wales*, and the *Irish*, were both different Dialects of the ancient *Celtic*; from which, and from the ancient *Gothic*, almost all the Languages of the *Northern* and the *North-Western* Nations of *Europe* are derived. In the *Orcades* the Old *Norwegian* Tongue, spoken still in tolerable Purity in *Iseland*, is preserved. Their Court-Rolls, Records, and Proceedings in Law, have been written for several Ages in *Latin*, of which the *Scotish* Lawyers are, generally speaking, great Masters. Sir *John Skene* assigns the Reasons of their Laws being written in *Latin* to their having been drawn up by the *Roman* Clergy, who always endeavoured to keep the People in Ignorance, which is one of the great Pillars of the Pope's Authority; though the truer Reason seems to be, because the Civil Law, which was always the Common Law of *Scotland*, was written in that Language. There are also in the *Scotish* Tongue more *French* Words than in the *English*, which has been occasioned by the long and frequent Intercourses which the *Scots* have had with *France*.

Character. The Air being very serene, and the Climate temperate in *Scotland*, the Natives partake accordingly of both. They have clear Understandings, are sagacious, quick at finding out their Interest, and diligent in pursuing it. Abroad in foreign Countries, whither Necessity or Curiosity often drives them; they are industrious, frugal, and very dextrous in accommodating themselves to the Manners of the People with whom they live. The Gentlemen are well bred, and as generally learned as in any other Country in *Europe*. The Women of Condition are handsome, fruitful, and modest, and very careful in that which is their great Business, *viz.* managing their Families, and educating their Children. The People are generally religious, and very zealous in adhering to that Sect which they profess. They are very temperate in eating and drinking, even in Countries where Luxury and Excess in both is too much practised: Zealous Lovers of their Country, though very willing to settle abroad when they have any Oppor-

Digitized by Google

Opportunity of doing so: Fearless of Danger, and patient to endure the Hardships and Fatigues of War. In a Word, they are a People who have always been tenacious of their Liberty, and whom no Threatning, nor any Prospect of Advantage could make to yield to Conquerors, though more rich and powerful than themselves.

The *Scots*, especially the *Islanders*, are generally longer lived than in the more Southern Parts of the World; a Man being scarce thought old at 80; several living to above 100, in their Islands to 140; and at that Age able to gain their Bread by their Labour: All which is ascribed to their Temperance and frugal Way of Living, being utter Strangers to the Luxury of wealthier Nations; but, of late, excessive Drinking prevails in some Places; and the main Ambition of some Country Gentlemen is, to be reckoned Good Fellows.

Names.] In the South Parts of *Scotland*, where the Inhabitants are descended chiefly from the *Saxons* and *Danes*, their Names agree with those of *England*, both Christian and Sirnames. Christian Names common, are, *James*, *John*, *Thomas*, *Alexander*, *David*, *William*, *Robert*, *Charles*, *Colin* usual among the *Campbels*; *Norman* and *Gilbert* derived from the *Danes*, *Archibald*, &c. Sirnames among the Lowlanders are either local, as *Douglas*, *Campbel*, *Hamilton*, *Smith*, *Maxwel*, *Dalrymple*, *Spotswood*, *Lesly*, *Lindesay*, *Murray*, *Leith*, &c. or derived from their Parents, as *Davidson*, *Ferguson*, *Henderson*; *Youngson*, *Adamson*, *Anderson*, *Paterson*, i. e *Patrickson*, *Johnson* (which in *Scotland* is usually written *Johnstoun*, as if it were local) &c. or from Offices or Trades, as *Stuart*, *Fletcher*, *Clerk*, *Bailly*, *Falconer*, *Justice*, &c *Saxon* and *Danish* Names they have several, *Sibbald* (i. e. *so bald*, the bold courageous Man) *Etrick*, which gives Title to the Earl of *Dumbarton*'s eldest Son, from *Heydreck*, a famous Hero of the *North*; *Clogie*, which still signifies *Wise* in *Danish*, *Graham*, *Danish*; *Gram Dempster*, *i. e.* Judge; *Cunningham*, or *Kunningham*, which in *Danish* is the King's Helmet. *Bruce*, *Danish*; *Bruse*, *Bolloc*, *Danish*; *Hrollang*, *Grerr*, *Logy* (*Loge Norwegian*, *Flame*) &c. The Highlanders, who are the old *Scots* and *Picts* blended together, keep their old *Scotish* Names pretty entire, as *Malcolm*, *Duncan*, *Donald*, *Murdoc*, *Kennedy*, &c. and those that begin with *Mac*, *i. e.* Son, are numerous; as *Mac Kenzy*, *Mack Kay*, *Mac Leod*, *Mac Lean*, *Mac Pherson*, *Mac Cleland*, *Mac Gill*, *Mac Dougal*, *Mac Gusoc*, &c. Where *Mac Kenzie*, is the Son of *Kennedy*, or *Kennet*; *Mac Leod* is the Son of the People, for that *Leod* signifies in *Saxon*; *Mac Pherson*, the Son of a Priest; *Mac Gusoc*, the Son of *Gusoc*; *Mac Gill*, the Son of *Gilbert*. How far an Enquiry into the Etymology of the Sirnames of the Inhabitants of *Great-Britain* may go, to determine the Nation from whence every Family sprung, is a Subject well worth the Pains of a skilful and judicious Antiquary.

Digitized by Google

tiquary. This is certain, it can never be done well without a competent Knowledge of the *Celtick* and *Gothick* Languages, and of the ſeveral Dialects which have been form'd in theſe *Northern* and *North-Weſtern* Parts of the World, from theſe two great Originals.

CHAP. V.

Of the Religion of Scotland.

THE Chriſtian Religion was, without all Controverſy, preached very early in *Scotland*; but how ſoon we do not certainly know. *Tertullian* ſays, Chriſtianity was preached in the *Britiſh* Iſlands in Places where the *Romans* never came; whether he meant *Ireland*, or the *North* of *Scotland*, is uncertain. King *Donald* the Firſt, who is ſaid to have begun his Reign in the Year 199, is alſo ſaid to have deſired Preachers from *P. Victor*, who went into *Scotland*, and planted Chriſtianity in that Country. Theſe Preachers are ſaid to have lived in Purity, without any Epiſcopal Government; nor is any Biſhop ſaid to have come into *Scotland* before *Palladius*, who was ſent by Pope *Celeſtine* to convert the *Scots*, in the Year 431. [But this does not prove that Preſbytery or Calviniſm was the Religion of *Scotland* originally, any more than that it was originally the Religion of all the *Engliſh* Plantations in *America*, whither no Biſhops have been yet ſent, and yet they are moſt of them, and have been from the firſt Plantation, under Epiſcopal Government, ſubject in Spirituals to the Biſhop of *London*, and their Prieſts epiſcopally ordained, as thoſe no doubt were who firſt planted Chriſtianity in *Scotland*; becauſe all the Churches of Chriſtendom were then governed by Biſhops.]

This however is certain, that from the Fifth and Sixth Century, down to the Sixteenth, the Government of the Church of *Scotland* has been by Biſhops; and that it was alter'd in Queen *Mary*'s Time, and ſince, every Body knows; but perhaps the Steps by which that Alteration was effected, may not be ſo generally known. The Nature of my Deſign will not let me run out far into Particulars; but a ſhort Account of what was done in *Scotland*, relating to Religion, from the Year 1562, to the Re-eſtabliſhment of Epiſcopacy in that Kingdom, by King *James* VI. in 1603, will make what I ſhall hereafter ſay concerning the Kirk of *Scotland* better underſtood

In the Reformation of *England*, under King *Edward* VI. the Biſhops generally joined, and that was attended with a perfect Acquieſcence in their Government, the Lawfulneſs of which was never queſtioned all that Reign. Whether ſome Ceremonies and Veſtments ſhould be retained, was debated; but

Digitized by Google

but *Hooper*, Bishop of *Glocester*, who scrupled the Use of the Episcopal Robes, at last complied. The Exiles in Queen *Mary*'s Time resumed those Debates at *Frankfort* and *Geneva*, in which last Place was the famous *John Knox*, who joined with those that opposed the Use of Ceremonies. Queen *Mary* dying, her Sister, Queen *Elizabeth*, continued Episcopacy, and the Ceremonies now retained in our Church; soon after the *Scotish* Reformation follow'd, in which *Knox* was the chief Agent. By his Persuasion the Ceremonies were by general Consent laid aside, and in the *Confession of Faith*, which he offer'd to be confirm'd in Parliament, 1567, *Chap.* xxi. is this Clause; *That as Ceremonies are but Temporal, so may and ought they to be changed, when they rather foster Superstition, than edify the Kirk using the same.* And by the Sixth act of that Parliament it is enacted, *That the Ministers of the Blessed Evangelist of* Jesus Christ, *whom God of his Mercy hath now raised up amongst us, or hereafter shall raise, agreeing with them that now live in the Administration of the Sacraments, and the People of this Realm professing* Jesus Christ, *&c. according to the Confession of the Faith, are declared to be the only true and holy Kirk of this Realm.* So far the Act of Parliament.

[Every Body knows, that at the Reformation Presbytery or Calvinism was introduced into *Scotland* by open Rebellion.]

The Bishops in that Parliament generally adhering to Popery, and refusing to sign the Confession of Faith, were laid aside, but in their stead Superintendants were appointed in some Districts, differing both in Number and Bounds from the Bishops and their Dioceses. Other Persons also having Commissions from the Kirk, executed particular Parts of the Ministerial Function committed to them. From these Commissioners Appeals lay to Provincial Synods, or National or General Assemblies, as appears by Act VIIth of that Parliament. Two Bishops turned Protestants, and they were continued in their Bishopricks and Dignity; namely, *Bothwel*, Bishop of *Orkney*, and *Gordon*, Bishop of *Galloway*. *Bothwel* afterwards was deposed for marrying the Queen to the Earl of *Bothwel*, but was restored again, and being an eminent Lawyer, continued long a Lord of the Session, and is marked in the Rolls of Parliament as a Bishop; *Gordon* soon fell off to Queen *Mary*, and probably relapsed to Popery. Of the Abbots, some turned Protestants, the *Abbacies* of others were given to Laymen *in Commendam*, and they, under the Name of Commendators, sat in Parliament, and made up the first State of the Clergy, and had the Administration of their Titles and Temporal Baronies. The *Scots* Church at this Time owned the Church of *England* for their Brethren, and Pastors and Guides of Christ's Flock, as appears by a Letter from the General Assembly of *Scotland* to the *English* Bishops, dated *December* 27th, 1556. It is subscribed thus; *The Superintendants, Ministers, and Commissioners within the*

Digitized by Google

the Realm of Scotland, *to their Brethren the Biſhops and Paſtors of* England, *who have renounced the* Roman *Antichriſt, and do profeſs with them the Lord Jeſus in Sincerity, with the Increaſe of the Holy Spirit.*

During this Time, the Queen, who was a Papiſt, and her Popiſh Servants, hindered the Ratification of the Acts for Reformation, and the Great Men that had Grants of the Church-Lands were unwilling that the Miniſters Maintenance ſhould be ſettled; and this increaſed Diviſions in the Kingdom. A Book of Diſcipline was drawn up, and ſigned by many of the Nobility, which was never ratified in Parliament. The Miniſters however ſat ſtill, out of Fear of bringing in Popery again; and keeping well with the Body of the Nobility, Gentry, and People, waited for more favourable Times, which Times ſoon happened. For the Murder of King *Henry*; the Acquittal of the Earl of *Bothwel* upon the not proving of the Libel; the denying to the Earl of *Lenox*, the murdered King's Father, a competent Time to make good his Accuſation; *Bothwel*'s haſty Divorce from his own Lady, and yet more haſty Marriage with the Queen, and his inducing the Nobility to ſubſcribe Bonds, declaring their Approbation of that Marriage, put every thing into a Flame; the Queen was forced to quit her Army, and leave *Bothwel* to ſhift for himſelf; and ſoon after ſhe reſigned her Crown to her Son, and the Nobility and Great Men engaged themſelves under a Bond to crown the Child, and to ſtand by him. This was done in 1567, and Papiſts as well as Proteſtants ſigned the Bond. This Aſſociation did not indeed long continue in its full Strength; for before the Meeting of the Parliament in *December* 1567, ſome fell off, and after the Queen's Eſcape from *Loch-levin*, many eminent Men of both Religions joined to her. In this Time the Aſſembly met, and paſs'd ſeveral Acts relating to the Church, Univerſities, Colleges, Schools, and Patrimony of the Church, to which they aſſigned the Thirds of great Benefices, and ſome ſmall ones: Theſe Thirds were ill paid in many Places, and abſolutely denied to be collected in others. At laſt a ſort of a Form of Policy was ſettled for the Government of twelve Perſons, half Laity, and half Clergy, which Form approached nearly to the Epiſcopal Government. *Hamilton*, the Popiſh Archbiſhop of *St. Andrews*, dying by the Hand of Juſtice, Mr. *John Dundas* was nominated in his Place; Mr. *Robert Boyd* was made Archbiſhop of *Glaſgow*, Mr. *James Paton* Biſhop of *Dunkeld*, and Mr. *Andrew Graham* Biſhop of *Dunblane*. This was done in Purſuance of the Concluſions that were made in the Aſſembly that was held at *Perth*, *Auguſt* 1572. Some of the old Superintendants remained within the Bounds firſt aſſigned them, and the chief Power remained in the General Aſſembly, who depoſed and reſtored Miniſters as they ſaw good, as appears by their depoſing and reſtoring Biſhop *Both-*

Digitized by Google

wel. This Power of deposing Ministers was neither granted to Superintendants, nor to the newly nominated Bishops.

The Earl of *Moreton*, the next Regent, had been Chancellor of *Scotland* during the three former Regencies, and some time under Queen *Mary*; he was acceptable to Queen *Elizabeth*, which facilitated his being chosen. But the Church, which expected to have its Maintenance increased under his Government, miss'd its Aim, and was deprived of the Thirds of the Benefices that it had formerly enjoy'd, and was forced to depend upon the Court for all it received. This made the Ministers join with the Queen's Friends, and others that envy'd the Regent's Greatness; and the Assembly, in the Year 1575, restrained and lessened the Power which was given to the Bishops in the Year 1571. *Boyd*, Archbishop of *Glasgow*, and some other Bishops and Superintendants, were present at that Assembly. The Bishops were commanded to betake themselves to particular Cures, and *Paton*, Bishop of *Dunkeld*, was deprived for Misdemeanors. Upon the Death of Archbishop *Dundass*, the Regent nominated Mr. *Patrick Adamson* to succeed him in the See of *St. Andrew*; but he being elected without the Consent of the Assembly, was prohibited to exercise any Part of his Jurisdiction, till he should be authorized thereunto. The Nobility also uniting against the Earl of *Moreton*, he laid down, and the King took upon him the Government.

In 1578, the Assembly presented to the Parliament a Draught of Ecclesiastical Polity, for setting up an exact Pattern of Presbyterian Government. It was referred to a Committee, and was not agreed to in all its Articles, but was generally put in Execution by the Authority of the Assembly. In 1580, the Lord *Aubigné*, a Papist, Cousin-German to the King's Father, came out of *France* into *Scotland*, where the King soon created him first Earl, then Duke of *Lenox*. This disgusted the Kirk exceedingly. The King also in Council suspended several Ecclesiastical Censures and Excommunications; many Priests also and Jesuits, and others who were relapsed to Popery, flocked into the Kingdom. *Lenox* indeed publickly renounced Popery, but the Suspicions concerning his Religion still continued; especially after some Dispensations from *Rome* had been intercepted, giving a Liberty to Papists to swear and subscribe the Confession of Faith to be drawn up, in which all the Corruptions of the Church of *Rome* in Faith and Rites were particularly abjured, with a Declaration, that that Declaration was made without any mental Reservation or Equivocation whatsoever. This was sworn to by the King, the Council, and the Court; and this is the Declaration which was afterwards renewed in the Year 1683, by the Name of the NATIONAL COVENANT. The next Year the Great Men contrived to cut off the Earl of *Moreton*, upon an Accusation of being *Art and Part* in the Murder of King *Henry* (King *James* VI's Father)

Digitized by Google

Father) leaving the Church to ſecure themſelves in an Aſſembly at *Dundee*, where the Office of a Biſhop, as it was then uſed, was condemned, and the Biſhops commanded to deſiſt from the Exerciſe of their Epiſcopal Functions, till they were re-admitted by the Aſſembly, upon Pain of Excommunication. In the Parliament of 1584, the King's Declaration concerning the Treaſonableneſs of the Surprize at *Ruthven* was ratified, his Authority over all Perſons in all Cauſes confirmed, and the declining the Judgment of his Majeſty and Council declared to be Treaſon. This is ſaid to be the firſt Time in which the King's Supremacy was enacted by the Parliament in *Scotland*. But all theſe Meaſures were overturned by the Pacification which was made in the Year 1585; and in 1588, ſeveral Noblemen and others were forefaulted for their being concerned in the *Spaniſh* Invaſion. In 1592, Preſbytery was fully ſettled and eſtabliſhed by Act of Parliament. In that Act it was declared, That the Kirk might lawfully hold and keep general Aſſemblies, once a Year at leaſt, provided that either the King's Majeſty, or a Commiſſioner by him appointed, were preſent at every Aſſembly, and that before it was diſſolved, they nominated and appointed Time and Place where the next General Aſſembly ſhould be kept and held, as it uſed to be in former Times. In the ſame Act was a Clauſe reſcinding the Act of 1584, which granted Commiſſions to Biſhops and other Judges to proceed in Eccleſiaſtical Cauſes, ordaining all Preſentations to be directed to the particular Preſbyteries, and requiring that all Matters and Cauſes Eccleſiaſtical within their Bounds, be tried according to the Diſcipline of the Kirk.

All this while, the Patrimony of the Church was quite ruined; for in 1578, the Temporalities of Benefices were annexed to the Crown; which at firſt pleaſed the Church, becauſe they thought the Church-Lands were ſafeſt in the King's Hands; but they were ſoon granted away, and even a great Part of the Tythes, which were thought a ſufficient Maintenance for the Clergy, were leſſened by long Leaſes for ſmall Reſervations. They had indeed ſome Relief by an Act in 1592, by which it was forbidden to erect Kirk-Lands and Tythes into Temporal Lordſhips; and the Act which fixed the Stipends of the Miniſters was confirmed.

In 1603, King *James* VI. ſucceeded to the Crown of *England*, vacant by Queen *Elizabeth*'s Death. Being then free from the Influence [What is here called *Influence*, ought to be termed *Force*, for the King was in a manner Priſoner to the Kirk till he aſcended the Throne of *England*; and was *compelled* to paſs all the Acts mentioned for the Eſtabliſhment of their *Kirk*] of the *Kirk*, reſolved to introduce Epiſcopacy into *Scotland* again; and accordingly he nominated Biſhops into every

Digitized by Google

See, and by his Commissioners to the General Assembly, he procur'd their Meetings to be continued beyond the Year, from *July* 1604, to *July* 1605; and then the Commissioners of the Church were order'd to desert the Diet, and make no Indiction of another Assembly, till the King should be acquainted with it. Accordingly, the King's Commissioner having intimated his Pleasure to the Assembly, a few met in the Year 1605, at *Aberdeen*, and they by Warrant from the Privy-Council were discharged by the King's Commissioner for meeting in an Assembly, and he commanded the Assembly to be dissolv'd: But those that were met, chose Mr. *John Forbes* first for their Moderator, and then continued the Assembly to *September* following. Upon this these Ministers were denounced Rebels, and cited to appear before the Privy-Council, who imprisoned them. But they persisted in what they had done, and declin'd the King's Authority as incompetent in that Matter, appealing to a General Assembly as the only proper Judges. [Whether an *English* Convocation that should have acted at this rate, wou'd not have been stil'd Rebels?] Hereupon they were try'd for Treason upon the Statute of 1584, which establish'd the King's Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical. They defended themselves upon the Statute of 1592, which gives the Kirk a Right of keeping General Assemblies. Six of the Ministers were found guilty of Treason, and their Sentence of Death was turned into Banishment. In the Parliament held 1606, the Temporalities of the Bishops were restor'd, and the King's Supremacy again asserted. The General Assembly which met that Year, appointed constant Moderators in every Presbytery, and Bishops for the Time being, to moderate in Synods of the Dioceses, only accountable to the General Assemblies.

The Establishment of the Church by constant Moderators, which was made by this General Assembly, having a great Resemblance to the first Settlement of Superintendants at the Beginning of the Reformation, might have proved a lasting Settlement, if the Ministers had not entertained a Suspicion, that this was only a Cover to introduce such Diocesan Episcopacy as was in Use in the Church of *England*, which indeed was shortly after done. For as yet, though King *James* VI. had filled up the Sees, the Bishops had no Consecration, nor indeed Ordination from any other Bishops; and the Discipline of 1592 was still on Foot.

In 1610 a General Assembly met at *Glasgow*, in which Archbishop *Spotswood* was elected to preside: There the King's Prerogative in calling of General Assemblies was acknowledged, Synods were order'd to be kept half yearly, and the Archbishops or Bishops of the Dioceses were directed to preside in them; the Jurisdiction of the Church was wholly committed to their Care; and Ministers at their Admission were commanded

Digitized by Google

manded to swear Obedience to their Ordinaries. This Assembly was ratified in Parliament 1612; and the Act of Parliament in 1592 rescinded, so far as it was inconsistent with this new Act. Archbishop *Spotswood*, and the Bishops of *Brechen* and *Galloway* were called to Court after the Assembly was up, to be consecrated in *England*, there not being a sufficient Number of Bishops in *Scotland* to do that Business Canonically, so that upon their Return they might consecrate the rest. To shun the Question of Primacy, a Commission was directed to the Bishops of *London*, *Ely*, and *Bath and Wells*, who consecrated them in the Chapel at *London-House*, on the Twenty-first of *October* 1610. The same Year a High Commission was appointed in Matters Ecclesiastical; one Article of whose Instruction was, That Ordination of Ministers should only be by Bishops, assisted by two or three Presbyters; and another, That General Assemblies should always be called by the King, who should be supplicated for that Purpose, and that no Ministers should be present but those that were elected by the rest, and that they, the Bishops, Deans, and Archdeacons, should in all Time coming constitute the General Assemblies. In 1614, Archbishop *Spotswood* prosecuted one *Ogilvy* a Jesuit, who was executed for his treasonable Positions, and indeed that Archbishop was always zealous against Papists. In 1615, upon Archbishop *Cladstone*'s Death, he was translated to *St. Andrew*'s.

King *James* began now to be in earnest with the Primate to establish a Liturgy, and a Book of Canons for the Church of *Scotland*, by his Royal Authority and the High Commission. He defired likewise, that these five Articles might be passed into a Law. I. That the Lord's Supper should be received kneeling. II. That sick Persons might receive it at home. III. That Baptism might be administred, in case of Necessity, in private Houses. IV. That *Christmas-day*, *Good-Friday*, *Easter-Day*, *Ascension-Day*, and *Whitsunday*, should be religiously observed. V. That Children, well instructed in the Principles of Christianity, should be confirmed by the Bishop. And in 1617, he called a Parliament at *Edinburgh*, where these and other Matters, Civil and Ecclesiastical, were to be settled. Among the *Articles*, the King got this to pass, *That whatsoever Conclusion was taken by his Majesty, with Advice of the Archbishops and Bishops, and a competent Number of the Ministers, in Matters of external Policy, the same should have the Power and Strength of an Ecclesiastical Law.* Being confident, after that, of Success, they called an Assembly in 1618, at *Perth*, in which those five Articles were passed, which from that Assembly were afterwards called the five Articles of *Perth*. They did not pass however very easily; for several Ministers complained, that many of their Number were kept back by Banishment and Confinement, and that many Noblemen, Gentlemen, and

Digitized by Google

ſome Miniſters, were admitted without legal Commiſſions, and ſome gained by an Augmentation of their Stipends, and others frightened by the Menaces of the Court.

Theſe Articles, thus paſſed, were publiſhed in all Churches, and authorized by the Privy-Council; many Miniſters and Congregations refuſing to comply, were called before the High Commiſſion, and being enjoined Obedience, declined that Court, as not legally conſtituted by an Act of Aſſembly, or Parliament; whereupon ſeveral were confined, ſuſpended, and deprived. In *Edinburgh* the Miniſters being changed, Obedience was pretty generally given: But few Citizens, except thoſe that were in publick Places, would comply with the Kneeling at the Communion; for which ſeveral of them were baniſhed the City, and confined to certain Places. Theſe Men alledged in their Vindication, that thoſe Articles had been condemned by former Aſſemblies, that had been ratified in Parliament.

In 1621, the Aſſembly of *Perth* had its proper Ratification in Parliament, but not without Complaints of undue Practices, and particularly, that Popiſh Lords voted by Proxy, who could neither ſit, nor vote in Perſon.

In 1625, King *James* VI. died. He was ſucceeded by his Son King *Charles* I. who ſurrendered all the Tythes in his Hands to the Church, and was ſaid to deſign a Revocation of all Erections of Kirk-Lands into Lay-Baronies, with an Intention of beſtowing them upon Churchmen, that they, as Abbots and Priors, might vote in Parliament. This diſpleaſed the Peers and Barons, who had Intereſt in thoſe Lands and Tythes, exceedingly, and put them upon countenancing the diſaffected Miniſters, and others, who did not like the Eccleſiaſtical Government: [This was really the Occaſion of the Rebellion in *Scotland*, in the Reign of King *Charles* I.] This appeared viſibly in 1633, when the King held a Parliament himſelf: For when he urged, that the Ratification of his Royal Prerogative, and his Right of appointing the Apparel of Churchmen, might paſs by the ſame Vote, ſome eminent Members agreed to the Clauſe of the Prerogative, but diſſented to that of Churchmen's Apparel, as being apprehenſive that it would bring on the *Engliſh* Surplice. This moved the King ſo much, that he called for the Rolls of the Members, and ſaid, he would mark the Votes of thoſe that ſhould diſſent from his Prerogative. The Vote being then competently ſtated, twenty-ſix conſiderable Members diſſented, who afterwards were very forward in the following unhappy Wars.

This is a ſhort, and a faithful Account of the Government of the Church of *Scotland* till the Year 1638, when King *Charles* I. laboured to introduce the *Engliſh* Liturgy in *Scotland*, but without Succeſs. The Oppoſition made to that Attempt,

Digitized by Google

tempt, ended in the Abolition of Epiſcopacy, and the Re-eſtabliſhment of Preſbytery [by Rebellion] as it was ſettled in 1592. So it continued till 1662, when King *Charles* II. reſtored Epiſcopacy. The Methods by which the Church and State were managed in *Scotland*, in his and his Brother's Reigns, unfortunately tended to encreaſe the Alienations of the People againſt that Government, or rather againſt the Men who had exerciſed it among them. The Preſbyterians therefore, in 1689, laid hold of that Opportunity, and prevailed upon King *William* and Queen *Mary* to eſtabliſh their Church-Government once more by Law; which Eſtabliſhment ſtill continues.

CHAP. VI.

Of TRADE.

I Have already ſhewed in ſeveral Counties of *Scotland* what Plenty there are of Commodities fit for Exportation, as Corn, Cattle, Hides, Wool, Hemp, Flax, Linnen, Worſted, Stuffs, Timber, Tin, Lead, Copper, Allum, Hops, Fiſh, Salt, *&c.* beſides other Commodities that the Inland Parts afford in great Plenty, and would turn to great Account, if improved to the beſt Advantage: But their Fiſhing is the Branch of Trade which may be carried on with more Eaſe and Profit in their own Seas, than can be done by any Foreign Nation whatſoever; by reaſon of the Conveniency and Plenty of their Loughs and Harbours, which are ſtored with almoſt infinite Numbers of Fiſh: They lie very conveniently for a Trade with *Denmark*, *Sweden*, *Hamburgh*, *Holland*, *Ireland*, and *France*; *Spain*, which is the beſt Market in the World for Fiſh, as the *Hollanders* experience, is not above ten Days Sailing from them with a favourable Wind. Many of the Natives of *Scotland* have not yet arrived to a ſufficient Skill in Agriculture; for which Cauſe many Tracts of rich Land lie neglected, or at leaſt but meanly improved, to what they might be; and this is the more to be regretted, becauſe there are many Parcels of rich Ground both in *Scotland* and the Iſlands, which, if cultivated, would maintain treble the Number of the preſent Inhabitants, and encreaſe and preſerve their Cattle; many of which, through the Scarcity of Hay and Straw, die in the Winter and Spring for want of Fodder.

It has been long obſerved, that the Iſlands of *Scotland*, eſpecially the *Weſtern*, lie more conveniently for carrying on, and bringing the Fiſhing Trade to Perfection, than any other Parts of *Europe*.

Digitized by Google

K. *Charles* I. firſt began the Experiment, as I mentioned before, in Conjunction with a Company of Merchants; but that Deſign miſcarried by the Civil War, which unhappily broke out at that Time. The next Attempt was made by King *Charles* II. who alſo joined with ſome Merchants, and this ſucceeded well for a Time. Mr. *Martin* aſſures us, from ſuch as ſaw the Fiſh that were catched by that Company, that they were reputed the beſt in *Europe* of their Kind, and accordingly fetched a greater Price; but this Deſign was ruined thus. The King having Occaſion for Money, was adviſed to withdraw that which was employed in the Fiſhery; at which the Merchants being diſpleaſed, and diſagreeing likewiſe among themſelves, they alſo withdrew their Money, and that Deſign has never been renewed ſince that Time.

But the Revival of this Undertaking will, in all Probability, be one of the Bleſſings which this Iſland will reap by the late happy Union. What can't *Engliſh* Money, and *Scotiſh* Induſtry effect!

The ſettling a Fiſhery in thoſe Parts, will raiſe a Nurſery of ſtout and able Seamen in a very ſhort Time, to ſerve the Government on all Occaſions. A new Colony need not be planted there, for the Inhabitants of the *Weſtern* Iſles are reckoned to be about 50,000; many of whom have no Employment, and are generally dextrous at the Oar, and only want to be furniſhed with proper Materials for the Fiſhing Trade, which would encourage the ſetting up other Manufactories. The Commodiouſneſs and Safety of the numerous Bays and Harbours in thoſe Iſles, ſeem as if Nature had deſigned them for promoting Trade. They have ſuch abundance of Turf and Peat for Fuel, as would furniſh Salt-Pans with Fire all the Year round. The Coaſt of each Iſland affords many thouſand Loads of *Sea-ware*, which, if preſerved, might be ſucceſsfully uſed for making Glaſs, and likewiſe *Kelp* for Soap. Several of the Iſlands afford great Quantities of fine Clay; which, if improved, might turn to good Account in making Earthen-Ware of all Sorts. Cod and Ling, as well as leſſer Fiſh, are to be had on the Coaſts of the leſſer as well as the greater Iſlands; and what has been ſaid of the *Weſtern* Iſles, may be ſaid likewiſe of the Iſles of *Orkney* and *Schetland*.

THE

Digitized by Google

THE Present State OF SCOTLAND.

BOOK II.

GOVERNMENT.

CHAP. I.

Of the Government of SCOTLAND *in general.*

MOnarchy being the moſt ancient Government in the World, and moſt agreeable to the People of *Scotland*, it has continued under that Form ever ſince it became a diſtinct Kingdom from *South-Britain*. It has enjoyed the ſame Advantages which have diſtinguiſhed the *Engliſh* Monarchy, that it has never been enſlaved to the Will and Pleaſure of Arbitrary and Tyrannical Sovereigns. It was Hereditary, the Crown deſcending from the Father to the

Digitized by Google

the Son, and to his Heirs; and for want of Sons, to the eldeſt Daughter and her Heirs; for want of Daughters, to the Brother and his Heirs; and for Want or Incapacity of a Brother, to the Siſter and her Heirs. When the next Heir was under Age, or incapable of Government, the next of the Line was made King, who enjoyed the Crown during his Life; but it did not go to his Sons, but to the Heirs of the former King, provided they were of Age, and capable of the Adminiſtration. In thoſe Days Superſtition had not blinded Men's Eyes, or diveſted them of Reaſon ſo far as to think that there was any thing divine or ſacred in any Race of Mankind which was *ex traduce*, and propagated from Father to Son in the ordinary Way of Generation. Whatever was ſacred in Kings, the ancient *Scots* aſſerted it belonged to his Office, and that being derived from the People, they never dreamt it came from Heaven, as After-Ages did, being deluded by *Romiſh* Prieſtcraft, whereby every civil Inſtitution, nay, ever Lands, Perſons, and whatever the Prieſt pleaſed, was made ſacred; and theſe Artifices the Church of *Rome* borrowed from the *Egyptians* and *Eaſtern* Countries, which were ever prone to Idolatry, and fertile in Flattery, as we ſee from the ſacred and profane Writers. The *Salique* Law, or Cuſtom of *France*, *Turkey*, and other barbarous Countries, have no Force here. It was alſo an independent Monarchy, owning no Subjection to the Pope, or to any other Potentate in the World; nor did the Subjects pay Allegiance to any Prince but their own Native Sovereign.

It is true indeed, the Original of Government in *Scotland*, is a Point that has been much debated by ſome of their own Hiſtorians, who to this Day repreſent it very differently; ſome are ſo indulgent to the People's Claim of Right, that 'tis no Wonder to ſee their Followers carry it very high on that Side, and derive it expreſly from the People; who when they were under a neceſſary Conſtraint by reaſon of Wars, transferred their Power to *Fergus* Son of *Eric*, and created him their firſt King: But on the other hand, ſuch Concluſions were drawn from thoſe Principles, as were prejudicial to the Right of Princes in general, as well as the Monarchy of *Scotland* in particular; and this occaſioned a ſevere Act of Parliament againſt the Slanderers of the King, his Progenitors, and the Eſtates of the Kingdom, in the Reign of King *James* VI. The Terror of this Statute, ſeconded by the Arguments of great and learned Men, prevailed for ſome time; but within half an Age, the Republicans, or rather the Oppoſers of the Power which the Kings of *Scotland* had formerly claimed, were as rife as ever, and their Libels againſt the Monarchy as numerous; but they were ſo effectually oppoſed by Arguments from Antiquity, Law, and the Reaſons alledged againſt them, that they have almoſt totally diſappeared in

Digitized by Google

the preſent Age, the Men of which have univerſally condemn'd ſuch Opinions, and now by joining with the *Engliſh* in ſettling the Succeſſion upon the next Proteſtant Heir, have declared, that they are reſolved to maintain that Succeſſion, under which they have been ſo long, and ſo proſperouſly governed.

CHAP. II.

Of the KING *of* Scotland; *and therein, of his Name, Title, Perſon, Office, Supremacy, and Sovereignty, Power and Prerogative, Dominions, Strength, Patrimony, Arms and Reſpect.*

Name. THE Name of *King* is contracted from *Coning*, or *Cyning*, an ancient *Saxon* Word, derived from Knowledge or Ability to do Buſineſs, which is the nobleſt Part of Government; the Surname of the *Scotiſh* Kings for 300 Years was *Stuart*, upon the Account of an Office given to *Walter*, Father of *Robert* II. King of *Scotland*, from whom the Kings and Queens of that Race are deſcended. He was Grand *Seneſchal*, or *High-Steward*, or *Stewart*, of *Scotland*, which (as other great Offices) became from a Perſonal Title to be uſed as a Surname of the Kings of *Scotland*, and of many illuſtrious Families deſcended from them.

Title. The *Scots* Kings generally took the ſame Title as the *Engliſh*: King *Edgar* of *England* ſtiled himſelf *Baſileus*, and ſo did King *Edgar* of *Scotland*. King *John* of *England* changed the Singular Number into the Plural in all publick Inſtruments; and ſoon after King *Alexander* II. of *Scotland* did the ſame. The common Compellation of the *Scotiſh* Kings, was *Dominus Rex*, and ſometimes *Illuſtriſſimus Dominus Ligeus*, and about King *James* the Third's Time, *Metuendiſſimus*. In ſpeaking to them they were called *Grace*, *Highneſs*, and at laſt *Majeſty*: But their Titles have varied in ſome Reigns; for King *William* I. had the Title of *Defender of the Church* given him by the then reigning Pope; as that of *Protector of the Chriſtian Faith* was afterwards conferred on King *James* IV. and there was no continued one peculiar to them except that of, *By the Grace of God, King of* Scotland, England, France *and* Ireland; which, till abrogated by the late Union of the Two Crowns, would otherwiſe have endured to Perpetuity. The King's only Teſtimony of any thing done in his Preſence, is of as high a Nature and Credibility as any Record, and in all his Writs and other Diſpatches of that Kind, he uſes no other Witneſs but himſelf.

As

Digitized by Google

As to what relates to the **Person, Office, Sovereignty, Power, or Prerogative, Arms, &c.** of the *King*, the late Happy Union of the Two Kingdoms has rendered them one and the same almost in *England* and *Scotland*; and therefore we beg Leave, for Brevity, to refer the Reader to what has been said upon the same Subject in the Account of *England*.

Dominions.] The ancient Dominions of the Kings of *Scotland*, considered as an Independant Country divided from *England*, extended over all that Tract of Land which reaches from the River *Tweed* to *Carboom*, as has been already described; encompassed on the *West* by the *Irish Sea*, on the *North* by the *Deucaledonian*, on the *East* by the *German Ocean*; together with all the Islands that encompass it to the *West* and to the *North*, which are of a considerable Extent, and would be of vast Advantage to the Inhabitants of *Great-Britain*, if they were improved as far as they are capable of Improvement.

Strength.] The great Power and Strength of *Scotland* may be seen by the Wars which for so many successive Ages they waged with the *Romans*, *Saxons*, *Danes*, and *English*; but though all the Subjects of *Scotland* be obliged to assist the Monarch in his Wars, yet a greater Enlargement of Power was added to that Foundation by Two Acts of Parliament. The Kingdom of *Scotland* offering the King to raise an Army of 20,000 Foot, and 2000 Horse, and to furnish them with 40 Days Provisions, to march into any Part of *Scotland*, *England*, and *Ireland*, or to be employed in any other Service: And these Forces, by another Act, were obliged to pay Obedience to all such Orders as should be given them by his Majesty's Privy-Council. And as they were thus strong by Land, their Naval Strength would soon have equalled it, were there a suitable Fund adapted to that Service, since they have all the necessary Materials for Shipping growing in their own Country, and Men and Provisions in great Plenty.

Patrimony.] The King's ancient Revenue consisted chiefly in Crown Lands, which could not be alienated but by Act of Parliament, and in the Wards and Marriages of those that held any thing of the Crown; but of late Years most of the former have been given away, and most of the Tenures of the latter changed, though there has been no general Law for taking away the Wards. The Revenues at this Day are raised and estimated as follows:

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
The Excise of Ale and Beer is 2 *d. Sterling per Scots* Gallon, now farm'd at 35,000 *l. Sterling*, but if exacted in the same Manner as in *England*, may amount to	50,000	00	00

The

	£.	s.	d.
The Customs have been let at 34,000 *l. Sterl.* and lately, in Time of War, for 28,500 *l.* with this Condition, that upon the Peace the Lords of the Treasury may let a new Lease amounting to	50,000	00	00
The Crown Rents, *communibus annis*, about	5,500	00	00
The Casualty of Superiorities and Compositions at the Exchequer, *communibus annis*, —	3,000	00	00
The Post-Office farmed at 1194 *l.* but if collected, may amount to	2,000	00	00
The Imposition for Coinage	1,500	00	00
The Land-Tax is now 36,000 *l.* and to make it equal to 4 *s. per Pound* in *England*, is settled at	48,000	00	00
The whole	110,000	00	00

Arms. The Enfigns Armorial of *Anne*, late Queen of *Scotland*, before the *Union*, were, *Or*, a Lion Rampant, *Gules*, Armed and Langued, *Azure*, with a double Treffure, Flowered and Counterflowered with *Flowers-de-Lys* of the Second, encircled with the Order of *Scotland*, the fame being compofed of *Rue* and *Thiftles*, having the Image of *St. Andrew* with his Crofs on his Breaft; above the Shield a Helmet, anfwerable to his prefent Majefty's High Quality and Jurifdiction, with a *Mantle*, *Or*, doubled, *Ermine*, adorned with an Imperial Crown, beautified with Croffes *Patée* and *Flowers-de-Lys*, furmounted on the Top, for his Majefty's Creft, with a Lion *Sejeant*, full-faced, *Gules*, Crowned, *Or*, holding in his *Dexter* Paw a naked Sword *Proper*, and in the *Sinifter* a Scepter, both erected Pale-ways, fupported by two *Unicorns*, *Argent*, Crown'd with Imperial, and Gorged with open Crowns, to the laft Chains affixed, paffing between their Fore-legs, and reflexed over their Backs, *Or*: He on the *Dexter*, embracing and bearing up a Banner of Cloth of Gold, charged with the Royal Arms of *Scotland*; and he on the *Sinifter*, another Banner, *Azure*, charged with St. *Andrew*'s Crofs, *Argent*, both ftanding on a Compartment placed underneath, from which iffue two *Thiftles*, one towards each Side of the Efcutcheon, and for his Majefty's Motto, in a Scroll above all, *In Defence*; and under, in the Table of the Compartment, *Nemo me impune lacefſit.*

The Royal Badges and Ordinary Symbols of the Kingdom of *Scotland* are,

A *Thiftle* of Gold Crowned.

The White Crofs of St. *Andrew* in a blue Field, the Standard bearing.

A

Digitized by Google

As to the Succeſſion to the Crown of *Scotland*, Name, Title, Genealogy, *&c.* of the preſent Sovereign, Account of the Princes of the Blood, *&c.* the Reader is deſired to conſult the State of *England* upon the ſaid ſeveral Heads.

CHAP. III.

Of the Government of the Church of Scotland.

THE Government of the Church of *Scotland* is Preſbyterian, *i. e. Kirk-Seſſions, Preſbyteries, Provincial Synods,* and *General Aſſemblies.* Theſe Eccleſiaſtical Judicatures are compoſed of Deacons, Ruling Elders, and Miniſters, who are all reputed as Eccleſiaſticks in that Church.

Deacons.] A Deacon is a Man of good Character for Manners and Underſtanding, who having a Competency in the World, is choſen by the Kirk-Seſſion in every Pariſh, approved by the Congregation, and ſet apart by the Miniſter ſolemnly before the Congregation, after a Sermon and Prayer for the Occaſion, for his Office, which is during Life, unleſs he miſbehaves himſelf in the Performance of his Duty.

His Buſineſs is to collect the Offerings for the Poor at the Church Doors, when there is a Sermon, which is the only publick Way in *Scotland* of providing for the Poor: To enquire into the Neceſſities of the Pariſhioners, to viſit and take an Account of the Condition of poor ſick People: To acquaint the Kirk-Seſſion with their Caſe; and to diſtribute to them as the Kirk-Seſſion ſhall appoint; to aſſiſt at the Communion; to attend the Miniſter and Elders in the Viſitation and Examination of his particular Diſtrict: In Kirk-Seſſions he has no Vote, only may give his Advice, if aſked, except in Matters relating to the Poor: Nor has he any Stipend from the Pariſh.

Ruling Elders.] A Ruling Elder ſhould be a Man of a ſpotleſs Character, and of the principal Quality and Intereſt in his Pariſh. But no Perſons of Quality ever ſit in any Eccleſiaſtical Judicatories, unleſs they be Ruling Elders, their Quality otherwiſe giving them no Title to a Vote in thoſe Courts.

He is choſen out of the Pariſh by the Kirk-Seſſion. The Congregation approves of their Choice, after a Scrutiny firſt made into his Life and Manners: The Miniſter ordains him before the Congregation, after Sermon and Prayer on purpoſe: His Office is for Life, in caſe of no Miſdemeanor on his Part.

His Buſineſs is to aſſiſt the Miniſter in Overſeeing and Correcting the Manners of the People: To attend him in Viſiting and Catechiſing his own Diſtrict in the Pariſh: In praying with the Sick: In private Admonitions, and at the Communion-Table

Digitized by Google

Table: He is a Member of the Kirk-Seſſions, in which he has a Vote in all Buſineſs, and may be choſen to aſſiſt in any other Church Judicatories, and in all Matters of Government and Diſcipline, has an equal Vote with the Miniſter.

Miniſters, or Preaching Presbyters.] Their Office includes the Offices of Deacons and Ruling Elders. Beſides, they only can Preach, Adminiſter the Sacraments, Catechiſe, Pronounce Church-Cenſures, Ordain Deacons and Ruling Elders, aſſiſt at the Impoſition of Hands upon other Miniſters, and moderate or preſide in all Eccleſiaſtical Judicatories.

Beſides the Miniſter's Qualifications of Life and Manners, of which ſevere Scrutinies are always made, he ought to be competently learned in the Scriptures, the Learned Languages, and all ſorts of Divinity. The Presbytery always tries him before he can be licenſed to preach, in order to obtain a *Call* to be a Miniſter of any Pariſh; and uſually in *Scotland*, all their Miniſters have had Academick Education, and have commenced Maſters in Arts.

None are ordained till they have obtained a Call to a particular Flock, which when obtained, they cannot deſert without the Authority of a Presbytery, or ſome ſuperior Judicatory.

Pluralities, Curacies, and Non-Reſidencies, are not practiſed in *Scotland*: To be guilty of the laſt, merits Depoſition.

When a Pariſh wants a Miniſter, the Heretors and Elders, and in Royal Burghs the Magiſtrates, and Kirk-Seſſion, and Heretors, chooſe a Probationer, *i. e.* one licenſed by a Presbytery formerly to preach, or an ordained Miniſter, whom they pleaſe, to be their Paſtor. Him they propoſe to the Presbytery, deſiring them to appoint one of their Number to preach and preſide among them: When the Call is to be ſigned in a publick Meeting, the Perſon to be called is then named to the Congregation, who approve, or diſapprove, with giving Reaſons, of which the Presbytery is the Final Judge.

If the Call be agreed to by the Congregation, the Miniſter preſent atteſts it by his Subſcription in their Preſence, and then reports it to the Presbytery, who acquaint the Perſon concerned with it as ſoon as poſſible. If the Call is accepted, and the Perſon not ordained, he again undergoes the ſame Trial which he did when he was made Probationer. If in the Trial he ſatisfies the Presbytery, they then iſſue out an Edict, *i. e.* an Order, that all who can object aught againſt this *Nominee*, ſhould appear before the Presbytery, there to make good their Allegations.

If the Objections are of Weight, or even doubtful, the Ordination is ſuſpended, till a more perfect Trial, otherwiſe they proceed to Ordination.

Upon the Ordination-Day, a Faſt is ſtrictly kept to implore God's Bleſſing upon the Work they are about: The Moderator preaches upon the Nature and Dignity of the Miniſterial Office; then examines the Perſon to be ordained, of his Faith and Aſſent to the Doctrine and Diſcipline of the Kirk, of the Motives of

Digitized by Google

his coming into the Ministry, and whether by any indirect Means he has obtained that Call; of his Resolution to do his Duty faithfully in that Station, and to obey the several Judicatories of the Church in the Lord. Upon his answering to the Moderator's Satisfaction, the Parishioners are called upon to ratify their Choice by lifting up of their Hands. When that is done, the Moderator goes from the Pulpit into the Middle of the Church, and there he and the other Ministers then present, lay their Hands upon the Head of the Person that is to be ordained, and so ordain him Minister of the Gospel, and Pastor of that Congregation. The Ordination being over, the Elders, Heritors, and chief Parishioners, take their Minister by the Hand. If the *Nominee* had been ordained before, he is only recommended to the People with a suitable Sermon and Prayers by the Moderator, and the People take him by the Hand.

A Parish is bound to nominate in six Months after a Vacancy, otherwise the Presbytery fills the Place *jure devolato*; but that Privilege does not hold in Royal Burghs.

The Stipend for Ministers, at the very lowest, should, by Act of Parliament, be eight Chalders of Victual, or eight hundred Merks *Scots*; and the Stipend of the Ministers of *Edinburgh* was, till of late, 2500 Merks; but now it is enacted by the Town-Council of that City, that none, who shall hereafter become Minister there, shall have more than 2000 Merks, or 111 *l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* *Sterling*.

A Minister that enters upon his Charge before *Whitsunday*, has on that Day a Right to the whole Year's Stipend. If he enters between *Whitsunday* and *Michaelmas*, he has half, and his Predecessor, if translated, or deposed, has the other half. But if his Predecessor serves till after *Michaelmas*, he hath the whole of that Year's Stipend.

The Widow, Children, and nearest Kin to the Defunct have a Right by Act of Parliament to an Annate, *i. e.* half a Year's Stipend over and above what was due for his Incumbency. So *ex. gr.* if he dies between *Whitsunday* and *Michaelmas*, half is due for Incumbency, and half for Annate. If after *Michaelmas*, there is a whole Year's Stipend for Incumbency, and half the next Year's Stipend for Annate; the Annate is equally divided between Widow and Children, and in Default of both it goes to the nearest Kin. It is liable to pay no Debts, and cannot be devised by the Incumbent's Will or Assignation.

Kirk-Sessions. In *Scotland* there are 890 Parishes, whereof thirty-one are Collegiate Churches, *i. e.* where the Cure is served by more than one Minister. Every Parish is divided according to their Extent, into particular Districts, each of which has its own Elders and Deacons to oversee it. A Consistory of Ministers, Elders, and Deacons, is called a Kirk-Session. This Consistory meets once a Week at least, to consider the Affairs of the Parish as a Religious Society. This is the lowest Ecclesiastical Judicatory

Digitized by Google

dicatory in *Scotland*, and its Juriſdiction goes not beyond its own Pariſh. The Miniſter is always Moderator, but without a Negative; can call a Kirk-Seſſion when he pleaſes, and, if at home, is always bound to attend: If abſent, the Elders and Deacons may meet about the Affairs of the Poor without him, and can give alſo Teſtimonials to any Pariſhioner that would remove; but Matters of Scandal they cannot meddle with; in that Caſe they muſt ſend to the Presbytery, to ſend them a Miniſter to hold a Kirk-Seſſion during ſuch Abſence of their own Miniſter.

The Kirk-Seſſion can judge in Matters of leſſer Scandal; greater, ſuch as Adultery, *&c.* are left to the Preſbytery: They can ſuſpend from the Lord's Supper for a Time: Their Conſent in the Call of a Miniſter and Precentor, (*i. e.* Pariſh-Clerk) is neceſſary: They provide all Neceſſaries for the Communion: They regulate all Particulars relating to publick Worſhip, and give Notice of all Catechiſings and Parochial Viſitations. They have a Treaſurer, who is choſen out of the Deacons, to keep and diſtribute the Poor's Money, which Diſtribution they direct. They keep two Regiſters, one of Births and Marriages, the other of their own Proceedings, which they muſt lay before the Preſbytery. Appeals lie from them in all Caſes to their own Preſbytery, whom they are to contradict in nothing.

Presbyteries.] *Scotland* is divided into ſixty-nine Presbyteries, each of which conſiſts of a Number not leſs than from twelve to twenty-four contiguous Pariſhes.

The Miniſters of theſe Pariſhes, with one Ruling Elder choſen half yearly out of every Kirk-Seſſion, compoſe a Presbytery.

They meet in the Head Town, from whence the Presbytery is denominated, as often as they pleaſe, and chooſe their Moderator, who muſt be a Miniſter, half yearly; he is only their Prolocutor, and if he is abſent, they chooſe another Moderator *pro tempore*. When immediate Buſineſs falls out within the Time of the Adjournment, the Moderator can ſummon a Presbytery to meet in the intermediate Time, as they call it, *pro re natâ*. The adjacent Presbyteries uſually ſend Correſpondents to each other, who, upon producing their Commiſſions, have a Vote in the Preſbyteries to which they are ſent. By this Means they can aſk Advice of each other in difficult Caſes, and they can give an Account of their own Determinations in parallel ones.

In ordinary Meetings there is always a Presbyterial Exerciſe upon a Text of Scripture appointed for that Purpoſe, performed in the Church by one or two Miniſters, whoſe Names and Texts, with the Presbyteries Approbation, is recorded, if their Performance be approved. The Members Names that meet are regiſtred, and the Abſenters marked, in order to be examined concerning the Reaſon of their Abſence.

Presbyteries have no Juriſdiction beyond their own Bounds. They determine all Appeals from Kirk-Seſſions, but can try nothing at the firſt Inſtance, which is cognizable before a Kirk-Seſ-

Digitized by Google

sion. They compose all Differences between Ministers and People, for which End they hold Presbyterial Visitations in every Parish, where they examine the Register of the Kirk-Sessions, and proceed accordingly to Censure, or Commend, as they find Cause.

They enquire into Repairs of Churches, and see that Glebes and Manses suffer no Dilapidations: They appoint Schools in all Parishes, and see that the Funds settled by Act of Parliament for that Purpose be not misemployed: And the School-Masters are subject to their Censure and Examination.

They only can inflict the greater Excommunication, *i. e.* absolute Prohibition of the Communion of the Lord's Supper: They license Probationers, interpose in all Calls and Ordinations of Ministers to different Parishes, suspend and depose them, and, in short, determine Ecclesiastical Matters of all Sorts within their Bounds, but so as not to contravene any Act of Parliament. There lies an Appeal from the Presbyteries in all Cases to Provincial Synods. Before they inflict privy Censures they observe a Fast. In these privy Censures every Minister withdraws by Turns, and the Moderator enquires of the rest concerning his Conduct; and according to the Report, they are called in and commended and encouraged, or censured. All Ecclesiastical Judicatories begin, adjourn, and dissolve themselves by Prayer.

Provincial Synods.] These Synods are composed of several adjacent Presbyteries, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8. There are fifteen of them in the Kingdom.

The Members that constitute this Synod, are the same with those of the subordinate Presbyteries, *viz.* the Ministers and a Ruling Elder out of every Parish.

This Synod meets twice a Year, at the principal Town of its Bounds, and is opened by a Sermon preached by the preceding Moderator, whose Name and Text is registered. They choose a Moderator every ordinary Session, who is their Prolocutor without a Negative. They send to and receive Correspondents from the neighbouring Synods, as the several Presbyteries did before between one another, upon whom in every thing they are a Check, Appeals lying to them from Presbyteries, in all Cases whatsoever. If the Plurality of the Presbytery desire it, the Moderator can call an intermediate Session *pro re natâ*. Presbyteries are subject to the privy Censures of the Synods, as Ministers are to the privy Censures of Presbyteries. At every ordinary Session a Diet is appointed, *i. e.* one certain Time, in which these privy Censures are performed. All the Acts of the Synods are subject to the Review of General Assemblies; for which Reason they keep exact Registers of all their Proceedings.

General Assemblies.] The General Assembly is the *Dernier Resort* of the Church of *Scotland*; to which Appeals lie from every Provincial Synod, and from which no Appeal lies to any Superior Court.

It

Digitized by Google

It consists of Commissioners from Presbyteries, Royal Burghs, and Universities. A Presbytery, consisting of under twelve Ministers, sends two Ministers and one Ruling Elder. If it contains between twelve and eighteen Ministers, it sends three, and one Ruling Elder. If it contains between eighteen and twenty-four Ministers, it sends four Ministers, and two Ruling Elders. But if the Presbytery has twenty-four Ministers, it sends five Ministers and two Ruling Elders. Every Royal Burgh sends one Ruling Elder, and *Edinburgh* two, whose Election must be attested by the respective Kirk Session of their own Burghs. Every University sends one Commissioner, usually a Minister of their own Body. The Commissioners are chosen yearly, six Weeks before the Meeting of the Assembly. The Ruling Elders are usually of the first Quality of the Country.

This Assembly meets once a Year, and for the most part at *Edinburgh*. The Sovereign, or his Commissioner, is always present, but gives no Vote. Upon the Day appointed, the preceding Moderator makes a Sermon before the King's Commissioner and the Members. Sermon ended, they go to the Assembly-House, where the Commissioner being upon the Throne, they proceed to choose a Moderator. The Election is managed thus: The last Moderator nominates two or three Ministers, to whom the Assembly adds whom they please. The *Nominees* are said to be upon the List. Every Man upon the List gives his Vote and withdraws: Then the Assembly votes, and he that has the Majority is chosen, and takes the Chair at the Foot of the Throne.

The Moderator being chose, the Commissioner produces his Commission, empowering him to sit there, with his Majesty's Letter to the Assembly; both which are read by the Clerk, all the Members standing. The Commissioner then makes a Speech, which is answer'd by the Moderator; and then Committees are appointed. This closes the first Day. Next Day is set apart for Prayers; the Commissioner certainly attends that Day. The Moderator nominates eight or nine successively to pray; after which the Assembly adjourns. Next Day they fall to Business. The Moderator has no Negative; he only sums up the Debates, and puts the Question. The first Business is always to answer the King's Letters; which is done by a Committee, whose Draught is read and examined, and altered, if Need be, and then approved finally by the House. Then the Moderator signs it in their Presence, and delivers it to the Commissioner, who sends it away to his Majesty. Though the Business is usually done by Committees, yet any Member may propose what he pleases in the Assembly. When a Motion is made, or any Business is brought in by a Committee, the Moderator names two or three of the most eminent Members to speak to it; after whom any Member may speak that pleases. When the Debate is over, it is put to the Vote, and carried, *Agree*, or *Disagree*, by the Majority.

Digitized by Google

Matters of great Weight, that bind the whole Church, are first brought in by way of Overtures, and then debated in the House; after which, if approved, they are transmitted to every Presbytery in *Scotland*, who return their Answers by their Commissioners to the next Assembly, who, according as they find them approved by the Presbyteries, pass them into Acts of Assembly, or reject them.

Once every Assembly a Dyet is appointed, to inspect the Acts of the Provincial Synods, as they had before inspected the Proceedings of the Presbyteries. Before they arise, they nominate a Standing Commission of Ministers and Ruling Elders, chosen out of every Synod to attend the Affairs of the Church till the next Assembly meets. Of these twenty-one is a *Quorum*, of whom fifteen must be Ministers. The Moderator of the Assemblies moderates in the Commission, if present. They are obliged to sit the first Week of every Quarter all Parliament-time, [but now there are no Parliaments,] and as often else as they shall think fit. They have the Power of an Assembly in all Matters referred to them from it; regularly they can act in nothing but what is recommended from the Assembly, but then that Recommendation often includes a General Clause, empowering them to act in every thing that may be for the Good of the Church. They are accountable to the next General Assembly, and therefore keep a Register of their Proceedings.

When the Assembly are to rise, the Moderator tells them, that it is Time to dissolve themselves, and appoint another Assembly in the Name of their Master, the Lord *Jesus Christ*: Then he speaks to the Commissioner in the Name of the Assembly, who returns an Answer, and then dissolves them in the King's Name, and fixes Time and Place of the New Assembly, which is always to be within a Year and a Day after the Dissolution of the old one. The Moderator then prays, and the Assembly sings a Psalm, after which the Moderator blesses them, and they arise.

Parochial Examinations and Catechising.] Before every Communion the Minister visits and examines every Family in his Parish, once at least; of this, the Lord's-Day preceding. Notice is given, that every District may know when he intends to visit them. He is accompanied with the Ruling Elder and Deacon of the particular District, and carries a Register Book with him, in which the Names of all the examinable Persons are entered. When he comes into any Family, he asks what Addition or Diminution there is since he was there last: If any Addition, he desires the New-comer to produce his Testimonial of Life and Manners from the last Place of his Abode, without which, by several Assembly-Acts, no Man can be admitted as a Member of any Congregation. Upon producing such a Certificate, his Name is registered: Upon failing, he is commanded to procure one, else he can be no Member of that Kirk To live six Weeks in a Parish makes a Man a Parishioner, after which, if he leaves it, he must

Digitized by Google

muſt get a Certificate of his good Behaviour, ſigned by the Miniſter, or Kirk-Seſſion Clerk, in the Name, and with the Conſent of the Kirk-Seſſion. If the New-comer only removes from another Family in the Pariſh, his Name is transferred in the Regiſter (or, as they call it, the Examination-Book) to its proper Place. Then he marks the Children, and enters them in his Examination-Book, if they are of a fit Age. He then exhorts every one to a ſtrict Obſervance of their reſpective Duties, and particularly to Family-Prayer, Reading the Scriptures, and Singing of Pſalms. To omit Family Prayer is eſteemed very ſcandalous; and the Omiſſion of it is often puniſhed with Excommunication. At parting the Miniſter uſually prays with every Family.

Viſitation being over, the Miniſter gives Notice when he will examine the Perſons marked in his Book. Every Diſtrict comes to Church by themſelves at the Time appointed, and the Miniſter, accompanied with the Elder and Deacon of that Diſtrict, examines them in order as they ſtand in the Examination-Book. He examines them out of the *Shorter Catechiſm*, and if the Perſon anſwers, he catechiſes upon theſe Queſtions, and inſtructs them in what is difficult. He marks alſo at every one's Name how they anſwer. *Adults*, who have been often examined, are not catechiſed, when they are found to be ſufficiently knowing; this Exerciſe being chiefly intended for Children and ignorant Perſons.

Preaching and Publick Worſhip.] Every Lord's Day there is publick Worſhip twice in every Pariſh-Church in *Scotland*; the Method of which is this:

In the Morning, about Ten o'Clock, the Congregation meets, and when the Miniſter is come, a Pſalm is ſung, which is read and tuned by the *Precentor*; after which, the Miniſter prays, and then reads a Chapter or two out of the *Bible*, which he expounds for about half an Hour; this is called *Lecturing*; then another Pſalm is ſung, and then another Prayer; after which Sermon begins, which ended, there is another Prayer, and another Pſalm, and then all is concluded with the Miniſter's Bleſſing. Service is uſually done by a Quarter after Twelve.

In the Afternoon they meet about Two: The Order is the ſame as in the Morning, only there is no *Lecturing*. The Afternoon Sermon ought to be about ſome Queſtion in the *Shorter Catechiſm*.

In moſt of the Royal Burghs and Towns there is once a Week a Week-day Sermon beſides: In Villages only once a Fortnight, and in ſome Places only in Summer-time. They uſe no Inſtrumental Muſick, nor have they any Forms of Prayer: But in the *Directory* the *Lord's-Prayer* is recommended to be uſed, and general Rules are there ſet down for Prayer, Preaching, Singing, and Adminiſtration of the Sacraments.

Baptiſm.] This Sacrament is adminiſtred by none but the Miniſter, who does it by ſprinkling only, not Immerſion; whether it be adminiſtred at Church or at home, there is always a Sermon before it. The Father, if he lies under no publick

Digitized by Google

Scandal, and in his Absence, some reputable Neighbours present the Infant to the Minister, who asks the Parent, if he desires the Child shall be received into the visible Church, and receive the Signs and Seals of the Covenant of Grace by Baptism? Upon his answering *Yea*, the Minister discourses concerning the Nature of Baptism, commands the Parent and the Congregation to stick to their Baptismal Vows, bids the Parent educate his Child in the Fear, Nurture, and Admonition of the Lord, and adhere to the Protestant Religion as contained in the Scriptures, the *Confession of Faith*, and the *Shorter* and *Larger Catechism*. This being promised by the Parent or Presenter, the Minister craves a Blessing upon the Ordinance, and sprinkles a little Water on the Child's Face, *in the Name of the Father, the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.*

Lord's-Supper.] Some Time before the Lord's Supper is administred, the Congregation is to have Notice of it from the Pulpit. The Week before, the Kirk-Session meets, and draws up a List of all the Communicants in the Parish, according to the Minister's Examination-Book, and the Testimony of the Elders and Deacons. According to this List, Tickets are given out to the Elders to give to the Communicants, if required: The Minister and Elders give Tickets also to Strangers, who bring sufficient Testimonials; and none are ever allowed to communicate without such Tickets, which are produced at the Table. Those that never received, are instructed by the Minister, severally and by themselves, in the Nature of the Sacraments, and taught what is the proper Preparation thereunto.

The Communion is always celebrated upon the Lord's Day: The *Wednesday* or *Thursday* before there is a solemn Fast, and on the *Saturday* there are two preparatory Sermons. On *Sunday* Morning, after Singing and Prayer as usual, the Minister of the Parish preaches a suitable Sermon; and when the ordinary Worship is ended, he, in the Name of Jesus Christ, forbids the Unworthy to approach, and invites the Penitent to come and receive the Sacrament. Then he goes into the Body of the Church, where one or two Tables, according to its Wideness, are placed, reaching from one End to the other, covered with a white Linnen Cloth, and Seats on both Sides for the Communicants. The Minister places himself at the Middle or End of the Table, on which the Elements are placed. After a short Discourse, he reads the Institution, and blesses the Elements. Then he breaks the Bread, and distributes it and the Wine to those that are next him, who transmit them to their Neighbours; the Elders and Deacons attending to serve, and to see that Things are done decently and in Order. Whilst these receive, the Ministers discourse concerning the Nature of this Sacrament. When the first Company has received, they withdraw, and others take their Places; and whilst the Companies are sitting, a Psalm is sung, and so they continue till all have communicated. The Minister then returns to the Pulpit, and discourses concerning the particular Cases of Communicants;

Digitized by Google

municants; and with Thankſgiving and Singing of Pſalms the Morning Service is concluded. Then the Congregation are diſmiſſed for an Hour, and ſo meet again, when they have the uſual Afternoon-Worſhip; and on *Monday* about Nine o'Clock in the Morning, there is publick Worſhip and two Sermons, which cloſe the whole.

On theſe Occaſions the Pariſh-Miniſter is aſſiſted by two or three of his Neighbours, and ſeldom preaches oftener than the Morning of the Sacrament-Day. There are no private Communions allowed in *Scotland*.

Holy-Days.] No Holy-days are obſerved in *Scotland* beſides the Lord's-day, which is obſerved with great Exactneſs. Faſts and Thankſgivings they likewiſe obſerve; in the appointing of which, though they attribute a Power to the Church, yet they generally have the Sanction of his Majeſty's Privy-Council, that they may be the more religiouſly kept.

Marriages.] Marriage is ſolemnized by the Miniſter. None can marry that are nearer than Couſin-Germans; and prohibited Degrees in Blood, hold alſo in Affinity. *Banns* are always aſked three ſeveral Lord's-days in Churches where both Parties live, before Marriage can be contracted; and the Miniſter that marries any Perſons, ought to have ſufficient Proof that Banns have been already proclaimed.

The Form of Matrimony is not unlike that uſed in the Church of *England*. The Miniſter firſt prays, then diſcourſes upon the Inſtitution, Uſe and Ends of Marriage, and the Duty either Party owes to other; after that he aſks the Congregation if they have aught to object, and charges the Perſons to be married, to declare before the Great God, if they know of any legal Impediment why they ſhould not be lawfully married. If no Impediment be acknowledged, the Miniſter commands them to join Hands, the Man ſaying, *I* A, *do take thee* B, *to be my married Wife; and I do, in the Preſence of God, and before theſe his People, promiſe to be a loving and faithful Huſband unto thee, until God ſhall ſeparate us by Death.* And the Woman ſaying, *I* A, *do take thee* B, *to be my married Huſband; and I do, in the Preſence of God, and before theſe his People, promiſe to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God ſhall ſeparate us by Death.* Then the Miniſter pronounces them to be Man and Wife, and concludes all with a Prayer.

Probationer.] No Man can lawfully preach in *Scotland*, unleſs he be licenſed by a Presbytery ſo to do: And ſuch Licence they rarely give to a Student in Divinity, unleſs he has firſt been admitted to Trials.

When a Student in Divinity brings a Certificate from a Profeſſor in an Univerſity, of his having performed his Exerciſes to Approbation, and of his Manners, he is immediately tried by the Presbytery. Otherwiſe, if he has not ſtudied at an Univerſity, they

Digitized by Google

they appoint a Committee to try him before they try him by themselves.

The *Trials* of Probationers are *Private* before a Presbytery, and *Publick* before a Congregation, the Presbytery being present. The *private Trials* are a Homily or two, and an *Exegesis, i. e.* a Theological Subject is given in to the Presbytery in Theses, and the Probationer answers any Objection which any Minister in the Presbytery makes against those Theses. They examine in the Languages, and in Ecclesiastical History, and they put what Extempore Questions to him they please. The publick Trials are a *Popular Sermon*, and an *Exercise* and *Addition, i. e.* a Text is handled half an Hour logically and critically, and for half an Hour more practically. If in all these he approves himself to the Satisfaction of the Presbytery, he signs the *Confession* of Faith, and owns the Presbyterian Government to be the *only Government of the Church within* Scotland, and promises Obedience to the Judicatories of the Kirk; after which the Presbytery give him a Licence to preach.

Though a *Probationer* may immediately after his Licence accept a Call to be a Minister of a Parish, yet it is usual to stay a Year before he is ordained, and in the mean time he can only preach and pray; but has no publick Maintenance, nor can he administer any Sacrament.

Protestant Dissenters.] They are chiefly the *Episcopalians*. The rest for Numbers and Interest are very inconsiderable. These are either Lay or Ecclesiastical. *Lay Episcopalians* enjoy also the same civil Privileges with the established Church: They are under no Restrictions, are obliged to no Tests; but are employed in all Places of Trust, either Civil or Military, only taking the Oaths to the Government.

Episcopal Ministers, since the abolishing Episcopal Government in *Scotland*, were for some Time past liable to several Penal Laws, and were frequently disturbed and interrupted in their Religious Assemblies, and their Ministers prosecuted for reading the *English* Service in their Congregations, and for administring the Sacraments according to the Form and Manner prescribed in the *Liturgy* of the Church of *England*; which the Parliament of *Great-Britain* taking into their serious Consideration, to prevent such Disorders, and preserve the publick Peace, in the tenth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen *Anne*, *Enacted*, That for the Time to come, it shall be free and lawful for all those of the Episcopal Communion, in that Part of *Great-Britain* called *Scotland*, to meet and assemble for the Exercise of Divine Worship, to be performed after their Manner, by Pastors ordained by a *Protestant Bishop*, and to use in their Congregations the *Liturgy* of the Church of *England*, without any Let, Hindrance or Disturbance from any Person whatsoever, in any Town or Place, except Parish-Churches, within the Extent and Jurisdiction of that Part of *Great-Britain* called *Scotland*; and also to baptize Children,

Digitized by Google

dren, and ſolemnize Marriages, under certain Reſtrictions, Limitations and Qualifications, in the ſaid Act mentioned, and required. *Vide* the Act.

Method of Diſcipline.] The Diſcipline of the Church is regulated by two *Aſſembly Acts*; one dated *April* 4, 1705; in which it is Enacted, That in Caſes of groſs Scandal, where the Perſons guilty appear oftner than once before the Congregation, the Kirk-Seſſion ſhall declare to them, that they are unworthy of the Communion, or command them, penitent or not, to appear in Publick, to be rebuked for their Sin, according to St. *Paul's* Command, 1 *Tim.* v. 20. After ſuch Rebuke, the Miniſters and Elders ſhall inſtruct them in the Heinouſneſs of their Sins; and when they are ſatisfied that theſe Offenders are truly penitent, ſhall admit them to a publick Profeſſion of their Repentance, in order to Abſolution. If they continue impenitent, the Kirk-Seſſion ſhall conſult its own Preſbytery, who, if they ſee Cauſe, ſhall command the *Sentence of leſſer Excommunication* to be denounced againſt them before the Congregation, which ſhall continue till the Seſſions are ſatisfied of their Amendment. And this Sentence is to be intimated the Lord's-Day next before the Adminiſtration of the Sacrament.

The other *Aſſembly-Act* bears Date *April* 18, 1717. In that the whole Form of Proceſs, with relation to *Scandals*, *Cenſures*, and *Abſolutions*, is ſet down.

Nothing ſhall be eſteemed *ſcandalous*, but what is accounted ſo by the Word of God, or by ſome Act of univerſal Cuſtom of the Church of *Scotland* agreeable thereunto. If a Scandal is not notified in five Years, it ſhall not be revived ſo as to form a Proceſs there anent, unleſs it becomes again flagrant; but in ſuch Caſes the Conſciences of the Offenders ought to be dealt with in private, to bring them to a Senſe of their Sin and Duty.

All Church Judicatories have Power to convene, examine, and cenſure every Perſon within their own Bounds, in all Eccleſiaſtical Cauſes cognizable before every ſuch Judicatory.

Perſons living without the Bounds of any Judicatory, ſhall not, for Order-ſake, be cited by them, but they ſhall deſire the Judicatory, under whom ſuch Perſons live, to cauſe him to appear before the Judicatory, before whom the Cauſe is to be examined.

Miniſters are not ſubject to their own *Kirk-Seſſions*, but to the ſuperior Judicatories of the Church.

When *Scandals* ariſe, the Miniſter ought firſt to be conſulted, that ſo private Admonition may be uſed according to St. *Matthew*, xviii. 15. in order to gain the Offender, and ſo prevent the ſpreading of the Scandal, by which he may be hardened, and Religion diſhonoured.

In Cauſes where Perſons or Parties are concerned, the Court muſt firſt give them a legal and timely Citation in Writing, ſetting forth the Cauſes, either at the Inſtance of the Complainant, or by Order of the Court. If the Perſon reſides in the Pariſh, forty-eight

Digitized by Google

eight Hours Notice is sufficient, and then the Officer must certify his proper Execution of the Summons, by calling the Party at his Door. This the Presbyteries and the Superior Judicatories are very carefully to observe.

No Man is to be declared contumacious till he has been three times cited, either personally, or at his Dwelling-house, if the Cause be tried at the first Instance. But if it be in the Case of a Reference or Appeal, where the Person had actually appeared already before an inferior Court, a Citation *apud Acta* to appear before his Superior, is sufficient if it be minuted; and if instructed, infers Contumacy if not obeyed.

Though in these Cases a Man may forthwith be denounced contumacious upon his Non-appearance, and not producing any *Relevant*, (*i. e.* sufficient Excuse) yet the Court is advised to examine and try the Cause, either by Witnesses upon Oath, or otherwise, before they pronounce the Person cited contumacious.

If the Party appear, the Moderator is to acquaint him with the Cause, and to give him, if desired, a Note of the Cause, and the Witnesses that are to be made use of.

In Processes, where there is no formal Complainant, there is no need of Accusers or Informers, but the Party cited is peremptorily to answer the Questions put to him by the Court; but then if he be acquitted, the Court, whether he require it or not, ought to censure the Informers for Calumny or Impudence.

When Witnesses are to be examined, the Defender ought to have a List of their Names some Time before his Appearance, or then at least. They ought also to have timely Notice, that they may appear and give their Evidence. Upon their Refusal to appear after three Summons, they may be proceeded against as contumacious, and Application may be made to the Civil Magistrate to oblige them to appear.

Before the Witnesses can be judicially examined, the Party accused is to be called, and the Relevancy of the Libel (*i. e.* what he can object in his own Vindication) discussed. If the Court thinks the Objections to be relevant, the Witnesses are to be cast. An Informer may be Witness where he does not formally complain for his own Interest, or where there are no pregnant Presumptions of Malice in the Accusation.

Witnesses, even where there is no *relevant* Objection, must purge themselves of Malice, Bribe, good Deed done or to be done, and partial Counsel.

Witnesses are to be sworn and examined before the Moderator, and the Person accused; and if he appears, the Person may desire to have the Witnesses cross-examined, when they have given in all their Evidence.

Before the Proof is made, the Person accused may offer *Grounds of Exculpation*, *i. e.* may bring Witnesses to clear his Innocence, which, if he insists upon, must be allowed. If the *Exculpation* be fully proved, *ex. gr.* if the Libel be special as to Time and Place,

Digitized by Google

Place, and he can evidently prove himſelf to have been otherwhere at that Time, he muſt be acquitted. But after Depoſitions are once taken, there is no room for *Exculpation*.

Witneſſes muſt ſubſcribe all their Depoſitions either at length, if they can write, and if they cannot, the Moderator ſubſcribes for them.

Depoſitions being taken, the Parties withdraw, and the Matter is calmly debated by the Preſbytery alone by themſelves.

Fugitives, whilſt Proceſs is depending, muſt firſt be cited to appear from the Pulpits of their proper Pariſhes, then from the Pulpits in every Pariſh in the Preſbytery: If they do not at laſt appear, they are to be declared Fugitives from Church Diſcipline, and that Declaration muſt be intimated in all the Bounds of the Presbytery; and Proceſs is to ſtop till Notice can be got of thoſe Perſons.

In caſes of *Drunkenneſs*, *Diſobedience to Parents*, *Sabbath-breaking*, *Swearing*, *Curſing*, *Scolding*, *Fighting*, *Lying*, *Cheating*, or *Stealing*, the Perſons guilty are ordinarily admoniſhed in private only, for the firſt Offence.

For the ſecond Offence they ought to be judicially rebuked by the Seſſion, and on Promiſe of Amendment, there they are to ſtop. If no Amendment follows, the *Kirk-Seſſion* ought to proceed to the Sentence of *Leſſer Excommunication*, under which the cenſured Perſons are to lie till Amendment appears.

If the guilty Perſon lying under this Sentence neglects to take it off, and ſtill relapſes into the Vices for which he is cenſured, it may be conſtructed to be ſuch a Degree of Contumacy as may merit the greater Excommunication, which may accordingly be inflicted or not, as ſhall be judged convenient.

In caſes of Uncleanneſs, where there is no Child, the Kirk-Seſſion ought to be very cautious how they admit a publick Proceſs without good Warrant, unleſs the Scandal be very flagrant.

If a married Woman, whoſe Husband has been known to have been abſent longer than Women go with Child, be with Child, it may give Ground for the *Kirk-Seſſion* to proceed againſt her; but then, in ſuch caſe, they ought to act prudentially, and to enquire into her former and preſent Fame.

If an unmarried Woman be with Child, the *Kirk-Seſſion* ought to proceed againſt her; and if ſhe will not declare the Father, they may pronounce her contumacious. If ſhe does declare the Father, the Seſſion may deal with him privately, if they judge it for Edification, to bring him to an Acknowledgment of his Crime.

When the delated Father, *i. e.* the Man whom the Woman chargeth, appears, he is examined, and if he denies, is confronted with the Woman, and treated with Meekneſs privately, to bring him to confeſs: If he perſiſts, the Preſumptions are carefully weighed; and if he cannot clear himſelf, the Court are to exhort him to be publickly rebuked therefore. If he will not

ſubmit

Digitized by Google

ſubmit to that, it is adviſed that a Narrative of the Caſe be laid before the Congregation, and that Proceſs ſhould ſtop without proceeding to higher Excommunication. But if he requires it, he may purge himſelf by Oath, of his not having any carnal Knowledge with the Woman who accuſes him; and this Oath the Presbytery may admit, if they ſhall judge it to be for Edification, and removing of the Scandal. But the Presbytery are adviſed to act with great Caution in this Matter, and never to preſs any Man to take ſuch an Oath, and never to accept it, but when Preſumptions create ſuch Jealouſy, that nothing leſs than the Man's Oath of Purgation ſhall remove the Scandal, and even then, the Seſſion is never to give this Oath, but by Advice of the Presbytery.

This Oath may be taken before either the Kirk-Seſſions, the Presbytery, or the Congregation, as the Presbytery ſhall determine: And if it be taken before the Seſſion of Presbytery, the Congregation muſt be publickly acquainted with it, that ſo the Perſon accuſed may be declared free from the alledged Scandal.

When this is done, the Woman is to be preſs'd to declare the true Father; and if ſhe will name nobody elſe, ſhe is to be cenſured according to the Quality of her Offence, without naming the Perſon whom ſhe before delated.

If a Woman with Child declares ſhe knows not the Father, but was forced in a lonely Place, her former Behaviour muſt be examined, and if her Character has been clear, ſhe may, by the Conſent of the Presbytery, clear herſelf as if ſhe were upon Oath; if ſhe owns ſhe was not forced, but knows not whether the Man was married or unmarried, ſhe ſhall be cenſured as in caſe of Adultery.

If a Perſon voluntarily confeſſes Uncleanneſs, where there is no Child, the Seſſion muſt proceed warily, and examine the Preſumptions carefully, and enquire whether any By-End might not move the Perſon to make that Confeſſion. And if there appear no Grounds for the Confeſſion, the Perſon confeſſing is to be cenſured for defaming himſelf, and ſlandering his Neighbour; and the Civil Magiſtrate is further to be deſired to proceed againſt him according to Law.

When the Perſons concerned in an Accuſation of Uncleanneſs live in different Pariſhes, Cenſures are to be paſſed where the Woman lives, or where the Scandal is notorious.

If the Scandal is committed where neither Party reſides, as at a Fair, or Market, Proceſs is to go out where the Perſons abide, unleſs that be at a great Diſtance, and the Scandal be greateſt in the Place where it was committed.

The Seſſion where the Scandal is committed, are to acquaint the Seſſion where the Parties reſide of the Proceſs, and they are obliged to require the Parties to appear before that Seſſion where that Scandal is to be tried.

Digitized by Google

If the Cenſure of *Leſſer Excommunication* be inflicted upon a Man, in a foreign Seſſion, where he does not live, it is enough, that upon Notice, which muſt always be given, the Cenſure be intimated in his own Pariſh.

If a Man be abſolved in a foreign Seſſion, he muſt bring a Teſtimonial of his Abſolution, and cauſe it to be intimated in the Congregation where he lives, if the Scandal has been alſo flagrant there: Otherwiſe Intimation to the Seſſion will be ſufficient.

All Perſons that think themſelves injured by a Sentence of a *Kirk-Seſſion*, may appeal to the Presbytery of the Bounds: But this muſt be done when Sentence is paſs'd; the Appellant muſt give in his Appeal with his Reaſons to the Clerk of the Seſſion, and within ten Days to the Presbytery: If at the Time of hearing, the Appellant fails, the Appeal *ipſo facto* becomes null, and the Appellant is to be proceeded againſt as contumacious by the *Kirk-Seſſion*.

If the Matter of the Appeal be of ſuch a Nature as would in Courſe of Diſcipline have come to the Presbytery before it could have been finally determined, they may, to ſave themſelves Time, fall immediately upon the Merits of the Cauſe, without concerning themſelves whether the Appeal be rightly made or not.

But if it is a Cauſe determinable by a *Kirk-Seſſion*, and they have proceeded regularly, the Presbytery ought not to accept of the Appeal.

If the Presbytery refuſe the Appeal, and find that the Appellant was too blame to make his Appeal, they are to inflict ſome Cenſure upon him as a Puniſhment for making that unneceſſary Appeal, and to ſend him back to the *Kirk-Seſſion*, that he may abide by what they do, or have done already.

If they accept the Appeal, and in the Courſe of the Proceſs find the Appellant cenſurable, let the Cenſure of the original Scandal be what it will, yet he ought to be cenſured for appealing, either before the *Kirk-Seſſion*, or the Congregation he belongs to, that ſo Presbyteries may not be burthened with Appeals.

But if the Presbytery find that the *Kirk-Seſſion* have wronged the Appellant, either by encreaſing the Scandal, or cenſuring without Cauſe, they are to acquit the Appellant, and to take care that his Innocence be cleared in the Place where he has been injured. But this is to be done with great Prudence, that ſo whilſt they clear the Innocent, they may not weaken the Authority of the *Kirk-Seſſion* with their Congregation, if they can help it.

Upon ſuch an Emergency, the Presbytery may give the *Kirk-Seſſion* Inſtructions, and private Admonitions, and may viſit their *Seſſion Regiſter*.

The ſame Method is to be uſed in Appeals from Presbyteries to Synods, and from Synods to Aſſemblies.

An

Digitized by Google

An Appeal being made, the Execution of the Sentence appealed from, is to ſtop till the Matter be diſcuſſed by the Court appealed to, or till they throw it out.

Caſes of Inceſt, Adultery, Relapſe in Fornication, Murder, Atheiſm, Idolatry, Witchcraft, Charming, Hereſy, or Error publickly vented, Schiſm, and ſome others, though they properly begin at the *Kirk-Seſſion*, yet are not determined there. But the *Kirk-Seſſion*, if they find Ground for a Proceſs, perſuade the accuſed Perſon to ſatisfy the Church by Confeſſion, which when done, they ſend an Extract of what they have done to the Preſbytery.

If there be no Confeſſion, the *Kirk-Seſſion* are not to examine into the Merits of the Cauſe till the Presbytery commands it. When by the Presbytery's Order they examine the Matter, their Examinations are to be laid before the Presbytery, who then may inflict what Cenſure they pleaſe.

If the Perſons accuſed acknowledge their Faults, and expreſs Sorrow for their Offence before the Presbytery, they are then to determine the Cenſure, and to appoint Time and Place in which they are to profeſs their Repentance, which ought to be where the Proceſs began; that Scandal there given may be removed: Or elſe they may remit them to the Seſſion, to receive Orders from them.

Scandals ought to be removed in the Congregations where they have been moſt flagrant. But though the *Kirk-Seſſion* may be applied to for a Relaxation, yet no Abſolution ought in theſe Caſes to be granted, but by Advice and Order of the Presbytery.

Proceſſes againſt Miniſters begin always before their Presbyteries, and never before the *Kirk-Seſſion* of their own Pariſhes.

Presbyteries are carefully to conſider how Complaints ariſe againſt Miniſters, and they ought not to receive any Informations, unleſs either the Informer engages under his Hand to make the Libel good, on Pain of being cenſured otherwiſe as a Slanderer, or the publick Cry be ſo great, that they are obliged to begin the Proceſs without any particular Accuſer.

When a Proceſs is to be begun, the Presbytery are firſt to conſider the Libel, and the Witneſſes who are to prove it; then they muſt cite the Perſon accuſed, either perſonally, or at his Dwelling-Houſe; and they are to allow him ten Days at leaſt to juſtify himſelf. When the Day of Trial comes, if he appears, they are to read the Libel to him, and he is exhorted to give in his Anſwer, which the Presbytery is to diſcuſs. If they find Cauſe to inſiſt, they are to admoniſh him to glorify God by an ingenious Confeſſion. If he confeſſes, and the Matter be groſs, and ſuch as ought to be cenſured in another Man, let him appear never ſo penitent, the Presbytery are inſtantly to deprive him, and to appoint him a Time in which he is publickly to profeſs his Repentance before his own Congregation.

But

Digitized by Google

But if he abſents, he is to be cited again by his own Church when the Congregation is met, and then if he continues contumacious, and makes no relevant Excuſe, he is to be holden as confeſſed, and to be depoſed and cenſured inſtantly with the *Leſſer Excommunication*. And if ſtill he appears not, the Judicatory may proceed to *Greater Excommunication*, if they ſee Cauſe.

If he appears, and denies the Fact, the Presbytery are to examine the Witneſſes, and to hear what he can object againſt their Depoſitions. He may hear the Examination, and croſs interrogate, but with Modeſty: The Reputation of the Witneſſes ought alſo to be enquired into; and then if the Judicatory thinks the Scandal is ſufficiently proved, they are to proceed to Deprivation, as above.

If the Accuſation relate to Practices deſtructive of the Peace and Unity of the Church, or to falſe Doctrine, the Presbytery are diligently to enquire into the Underſtanding and Knowledge of the Witneſſes: If the Errors be not groſs, and not pertinaciouſly adhered to, they ought mildly to endeavour to reclaim without cutting off, and if the Matter will admit of Delay, they may adviſe with their Synod, or the General Aſſembly.

When Complaints are made for many ſmall Things, ſuch as Acts of Negligence, and the like put together, the Presbytery are to viſit that Pariſh presbyterially, and there enquire whether any of theſe Things were committed before their laſt Viſitation; and if they were, whether Information was then made of them; and if no Information was then made, why it was made now? But if the Offences were committed ſince the laſt Viſitation, then the Presbytery is to enquire whether the Miniſter has been acquainted with them, and whether he has given Offence that Way, ſince he knew Offence had been taken. They ſhould enquire alſo, whether any Neighbour Miniſters had been prudently and privately informed of theſe Offences before they came to be ſo many and ſo publick, and they are to judge accordingly.

If upon Trial it be found that theſe Offences have proceeded from Infirmity, or Paſſion, they are with all poſſible Circumſpection to endeavour to ſatisfy and reclaim both Miniſter and People, and do away the Offence.

When a Miniſter is depoſed, the Sentence ought to be intimated in the Congregation, and the Church declared vacant; and they ought to put another Miniſter into it forthwith, it being almoſt impoſſible that he ſhould do any good there for the future. Nor is he again to be reſtored to the Exerciſe of his Miniſtry, till he has given full and long Proofs of the Sincerity of his Repentance.

The laſt Sentence which the Church inflicts upon the moſt obſtinate Offenders, is the *Greater Excommunication*: That is, the Expulſion of the Offender from the Communion of the Faithful, a debarring him from all the Privileges of Church Membership, and, in the Words of the Apoſtle, *a Delivery of him over to Satan*.

Digitized by Google

This Sentence is ordinarily executed upon none but those that obstinately continue in manifest Contumacy, unless where the Scandal is notorious and horrible, and that to shew the Church's Abhorrence of such Wickedness.

In ordinary Cases the *Lesser Excommunication* only is inflicted; and then before the *Kirk-Session* executes it, they lay a full Account of the Cause in Writing before the Presbytery, that they may be thoroughly apprised of the whole Matter. If the Presbytery finds that the *Kirk-Session* has proceeded regularly, and that the *Lesser Excommunication* is not sufficient, they cite the scandalous Person by their own Officer. If he appears, and denies the Accusation, they examine Witnesses, as in other Cases. If he appears not, and contemns the Citation, they order him to be cited three Times, and after that, another Time out of the Pulpit; and Intimation is made that the Judicatory will proceed and enquire into the Cause, even though the Delinquent be absent.

When this is done, the Minister of the Parish where the scandalous Person lives, does by the Presbytery's Order acquaint the Congregation with the Steps which the *Kirk-Session* and the Presbytery have taken in that Affair, and with the Offenders Contumacy; and (if present) the Minister admonishes him to repent and submit to the Church-Discipline, threatening him otherwise with Excommunication. This Admonition is to be repeated three times, and the Presbytery are to meet between every Admonition. If he still continues obstinate, the Presbytery commands publick Prayers to be put up for him three several Sabbath-Days, the Presbytery also meeting between each publick Prayer, both to shew their Tenderness towards their relapsed Brother, and to strike a Terror of this dreadful Sentence into the People.

If then after all this the Offender continues still impenitent, the Presbytery passes Sentence, and commands the Minister to publish it upon some *Sunday* which they shall name. When the Day comes, the Minister either in a Sermon on Purpose, or after Sermon, acquaints the People with the whole Process, and desires them to join with him in Prayer, that God would bless his own Ordinance for their Edification, and for the reclaiming the obstinate Sinner. He then, with great Gravity and Authority, pronounces the Censure in the Name and by the Power of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ. But if any Time before the Sentence passes, the Offender expresses Signs of Repentance, the Minister may delay to pronounce Sentence, and lay this Matter before the Presbytery, who may proceed farther as they shall see Cause.

Sentence being passed, the People are exhorted not to hold unnecessary Communication with this Man, though Excommunication dissolves no civil or natural Rights, nor does it exempt from the Duties belonging to them.

Digitized by Google

If when all this is done, it be found ineffectual for the Purpoſes thereby intended, the Civil Magiſtrate ought to be deſired to uſe his coercive Power to ſuppreſs all ſuch Offences, and to vindicate the Diſcipline of the Church from Contempt.

The End of Church-Cenſures being the Repentance of the Sinner, if he ſhews real Signs of godly Sorrow; and if, upon Application to the *Preſbytery* firſt made, they give a Warrant for his Abſolution, he is to be brought before the Congregation, and there confeſs his Sin, and expreſs his Sorrow for it. This is to be repeated as often as the *Preſbytery* and *Kirk-Seſſion* ſhall judge convenient. When the Congregation is thus ſatisfied of his Repentance, the Miniſter is, in a Prayer with the Congregation, to deſire our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, who has inſtituted the Ordinance of Excommunication, *i. e.* of Binding and Looſing the Sins of Men upon Earth, with a Promiſe of ratifying above the rightful Sentence that ſhall be paſſed here below, to accept of this Man's Repentance, to forgive his former Diſobedience, and to aſſiſt him with his Spirit, that he may never again relapſe into the like Offences. And then Prayer being ended, he pronounces the Sentence of Abſolution, by which he wholly takes off the former Sentence, and receives him into the Communion of the Church, and the free Uſe of all the Ordinances of Chriſt. Sentence being paſſed, the Miniſter exhorts him as a Brother to Perſeverance in his godly Reſolution, the Elders embrace him, and the Congregation thence-forward communicate with him as a Member of their own Body; and where-ever the Sentence of Excommunication had been publiſhed, the Sentence of Abſolution is alſo expreſly intimated.

In all Matters of Church-Diſcipline, there never is one Penny of Fee or Reward required or taken: Citations, Examinations, Cenſures and Abſolutions, are never expenſive in the leaſt to the Delinquent, nor have any Members of any Eccleſiaſtical Judicatory in *Scotland* any manner of Gain thereby: Nor is there any civil Penalty incurred by being cenſured by the Church, all the ſevere Laws againſt excommunicated Perſons, formerly in Force, having been repealed ſince the happy *Revolution*.

Burials.] The Church of *Scotland* uſes neither Funeral Sermons, or any publick Prayers at the Burial of their Dead.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. IV.

Of the Civil Government of Scotland, *and first of the Great Officers of State, and the Crown, as they stood before, and since, the late Happy* Union.

THE Ancient Kingdom of *Scotland* being governed by Kings, upon the Death, Abdication, or Incapacity of any of them, there was always an extraordinary Meeting of the Three Estates, called a *Convention*, who appointed Governours during the *Inter Regnum*, and proclaimed the next King: They had no Power to make Laws, but only to lay Impositions upon the Subjects for some Exigencies. A King being once thus proclaimed, by vertue of his Office inherent in the Crown, though he wanted the Ceremony or Solemnity of Coronation, named all the greater or lesser Officers of State, appointed the Judges of all Sovereign and Inferior Courts and Jurisdictions; and granted Commissions to the Officers of the Crown, and of the Army; to the *Lion-Herald*, the Governours of Forts, and all other inferior Officers, Civil and Military.

The Officers of State before the late *Union* were in Number Eight; whereof Four were called the Great, and Four the Lesser Officers of State.

The Four Great Officers of State were,	The Four Lesser Officers of State were,
The Lord High-Chancellor.	*The Lord Register.*
The Lord High-Treasurer.	*The Lord Advocate.*
The Lord Privy-Seal.	*The Lord Thesaurer Depute.*
The Lord Secretary.	*The Lord Justice-Clerk.*

The last Three did often contend for the Precedency, but they were so ranked in the Rolls of Parliament.

All these Officers of State were appointed by the King, by Commissions under the Great-Seal; and even since the *Union*, the Lord *Privy-Seal*, Lord *Register*, Lord *Advocate*, and Lord *Justice-Clerk* do continue; and in the *Scotish* Records are sometimes called Officers of the Crown. But there were Officers of the Crown, such as the *High-Chamberlain*, *Constable*, *Admiral*, and *Marshal*, who were not Officers of State, and had no Interest to Sit and Vote in any publick Meetings by vertue of their Office.

Of old, the *Comptroller* and *Master of Requests* were reckoned amongst the *Officers of State*, but of late Times the Office of the first was joined with the *Thesaurer*, as that of the last with the *Secretary*.

Lord

Digitized by Google

Lord-Chancellor.] The first *Officer of State* was the *Lord High-Chancellor*, who by vertue of his Office was *President* of all Courts whereof he was a Member, except the *Exchequer*, when the *Thesaurer* was present.

This *Office* was a Place of great Trust and Honour, for the *Chancellor* took Place next to the *Princes of the Blood:* He was *Keeper of the Great-Seal* of the Kingdom, upon which was engraven the King's Image on Horse-back, and on the Reverse the Royal Arms. He had always attending him two Gentlemen, who rode in the Coach with him, and walked bare-headed before him that bore the Badges of his Office. The first Attendant who walked next him, carried a large Crimson Velvet Purse, having the Royal Arms in very rich Embroidery of Gold and Silver, and from thence was called the *Purse-bearer*. The second, who carried a large massy Silver Mace, finely gilded, and from thence was called *Mace-Bearer*. And both these had considerable Allowances for their Fees. The *Chancellor* had the Power of Calling and Adjourning the *Dyet* of Privy-Council, and in the Interval of an Adjournment, if Occasion required, could convene the Privy-Council. Sometimes this *Office* was granted during Life, sometimes only during Pleasure.

The *Great-Seal*, whereof the *Lord-Chancellor* was *Keeper*, being only appended to such Writs as were dispatched and registered at the *Chancellary*, it may not be improper to give a short View thereof.

Of old the Dues of this Office belonged to the *Chancellor*, and the *Director* of *Chancellary* was his *Clerk*, but now the *Director* is appointed by the King, and has his Commission under the *Great-Seal*, and a Right to the Profits of the Office. The *Director* and his *Deputies* cause to be writ and register'd all *Charters, Patents of Dignities, Gifts of Offices, Remissions, Legitimations, Birth-Brieves, Presentations, Commissions for Brieves, Retours, Precepts* thereon, and all other Writs of whatsoever Nature and Quality, the same which by Law, Custom, or Warrant of the King, are appointed to pass the *Great-Seal*, or *Testimonial* thereof, commonly called the *Quarter-Seal*. The *Director* has the Custody of this *Quarter-Seal*, and appends it to such Writs which pass under it.

In all Writs extended in the *Chancellary*, the *Director* and his *Deputies* do observe a certain *Formula*, which they keep in Record by them, and is called *the Order of the Chancellary*.

Lord-Thesaurer.] The second *Officer of State* was the *Lord High-Thesaurer, Comptroller, Collector*, and *Receiver-General*, which was an Officer of great Honour and Profit. He took Place of all the Nobility, and, as the Badge of his Office, carry'd a White Rod in his Hand, and had a Mace carry'd before him, and was *President of the Exchequer*, though the *Chancellor* were present.

Digitized by Google

Lord Privy-Seal.] The third *Officer of State* was the *Lord Privy-Seal:* He is rank'd before the Nobility, next and immediately after the *President of the Privy-Council:* He has the Custody of the *Privy-Seal*, which is appended to all Charters that pass the *Great-Seal*; for the *Precept* that passes the *Privy-Seal* is the Warrant for the *Great-Seal*. The *Privy-Seal* is also appended to *Seal-Writings* which pass no other Seals, such as *Gifts of Escheat*, *Ward*, *Non-Entry*, *Marriages*, and of several Offices.

As the *Director of the Chancery* writes and extends all Writs that pass under the *Great-Seal*, so there is also one commissionated by the King, to be *Writer* and *Clerk to the Privy-Seal*, who writes and registers all Writs that pass that Seal. Of old, they were not registered 'till after sealing, but now they are registered before sealing.

Lord Secretary.] The Fourth *Officer of State* was the *Lord Secretary*, who took Place of all of his Rank; that is, if he was Duke, of all Dukes; if Marquiss, of all Marquisses, and so forth; and whatever his Quality were, he took Place of the four *lesser Officers of State*.

Lord Register.] The Fifth *Officer of State* was the *Lord Register*, who is *Clerk to the Parliament*, *Convention*, *Thesaury*, *Exchequer* and *Session*, and *Keeper* of all the Publick Records, Registers and Rolls. He hath Power to constitute Deputies in all these Offices; and likewise has the Power of appointing *Clerks* for *Registration of Seisines* and *Admissions of Notars*. All which being *Lucrative Offices*, he receives large Compositions when any Vacancy falls; for albeit, he has only his own Office during the King's Pleasure, yet he has Power to grant *Deputations* during Life.

All the *Clerks* of *Scotland* are appointed to transmit the *Registers* of their respective Courts to this *Register*, and the *Notars* their *Protbocols*. All the *Registers* are kept in two lower Rooms in the *Parliament-House*, where the *Register* keeps some under him, daily attending; and the Records are so orderly disposed, that, upon Demand, the *Liedges* can have a View of any Writs which the Law requires necessarily to be register'd, or which Parties for the Security have thought fit to record; and may also have Extracts, which is of unexpressible Advantage to the *Liedges* for Security of their Estates.

Lord Advocate.] The Sixth *Officer of State* was the *Lord Advocate*; he is always a Person chosen by the King, most eminent for Eloquence and Knowledge of the Laws; for to him belongs the giving the King and his Ministers Advice in making and executing Laws. He is to defend the King's Right and Interest in all publick Meetings by Law and Reason. He is the Pursuer of all capital Crimes before the Justiciary, and likewise concurs in all Pursuits before Sovereign Courts for Breaches of the Peace; and also in all Matters Civil, wherein the King or his Donator has Interest: But he intents no Processes of Treason,

Digitized by Google

ſon, except by Warrant of Privy-Council. As this Charge is of great Weight and Burden, ſo none have been advanced thereto but Perſons of ſingular Endowments, and who are in great Eſteem. The *Lord Advocate* is ſometimes alſo an ordinary Lord of the Seſſion; and there he only pleads in the King's Cauſes; But when he is not Judge, he has Liberty to plead in all Cauſes, and has a Seat appointed for him within the Bar. In former Times when the Lords adviſed with cloſe Doors, the *Lord Advocate* was called to be preſent when he was not employed in the Cauſe: And he pleads covered, whereas all other Advocates plead uncovered.

The King alſo nominates an eminent Lawyer or two for his Sollicitors, who take Care of the diſpatching and tranſmitting of the King or Council's Orders through the Kingdom; and are aſſiſtant to the *Advocate* in the King's Concerns, and Proceſſes, and Affairs, in Abſence of the *Advocate*.

Lord Theſaurer Depute.] The Seventh *Officer of State* was the *Lord Theſaurer Depute*, whoſe Commiſſion ran in the ſame Terms with that given to the *Theſaurer Principal*, or the Commiſſioners of *Theſaury*: His Office was chiefly to be a Check upon them; and in Abſence of the *Theſaurer* and *Lord Chancellor*, he claim'd to be *Preſident of the Exchequer*.

Lord Juſtice-Clerk.] The Eighth *Officer of State* was the *Lord Juſtice-Clerk*; he is the ſecond Perſon in the Juſtice-Court, being next to the *Juſtice-General*, but now he is one of the Officers of State, though the *Juſtice-General* be none.

The Officers of the Crown, beſides thoſe of State, before the Union, *were,*

Preſident. THE *Lord Preſident of the Council* took Place next to the *Chancellor*, and had a Penſion: Under whom were *Collector-General*, *Director of the Chancery*, an ancient and honourable Office, and had the Emolument belonging to it, and the *Director of the Rolls*.

Chamberlain.] The *Lord High-Chamberlain*, *Camerarius Domini Regis*, was in all the old Writers placed as Witneſs before all the other Officers, next to the *Chancellor*: This Office of *Chamberlainry* was poſſeſſed heritably of late by the Dukes of *Lenox*; and the Badge was a *Golden Key*.

Steward.] The *Lord High-Steward* of *Scotland*, *Seneſchallus Domini Regis*, was a very ancient Officer, and in the old Charters placed before the *Conſtable* and *Marſhal*; and it appears that he was alſo *Steward of the King's Houſhold*, and performed all the Offices thereunto belonging, as well as to the other: For ſome Ages the Prince of *Scotland* was *Seneſchallus natus Scotiæ*, born *Steward of Scotland*.

Digitized by Google

Constable.] The *Lord High-Constable* took Place as an *Officer of the Crown*, but according to his Creation in the Degrees of Nobility. This Office has been but in few Families: The *Morvils* enjoyed it under King *David* I. and his Grand-Children, King *Malcolm* and King *William*. From them it came by Descent to the Lords of *Galloway*; and from them in the same manner to *John Baliol*. By King *Robert Bruce* it was bestowed upon Sir *Gilbert Hay* of *Errol*, whose Hereditary Successor was *Charles* Earl of *Errol*, High-Constable of *Scotland* at the Time of the Union. Its Badge was a naked Sword. Sir *George Mackenzie* thinks, that the Reason why the Offices of *Constable* and *Marshal* have not risen in their Precedency with other Officers, is because of late the *Scotish* Armies have been commanded by other Officers, and there was little Use of the *Constable* or *Marshal*.

Marshal.] The Lord *Marshal* took no Place by vertue of his Office, but according to his Precedency in the Degrees of Nobility; the Reason whereof was, because of old, Offices did not prefer those who possessed them, but they took Place according to their Creation; whereas now the *Privy-Seal* precedes all *Dukes*, and the *Secretary* took Place before all of his own Rank; but the *Constable* and *Marshal* being now the only Two *Officers of the Crown* that were Heritable in *Scotland*, continue to possess them as they did formerly. The Office of *Lord-Marshal* was always in the Family of *Keith*, and the *Ax* was the Badge of his Office.

These Two last Officers before the Union exercised their Jurisdiction, and kept their Guards in *Edinburgh* and the *Parliament-House*, in the Time of the Meeting of the *General States of Parliament* or *Convention*, and were attended by

The Heritable Usher, *The Crown-Bearer*, *The Sceptre-Bearer*, *The Purse-Bearer*, *The Sword-Bearer*,	Before the King, or his Commissioner, in Time of *Parliament*.

In our first Edition of the *State* of *Great-Britain*, we treated largely of the *Scotish Parliament*, *Convention of States*, *Privy-Council*, &c. all which being extinguished by the *Treaty of Union*, or subsequent Acts of the *British* Parliament, we shall take no further Notice of them.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. V.

Of Particular Governments, and first of the Eccleſiaſtical, Civil, and Military Government of the King's Houſhold in Scotland.

And firſt of the Eccleſiaſtical Government of his Majeſty's Court, &c.

THE firſt *Eccleſiaſtical Officer* of the King's Houſhold, is the

Almoner;] Who takes Care of the King's Poor, to catechiſe and inſtruct them. The Number of which is according to the Years of the King's Age. And as their Badge they wear a Blue Gown, which is given them yearly on his Majeſty's Birth-day, with as many *Pence* as his Majeſty has lived Years. And on his Birth-day the *Almoner* diſtributes Money alſo among the common Poor.

Chaplains.] The *Chaplains* are named out of the Eſtabliſhed *Clergy*. They are Two of them, who are to wait by Turns when the King is in *Scotland*.

Of the Civil Government of the King's Court.

Lord-Steward of the King's Houſhold.] The *Lord's Steward of the King's Houſhold* was the ſame Officer, who was otherwiſe called, *Lord High-Steward* of *Scotland:* His was a Heritable Office belonging of Right to the King's Eldeſt Son, the Prince of *Scotland*, under whom were anciently placed the *Panetarius*, who commanded over all the *Bakers*, and the *Buſtelarius*, who commanded over all the *Keepers of Taverns*, and other *Officers* of that Nature.

Lord-Chamberlain.] This ſeems to be an Office of great Truſt, as appears by the *Iter Camerarij*, in the old Laws of *Scotland*, publiſhed by *Skene*, in the Book which paſſes under the Name of *Regiam Majeſtatem*. This *Officer* was to take Care that the Magiſtrates of Burghs did rightly manage and adminiſtrate their common Good. Few of late Times have enjoyed this Office, for the Duke of *Monmouth* had the laſt Commiſſion of this Nature.

Maſter of the Horſe.] This Office has been ſunk ever ſince *James* VI. tranſlated the Seat of his Empire from *Edinburgh* to *London*.

Comptroller,] Is the ſame with *Treaſurer of the Houſhold* in *England:* He was an *Officer of State*, 'till the *Order of Parliament* reſtraining the Number to Eight beſides the *Chancellor*, whereof

Digitized by Google

whereof the *Master of Requests* was one, now confounded with the *Secretary*; and so the *Treasurer* is now come into the Place of the *Comptroller*.

Master of the Houshold.] This is a Place of great Dignity in *Scotland*, and by Inheritance belongs to the Duke of *Argyle*; and as a Badge of his Office he carries a Batton covered with Crimson Velvet, powder'd with Gold Thistles, adorn'd with Imperial Crowns. This Office appears to be the same with the *Dapifer* or *Senescballus*, who was *Dominus Domi Regis*, and afterwards was called *Senescballus Scotiæ*. And after the *Seneschally* came to the Crown, these *Officers* were called *Magistri Hospitii Regis*.

King's Usher.] This Office is equivalent to that of *Master of the Ceremonies of England*, for he was anciently the Introductor of Ambassadors to the Kings of *Scotland*; he also attended the King or his *High-Commissioner*, and by vertue of his Office rid in the solemn Cavalcade to Parliament: 'Tis an old Office, and belongs Heritably to the Family of the *Cockburns* of *Langton*.

Herald's Office.] The first Constitution of this Office was certainly design'd to reward, with Coat-Armour, and proper Badges of Honour, such as had done great Service to their Prince and Country, the King at Arms being the competent Judge of the Bearer's Merit. The Title of King at Arms is *Lion*, so called from the Royal Bearing of *Scotland*. He holds his Office by *Patent* under the *Great-Seal*; and there are considerable Fees belonging to it: He attended formerly on the Parliament, assisted on Coronations, and still walks or rides in Processions and Cavalcades: He is at all solemn Proclamations, and wears on those Occasions a rich Coat of Arms, and sometimes a long Crimson Robe; and at Coronations he wore a Crown gilt: He has a rich Foot-Mantle, and suitable Horse-Ornaments at Cavalcades, and *Batroon Semée of Thistles*: He is Principal Herald of the Order of St. *Andrew*, or the *Thistle*, and wears the Order in Gold about his Neck, hanging down on his Breast: He has Power to give, and difference Arms; he admits all the *Heralds*, *Pursuivants* and *Messengers at Arms*; and of old admitted both *Macers* and *Trumpets*: He holds two solemn Head Courts in the Year, on the 6th of *May*, and the 6th of *November*, when all *Messengers* are obliged to appear before him, and at other Times as often as he has Occasion to call one: He has one or more *Deputies*, who ordinarily sit with him; the *Heralds* also sit and vote; but though the *Pursuivants* sit, they have no Vote: He has a *Clerk*, *Fiscal*, and *Officer*; and all Magistrates are obliged to concur with him, and afford Prisons for punishing *Offenders*: He attests all *Genealogies* under his Hand and Seal, which bear Faith Abroad as well as at Home: He and the other *Heralds* and *Pursuivants*, according to their respective Stations, denounce War, and proclaim

Digitized by Google

claim Peace, command the Subjects to lay down their Arms, make Citations in Actions of *Treason*, and do all Things proper to the Office of an *Herald* here, or in any other Kingdom; and besides, *Lion* and his *Brethren* enjoy many other Privileges, Honours, Dignities, and Immunities.

There are Six *Heralds*, *Albany*, *Rothesay*, *Snadown*, *Marchmont*, * Yla*, and *Ross*.

There are also Six *Pursuivants*, *Unicorn*, *Kintire*, *Bute*, *Dingwell*, *Ormond*, and *Carrick*.

The *Heralds* and *Pursuivants* take Place according to their *Patents*.

There are also Six *Trumpets*, who are called *The King's Ordinary Trumpets*, who are obliged to attend upon the Orders of the *Heralds-Office*.

Lion King at Arms is invested and crown'd in a most solemn Manner, as will appear by the Order, which is hereto subjoined, that was observed at the Coronation of Sir *Alexander Areskine* of *Combo*, Kt. and Bart. then *Lion* King at Arms, which was performed by King *James* VII. then Duke of *York*, as representing his Brother King *Charles* II.

To *Lion*, and his Brethren *Heralds*, belongs the publishing the King's Proclamations.

If the Proclamation be very solemn, such as of Peace, or War, or Indemnity, the *Lion*, *Heralds*, and *Pursuivants*, begin their Procession from the Door of the Council-Chamber, and walk to the Market-Cross, the Trumpets sounding before them, and walking Two by Two, the Youngest always first, and *Lion* last, with the *Clerks of the Council*.

If it be an ordinary thing, only the *Heralds* and *Pursuivants* go from *Lion*'s *Office*, and return in the same manner.

When they are come to the Cross, the Trumpets give three Sounds, and they pulling off their Hats, *Lion* himself, in extraordinary Causes, and in ordinary ones the eldest *Herald*, makes Proclamation of what is privately read by the *Clerk of the Council*, who stands before the *Proclaimer*; and then the Trumpets sound, and they return as they came.

After the same manner also are published the Acts of *Parliament*, and *Conventions*.

When the Sovereign is to be proclaimed, the Privy-Council, in a Body, usher'd in by *Lion*, with the *Heralds* and *Pursuivants*, and the Magistrates of *Edinburgh* in their Formalities, go to the Cross, and assist at the Proclamation, there being a Theatre erected below the Cross for the Magistrates, and such of the Nobility as cannot get Room on the Cross; nay, sometimes the whole *Convention of Estates* or *Parliaments* have gone in a Body from the *Parliament-House*, to grace that Solemnity.

Sometimes also the *Chancellor* hath proclaimed, and the *Register* read, *Lion* and his Brethren standing by.

Ordinarily

Digitized by Google

Ordinarily the Proclamation begins and ends with, *God ſave the King.*

When War is proclaimed, it is done on the *Croſs*, at the *Caſtle-Gate*, and *Peer* and *Shore* of *Leith*.

The Ordering and Marſhalling of *Funeral Solemnities* belonged alſo formerly to the *Kings at Arms*.

The *Reverſing* of Arms after *Sentence* of *Forfeiture*, belongs alſo to the *King at Arms*, and is thus performed.

When the *Sentence of Forfeiture* is pronounced againſt any Man in Parliament, the great Doors are caſt open, *Lion*, Heralds, and Purſuivants, preceded by the Trumpets in their Formalities, come in and advance with Sound of Trumpet, till they be within the inner Bar, when the Heralds and Purſuivants ſtand at the End of the Table, and the Trumpeters on a Bench hard by the Bar, and the *King at Arms* advances to the Throne, and ſtepping up, ſtands a Degree below the *Chancellor* until the Sentence be read, and then, after Sound of Trumpet, he or his Deputy holding in his Hand *One Eſcutcheon* of the Arms of the fore-faulted Perſon (every one of the Heralds and Purſuivants holding the like) ſay thus, *Conform to this Sentence of his Majeſty's High Commiſſioner, and States of Parliament now pronounced againſt* A. B. *finding him guilty of the Crime Treaſon, fore-faulting him in Life and Fortune, and ordering his Arms to be reverſed and torn in Manner therein contained: I, his Majeſty's* Lion *King at Arms, aſſiſted by my Brethren the Heralds and Purſuivants, do in his Majeſty's Name, and by his Authority, openly reverſe, tear, and trample under Foot* [at which Words they firſt reverſe, and then tear and throw away the Arms] *theſe Armorial Enſigns of the ſaid* A. B. *and intimate the ſame to be cancelled, delate, and raſed forth of the Books and publick Regiſters of Arms; and declare the ſaid* A. B. *as being a Traitor, and diſloyal, and the Deſcendants of his Body to be henceforth unable and unworthy to bear any Coat-Armour, or any Mark or Token of Honour for ever.* From thence they go to the Croſs and do the ſame.

If the *Sentence* be pronounced by the Lords of the Juſticiary, a like Form is uſed.

If the Perſon be of ordinary Quality, the *Heralds* and *Purſuivants* do it; if he be a Peer, *Lion* or his Deputy is preſent.

Laſt of all, ſome *Eſcutcheons* of the Arms reverſed are affixed on the Croſs, with the fore-faulted Perſon's Name, and the Word of a *Traitor*; and if any ſuch Perſon have their Arms regiſter'd in the *Lion*'s Books, they are raſed out.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. VI.

Of the Civil Government of Scotland *in the reſpective Courts of Judicature.*

THE Privy-Council of *Scotland* was ſometimes ſaid to be the Spring of the Government, ſeeing all Parliaments and Conventions of Eſtates were called by their Advice; and the Writs iſſuing under the *Great-Seal* for ſummoning Parliaments were directed to them, and the Members elected were returned by them: But now the Union of the Two Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland* being happily effected, the whole Iſland is thereby ſubjected to one Sovereignty, and repreſented by one Parliament. The Privy-Council of *Scotland* was aboliſhed *Anno Sexto Annæ Reginæ*, in the Act of Parliament of *Great-Britain*, intitled, *An Act for the rendering the Union of the Two Kingdoms more compleat*: Wherein it was enacted, That from and after the Firſt Day of *May*, in the Year of our Lord One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eight, the Queen's Majeſty, her Heirs and Succeſſors, ſhall have but one Privy-Council in or for the Kingdom of *Great-Britain*, to be ſworn to her Majeſty, her Heirs and Succeſſors, as Sovereigns of *Great-Britain*; and ſuch Privy-Council ſhall have the ſame Powers and Authorities as the Privy-Council of *England* lawfully had, uſed, and exerciſed at the Time of the Union, and none others. Which Act has alſo lodged the Powers of ſummoning and returning Members of Parliament in other Hands.

The Courts of Judicature.

The College of Juſtice.] This Court, which was inſtituted by King *James* V. *Anno* 1532, is one of the moſt noble, decent, and orderly Courts in *Europe*, both upon Account of its firſt Foundation, and of the latter Conſtitution made by the ſaid King *James* V. who by its newer Foundation created it a *College of Juſtice*, after the Form of the Supreme Sovereign Court of *Parliament* of *Paris*, and gave it great Privileges, Emoluments, and Immunities. Before this ſecond Erection, it was called in *Scotland* the King's Council, and the Lords were called Lords of Council and Seſſion, which Title they ſtill carry, being at firſt no more than a *Committee* of *Parliament*, and ambulatory by Circuits; it is ſuppoſed that it it had even then a cumulative and diſtributive Juriſdiction centered in one, which made it both Civil and Criminal. This Court now conſiſts of one conſtant Preſident, and fourteen other Members. The *Lord High-Chancellor* preſides here when preſent, but ſpeaks little unleſs he is bred a Lawyer: The.

Digitized by Google

The King names several other extraordinary Lords, who sit, but are not obliged to Attendance, because they have no Salaries, but votes among the rest. The Court sits from the First of *November* to the Last of *February*; and from the First of *June* to the Last of *July*, all inclusive; and the same is ordained by Act of Parliament for all the other *Judicatories* in *Scotland*, which sit at the same time, without Regard to the *Christmas Vacation*. [See the late Statutes relating to this *Vacation* at the End of this Tract.] In Time of Session they sit from Nine o'Clock to Twelve in the Forenoon, every Day in the Week but *Sunday* and *Monday*: Sometimes they sit in the Afternoon, to end concluded Causes, or to hear such long Debates as the Forenoon was too short to hear, which gives a great Dispatch to Causes that come before them. The Lords, both Ordinary and Extraordinary, when in the *Inner House*, sit on a semicircular Bench in their Robes, to hear Petitions and Processes resumed by the Clerks: The Advocates debate their *Clients* Causes before them. Here are six principal *Clerks*, who minute the Heads of great and weighty Causes and Debates, and write the Deliverance of Bills, Interlocutory and Definitive Sentences by the Lords in the *Inner House*, who alone make *Decreets*, and determine all Business in that Court, there being no Appeal from it to any other Court, but by Applications to themselves before Extract, Reduction or Suspension in common Form; which in the second Instance comes always before themselves, and must be upon other new Grounds than was formerly represented. Nine of the Lords make a *Quorum* in the *Inner-House*, otherwise they can't vote in any case, except in particular Cases referred to one or more of the whole *Lords*; and one of the *Members* (the *President* being always excepted) is weekly appointed Judge in the *Outer-House*, for discussing of ordinary Actions, who sits upon a Bench, where the six Under-Clerks are sitting before him, who minute likewise in their Course, as they do in the *Inner-House*, all Debates or Writs, Signatures or Sentences of ordinary Causes decided by the Ordinary, who meddles with no extraordinary Case, except where it is remitted to him by all the Lords to be discussed in the *Outer-House* for Dispatch. There is a Roll of ordinary Actions, such as Summons, simple Reduction, Improbation, Recognition, *&c.* Advocations and Suspensions in another Roll, for the *Outer-House*, when these are called, Terms granted, Acts extracted, which when called here, are either Sentences pronounced by the Ordinary in the *Outer-House*, and so decreeted, or else the Parties crave a Representation of one Point or more to the whole Lords, and the Ordinary is to make a Report of their *Interloquitor*, which he reports in the *Outer-House* the next Day ordinarily, or at the *Side Bar* the next Week; but most of the Causes of the *Outer-House*, especially of Consequence, come to the *Inner-House*, by making an *Avisandum* to all the Lords, and is inrolled in Course by Warrant in the *Inner-House* Roll of ordinary Actions, which in

Digitized by Google

in its Courſe comes again to be called in the *Inner-Houſe* before the whole Lords; and after debating, there is either a Deciſion, or the Cauſe is concluded. Where there is any Probation led or inrolled *de novo*, in the Roll of concluded Cauſes in the *Inner-Houſe*, it is adviſed by the Lords (in ſome ſpecial Caſes, in which they are allowed to remove all but the Parties and their Proſecutors) with cloſe Doors; and where there is any Difficulty after, the *Preſident* reſumes the whole, cauſes a Debate, and the Lords call the Parties and their Proctors, to hear if they have any thing further to ſay; and commonly they have nothing material further to add. Then the Lords order them to remove, and upon ſerious Deliberation they debate and vote, and call in the Parties and their Advocates, and by the Mouth of their *Preſident* declare their *Sentence definitive*, which is a *Decreet* to be extracted, as all other *Decreets* are, by the Clerks, conform to the Minutes and Warrants of the *Proceſs*. If there be more Sheets than one in the *Decreet*, the principal *Clerk* ſide-ſigns the joining of every two Sheets, and the *Lord-Regiſter* ſubſcribes the laſt Sheet of the *Decreet*, which contains the whole Libel, as it is in the Summons, the Executions, Debates, and *Interloquitors* of the *Outer* and *Inner-Houſe*, and the Lords *Sentence*.

Obſerve, That none may preſume to ſpeak after the Lords begin to adviſe, unleſs by them deſired, under the Pain of Impriſonment. That the Lords may have Time to read Informations, Petitions, and the *Leiges* be eaſed of the Trouble of going with them to their Lodgings, every Lord has a Box ſtanding upon a Table in the *Waiting-Room* in the *Inner-Houſe* from Two to Four o'Clock in the Afternoon; wherein all who have Papers to offer, may put them by a Slit in the Cover. Each of the principal Clerks have alſo a Box, and Parties muſt put their Bills or Anſwers, or Informations of Cauſes to be reported, in *the Clerk of the Proceſs*'s Box, when they are put in the Lords Boxes, except ſuch Bills as paſs of Courſe, or relate to Acts of *Decreets* ready to be extracted. *Clerks* are not to receive or preſent reclaiming Bills againſt Interloquitors *in præſentia*, unleſs offered within ſix Days of the pronouncing, nor more than three Bills from the ſame Party againſt one Interloquitor.

Note alſo, That the Lords of Seſſion are now authorized by Act of Parliament, it judges in all Cauſes formerly belonging to the Cognizance of the Commiſſion, *viz.* the planting Churches, modifying and augmenting Miniſters Stipends, Valuation and Sale of Tythes, Erection of new Churches, uniting and diſmembring Pariſhes, *&c.* and meet for that End weekly in Time of Seſſion upon *Wedneſday* at Three o'Clock in the Afternoon, and ſit ſo long as they think fit, judging Cauſes conform to the Order of a Roll. The *Dyets* of this Court are peremptory, and Cauſes are adviſed with cloſe Doors.

This is a *Vidimus* of the Procedure of the Lords of Seſſion; but of all the Courts of this Kingdom, their *Decreets* and Proce-

Digitized by Google

dure are most formal: So that the Lords by their Constitution are obliged to do nothing but upon the greatest Deliberation in the World. Upon these *Decreets* the Parties raise *Horning* (*i. e. Out-Law*) and other *Diligence*, (*i. e.* issue out Writs of Arrest) under the King's Signet, for Payment of the Debt, or securing the Debtor's Estate for Payment of it. In a word, the Method of doing Business in the Session is more desirable and safe to Parties interested, than the Form of Process in any Court of *Europe*: For the Rolls bring in all Causes in their due Order, without Partiality or Respect of Persons. Causes of the greatest Consequence are at first advised by the whole Lords in the *Inner-House*; other Causes are called of course before an Ordinary in the *Outer-House*, who decides the Controversy, if clear, without farther Trouble or Expence; and, in case of Difficulty, takes some little Time to advise it himself, or to advise with the whole Lords upon it. When he agrees to make an *Avisandum* with the Matter to the whole Lords, he acquaints the Parties what Day he will report it, that they may the Night before put Informations *thereanent* in the Lords Boxes. If the Ordinary be clear to pronounce an *Interlocutor* to the Dissatisfaction of either Party, he who thinks himself *lesed*, may either get Redress by putting a *Written Representation* in his Box, and procuring a new Calling of the Cause at the *Side Bar*, to clear any Mistake. And if the Ordinary do, notwithstanding, adhere to his former Opinion, the Party may require the Answer of the rest of the Lords upon the Point; and, if refused by the Ordinary, may complain to the Lords, and get their Answer upon a Bill; and if that displease, has the Benefit to reclaim against it once again; which is a sufficient Security against the Danger of a rash *Sentence*; as the Restriction of the Number of Bills is a Curb to Litigiousness, and the informing the Lords, by putting Papers into their Boxes, affords them Time to consider the Case maturely; besides that, it easeth both Parties of the Trouble of going to their Lodgings, and prevents Sollicitations, which is farther provided against by an Act of *Sederunt*, which the Lords promise upon Honour to observe.

This Court is said to have distributive Jurisdiction only, but no competent Judicature for Life or Limb, *&c.* but for Faults competent to themselves, too tedious to insert here, which is only designed for a general View. This Court makes Acts of *Sederunt* equivalent to Laws, and Acts of Parliament, and are of Force till they are recalled by Parliament, which is seldom or never done; because the Lords of Session in Parliament, before the Union, were the proper Interpreters of Acts of Parliament, who had a Bench in Parliament, where they sat not as Judges, but to give their Opinions to the Parliament in intricate Matters, when required. The Lords of Session make their own *Collectors*, and other Servants of the *House*, except the four ordinary *Macers*, who serve them in Time of Session, and have their Commissions from the King, with yearly Pensions, besides their ordinary Dues from

Digitized by Google

from Parties. The Lords appoint certain of their Number weekly, to ſit upon all Bills of *Suſpenſions*, &c. and for examining Witneſſes by Turns.

The ancient Way of *Appealing* (then called *Falſing of Doom*) from the *Juſtice Court* to the High Court of *Parliament*, was in this Manner: The *Appellant* was obliged to proteſt, That the *Doom* given was *Evil*, *Falſe*, *Rotten*, and *Stinkande* in the *Self*, &c. and this he was to do, or *beſtier his Taes quher his Heil ſtude*, i. e. *ſtand with his Toes where his Heel ſtood*.

The Juſtice-Court.] This Court came in Place of that of the *Juſtice Eyre*, or *Juſtice General*, which was laſt in the Perſon of the Earl of *Argyle*, who tranſacted for it with King *Charles* I. and was made *Juſtice General* of all the Iſlands; which raiſing great Debates betwixt him and ſome Hereditary Sheriffs there, the Juriſdiction was taken away by Parliament in 1672, and was erected into a Juſtice or Criminal Court, conſiſting of a *Juſtice General*, alterable at the King's Pleaſure; *Juſtice Clerk*, and five other *Judges*, who are Lords of the *Seſſion*. This Court commonly ſits upon *Mondays*, and ſometimes goes Circuits into the Country. The ordinary *Clerk* of this Court has his Commiſſion from the *Juſtice-Clerk*. They have four Ordinary *Macers*, and a *Doomſter* (or *Judge*) appointed by the Lords of the *Seſſion*. The *Clerk* raiſes a *Libel* or *Indictment* upon a Bill paſſed by any of the Lords of that Court, at the Inſtance of the *Purſuer* againſt the *Defender*, *i. e.* the Criminal, who is committed to Priſon immediately after Citation. When the *Party*, *Witneſſes*, and *Great Aſſize* (or Jury of forty-five Men) are cited, the Day of Compearance being come, fifteen of the *Greateſt Aſſize* are choſen to be the *Aſſize* upon the *Pannal* (or Priſoner at the Bar) the *Aſſize* ſits with the *Judges* to hear the *Libel* read, *Witneſſes* examined, and the Debates on both Sides, which is *verbatim* written in the Adjournal Books. The King's *Advocate* pleads for the *Purſuer*; being the King's Cauſe, and other *Advocates* for the *Pannal*. The Debates being cloſed, they either find the *Libel* or *Indictment non Relevant*; in which Caſe they deſert the *Diet*, and aſſoil or abſolve the Party accuſed; or if *Relevant*, then the *Aſſize* or Jury of fifteen is removed into a cloſer Room, none being preſent with them, where they chooſe their own *Chancellor* and *Clerk*, and conſider the *Libel*, *Depoſitions*, and *Debates*; and bring in their *Verdict* of the *Pannal* ſealed, *Guilty*, or *Not Guilty*: If *Not Guilty*, the Lords abſolve; if *Guilty*, they condemn, and declare their *Sentence* of Condemnation, and command the Puniſhment to be put in Execution againſt the *Pannal*, by a *Macer*, and the Mouth of the *Doomſter*. Then the *Pannal* is carried to Priſon, till the *Sentence* be put in Execution.

This is the Form of proceeding againſt a *Commoner*; but if the *Offender* be a *Peer*, the Method of proceeding againſt him is directed in an Act of Parliament, *Anno ſexto Annæ Reginæ*, Entituled,

Digitized by Google

tituled, *An Act to make further Provision for electing and summoning sixteen Peers of* Scotland *to sit in the House of Peers in the Parliament of* Great-Britain; *and for trying Peers for Offences committed in* Scotland, *&c.* in these Words, *viz.* [*For the more effectual Trial of any Peer of* Great-Britain, *that hath committed, or shall commit any High-Treason, Petty-Treason, Misprision of Treason, Murder, or other Felonies in* Scotland, *Commission or Commissions may issue under the Great-Seal of* Great-Britain, *to be directed to such Person and Persons as shall be therein named, constituting them, and such a Number of them as shall be therein mentioned,* Justices of the King, *his Heirs and Successors, to enquire by the Oaths of good and lawful Men of such County and Counties of* Scotland *as shall be named therein, of all Treasons, Murders, and other Felonies committed in such County by a Peer or Peers of* Great-Britain; *which Inquisition shall be taken and made in the same Manner as Indictments found and taken before Justices of* Oyer *and* Terminer, *of any Court of* England, *and shall be of the same Effect, and proceeded upon in the same Manner as any Inquisition found before Justices of* Oyer *and* Terminer *in* England, *whereby any Peer is indicted for any such Offence; and such Justices shall issue Mandates or Precepts to the Sheriffs of the respective Counties of* Scotland, *to return to them at such a Day and Place as they shall appoint, such and so many good and lawful Men of the same County as may be sufficient to enquire of the Offences aforesaid; and twelve or more of them so returned, being sworn, shall be sufficient to make such Enquiry, and find any Indictment,* &c.] All the Lords of the *Justice-Court* have Pensions.

The Exchequer.] The Court of *Exchequer* in *Scotland* is established by an Act of the Parliament of *Great-Britain*, *Anno Sexto Annæ Reginæ*, Entitled, *An Act for Settling and Establishing a Court of Exchequer in the North Part of* Great-Britain, *called* Scotland, pursuant to a Clause or Proviso for that Purpose in the 19th Article of the Act for a Union of the two Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland*. This Court has the same Power, Authority, Privilege and Jurisdiction over the Revenue of *Scotland*, as the Court of *Exchequer* of *England* has over the Revenues there; and all Matters and Things competent to the Court of *Exchequer* of *England* relating thereto, is likewise competent to the *Exchequer* of *Scotland*. The Judges are likewise invested with the Power of passing Signatures, Gifts, and Tutories, and to revise and compound them in the same Manner as was done by the Lord High-Treasurer, Commissioners of the Treasury, and Court of *Exchequer* in *Scotland* before the Union, and to receive Resignations in his Majesty's Name in the *Exchequer* at the Time of the Union, and to appoint Officers, as was in Use to be done before. All Serjeants at Law, Barristers at Law of five Years standing in any of the four Inns of Court of *England*, or such Persons as shall be Advocates in the College of Justice in *Scotland* for five Years, are qualified to be made Ba-

Digitized by Google

rons of this Court. Their Commissions are *Quamdiu se bene gesserint.*

The Court of Admiralty] Is as ancient as in most other Kingdoms of *Europe*: And the Office of Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland* has been usually intrusted with Persons of the greatest Quality in the Nation.

But concerning the Antiquity and Method of Proceedings of this Court, there are unhappily very small Accounts remaining: For the Records of the Court being carried up to *London* by the Usurper *Cromwell*, after the Restoration of King *Charles* the Second, when they were sent back again to *Edinburgh*, the Ship (in which they, with other ancient Writings were lodged) perished in the Voyage; so that though the *Scotish* Lawyers mention in their Books very ancient Records of the Admiralty Court, yet there are none now extant older than 1511; when *Adam Hepbourn*, Earl of *Bothwel*, was created Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland*: He was succeeded by *Francis* Earl of *Bothwel*; and there are two Books extant of Records in his Time, one from 1547 to 1559; and the other from 1559 to 1561, in which the whole Transactions of the Admiralty, and the Sentences both Civil and Criminal pronounced during those Years are contained.

In the Year 1603, *Lodowick* Duke of *Lenox*, Cousin to King *James* VI. was created Heritable Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland*, which Office continued in his Family till the Death of *Charles* Duke of *Lenox*, who died in the Year 1672. That Heritable Office devolved thereby to King *Charles* II. as his next Heir, who conveyed it to *Charles* Duke of *Lenox*, his Natural Son, Heritable as before, with a Reservation of a Term for Life to *James* Duke of *York*; which he retained till the Revolution. In 1693, *William* Duke of *Hamilton* was made Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland*, including the Isles of *Orkney* and *Schetland*; and after his Death, the Admiralty was managed by Commissioners, till King *James* VIIth's Death. Upon which *Charles* Duke of *Lenox* was qualified as Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland*; and upon his Resignation of his heritable Offices into her Majesty's Hands, *David* Earl of *Weems* was made Lord High-Admiral of *Scotland*, with an Exemption of the Isles of *Orkney* and *Schetland*, in which Post he continued till the *Union*.

The Court of *Admiralty* in *Scotland* is by a particular Act of Parliament (*Act* 16. *Parl.* 3 *Car.* II.) declared to be a supreme Court, in all Causes competent to its own Jurisdiction; and the Lord High-Admiral is declared to be the King's Lieutenant and Justice-General upon the Seas, and in all Ports, Harbours, and Creeks of the same, and upon fresh Waters and navigable Rivers, below the first Bridge, or within Flood-mark. So that nothing competent to his Jurisdiction can be meddled with in the first Instance, but by the Lord High-Admiral, and the Judges of his Court. Sentences passed in all inferior Courts of Admiralty, may

Digitized by Google

be brought again before his Court, but no Advocation lies from it to the Lords of the Session, or any other Judicatory, unless in Cases not Maritime. No Suspension, or other Stop to the Decrees of the Admiralty can be passed, except by the whole Lords *in præsentia*, in Time of Session, and by three Lords met together for that End in Vacation Time. And if they find that this Suspension was unjustly procured, they may give Damages to the Persons aggrieved, over and above the Expence of their Plea before the Lords of the Session. The Admiralty Court may also review their own Acts, wherein they are controulable by no other Court; and in this Power they are vested by that Act of Parliament in the Admiralty Court of *Scotland*, by the XIXth Article of the Union, only subject to such Regulations and Alterations as the Parliament of *Great-Britain* shall think fit.

The Causes competent to the Admiralty Court of *Scotland*, are these among others: Revealing the King's Secret over Sea in Time of War; Causes relating to Pirates and their Abettors, Outtraders and Resetters; fortifying the King's Enemies, and harming his Friends; breaking of the Admiral's Arrestments and Attachments, and resisting his Precepts; seizing prohibited and uncustomed Goods imported or exported; punishing Forestallers, Regraters, and Dearthers of Corn, Fish and Drink; Fire-wood carried over Sea; pleading before another Court in Matters belonging to their Jurisdiction; determining in other Courts thereupon; procuring Passes and Certificates in Maritime Causes, other than from the Admiral; exporting beyond Sea, Traitors, Rebels, Rogues and Fugitives from Justice; hiring and freighting foreign Ships, when their own would have done; throwing Sand or Ballast into Harbours or Channels, whereby they may be choaked; Ship-wrights or Boat-makers extorting upon the Subjects; taking away of Buoys, or cutting of Cables; using false Weights and Measures at Sea; committing Murder within the Jurisdiction of the Court; not appearing at the Musters in Time of War, which the Admiral has Power of appointing at Pleasure, at which all Inhabitants within a Mile of the Coast are obliged to appear, under what Penalties he thinks fit. Punishments of Offences committed within his Jurisdiction by *Mariners*, the Amercements of which fall to him; as do also Wasts, Strays, and Deodands, and Wrecks, besides his Share of lawful Prizes, *Lagon*, *Flotson*, and *Jetson*, and all Royal Fishes. In short, all Maritime Causes are triable only before this Judge (for the Admiral never judges in Person) who is therefore stiled *Judex Supremus Curiæ Admiralitatis Scotiæ*.

Causes are tried in that Court by the Civil Law (which is properly in such Cases the Common Law of *Scotland*) in which also they are assisted, for deciding of particular Cases, by the Laws of *Oleron*, *Wisby*, and the *Hanse Towns*, and the later Constitutions of *Amsterdam*, and other Towns of *Holland*.

Alexander

Digitized by Google

Alexander Boyne of *Logie* is Secretary to the Earl of *Weems*, Lord Vice-Admiral and Agent for the Trade of *Scotland*; but many Noblemen and Gentlemen are conſtituted Admirals-Depute of ſeveral Places in the Country by his Lordſhip, and are frequently changed at his Pleaſure; and generally the Magiſtrates of Sea Coaſt Towns are appointed Deputy-Admirals within their own Precincts; and ſuch *Engliſh* Men of War as come up the *Frith*, for guarding and ſecuring the Coaſts, receive their Orders from the Lord Provoſt of *Edinburgh*.

The Judge's Salary is 100*l*. *Sterling* a Year by Act of Parliament; and for every Decree which he pronounces, whether *Condemnator* or *Abſolvitor*, he has a Fee, as the Lords of Seſſion and Juſticiary anciently had, before their Salaries were aſcertained upon appropriated Funds. The Judge alſo has Fees for all Paſſes and Safe-conducts granted to Ships, and a *Gold Penny* for every new Ship, or new Maſter of a Ship within *Scotland*. The Clerks have the Dues of all Summons of Precepts and of all Extracts of Decrees, and Acts of Sentences that are paſſed in that Court.

Attendant upon the above-mentioned Courts, eſpecially on the Lords of the Seſſion, is the College of Advocates; of which take the following Account.

Of the College or Faculty of Advocates.

Faculty of Advocates.] Immediately after the Inſtitution of the Seſſion, a certain Number of Perſons, of the beſt Reputation, Knowledge and Experience, were appointed to plead in all Actions before that Court, who were called *General Procurators of the Council* or *Advocates*. Their Number was at firſt but ten; and when any were wanting, the Number was to be ſupplied by Advice of the Lords of Seſſion: But in Proceſs of Time, Buſineſs increaſing, the Number of *Advocates* increaſed likewiſe; ſo that now their Number is 180. Of theſe 140 conſtantly attend the Houſe; many of the reſt are Gentlemen of good Eſtates, who entered into that Body with no other View than the Honour of being Members of it. The whole Society goes commonly under the Name of *The Faculty of Advocates*. They meet every Year the firſt *Tueſday* in *January*, at which Time they chooſe their annual Officers, namely, the *Dean*, *Treaſurer*, *Clerks*, *Private* and *Publick Examinators*, and a *Curator* of their *Library*.

The *Dean*'s Office is to preſide in all their Meetings; and upon any extraordinary Occaſion, when the *Faculty* cannot be convened, he aſſumes to himſelf a certain Number of the moſt intelligent and experienced of the *Faculty* as a Council, to look after the Intereſts and Concerns of the Society. Though his Office is annual, yet the ſame Perſon is uſually elected again, and is rarely changed.

Digitized by Google

The *Treasurer* has the Custody and Management of their Stock, which ariseth from the Dues paid by such as are admitted into the Society, and he is frequently continued for several Years.

The *Clerks* are two of their own Number, who attend their Meetings by Turns, and take Minutes of their Proceedings, and give out Extracts of the Orders of the *Faculty* under their Hand; they are not frequently changed.

The Manner of Admission into this Society, is by a Trial in the Civil Law, and sometimes, tho' rarely, by a Trial in the *Scots* Law. The Person desiring to be admitted, having upon a Petition obtained from the Lords a Recommendation, or Remit to the *Dean of the Faculty*, he giveth a Remit to the private Examinators, who are chosen annually, and sworn to be faithful in their Office. They are nine in Number, and after their Election they divide the Body of the Civil Law into nine Parts, each taking one; and having appointed a *Dyet* for Examination, where seven at least must be present, they all of them examine the *Candidate*; and thereafter the Question being put, Qualify, Yea, or No, they give their Opinion by Balloting; upon which the Candidate is either admitted, by signing his Petition, or remitted to his Studies. After the private Trial, the *Candidates* being recommended by the *private Examinators*, the *Dean* assigns him a Title of the *Civil Law* for the Subject of his *Theses*. And having obtained a *Dyet*, *i. e.* a set Day for his publick Trial, he distributes his *Theses* among the *Advocates* eight Days before; and on the Day appointed, the *Faculty* being met to the Number of 25 (which is a *Quorum* in all their Meetings, except in the extraordinary Disposal of Money, and then the said *Quorum* is enlarged to 45): Three at least of the 15 publick Examinators, chosen annually for that End, dispute against the Candidate's *Theses*, and afterwards the *Faculty* give their Opinion by Balloting as in the private Trial; and if he is found qualified, the Dean is desired to assign him a *Law*, for the Subject of his Speech before the *Lords*. For which End, having a Day allowed him, he appears in the Inner Session-House, and is allowed to stand in one of the *Lord's* Places covered, while he makes his Harangue; after which he is admitted by taking of the Oaths to the Government, and one to be faithful in his Office.

For the Use of the Society, the *Faculty* has a very valuable Library of Books, first founded about the Year 1680. It was at first intended for a Library of Books in the Civil Law chiefly: But that End being in a great Measure obtained by a very large Collection made of that Kind, they began to furnish their Library with Books of all Kinds of Literature, and of late have made a considerable Collection of MSS. relating chiefly to the History of the Island; and have purchased a curious Collection of *Greek*, *Roman*, *Saxon* and *Scotish* Medals, which the ingenious Mr. *James Sutherland* had with great Labour collected, together

Digitized by Google

together with ſeveral Pieces of *Roman* Antiquities, and a very noble Collection of Books relating to both: All which are depoſited in their Library, which is kept under the Outer Seſſion-Houſe.

The Charge of this Library is committed to one or more, and at preſent to three of their Number, who have a Deputy, that gives conſtant Attendance in the *Library* at certain Hours.

Beſides the Keepers, there are three Curators of the *Library*, one of which goes off yearly, and his Place is ſupplied at the yearly Meeting. Their Office is to inſpect the State of the Library from Time to Time, and to give Directions for purchaſing ſuch Books as they judge proper, and to review and approve the Accounts of them when bought.

The *Faculty of Advocates* enjoy a great many valuable Privileges in common with the reſt of the College of Juſtice; but have, by the late Treaty of *Union*, this ſpecial Privilege, that hereafter none ſhall be named by his Majeſty or his Royal Succeſſors to be Ordinary Lords of Seſſion, but ſuch who have been *Advocates* or principal *Clerks* of Seſſion for the Space of five Years, or who have been Writers to the Signet for the Space of ten Years, having two Years before their Nomination to be a Lord, undergone a private and publick Trial on the *Civil Law* before the *Faculty of Advocates*, and have by them been found qualified for the ſaid Office. By a late Act of the ſaid *Faculty*, Mr. *William Forbes*, one of the Advocates, being authorized by the Lords of the Seſſion, is to write the Deciſions of every Seſſion during the ſucceeding Vacation, under the Title of the *Journal of the Seſſion*, &c. for which he has a Salary from the *Faculty*; and the ſaid Journal is to be lodged in the *Faculty*'s Library, for the Uſe of the Lawyers before another Seſſion begins.

The Court of CHANCERY.

The Court of *Chancery*, with the Proceeding therein, is ſuppoſed to be one of the *Engliſh* Cuſtoms which were brought Home by King *James* I. who lived in an eaſy and honourable Confinement there for ſome Years in the Beginning of his Reign; ſo that we are not to expect any Records of that of a more ancient Date than the ſaid Period; yet ſome Authors affirm, that there was a *Chancery* before *James* I. but own that it was much improved and enlarged by him after his Return from *England*.

Writers to the SIGNET.

There is at preſent about one Hundred ordinary Writers to the Signet, who only can ſubſcribe all Writs that ordinarily paſs

Digitized by Google

the Signet: Of which Number about Thirty are Commiſſioners to the Society, appointed by the Lords Secretaries, for managing the Affairs of the Society, and for judging and trying of the Abuſes and Miſdemeanors of the Members thereof, and puniſhing Delinquents according to the Degrees of their Offence, even to the Depriving them of their Office as Writers to the Signet. Of the aforeſaid Number of Commiſſioners, five, with one of the Keepers, are a *Quorum*; and they are appointed by the Secretaries of State at their Pleaſure. Intrant Writers to the Signet obtain firſt a Commiſſion from the Secretaries, and then apply by Bill to the Keepers and Commiſſioners, repreſenting after what Manner they have qualified themſelves for being Writers to the Signet, and craved to be tried. Upon which a Committee is appointed to examine them, who make a Report to the Keepers and Commiſſioners; and if they be found qualified, they are admitted, and have an Act of Admiſſion delivered to them: They take an Oath *de Fideli*, and ſign the Rules and Conſtitution of the Society, which they are bound punctually to obſerve.

Of the Government of COUNTIES.

Sheriffs and Stuarts.] In every *County* or *Shire* in *Scotland*, anciently the chief Magiſtrate was the *Sheriff*, who was the ordinary Judge in all Cauſes Civil and Criminal within his Juriſdiction, ſubject only to the *Juſticiary*, before the Inſtitution of the College of Juſtice; he is ſtill ordinary Judge in leſſer Cauſes, but the greater ones are reſerved to the *Juſticiary* by Statute. The Sentences which the Sheriffs give, may be reduced or ſuſpended by the Lords of the Seſſion, who can alſo call before them any Proceſſes depending before a Sheriff. Queſtions concerning Marches, and Controverſies ariſing there anent between Neighbours, are cognizable properly before him. All Breves and Precepts out of the *Chancery* are directed to him for infeoffing Heirs in Lands held by their Predeceſſors: And there are ſeveral ſmall Dues belonging to the Crown, which they are obliged to pay into the *Exchequer*. Moſt Sheriffdoms were anciently Heritable, and many are ſo ſtill. The Office was never Annual; ſometimes for Life; uſually, when not Heritable, only *durante bene placito* of the Sovereign. Some Juriſdictions are called *Stuarties*, and the *Stuart* has the ſame Power in them as the *Sheriff* has in his *Shire*. Two of theſe *Stuarties*, *Kircudbright* and *Orkney*, ſend Members to Parliament. In *Kyle*, ſome Part of the Propriety of the *Great Stuart of Scotland*, who was always the King's Eldeſt Son, was erected into a *Stuarty* by itſelf. The *Stuarty* of *Annandale* was the Property of *Bruce*; and *Mac Duff*'s Eſtate in *Fife*, is called the *Stuarty of Fife*.

Courts of Regality.] Beſides theſe Courts there are other Courts of *Regality*, where, by Vertue of a Royal Juriſdiction inveſted

Digitized by Google

invested in the *Lord of the Regality*, they have many Immunities and Privileges. These anciently belonged to the Ecclesiasticks, and were appropriated to such Lands as they were possessed of in Property and Superiority: But of late many great Men have those *Regalities* granted to them. But these Burghs of *Regalities* being no Estate, nor having the Power of Pit and Gallows, they only try Causes arising in their own Liberties.

Here are also Baron-Courts; every Baron that holds a Barony of the King, has such a Court, in which lesser Causes are tried, and they can fine and distrain; anciently they could judge Causes of Life and Death, but now they have lost that Power: However, they are admitted by some learned Men of the Law to be Courts of Record.

Commissaries.] Here are likewise Courts, called the *Commissariot*, answerable to those of the *English* Diocesan Chancellors, the highest of which is kept at *Edinburgh*; wherein, before four Judges, Actions are pleaded concerning Matters relating to Wills and Testaments; the Right of Patronage to Ecclesiastical Benefices, Tithes, Divorces, and Ecclesiastical Causes of that Nature; but in almost all other Parts of the Kingdom there sits but one Judge on these Causes.

The Commissaries in these Courts were formerly nominated by the Archbishop of *St. Andrew's*.

In criminal Causes the King's Chief-Justice holds his Courts generally at *Edinburgh*; which Office was formerly executed by the Earls of *Argyle*, once Hereditary Justice-General of all *Scotland* (the Isles of *Orkney* and *Schetland* excepted); but now the criminal Jurisdiction of the Duke of that Name does only extend to his own Lands. In the said Court the Defendant is likewise permitted, even in Case of High-Treason, to retain an Advocate to plead for him.

Moreover, in Criminal Matters, *Justices* are sometimes appointed by the King's Commission, for deciding this or that particular Cause.

Justices of the Peace.] These have been of a long standing in *Scotland*, but under several Regulations; the last rendered the Commission of the *Peace* wholly ineffectual, *viz.* That they were not to take Cognizance of Riots till 15 Days after the Fact. This Act of Parliament was procured by the *Great Men*, in Favour of themselves, who had most of the *Sheriffs Courts* and *Regalities* in their own Hands, and thereby kept the Commons in a constant Dependance on them. The only Check they had upon them, were the *Parliament* and *Council*; but the Seat of these being transferred by the Union, the *Parliament* of *Great-Britain* has restored the fifteen Days to the Justices of Peace, that the Heritable Offices may not be arbitrary and without Controul; and that the Commons may have some Share in the Policy and Publick Government, as they have in *South-Britain*.

Coroners.]

Digitized by Google

Coroners.] The Coroners Inquests are very ancient, their Office being largely prescribed in the Laws attributed to King *Malcolm* II. where all Matters are said to be cognizable by them which are Breaches of the King's Peace; and they are required to have Clerks to register Depositions and Matters of Fact, as well as Verdicts of Jurors: But at present this Office is in Desuetude, except in some particular Places, where the *Coroners* present all Malefactors, and take them to and from Prison.

Of the Government of Royal Boroughs, Free Incorporations, and Villages.

Royal Boroughs.] Are Corporations made so for the Advantage of Trade, by Charters granted by several Kings of *Scotland* at several Times, which Corporations have a Privilege of sending Commissioners to represent them in *Parliament*.

These *Boroughs* have all their particular Privileges by themselves; and in general, they have all of them within their respective Bounds, sole Power of Trade and Merchandize, exclusive of all others: They can keep Courts, have the Jurisdiction of Sheriffs, and can make By-Laws for the Government of their Borough, and the Regulation of their Trade: Actions also between Burgesses are ordinarily decided by their proper Magistrates.

The *Guild* is a Society of Merchants who are Freemen of a Borough: Every Royal Borough has a *Dean of Guild*, who is next Magistrate to the *Bailiffs*; he judges Controversies between Merchants concerning Trade, Disputes between Inhabitants concerning Buildings, Lights, Water-Courses, and other Nuisances; calls Courts at which all the Brethren of the *Guild* are bound to give Attendance, manages the common Stock of the *Guild*, and amerces and collects all Fines.

The Royal Boroughs are not only several distinct Corporations, but they are also one entire Body, govern'd by, and accountable to one general *Court*. This Court was anciently called the *Court of four Boroughs*, and was yearly held to treat and determine concerning Matters relating to the common Advantage of all the Burghs. The Four Boroughs which composed this Court, were *Edinburgh*, *Stirling*, *Roxburgh* and *Berwick*; but when the two last were fallen into the Hands of the *English*, *Lithgow* and *Lanerk* were put into their Places, but with a Saving for *Roxburgh* and *Berwick*, whensoever they should be recovered to their ancient Allegiance.

But this *Court* not being sufficient to answer the Necessities of the *Royal Boroughs* in general, in King *James* IIId's Time, *Ann. Dom.* 1487, all the *Boroughs* were impowered to send Commissioners to a *Yearly Convention* of their own, which was then appointed to meet at *Innerskeithing*, wherein they were to consult

Digitized by Google

conſult concerning Matters belonging to the common Welfare of all the *Boroughs*: But there are no Records of theſe Conventions older than 1552, when a Convention of *Boroughs* ſat at *Edinburgh*. Theſe Meetings made *Acts* for the Good of their Body, which were as binding as Acts of Parliament, upon all and every of the *Burghs* which they did concern.

By the old *Borough Laws* no Man could be ſent a Commiſſioner to Parliament, or to any *Convention* or *Meeting of Boroughs*, except he were a Merchant or Trafficker, free of, and reſiding in the *Borough* which he was to repreſent. But in 1699 the *Boroughs* made an Act to capacitate the ſame Man to be their Commiſſioner in *Parliament*, and in the *Convention of Boroughs* (which he could not regularly be before) and likewiſe to capacitate any Man having Heritage or Intereſt in any Burgh, or who might loſe or win in the Concerns of that Borough, to be choſen as a Commiſſioner to repreſent it.

The Power of the *Convention of Boroughs* is very great. All Caſes of Trade and Government within any *Borough* are there decidable: Differences between *Burgh* and *Burgh* are there determined: They can Unlaw any *Burgh*, or *Burgeſs*, that ſhall diſobey them: They determine the Elections of Magiſtrates and Councils: They fine Delinquents, and thoſe that are diſobedient to their Decrees: They judge Miſdemeanors of their *Conſervators* and *Factors* abroad: They appoint Commiſſioners to viſit the *Burghs*, and to make Reports to the *Convention*, that they may determine what is proper. In 1691 there was a General Viſitation of all the *Royal Burghs* in *Scotland*, and the Commiſſioners were ordered to enquire into the State of each *Burgh*, as to their real and caſual Rents and Revenues; their Trade and Shipping, and the Conſtitution of their Priſons and publick Works; their Harbours and Bulwarks, the Condition of their Houſes, and the Management of their common Stock: And this Commiſſion was faithfully executed, by which Means the Convention was fully appriz'd of all that concerned the *Boroughs* in general, and every *Borough* in particular.

They have made Laws relating to Shipping, to Maſters and Owners of Ships, to Mariners and Merchants, by whom they were freighted; to Manufactures, ſuch as Plaiding, Linnen, Yarn, *&c.* To the Curing and Packing of Fiſh, Salmons, Herrings, *&c.* To the Importing and Exporting ſeveral Commodities.

The Trade between *Scotland* and the *Netherlands*, is ſubject to their Regulation: They fix the *Staple-port*, which was formerly at *Dort*, and is now at *Campheve*. Their *Conſervator* is indeed nominated by the Crown, but then the Convention regulates his Powers, approves his Deputies, and appoints his Salary; ſo that in Truth the whole *Staple Trade* is ſubjected to their Management. They have alſo an Agent, and two Clerks.

Laſt

Digitized by Google

Laſt of all, they have ſent, upon Occaſion, Commiſſioners from the whole Body into *France*, *England*, *Denmark*, and *Poland*, to negotiate Matters relating to their Body, to complain of Grievances, and the like; and this too they have done within theſe few Years. The *Convention of Boroughs* generally ſits at *Edinburgh*, and they never remove from thence unleſs it has been agreed in Convention, and another Place appointed on Purpoſe. It is uſually ſummoned by the Provoſt of *Edinburgh*, who iſſues out his Letters for that Purpoſe, and who upon any Emergency may ſummon a Convention *pro re nata*.

Town-Council. The Town-Council meet once or twice a Week, to conſider and deliberate about the Affairs of their Incorporation, and have their ſeveral diſtinct Courts for adminiſtring Juſtice in different Affairs; but their Magiſtrates, by their Fundamental Rights, continue in their Offices but one Year; tho' ſometimes by Court Favour, and the private Intereſt of ſome Citizens, they continue longer. But all theſe inferior Judges and Magiſtrates, tho' they have their own Laws and Cuſtoms to rule by, yet all their Deciſions and Determinations center in the Common, Civil, and Municipal Law, by which the Sovereign Judicatures proceed, which gives a Check to any Irregularities that thoſe may at any Time commit in their reſpective Juriſdictions.

Digitized by Google

THE

Present State

OF

SCOTLAND.

BOOK III.

Of Manners, Customs, Laws, &c.

CHAP. I.

Of Religious Manners, viz. *of the* CLERGY, *their Names, Orders, Privileges, Revenues: Also of Dissenters from the Establish'd Church.*

Name.] FROM the Beginning of Christianity the Ministers of GOD in his Church have been call'd the *Clergy*, from the *Greek* Word Κλῆρος, a Lot, as being more peculiarly *God's Inheritance*; for so that *Greek* Word metaphorically signify'd. From thence came the Word *Clerk*, which has since been taken into other Professions; for which Reason, Churchmen in

in *Scotland* have been usually called *Ministers of God's Holy Word and Sacrament.*

As long as Episcopacy continued in *Scotland*, all the Parish-Priests received Orders from Bishops only, who were assisted by Presbyters. Now since the Establishment of *Presbyterian* Church Government, that is not required, but instead of Episcopal Ordination; they receive Ordination by solemn Prayer and Imposition of Hands from the Presbytery.

How a Clergyman becomes settled in a Living.

The Crown, the Nobility, and Gentry, by the ancient Laws and Constitutions of *Scotland*, had the Right of presenting Ministers to Livings in their Gift, to the Bishop of the Diocess for Institution and Induction; but upon the Abolition of *Episcopacy*, Lay-Patronages were taken away by Act of Parliament, and in case of a Vacancy in any Church, the Right of *Presentation* was settled in the Heritors of the said Parish (being *Protestants*) and the Ruling Elders: But that Method being found prejudicial to the Rights of Lay-Patrons in disposing thereof, and for other Reasons assigned, the Parliament of *Great-Britain*, in the 10th Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen *Anne*, *Enacted*, That from and after the first Day of *May*, 1712, it shall and may be lawful for her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and for every other Person or Persons who have Right to any Patronage or Patronages of any Church or Churches whatsoever (who have not made and subscribed a formal Renunciation thereof under their Hands) to present a qualified Minister or Ministers to any Church or Churches, whereof they are Patrons, which shall at any Time after the said first Day of *May* happen to be vacant; and the Presbytery of the respective Bounds shall, and is obliged to receive and admit the Minister so presented accordingly, any Thing in any other Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Oath of Allegiance.

I A. B. *do sincerely Promise and Swear, that I will be Faithful, and bear true Allegiance to his Majesty King* GEORGE. So help me God.

The Assurance.

I A. B. *do in the Sincerity of my Heart Assert, Acknowledge and Declare, That his Majesty King* George *is the only lawful and undoubted Sovereign of this Realm, as well* de Jure, *that is, of Right,* King, *as* de Facto, *that is, in the Possession and Exercise of the Government: And therefore do sincerely and faithfully promise*

Digitized by Google

promiſe and engage, that I will with Heart and Hand, Life and Goods, maintain and defend his Majeſty's Title and Government againſt the Pretended Prince of Wales, *and his Adherents, and all other Enemies, who either by open or ſecret Attempts ſhall diſturb or diſquiet his Majeſty in the Poſſeſſion or Exerciſe thereof.*

Privileges of the Clergy.] The Privileges of the *Scotch* Clergy ſince the Reformation, are as conſiderable as in any other Proteſtant Kingdom or State, in relation both to their Perſons and Eſtates; for the Law has provided, that ſuch as ſhall be found guilty of Aſſaulting the Lives of Miniſters, or robbing their Houſes, or actually attempting the ſame, ſhall be puniſhed by Death, and Eſcheat of Moveables. And that this Law may be the better executed, five Hundred *Marks* Reward is allowed to the Diſcoverer, and three Hundred *Marks* to the Apprehender of the aforeſaid Criminals, to be paid out of his Majeſty's Treaſury. And for their better Accommodation, they are provided with convenient *Manſes* (i. e. *Parſonage-Houſes*); and where they are not ſitting, the *Heritors* of the Pariſh ſhall build compleat *Manſes* for them, not exceeding 1000 *l.* nor under 500 *Marks* Value.

Revenues of the Clergy.] At the firſt Plantation of Chriſtianity, People were ſo liberal in their Donations to the Church, that in a few Ages afterwards it grew very rich; but it was ſo impoveriſhed by the *Romiſh* Clergy in latter Days, by letting long Leaſes, and corrupt Compoſitions, and frequent Alienations of their Rights, that had not K. *James* VI. took ſome Care in recovering and reſtoring ſome ſmall Part of her former vaſt Revenues, this Church had been the pooreſt in the World. However, the Eccleſiaſtical Revennes are not ſo contemptible as many would render them, if one conſiders the Plenty of the Country in which they live; and that the Law has provided againſt *Pluralities*; *and that every Pariſh-Church, and ſuch Bounds as ſhall be found to be a ſufficient and competent Pariſh, ſhall have their own Paſtor, with a ſufficient and reaſonable Stipend, according to the State and Ability of the Place; and be exempted from paying Teynds* (i. e. *Tenths*). And as a farther Addition to their Maintenance, every Miniſter has *Fewel*, *Foggage*, *Faill*, and *Diviots* allow'd them (except Miniſters in *Burghs* that have no Right to *Glebes*) with Graſs for one Horſe and two Cows to be deſign'd; and if there be no Kirk-Land near the *Manſe*, or the ſame be arrable, then the *Heritors* pay the Miniſter twenty Pounds yearly for their Graſs. And when the Right of *Teynds* was ſettled upon the Lay-Patrons, Care was taken by the *Government*, that the *Teynds* ſhould be burdened with the Miniſter's Stipend, and with a proportionable Augmentation for the future, as the Rents of Lands encreaſed. In the Proviſion made for the *Parochial Clergy* in *Scotland*, one Thing is very commendable, which is, that throughout the whole Country there are ſcarce any

Digitized by Google

any Benefices worth less than 50 *l. Sterling per Annum*, which in that Country is a good Maintenance. And this Equality in the Divisions, at least the bringing of the smaller Benefices to that Value, is chiefly owing to the Care and Piety of King *Charles* I.

CHAP. II.

Of the Scotish *Computation, Numbering, Weights, Measures, Money.*

Scotish Computation. THE *Scots* use the same Computations of Years, and Months, and Days, as the *English* in their Vulgar Account, beginning and ending their Portions of Time alike with them.

Scotish Numbering. Vide England.

Weights and Measures. The Goldsmiths of *Edinburgh* divide their Ounces into sixteen Drops, and their Drops into thirty-six Grains, twenty-seven of their Grains making the *English* Penny-Weight.

The Stone-weight is 16 Pounds, and the Pound 16 Ounces *Troy*; the Pint 3 Pounds and 7 Ounces *Troy* of clear Water of the River *Leith*; and the *Firlot* of *Linlithgow*, which is the Standard, contains Thirty-one Pints *Stirling* Jug, for the measuring of Wheat, Rye, Meal, Beans, white Salt, Malt, Beer, and Oats; and 'twas ordered by Parliament, that these Standards be kept, two *Firlots* of *Linlithgow*, the Stone-weight at *Lanerk*, the Ell at *Edinburgh*, and the Pint at *Stirling*, and that these be the universal respective Measures. The *Applicative* Measures are the *Scotch* Ell, containing 37 Inches, and the *Foot* measures 12 of these Inches; the Standard whereof is also kept at *Edinburgh*, and all Glasiers, Masons, and other Workmen, work by it. But since the Union, all Weights and Measures are alike throughout the whole united Kingdoms; namely, those which are now established in *England*; but then the *Burghs* in *Scotland*, to whom the keeping of the Standards of Weights and Measures formerly in Use there, did of special Right belong, keep the Standards which have been sent down to them from the Standards kept in the *Exchequer* at *Westminster*.

Money. The Wealth of *Scotland* anciently consisted in their Stocks of Cattle, and not of Money; though it is not to be doubted that these Parts of *Great-Britain* have all along maintained their Commerce in the same Methods and Fashion with those that are more southern. So that the Value of Money, and the Prices of Goods, were at a *Par* among the several Nations which anciently inhabited this Island. Of this we have an early Instance in the Laws of King *Malcolm* II. wherein a *Cupindach*,

Digitized by Google

Tindoch, or young *Heifer*, was valued at Thirty-pence; the very same Price that was set on an Ox in some of our *Saxon* Laws, which are supposed to be enacted about the same Time.

King *Robert* II. who began to reign *Anno* 1371, was the first who had Gold coined in *Scotland*, at which Time the proportional Value betwixt Gold and Silver was as one to eleven. In the Time of King *James* II. it fell under that of one to ten; and in the succeeding Reigns it was generally as one to ten and a half, till the Reign of King *James* VI. when it came to be as one to twelve; and in our Days 'tis as one to fifteen. Whence it appears, that the Value of Gold has been always rising. In ancient times the Pound of Silver by Tale was in *Scotland*, as well as in *France* and *England*, a Pound Weight; and the Mark of Gold or Silver eight Ounces Troy Weight. King *Robert Bruce* first diminished his Coin by making one Pound one Shilling out of the Pound Weight. King *James* I. made out of it 1 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.* *James* II. 3 *l.* 0 *s.* 4 *d.* *James* III. 7 *l.* *James* V. 9 *l.* 12 *s.* During the Minority of Queen *Mary* the Coin came to be diminished near a Half, *viz.* to have 18 *l.* in the Pound Weight. And from the Coronation of King *James* VI. *Anno* 1567 to the Year 1600, it was reduced to the half of that again, *viz.* to have 36 *l.* coined out of a Pound Weight, and that is very near the Rate it stands at to this Day. Most of the Gold and Silver Coins are to be seen engraven in *James Anderson's Diplomata & Numismata Scotiæ*, with an Explanation and Tables of them in the Preface. All the current Money of that Kingdom was, by the Articles of the Union, called in, and ordered to be reduced to the *English* Standard, that so there may not be different Species of Money current in *Great-Britain*, there is the less need to be particular in specifying of them: Those that are curious in those Matters, may recur to that excellent Book, where they will find abundance of Satisfaction.

As to what relates to the *Nobility* of *Scotland*, and their different Degrees, their *Privilege*, *Precedence*, &c. see the same in *England*.

CHAP. III.

Of the Commons of Scotland, *and therein of Knights of the Thistle, of Bannerets, Baronets, Knights, Lairds, Scholars, Gentlemen, Landed-Men, Citizens, Burghers*, &c.

Order of the Thistle. AMONG the Nobles of a lower Degree, are *Knights*, who were formerly made here with greater Solemnity than any where else in *Europe*, by taking an Oath, and being proclaimed publickly

Digitized by Google

by the *Herald*, of whom the most Honourable are the Knights of the *Thistle*.

The Noble Order of Knights of the *Thistle* was, as we are told, first erected by King *Achaius*, but growing into Desuetude by Length of Time, was revived by King *James* VII. But his Misfortunes preventing the Completion of that Matter, it was restored by the late Queen *Anne*. The Collar of the Order is composed of *Thistles*, interwoven and linked with Sprigs of Leaves of Rue all of Gold, having thereunto pendant on a *Blue* Rundle, the Image of St. *Andrew*, his Vesture of Cloth of Gold, with the white Cross of his Martyrdom on his Breast, and in a Circle intervening, the Figure beautified with Pearls: The Inscription is, *Nemo me impunè lacessit*, tho' some think it should be *Nemo me impunè lacessit*, in the present Tense, as all other Motto's are; but though the present Time makes more the Nature of the Thing, yet the Future is more Threatning, and expresses more of Courage: And this *Thistle* is chosen not for its Nature, but for its Aptness to express this Effect of Courage.

The ordinary and common Badge worn by the Knights of this Noble Order, is a *Green Ribbon*, whereat hangs a *Thistle of Gold*, crowned with an Imperial *Crown*, within a Circle also of Gold, bearing the aforesaid Motto, *Nemo me impunè lacessit*.

Upon the Feast of St. *Andrew*, being the 30th Day of *November*, the Knights solemnly meet in the Cathedral Church of the Town of St. *Andrew*, to celebrate their Feast: During the Solemnity they are richly Apparel'd; and being formerly all Lords of *Parliament*, they wear their Parliament Robes, having fixed on their left Shoulders in *Azure* Rundle, on which is embroidered St. *Andrew*'s Cross, *Argent*, environed in the Centre with a Crown, beautified with *Flower-de-Lys*, *Or*.

Bannerets.] *Knights* and *Bannerets* are created under the Royal Standard, in the King's Army, and in the Field of Battle, the King himself being present, and that Honour to continue during the Banneret's Life only: They have Precedency before all of the same Order, whose Patents are of a posterior Date. King *Charles* I. did by his Letters Patents ordain that the Wives of these Knights, and their Heirs Male should have the Precedency as well after as before the Deaths of their Husbands, if they should happen to survive, before the Wives of all those of whom the Knights Baronets, and their Heirs Male had the Precedency, and even before the Wives of Knights Baronets.

Baronet.] The Order of *Baronet* in *Scotland* was first erected for advancing the Plantation of *Nova Scotia* in *America*, and for settling a Colony there, to which the Aid of these Knights was appropriated: This Order was designed by King *James* VI. before his Death, but was not actually founded till the Time of King *Charles* I. (*A. D.* 1625.) who disposed to each of these Knights a certain Portion of Land in *Nova Scotia*; and for their further Encouragement, did constitute and ordain that Hereditable

State

State and Stile of *Baronet*, to be enjoy'd by every of the Gentlemen who did hazard their Lives for the Good and Increase of that Plantation, and their Heirs Male for ever, with Priority and Precedency before all Knights called *Equites Aurati*, all leſſer Barons, commonly called *Lairds*, and before all other Gentlemen (except Sir *W. Alexander*, his Majeſty's Lieutenant of *Nova Scotia*, and his Heirs, their Wives and Children) and that to the Chriſtian Name of theſe Knights ſhould be added the Title *Sir A. B. Baronet*; and his Sons Wives ſhould enjoy the Title and Appellation of Lady, Madam and Dame reſpectively, according to the uſual Phraſe in Speaking and Writing. The King promiſing that the Number of *Baronets* in *Scotland* ſhould not exceed the Number of 150, and that he would not create any other Dignity or Order ſuperior to that of *Baronet*. Further to adorn this Order, they were allow'd to wear and carry about their Necks, in all Times coming, an *Orange Tawny Silk Ribbon*, whereon was to hang pendant, in a *Scutcheon*, *Argent*, a *Saltire*, *Azure*, and thereon an Eſcutcheon of the Arms of *Scotland*, with an Imperial Crown above the Scutcheon, and incircled with this Motto, *Pax Mentis Honeſtæ Gloria*. All which *Grants* are regiſtred in the Books of *Lion King of Arms* and the Heralds, there to remain *ad futuram rei memoriam*. But after the ſelling of *Nova Scotia* to the *French*, this Order became an honourable Title in *Scotland*, conferred at the King's Pleaſure without Limitation of Number.

Knights *Batchelors*, *Equites Aurati*, ſucceed in the next Place of Honour; next to them their *Lairds*, or Landed Gentlemen, though a *Laird* in Effect is but the Corruption of the Word *Lord*.

Among ſuch as profeſs Sciences, the Rank is this; 1. Such as profeſs *Theology*. 2. Such as profeſs *Canon Law*. 3. The *Civil Law*. 4. *Philoſophy*. 5. *Medicine*. 6. *Rhetorick*. 7. *Poeſy*. 8. *Hiſtory*. 9. *Grammar*. 10. *Logick*. 11. *Arithmetick*. 12. *Geometry*. 13. *Muſick*. 14. *Aſtronomy*. And among theſe, ſuch as are *Doctors* precede thoſe that are not; and among *Doctors* the Priority goes by *Age*.

In Towns, thoſe who inhabit Cities are preferr'd to ſuch as inhabit Burghs; and generally thoſe in the *Metropolitan*, or *Capital* City, are preferr'd to all the reſt. And thoſe who have born *Magiſtracy* are ever preferr'd to all others: And ſo far is this Precedency obſerv'd, that a younger *Alderman*, or *Bailiff*, takes not Precedency from his *Senior* becauſe he is Knighted. This holds not only among *Aldermen*, but even among all Knights in the Country; the Burgeſſes of a Town give Place to thoſe that have been Magiſtrates in that Town, as to publick Meetings relating to the Town; though it's doubted whether ſuch a Knight is obliged to give Place to an *Alderman* or *Bailiff* in a neutral Place. But it is determined in the Herald's Office of *England*, that all ſuch as have been Mayors of

Digitized by Google

London, that is to say, Provosts in *Scotland*, ought to take Place of all *Knights Batchelors* every where, because they have been the King's Lieutenants.

The Members of Courts take Place according to the Precedency of the Courts where they serve.

In Families likewise, the Chief of the Family takes Place of any Gentleman of the Family; and though it is generally believed that Gentlemen have no Precedency among one another, yet Reason and Discretion allow, that a Gentleman of three Generations ought to give Place to a Gentleman of ten, if there is not a great Disparity between their Fortunes; and that for the same Reason, that a Gentleman of three Generations claims Precedency from an ordinary Land-man, who has but newly acquired his Lands.

CHAP. IV.

Of the Women, Children, and Servants in Scotland.

THE Women in *Scotland* have as great Privileges as in any other Nation. I shall begin with their Precedency. Women before their Marriage have Precedency by their Father's Title; but there is this Difference betwixt them and the Male Children, that the same Precedency is due to all the Daughters equally to the Eldest, though it is not so among Sons.

By Marriage, the Wife regularly participates of the Condition of her Husband by the Civil Law and Law of Nations; since she is to be Sharer in his Misfortunes, the Law thought it just that she should participate of his Advantages. In *France* the Wives of those who have Dignity by their Office, enjoy the same Precedency with their Husbands, together with a Communication of their *Title*; and therefore they say, *Madam la Chancelere*, *Madam la Presidente*; but it is not so in *Scotland*, where Offices are believed to be bestowed on Husbands upon a personal Account, which is not communicable to their Wives; and yet in some temporary Dignities, such as that of *Knights Batchelors*, the Wife participates of the Husband's Title and Precedency, though this proceeded originally rather from Courtesy than Law: For by the Heraids Records of old, a Knight's Wife enjoyed only his Honours during the Spousals, and were not in Law to be called *Dame Alice*, or *Dame Catherine*, &c. when once the Marriage was dissolved.

By the Law of *Scotland* also, if a Woman have Precedency by her Birth or Descent, she still retains the same, tho' she marry a Person of inferior Dignity; but it is observable, that if the Daughter

Digitized by Google

Daughter of a Nobleman marry another Nobleman, she loses the Precedency due to her Birth, tho' she does not lose it by marrying a Gentleman; the Reason whereof is, because by marrying a Nobleman she receives a Feudal Dignity, which suppresses the first.

If a mean Woman marries a Nobleman who has been degraded by *Forfeiture* or otherwise, she still retains the Privilege due to her by her Husband, for Crimes are only personal.

The Ladies of the Queen's *Privy-Chamber*, tho' the Queen is dead, in the Time of Mourning, take their Place as if the Queen was living, 'till the Funerals are ended; and the Queen's Women of the Bed-chamber at the Funeral, go before Countesses Women, without Prejudice to the Countesses Women thereafter.

The Wives and Daughters of all Dukes, Marquisses, and Earls, *&c.* take Place in this Order.

The Wives of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
The Wives of other Dukes.
The Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
The Daughters of the Dukes of the Blood Royal.
The Wives of Marquisses.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes.
The Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquisses.
The Daughters of Marquisses.
The Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
The Wives of Viscounts.
The Wives of the younger Sons of Marquisses.
The Wives of Barons that are called Lords.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts.
The Daughters of Viscounts.
The Wives of the younger Sons of Earls.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons.
The Daughters of Barons.
The Wives of Knight Bannerets.
The Wives of the younger Sons of Lords.
The Wives of Knight Baronets.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Bannerets.
The Daughters of Bannerets.
The Wives of Knight Batchelors.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets.
The Daughters of Knight Baronets.
The Wives of the eldest Sons of Knight Batchelors.
The Daughters of Knight Batchelors.
The Queen's Maids of Honour.
The Wives of Lairds.
The Daughters of Lairds.
The Wives of Gentlemen.
The Daughters of Gentlemen.
The Wives of Citizens.
The Wives of Burgesses.

Digitized by Google

Servants.] *Servants* are distinguished into a two-fold Capacity in *Scotland:* The first are such as hold Lands of their Lords in perpetual Vassalage, and so they and their Posterity are in this Manner Servants to the Lords for ever, in Tilling and Husbanding their Lands, and returning the Profits of them to the Proprietor, and with such Allowance for their Maintenance as their Lords are pleased to allow them. The other are hired Servants of both Sexes, under certain annual Wages, and for a Time agreed upon, who are not to leave their Service at their own Pleasure; for, if only hired from *Martinmas* to *Whitsuntide*, they may be detained by their Masters, or compelled by a Justice of the Peace to stay with them for the same Hire, from *Whitsunday* to *Martinmas*, unless the Servant can verify to the Justice of the Peace, or Constable of the Bounds, that he is hired to another Master: And a Justice of the Peace may compel a Servant running away, to return to his Master, or punish him.

CHAP. V.

Of the Laws of Scotland.

BEfore the Reign of King *Malcolm*, who for his great Head was called *Canmore*, and was contemporary with K. *William* I. of *England*, the *Scots* had no Sorts of written Laws: The King gave Judgment from some little Mount where he could be most conveniently heard and seen by the Parties concerned; which for that Reason was commonly known by the Name of the *Mute-hill*; and all emergent Controversies of an inferior Nature, and in Common-Pleas, were ended by a Jury of Seven, Nine, Eleven, or Thirteen, or, as was most usual, Fifteen honest Men in the Neighbourhood. These were the ordinary Judges of Law and Fact, and the Majority of their Votes was always acquiesced in, as a definitive and final Sentence.

The first authentick Body of Laws of the Kingdom of *Scotland*, if even that may be justly esteemed so, is the *Regiam Majestatem*, so called from the two initial Words of the Book, or as it is commonly called, *The Majesty*; the Compiler whereof declares, that King *David* I. put him upon making that Collection, and that it was taken out of a vast Number of old Law Books, as a Manual of the most common Practice of the then Courts of Judicature, a great Part of which is borrowed from the Civil Law.

Civil Law.] The Civil Law, strictly so called, is the Rule of all Proceedings in *Scotland*, where the Statute Law is defective:

Digitized by Google

tive: Upon the Civil Law the ſolemn Judgments in Law Caſes have been collected, which are called *Practiques*, a Word of the ſame Import with that of *Reports* in *England*. There is a greater Harmony betwixt the Laws of *England* and *Scotland* than one would imagine: For the Acts of *Sederunt* are the ſame with the Rules of Court in *England*: The *Scotiſh Proclamations* revive obſolete Statutes, and ſo do the *Engliſh*: The *Scotiſh* Letters of *Advocation* are all one with the *Prohibitions* in *England*: Both Nations agree in their Practice in the ſecret Examination of married Women, in paſſing of *Fines*; and the *Jus Relictæ*, *i. e.* the *Scotiſh Terces*, and the *Engliſh Thirds* are the ſame. The *Scotiſh Wadſets* and *Reverſions*, anſwer to the *Engliſh Mortgages* and *Defeazances*; their *Poinding of Goods* after *Letters of Horning*, differs not from the *Engliſh Executions* upon an *Outlawry*: Nor does the King's Remiſſion in *Scotland* free from *Aſſything*, any more than his Pardon in *England* foreclоſes an *Appeal*.

Municipal Law.] The Municipal Law conſiſts either of *Acts of Parliament*, or of the Cuſtom and Practices of the College of Juſtice, which in Caſes not otherwiſe adjudged, have the Forces of Acts of Parliaments; and when neither of theſe contradicts, the Civil Law is of Force, which in Truth is the *Common Law of Scotland*.

Foreſt Laws.] Foreſt Laws were deſigned for the good Government of the King's Foreſts, Parks, Woods, and Chaſes; to prevent *Paſturing* in Foreſts by ſuch as have no Right to it, or without Licence from the Comptrollers or Keepers, who if they ſuffer it, are to forfeit that Office, and the Offender's Chattles to be eſcheated to the King; alſo to puniſh *Fellers* of the King's *Woods*, *Slayers of Deer* or *Wild Fowl* therein, with Bow, Gun, Dog, Hawk, or other Engine, or thoſe that ſhoot with any Gun therein, or in the Night, within a Mile thereof, or ſlay any Deer ſtraying in Time of Storm, under the Penalty of having all their Goods eſcheated; to prevent *Hunting* or *Hawking* within ſix Miles of the King's Woods, Parks, Chaſes, and Palaces, under the Penalty of 100 *l.* half to the King, and half to the Delator (*i. e.* Informer); which Penalties the Keepers of Foreſts, and others having Right thereto by their Infeoffments, have Power to inflict upon Tranſgreſſors, after Trial and Conviction by an Inqueſt.

Regiſters.] The Law of *Scotland* is eaſy and regular, by reaſon of publick Regiſters, of which there are two Sorts, for recording Conveyances of the Lands and Poſſeſſions of private Subjects; whereof one is General, and fixed at *Edinburgh*, for the Uſe of the whole Kingdom, the other is more particular in the ſeveral *Shires*, *Stuarties* and *Regalities*; they were firſt eſtabliſhed by Act of Parliament in the Reign of K. *James* II. ſince which Time they are the beſt Repoſitories of *Records* relating to Civil Rights of the Subjects; which are ſo full, that

Digitized by Google

Titles are much more eafily underſtood, than can be done without them; for by this Means Men are not cheated in purchaſing and conveying Eſtates; which may appear by the following Inſtances.

No Man can have a Right to any Eſtate, but by his being *Seized* of it, and that muſt be Regiſtered within ſixty Days, otherwiſe it is of no Effect; by which means all ſecret Conveyances are cut off; for if no *Seizing* be paſſed upon them, or if they be not entered in the Regiſter, which every one is at Liberty to ſearch, the Conveyance is of no Force.

Secondly, All Bonds have a Clauſe in them for inſerting them in the publick *Regiſters*; and they being regiſtred, without any further Action, by a Charge of ſix Days the Debtor muſt make *Payment*, otherwiſe Writs, called Letters of *Horning*, *Caption* and *Poinding*, are given out; by the firſt of which the Party is under *Outlawry* and *Rebellion*, and forfeits to the King his Perſonal Eſtate; and if he continue a Year under it, the *Life Rent* of his Real Eſtate, in which the Creditor is preferred for his Intereſt, and the reſt goes into the *Exchequer*. By the Letters of *Caption* the Debtor is ſeized and put into Priſon, nor is his Houſe a Place of Security, but may be ſearched for him. By the Letters of *Poinding*, the Debtor's Goods may be *diſtrained* wherever they can be found.

A third Inſtance is, that any Creditor may ſerve a Writ on his Debtors, called Letters of *Inhibition*, which hinders him from making any Diſpoſition of his Goods or Eſtate, till the Creditor is ſatisfied, and all is *Null* and to no Effect that he does afterwards, if theſe Letters be returned Regiſtred within Forty-one Days after they are ſerved, otherwiſe they are of no Force. In ſhort, all *Reverſions*, *Regreſſes*, *Bands* and *Writs* for making the ſame, *Aſſignations* thereto, Diſcharges thereof, *Renunciation* of *Woodſets*, Grants of *Redemption*, and all Inſtruments of *Seizing* are to be regiſtred to the General Regiſtry, to be appointed by the *Clerk Regiſter* at *Edinburgh*, or in particular Regiſters for that Purpoſe, within threeſcore Days after Date of them; and *Extracts* out of the ſaid Regiſter make *Faith* in all Caſes, except in the Caſe of *Improbation*: And if any of the ſaid *Writs* ſhall not be Regiſtrate, they are Null in Prejudice of a third Party; but not againſt the Maker thereof and his Heirs. This Regiſtration is annexed to the *Clerk Regiſter*'s Office, and is to be made by him or his Deputies within 48 Hours after the Receipts of the Writs, under Pain of Deprivation of the Clerk of his Place and Office of Notary; who are alſo to deliver back the Writs, marked with the Day, Month, Year and Leaf of the Regiſtration, for which he is to receive Twenty-ſix Shillings and Eight Pence for his *Fee*, and then they are delivered to the *Clerk Regiſter*, to be Patent, and Extracts thereof given to the Proprietors: Which Law now extends to all Lands in *Burghs* and their Liberties, and the Town-Clerks

Digitized by Google

Clerks are to keep a several Book for their Registrations, depending only on the *Magistrates*, and not the *Clerk-Register*. All Letters of *Horning*, *Inhibitions*, *Interdictions*, *Suspensions* and *Reversions*, are all to be registred; the first within 15 Days, the second and third within 40 Days, and the two last within 60 Days, or else they are Null and of no Effect: All Charters and other Writs passing the Great-Seal and Privy-Seal, must be registred by the Writers thereto, in the Registers thereof, and no *Keeper* must append the Seal to any Writ, before he receives a Certificate that the Instruments are registred.

[*A short View of the Acts of Parliament of* Great-Britain *that have made any Alteration in the Laws of* Scotland, *from the Union of the two Kingdoms*, Anno 1707.

Union of the two Kingdoms.] By 5 *A. R. cap.* 8. it was enacted, That the Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland* should be united into one Kingdom, by the Name of *Great-Britain*; the said Union to commence on the 1st of *May*, 1707.

Parliament.] That the said united Kingdom should be represented by one Parliament.

Trade.] That the Subjects of the united Kingdom should have free Trade to all Places belonging to either: That the Succession of the Crown be settled in the Protestant Branches of the House of *Hanover*, as it stands limited in *England*.

Excises.] The united Kingdoms to be liable to the same Excise.

Land-Tax.] That when 1,997,763 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d.* ½ shall be raised in *England* by a Land-Tax, the Quota for *Scotland*, should be 48,000 *l.* as the Quota of that Kingdom, *Scotland*, not to be charged with any Duties laid on by the Parliament of *England* before the Union.

Equivalent.] The Sum of 398,085 *l.* 10 *s.* to be paid to *Scotland*, as an Equivalent for the Debts she may be charged with on Account of this Union.

Coin.] The Coin to be the same as now in *England*, throughout the united Kingdom.

Weights and Measures.] The Weights and Measures to be the same also as in *England*.

Trade, Customs, and Excise.] Trade, Customs and Excise to be regulated as in *England*, throughout the united Kingdom. Other Laws to remain the same in *Scotland* as before.

Courts of Justice.] The Courts of Session or College of Justice, the Courts of Justiciary, and the Inferior Courts of *Scotland*, to remain as they are, and no Cause in *Scotland* to be cognizable in the Courts of *Westminster*.

Royal

Digitized by Google

Royal Burghs.] The Rights and Privileges of the Royal Burghs to remain entire.

Sixteen Peers.] Sixteen Peers of *Scotland* to sit and vote in the House of Lords, and forty-five Representatives of *Scotland* in the House of Commons of the Parliament of *Great-Britain*.

Great-Seal.] One Great-Seal to be made for the united Kingdom, different from the Great-Seal used in either Kingdom. Another Seal for *Scotland* to be used in Matters of private Right.

Regalia and Records.] The Regalia and Records of *Scotland* to remain there.

Church-Government.] The Presbyterian Church Government to remain established in *Scotland*. The Church of *England* to remain established in this Kingdom.

Peers.] The Sixteen Peers of *Scotland* to sit in the British House of Lords, to be elected by the Peers of *Scotland*.

Commoners.] Of the forty-five Representatives of the Commons, Thirty to be chosen by the Shires and Stewartries, and fifteen by the Royal Burghs.

Privy-Council.] By 6 *A. cap.* 6. After the 1st of *May*, 1708, there shall be but one Privy-Council for the united Kingdom.

Justices of Peace.] A sufficient Number of Justices of Peace to be in *Scotland*, who besides the Powers such Justices now have there, shall have the same Authority as Justices of Peace in *England*.

Circuit-Courts.] Circuit-Courts in *Scotland* to be held twice a Year.

Oaths.] 6 *A. cap.* 14. An Act requiring the Abjuration Oath to be taken by all Officers in *Scotland*.

Peers.] 6 *A. cap.* 23. An Act regulating the Election of the sixteen Peers. By the same Act, Peers of *Scotland* are to be tried, as *English* Peers are for Treason or Felony.

Exchequer.] 6 *A. cap.* 26. An Act for erecting a Court of Exchequer in *Scotland*, after the Model of that in *England*. Jurors to have 5 *l. per Annum* four Terms annually for the Court of Exchequer. Writs of Error there to be returnable in the Parliament of *Great-Britain*.

Treason.] 7 *A. cap.* 11. High Treason and Misprision of Treason to be deemed the same in *Scotland* as in *England*, and the Crown impowered to grant Commissions of Oyer and Terminer to try the same in *Scotland*.

Jurors.] Jurors at such Trials to have Estates of Forty Shillings *per Annum* each.

Capital Crimes.] Theft of landed Men, Murder under Trust, Wilful Fire-raising, firing Cornstacks, and Assassination, to be no longer Treason in *Scotland*, but Capital Crimes, and punished as such.

Treason

Digitized by Google

Treason and Judgments.] After the Deceaſe of the Pretender, and three Years after the *Hanover* Succeſſion ſhall take place, no Attainder for Treaſon ſhall diſinherit the Heir. And then a Copy of the Indictment for Treaſon, and a Liſt of the Witneſſes to prove it, and the Names of the Jury with theſe Additions ſhall be delivered to the Party indicted, ten Days before the Trial.

Oaths.] 8 *A. cap.* 14. The Oaths required to be taken by all Officers, *&c.* in *Scotland*.

Circuit-Courts.] 8 *A. cap.* 15. No Perſons obliged to attend the Lords of Juſticiary in their Circuits, but the Sheriff and his Officers.

The Method of taking up Offenders by Dittay, and exhibiting Informations by the ſtreſs of the portous Roll aboliſhed.

Preſentments and Indictments.] Informations in order to make up Dittays concerning Crimes to be tried in the Circuits in *Scotland*, to be by Preſentments made by the Juſtices at their Quarter-Seſſions, or upon Information taken by them for Stewarts, Bailiffs of Regalities, *&c.*

Toleration.] 10 *A. cap.* 7. It ſhall be lawful for thoſe of the Epiſcopal Communion in *Scotland*, to aſſemble for Divine Worſhip to be performed by Paſtors ordained by Proteſtant Biſhops without Diſturbance, except in Pariſh-Churches.

Epiſcopal Clergy licenſed.] Such Paſtors to exhibit their Orders at the Quarter-Seſſions of the Peace, and the ſame to be regiſtred, paying one Shilling.

Preachers diſturbed.] One hundred Pounds Penalty for diſturbing ſuch Congregations.

Baptiſms and Marriages.] Such Paſtors may Baptize and Marry, provided the Chriſtnings be regiſtred, and Banns three Times publiſhed in the Epiſcopal Congregations.

Excommunication.] No Pain or Forfeiture to be incurred by any Perſon on any Excommunication by the Church-Judicatories in *Scotland*. Miniſters to pray for the Royal Family.

Patrons.] 10 *A. cap.* 12. Patrons of Churches, *&c.* reſtored to their Right of Preſentation. 10 *A. cap.* 13. The Yule Vacance, or *Chriſtmas* Vacation, reſtored.

Linnen Manufacture.] 10 *A. cap.* 21. An Act for regulating the making of Linnen-Cloth.

Circuit-Courts.] 10 *A. cap.* 33. The Circuit-Courts in *Scotland* to be held but twice in the Year, *viz.* in *April* and *May*.

Elections of Members.] 12 *A. cap.* 6. No Perſon who has purchaſed an Eſtate, entitled to elect, or be elected a Member of Parliament 'till after a Year's Poſſeſſion.

Linnen Manufacture.] 12 *A.* Seſſ. 2 *cap.* 20. An Act for regulating the Linnen Manufacture.

Equivalent.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 27. Commiſſioners appointed to ſtate the Debts due to *Scotland*, by way of Equivalent.

Digitized by Google

Superiors and Vassals.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 20. An Act for encouraging all Superiors, Vassals, Landlords and Tenants who continue loyal to King *George*.

Christmas Vacation.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 28. An Act to take away the Yule Vacance, or *Christmas* Vacation.

Land-Tax.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 31. An Act for raising by a Land-Tax in *England*, 1,993,157 *l.* 5 *s.* 9 *d.* and in *Scotland*, 47,950 *l.* 11 *d.*

Attainder of the Scotish Lords.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 32. An Act to attaint *John* Earl of *Mar*, *William Murray*, Esq; called Marquis of *Tullibardine*, *James*, Earl of *Linlithgow*, and *James Drummond*, Esq; called Lord *Drummond*.

Highlanders disarmed.] 1 *Geo. cap.* 54. An Act for more effectually securing the Peace of the Highlands.——By this Act the Highlanders were disarmed———but the Act was not to extend to Noblemen or Commoners having the yearly Income of 400 *l. Scots*, or who are otherwise qualified to vote at Elections of Parliament-men.

Vassals to be obliged to personal Attendance.] After the first of *August*, 1717, the annual Value of the Services, called Personal Attendance, Hosting, Hunting, Watching and Warding, shall be paid in Money annually, and in such Services be required in Kind.

Equivalent.] 5 *Geo.* 1. *cap.* 20. An Act for settling certain yearly Funds, payable out of the Revenues of *Scotland*, to satisfy publick Debts in *Scotland*, and other Uses mentioned in the Treaty of Union, and to discharge the Equivalents claimed on behalf of *Scotland*, and for obviating future Disputes concerning it: The Sum of 10,000 *l.* to be one yearly Fund, 2000 *l.* to be another yearly Fund for the Purposes of this Act, to continue for ever, subject however to Redemption.

Civil List of Scotland.] The said Funds to be payable out of the Excise and Customs of *Scotland*, the Charges of the Civil List there being first paid.

If the Produce of the Excise, *&c.* shall be deficient, to be made good out of the Revenues of *Scotland*.

Proprietors of Debts Incorporated.] The King impowered to Incorporate the Proprietors of 248,550 *l.* 9 *s.* 0 *d.* on whom the aboveſaid Annuities are settled, when of it: The said Sum to be the Joint Stock of the Company, and every one to have a Share in the Annuity in Proportion to his Debt.

Fisheries and Manufactures.] The annual Sum of 2000 *l.* to be applied to the Encouragement of the Fishery and other Manufactures in *Scotland*, the said Annuities to be in lieu of all Equivolents claim'd by *Scotland*.

Oaths.] 5 *Geo.* 1. *cap.* 29. An Act for making more effectual the Laws appointing the Oaths for the Security of the Government, to be taken by Ministers and Preachers in Churches and Meeting-Houses in *Scotland*.

Highways.]

Digitized by Google

Highways.] 5 *Geo. cap.* 30. An Act for making the Laws more effectual for repairing Highways, Bridges and Ferries in *Scotland*.

Justices of Peace.] The Justices of Peace and Commissioners of the Supply in every County, are hereby impowered to order the Highways to be repaired in the same Manner as in *England*.

Woollen Manufactures.] 6 *Geo. cap.* 13. An Act for regulating the Woollen Manufactures in *Scotland*.

Aberdeen Records.] 8 *Geo. cap.* 28. An Act for supplying the Records burnt at *Aberdeen*.

Papists and Nonjurors to Register.] 9 *Geo. cap.* 24. An Act to oblige Papists and Nonjurors to Register their Estates in *Scotland*.

10 *Geo. cap.* 10. An Act to explain the said Act to oblige Papists to Register their Estates.

Woollen Manufactures.] 10 *Geo. cap.* 18. An Act to explain and amend the Act for regulating Woollen Manufactures in *Scotland*.

Lords of Session.] 10 *Geo. cap.* 19. An Act to explain the Law concerning the Trial and Admission of Lords of Session in *Scotland*.

Malt Act.] 11 *Geo. cap.* 8. The Duties on Malt in *Scotland* settled at 3 *d.* the Bushel, being half the Duty paid in *England*.

Highlanders disarmed.] 11 *Geo. cap.* 26. An Act for the more effectual disarming the Highlanders.

Bail.] Enacted, that double Bail be taken in Criminal Cases.

Capital and Corporal Punishments.] No Capital or Corporal Punishment to be executed to the South of the *Frith*, within 30 Days after Sentence, nor any North of the *Frith*, within less than 40 Days after Sentence.

Lord-Lieutenants, *&c.* impower'd by this Act to summon the Clans to deliver in their Arms.

Linnen Manufactures.] 13 *Geo. cap.* 26. An Act for regulating the Linnen Manufactures in *Scotland*.

Fisheries and Manufactures.] 13 *Geo.* 1. *cap.* 26. An Act for encouraging the Fisheries and other Manufactures and Improvements in *Scotland*.

This Act recites that the annual Sum of 2000 *l.* had not then been applied to the Improvement of the Fisheries and Manufactures in *Scotland*, as former Acts required:

And grants that her Majesty be impowered to settle a Plan for the Improvement of the said Fisheries and Manufactures, and to appoint Trustees for putting the same in Execution.

Naval Stores.] 2 *Geo.* II. *cap.* 32. An Act to encourage the Importation of Masts, Yards and Bowsprits from *Scotland*.

Corporal Punishments.] 3 *Geo.* II. *cap.* 32. An Act for enabling the Judges of the Court of Session in *Scotland* to adjourn the said Court, and to limit the Time for the Execution of Sentences,

Digitized by Google

tences, importing Corporal Punishments in that Kingdom.

Christmas Vacation.] The Judges of the Court of Session are hereby impowered to adjourn their Sessions between the 15th of *December* and the 15th of *January*, for any Space of Time not exceeding ten Days; so that they may still have a Yule Vacance, or *Christmas* Vacation, if their Judges see fit.

Corporal Punishments.] Further Enacted, That it shall be lawful for the Magistrates and Courts of Judicature, to put in Execution any Sentence importing Corporal Punishment, less than Death or Dismembring, in any Part of *Scotland*, South of the *Frith*, within eight Days after it is pronounced; and to the Northward of the *Frith*, within ten Days after it is pronounced.

Judges may respite Execution.] And the Judges of the Court of Justiciary, or any of them, are authorized, upon Application to them, to delay Execution, if they think proper, for thirty Days, to the end Application may be made for Relief against any hard or unjust Sentence.

CHAP. VI.

Of the Diet, Attire, Recreations, and Buildings of the Scots.

Diet.] THE Diet of the *Scots* is agreeable to their Estates and Qualities: No People eat better, or have greater Varities of Flesh, Fish, wild and tame Fowl, than the *Scots* Nobility and Gentry in their own Country, where they can furnish their Tables with *Ten* Dishes cheaper than the *English* can provide *Three* of the same Kinds; and of their Wines, the *French* themselves did not before the Union drink better, and at very easy Rates. The Tradesmen, Farmers and common People, are not such excessive Devourers of *Flesh* as Men of the same Rank are in *England*: Milk-meats and Oatmeal several Ways prepared, and *Cale* and *Roots* dressed in several Manners, is the constant Diet of the poor People (for *Roast-meat* is seldom had but on *Gaudy-days*) and with this kind of Food they enjoy a better State of Health than their more *Southern* Neighbours, who fare higher.

Attire.] Anciently, all Degrees of Men and Women were determined in *Scotland* by the Sumptuary Laws of the Kingdom. None might wear Silk or costly Furring, except Knights and Barons of *Two Hundred Marks yearly*, and their eldest Sons, without License from the King, nor no other Persons wear Broidery, Pearls or Bullion; and by a special Act of Parliament, made in the Reign of King *James* II. no Women are allowed to come to *Kirk* or *Mercat* with their Faces *Muffled*, under Pain of

Digitized by Google

of the Escheat of the *Contchy*. The solemn Apparel, or Manner of Arrayments for Members of *Parliament*, for *Speakers*, for *Magistrates* of *Burghs*, Lords of Session, and other inferior *Judges*, were appointed by the King. And all *Kirk-men* (*i. e.* Ministers) were ordered to wear Black; and by the Act of *Trade*, in the Reign of K. *Charles* II. Men and Women were prohibited from wearing any Cloaths trimmed with *Gold* and *Silver* Buttons, Laces, Embroidery, Fringes, or Filigrane, Silks or Stuffs wherein was either Silver or Gold-Thread, upon Pain of Forfeiting the Cloaths and *Five hundred Marks of Fine, toties quoties*: Which has been carefully observed, and at present nothing is worn but decent plain Cloth or Stuff by Men of the best Quality of this Country, except Military Officers, that are privileged in Time of *Service* to wear *Laced Liveries*, and out of *Service*, 'till they have worn them out. The meaner Sort in the *Lowlands* are habited like the *English*, except their *Bonnets* and *Plaids*, which they wear different from the *Highlanders*, who are constant in their Cloathing in *Plaids*, which are only one Piece of 7 or 8 Yards long, with which they cover their whole Bodies from Neck to Knee, excepting the Right Arm, which they manage so artificially, as to supply the Defect of *Drawers* and *Breeches*; they cover their Heads with *Thrum* Caps, Blue, Grey, or sad Colour, as the Buyer pleases.

Recreations.] Not to mention Hunting, Hawking, Setting, Horse-racing, Fishing, Fowling, Courfing, Bowling, and such Manly Sports, proper only to the Nobility, Gentry, and their Attendants, the Sports called *Foot-Ball* playing, and *Golf*, were the usual Recreations of the Common People, to which they were so addicted, that there was no less than three Acts of Parliament in so many several Reigns to discharge the Use of them, under the Penalty of 50 Shillings to the Lord of the Land, or to the Sheriff in his Neglect; which being of no Advantage to the Publick, the Wisdom of the State Enacted, That *Wheaping Shewing* should succeed in the stead of them, and be kept four Times a Year in every Shire, and so likewise in the Boroughs; all Men being sufficiently Harnassed and Armed, and *Buts* (or, as they call them, *Bow-Marks*) set up for Shooting in every Parish, with the Use of Guns and Fire-Arms; that so the King's *Lieges* might be ready and fit for War upon eight Days Warning. This was designed to instruct the Standing Militia of the Kingdom.

Buildings.] If we may judge of the Stateliness, Grandeur, and Beauty of the Publick Buildings in *Scotland* by their present Ruins, we must needs conclude that they were Magnificent Structures. Most of the *Cathedral* and *Collegiate Churches* were, and those that remain are, of Free-stone, with which this Country abounds; and so were the *Abbies*, *Convents*, and *Monasteries*, which the Rabble, in the Beginning of the *Reformation*, razed from the very Foundation, and converted the Stones and other useful Materials to the building of Houses and Cities, which

Digitized by Google

which in many Places are covered with Slate. The Houſes of the Nobility and Gentry are alſo built with Free-ſtone, and well-furniſhed, agreeable to their Qualities.

CHAP. VII.

Of Puniſhments in Scotland.

AMong the Crimes that in the Laws of *Scotland* are called *Capital*, *High-Treaſon* is the firſt: And for the Puniſhment of that and other Capital Crimes, there is a late Act of the Parliament of *Great-Britain*, *Anno ſeptimo* ANNÆ *Reginæ*, entituled, *An Act for improving the Union of the Two Kingdoms*; which ſtatutes and appoints the Method and Manner of Proceedings in the Trial of ſuch Criminals. Now, *High-Treaſon* conſiſts in Conſpiring, Plotting, Contriving and Intending the Death and Deſtruction of the *King* or *Queen*, or any bodily Harm tending thereto, or any Reſtraint upon their Perſons; or to Deprive, Depoſe, or to Suſpend them from the Stile, Honour, or Kingly Name, of this, or any other his Majeſty's Dominions; or to Suſpend him from the Exerciſe of his Government; or to levy War, or to take up Arms againſt him, or any Commiſſionate by him; or to entice Strangers, or others, to invade any of his Dominions; and by Writing, Printing, or other malicious and adviſed Speaking, expreſs or declare ſuch other Treaſonable Intentions: And the Offenders are puniſhed as Traitors, with Death, Loſs of Honour to their Poſterities, and their whole Eſtates forfeited to the Crown. They are put to Death in the ſame Manner as in *England*, by *Drawing*, *Hanging*, *Quartering* of Men, and *Burning* of Women: But *Noblemen* are generally *Beheaded*, not with an *Ax* as in *England*, or a *Sword*, as in *Holland*; but by an Inſtrument called a *Maiden*; which is a broad Piece of Iron about a Foot Square, very ſharp at the lower Part, and loaded above with ſuch a Weight of Lead that is ſcarce to be lifted. At the Time of *Execution* it is pulled up to the Top of a narrow Wooden Frame, about 10 Foot high, and as broad as the Engine, with Mouldings on each Side for the *Maiden* to ſlide in: About four Foot from the Ground, a Convenience is made for the Priſoner to lay his Neck, with a kind of a Bar ſo faſtened as to keep him from ſtirring: Upon a Sign given, the *Maiden* is let looſe, and in a Moment ſeparates the Head from the Body. The *Scots* have a Tradition, that the firſt Inventor of this Machine was the firſt that ſuffered by it.

Bringing in of any Kind of Poiſon into the Realm, thro' which Man or Woman may take any bodily Harm, for any Manner of Uſe, is alſo *Treaſon*; and ſo is declining the King's Authority,

Digitized by Google

or impugning the Authority and Dignity of the *States* in *Parliament*: Accuſing another calumniouſly of *Treaſon*, is *Treaſon*; and if the Perſon accuſed be acquit, the *Accuſer* muſt ſuffer as a *Traitor*. *Murder* and *Slaughter* of a Perſon under the Truſt, Credit, Aſſurance, and Power of the *Slayer*, is alſo *Treaſon*, and puniſhable as ſuch. [Theſe Offences are not Treaſon at this Day, as appears by an Act made ſince the Union.]

Robbers upon the *High-way*, *Breakers* of *Houſes*, *Reſetters* of *Thieves*, or *Intercommuners* with them to that Effect, and Prayers of *Black Mail*, are guilty of *Felony*, and puniſhable with Confiſcation of Goods and Death: But *Stealers of Wood*, *Breakers of Hedges*, *Ditches*, *Fences*, and *Stealers of Fruit*, *Honey*, or *Fiſh* out of *Ponds* or *Lochs*, are puniſhed with Pains *Pecunial*, not exceeding *Forty Pounds Scots*. And if Children under Age commit any of theſe Things, their Fathers or Maſters are to pay 13 *s.* 4 *d.* or one Mark *Scots*, for every ſingle Offence; or elſe deliver them to the Judge to be whipped. But ſuch as ſell the Goods of *Thieves of Clans*, that dare not come to Market in the *Lowlands* themſelves, are puniſhed with Baniſhment and Eſcheat of Moveables, Half to the King, and the other Half to the Apprehender.

Forgers of Inſtruments, *Falſe-Witneſſes*, or Men guilty of *Subornation*, and their Accomplices, are puniſhed by piercing their *Tongues*, *Forfeiture of Goods and Chattels*, and *Infamy*: And further at the Judge's Diſcretion.

But it is to be obſerved, although the *Lords of Seſſion* puniſh theſe Crimes *ad Arbitrium*, yet the Juſtices puniſh them with Death.

Extortioners, or Takers, or Makers of Bargains, for greater Intereſt and Profit for the *Loan of Money*, than at the Rate of *Ten Pounds*, *or Five Bols Victual per Cent.* for the Year, in caſe that be the preſent legal Intereſt, forfeit the Principal Money, and all their Moveables. The Party is to pay it; and for the Uſury, if he reveals it, is diſcharged of the Debt; and if another reveal it, he has a Right to the Sum; and the Receiver or Contractor for the ſaid Uſury, ſhall uſe the Principal.

Foreſtallers of Markets, or *Regraters*, that buy any Merchandize or Victual by Land or Water, before it is preſented in the Market, or in the Market before lawful Time of Day, are puniſhed by Impriſonment, and a Fine of *Forty Pounds Scots* for the firſt Fault; for the ſecond, an *Hundred Marks*; and for the third, Loſs of Moveables.

All Judges and Officers, whom it concerns, upon any bodily Hurt done, or Slaughter committed, upon Complaint, are diligently to enquire, if the *Deed* was done on *Forethought*, *Felony*, or through *Chaud Mella*, *i. e.* upon a *Rencounter in a Paſſion*; if upon the former, the *Treſpaſſer* is incontinently impriſoned, and his *Life* and *Goods* at the King's Will; but if the Fact is found to be done thro' *Chaud Mella*, upon Trial he is acquitted.

Digitized by Google

Forefaulture of Persons convicted for *Lese Majestie*, or *Treasons* of any Kind, are punished by the King's seizing all Lands holden of himself, and their Lives are at the King's Will.

Confession extorted from suspected Criminals in *Scotland*, is by an Instrument called the *Boot*, made of 4 Pieces of narrow Boards nailed together, of a competent Length for the Leg; in which they put the Leg of the Party, which they wedge tight on all Sides, as Occasion requires, according to the Notoriety of the supposed Crime. Something also they have like it for the Thumb, which they call the *Thumbikins*, for less suspected Offences. [Torture is abolished since the Union, by an Act of Parliament.]

CHAP. VIII.

Of Societies instituted in Scotland, *for the Advancement of Religion, whether incorporated or voluntary.*

THE late Queen's Majesty understanding the charitable Inclinations of many of her Subjects, *for raising a voluntary Contribution towards the further promoting Christian Knowledge, and the Increase of Piety and Virtue within* Scotland, *especially in the* Highlands, Islands, *and remote Corners thereof, where Error, Idolatry, Superstition, and Ignorance do mostly abound*; did, first, by her *Royal Proclamation*, dated *August* 18, 1709, approve and recommend the aforesaid charitable Design; and afterwards granted her *Letters Patent for incorporating the Subscribers and Contributors to this Pious Design into a Body Politick, by the Name of* The Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge; granting them *full Power to receive Subscriptions, Mortifications, Donations, Legacies, Sums of Money, Lands, Goods and Gear, and therewith to erect and maintain Schools to teach to read, especially the Holy Scriptures, and other good and pious Books; and also to teach* Writing, Arithmetick, *and such like Degrees of Knowledge in the* Highlands, Islands, *and remote Corners of* Scotland; appointing them a general Meeting Quarterly at *Edinburgh*, in the Town-Hall, the first *Thursday* of *January*, *March*, *June*, and *November*, Yearly, and oftner when and where the *Society* shall think meet: Nine of their *Number* to be a *Quorum*, with Power, by Plurality of Voices, to elect a *President*, a *Treasurer*, a *Secretary* or *Clerk*, and other Officers; all which are obliged to take an Oath *de fideli Administratione Officij*; with several other Rights, Privileges and Immunities for the better and more orderly carrying on this *Good Design*.

These *Letters Patent* bear Date the 25th of *May*, 1709. And to do Justice to the General Assembly of the Church of *Scotland*, it

Digitized by Google

t muſt be obſerved, that they paſſed an *Act* to encourage the Deſign of *Charity-Schools* in *April* this very Year 1709, and *Subſcriptions* were then begun to be made: And there appeared a good Proſpect of Succeſs; for by the *Patent* which they now have received, the Deſign was really begun, and 2000 *l. Sterling* was ſubſcribed to it: And the Dutcheſs of *Hamilton*, to her great Honour, ſettled ſome of theſe *Schools* in the Iſle of *Arran*. For altho' every Pariſh in *Scotland* is obliged to maintain one *School-Maſter*, yet it is but in ſome Places that the *School-Maſters* are obliged to teach the *Poor gratis*. So that notwithſtanding that Legal Proviſion, *Charity-Schools* are found to be highly neceſſary in *Scotland*, as well as in *England* and Foreign Countries. Two noble Examples are come to Knowledge, which ought not to be omitted, *viz.* that to *CARLAVROCK*, near *DUMFRIES* in *Dumfrieſſhire*, a private Gentleman gave laſt Year 1000 *l.* towards erecting a *Charity-School* for all the *Poor Children* in the Town and Neighbourhood, the ſame being much infeſted with *Papiſts*. And *James Fraſer*, Eſq; has lately done the ſame. The *General Aſſembly* having intereſted themſelves in this Glorious Undertaking, by publiſhing their *Act and Recommendation for furthering the Deſign of Propagating Knowledge*, an *Inſtrument* for a *Subſcription* has been drawn up, and *Printed Copies* thereof ſent to all the *Preſbyteries*, to the End that the Miniſters may propoſe this good Work to thoſe within their Bounds, and deal with piouſly diſpoſed Perſons, for obtaining their Concurrence, getting *Subſcriptions*, &c.

CHAP. IX.

Of SCHOOLS, and other Benefactions for Studies in Scotland.

Schools.] IN every Pariſh there is a *School* ſet up by Act of Parliament, as hath been already mentioned, whoſe *Maſter* has a Salary from the Publick, and the Scholars allow them ſome ſmall Matter Quarterly. In *Country Schools* they teach *Writing* and *Arithmetick*, and Reading *Engliſh*, and in ſome *Latin*. In the Royal Burghs they teach *Latin* and *Greek*, and have tolerable Salaries; beſides that each Scholar gives 2 *s.* or 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a Quarter; and in theſe Schools they teach nothing elſe, having *Engliſh* and *Writing-Schools* beſides in all Places where they have *Grammar-Schools*. In Country Pariſhes the School-maſter is uſually *Precentor* and *Kirk-Seſſion-Clerk*, which brings him in ſome Advantage; for he receives 1 *s.* and ſometimes 1 *s.* 8 *d.* for aſking of *Banns of Marriage*; 6 *d.* for *Regiſtring* a Child that is *Chriſtned*; and 3 *d.* for a *Certificate* for any Perſon that removes out of the Pariſh. All

Digitized by Google

School-Masters are obliged to take the *Oath of Allegiance*, to subscribe the *Confession of Faith*, and must submit to a Trial from the *Presbytery of the Bounds*.

Bursars.] For a continual Supply of *Ministers* in the Kirk of *Scotland*, it was ordained by the *General Assembly* sitting at *Edinburgh*, A. D. 1645, That a Number of pious Youths, of good Expectations and approved Abilities, should be chosen, and sent *Bursars*, or *Exhibitioners*, to the *Universities*, by the several *Presbyteries* of *Scotland*, every *Presbytery* consisting of 12 Kirks, being required to send and maintain one *Bursar* yearly at the *University*; and where the *Presbyteries* are fewer in Number, they are to join with other *Presbyteries* to make up the Number: And the *Overplus* of the Number to be ordered and disposed by the *Presbyteries* and *Synods*; and their Books to bear Record thereof. These *Bursars* are to be allowed for their Maintenance 100 *l. Scots per Annum* at least, which is to be taken out of the Kirk *Penalties*; and the said Maintenance to be collected by the *Moderator* of every *Presbytery*, by equal divided Portions; the one half to be brought in at the Winter Synod, and given to the *Bursars*, and the other half at the Summer Synod, to be sent unto them. The Time of the *Bursars* Continuance at the *University* is not to exceed four Years; if before that Time any of these *Bursars* should be removed by Death, or be called to a particular Charge, another is to succeed in his Room. All *Bursars* of *Theology* are obliged to bring sufficient Testimonies from the Universities where they are bred, of their Proficiency and good Behaviour, and be also ready to give a Proof of their Labours at the several Synods, if it shall be required: And if they are found deficient, their Exhibitions are taken away, and given to others.

Besides *Bursars* from *Presbyteries*, there are also others maintained by Noblemen and Gentlemen, Ministers and others who have left great Sums of Money for that End; the Interest whereof is applied to maintain poor Students: And by a Gift of King *William* III. diverse Students have considerable Allowances to study beyond Seas; which Gift is charged upon the Revenues of the late Bishops.

In the Year 1578, the Town of *Edinburgh* founded their high School, by Warrant and Encouragement from the Royal Bounty of King *James* VI. whence it took the Name of the King's School: It has a Master, four Ushers, a Writing-Master and a *Janitor*; all which are provided with fixed competent Salaries, except the Writing-Master, whose Benefit is casual. It hath a publick Library, erected by the Authority of the Town-Council, *Anno* 658, principally consisting of *Latin* and *Greek* Classick Authors.

CHAP.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. X.

Of the City of Edinburgh.

Edinburgh.] EDinburgh is the Metropolis of *Scotland*, formerly the Royal Seat, and far surpasseth all other Cities of *North-Britain* in the Statelineſs of its *Churches*, the Beauty and Neatneſs of its *publick* and *private Buildings*, the Largeneſs of its Circumference, and in the Number and Wealth of its Inhabitants. Very many of the Houſes are parted into diverſe Tenements, and they very often have as many *Landlords* as *Stories*, having no Dependance upon one another, ſaving that they are built upon one and the ſame Foundation.

Name and Antiquity.] By the moſt ancient Inhabitants it was called *Dun Eden*; by the *Latins*, *Edinodunum*; and by their *Saxon* Anceſtors, *Edinburgh*; all which ſignify a Town upon a Hill, or rather the City of the *Edeni*, built upon a Hill. The *Edeni* were thoſe whom *Ptolemy* called *Ottodeni*; which Word, as ſome learned Men think, was miſtaken for *Scottodeni*; the two firſt Letters *Sc.* being through Haſte of the Copiers omitted.

Ptolemy calls this Place *Caſtrum alatum*, the *winged Caſtle*, not from the *Greek* Way of Building mentioned by *Vitruvius*, but from the very Nature of the Place; for, beſides the Lake on both Sides, there are two Hills near the Rock on which the Caſtle ſtands, which ſomething reſembles *Wings*, as may be eaſily perceived, if one goes to the City from the South-Eaſt by the Sea-ſide; for then thoſe Rocks appear like Wings ſtretched forth, and the Rock on which the Caſtle ſtands, like the Head of a Bird with a Tuft. This ſeems to be the true Reaſon of the Name.

Situation.] The Hill on which the City ſtands, hath upon the North-ſide a ſtanding Pool, commonly called the *North-Loch*; upon the South-ſide there was formerly another ſtanding Pool, called the *South-Loch*, as appears by ſome Leaſes of Houſes in *St. Ninian's-Row*, which were let with the Privilege of a Boat annexed. Theſe two *Lochs* or *Lakes* bounded the City upon thoſe two Sides, as the *North-Loch* does at preſent on the North; but the *South-Loch* was drained above 100 Years ago, and upon its Banks are built two ſeveral Ranges of Houſes, between which is a Street called the *Cow-gate*, built upon the Ground which was once covered with Water. A great Part of the City ſtands upon an Aſcent; and it is very probable, that the Caſtle was the Cauſe of building the City; for firſt the Neighbours having built a few Houſes near the Caſtle, others followed their Example, that they might be defended by it from the Inſults of their Enemies.

This City is incloſed with ſomething, which ſeems to have been an old *Roman* Wall on every Side except the *North*, where it is ſecured by the *Loch*. It has ſix Gates, two to the *Eaſt*, two

Digitized by Google

to the *South*, one to the *West*, and another lately built to the *North*. One of the Gates to the *East* is called the *Netherbow*, which was magnificently rebuilt in 1616, and adorned with Towers on both Sides, and is the chief Gate of the City. The other Gate to the East is called the *Cow-Gate*, from which there's an Entry into the *Nether-street*, which runs the Length of the whole City, and is sometimes called the *Cow-gate-street*. The *Eastermost* of the Gates to the *South* is called the *Potter-Row-Port*, from the Suburbs called the *Potter-Row*: The *Westermost* of these is called the *Society-Port*, properly the *Brewers-Port*. In that Place is a great square Court, with Buildings round about it, to the very Walls of the City. The *West-Gate* at the other End of the City lying beneath the Castle, affords an Entrance from the Suburb of the same Name. The *North-Gate*, which was last made, at the lower End of the *North-Loch*, is two-fold, the *Inner* and *Outer Port*, through which there is an Entry into the City from the Suburb, called the *Mutters-Hill*. There are two Streets extending the Length of the whole Town. The chief Street, which is called the *High-Street*, is one of the broadest Streets in *Europe*; from it run many Lanes or Winds, as the *Scots* call them, on both Sides. The *Nether* or *Lower-Street* has also many Winds running to the South.

In the very Middle of the City is a Cathedral Church, called St. *Giles*'s; so large, that it is divided into three Places for preaching, every one of which is appropriated to a distinct Parish. It is built of hewn Stone, beautified with Pillars and Arches of the same. In the Middle it forms a perfect Cross, by four Parts of this Church meeting together, which support a stately high Tower, with a Top of curious Workmanship, representing an *Imperial Crown*. Besides this Cathedral Church, there are in the City,

The South Church, called the *Grey-Friars* Church, which stands in the Middle of the common Burying-Place. Many Tombs and Monuments surround the Church, and among which, that of Sir *George Mackenzie* appears like a *Mausolæum*.

There is also a Church of square hewn Stone with a Tower, built *Anno* 1641, which is called the *Trone-Church*.

The *Collegiate Church* of the *Sacred Trinity* was built by *Mary* of *Guelders*, King *James* IId's Queen, where also she lies interred.

The Lady *Yster*'s Church was built by the Lady *Yster*, who also left a Sum of Money for maintaining a good able Man to preach and perform Divine Service therein.

Besides these Churches, there are two Chapels in the City, St. *Mary Magdalen*'s in the *Cow-Gate*, and St. *Mary*'s in *Nedries-Wind*.

There is another Chapel of the same Name at the Foot of the *Canon-Gate*; as likewise several Meeting-Houses lately built both in the City and Suburbs.

Within

Digitized by Google

Within these 20 Years has been built a very beautiful Church about the Middle of the *Canon-Gate*, on the North-side, and a considerable Piece of Ground inclosed for a Church-yard, by a Legacy left by Sir *Tho. Moodie* of *Sachton-Hall* for that Purpose.

Near the *Cathedral Church* is the *Parliament-House*, where the Estates of the Kingdom formerly sat. It stands in a great Court, wherein is a handsome Figure of King *Charles* II. on Horseback: The Court is a-bounded on the *North* by the Church itself: The *West-side* is inclosed by the *Council-House*, where the *Town-Council* assembles: The *South* is bounded by the *Session-House*, where the Judges and Lords of Session sit; in the upper Part of this Building are the *Privy-Council* and *Exchequer-Chambers*. The rest of the South and East-side of this Court is inclosed with the upper and lower *Exchange*, and with a Row of very stately Buildings.

About 40 Years ago, the Magistrates of *Edinburgh*, at a vast Expence, brought one of the best Springs in *Scotland* into the City by Leaden Pipes, from a Hill above three Miles distant from it; and have erected very stately Fountains in the Middle of the *High-Street*, to serve the Town with Water.

Bank of Scotland.] At the Foot of a Close, on the *North* Side of the Land-Market, is the Bank of *Scotland*, which was erected by Act of Parliament, 1695. Their chief Business and Design is to make Payments, and lend Money at an easy Interest. The Office is managed by a Governour, a Deputy-Governour, and 24 Directors; whereof 12 are ordinary, and 12 extraordinary. The whole Managers meet only once a Quarter, the 12 ordinary Directors meet the first *Tuesday* in every Month; which Meetings are termed *The Court of Directors*. The ordinary Directors are subdivided into 4 Classes or Sub-Committees, who attend by Turns Weekly every ordinary Day, except *Saturday*: The Directors perform all Matters of Moment by Balloting. The principal Officers of the Bank are, 1. A *Treasurer*, who has convenient Lodgings in the Office, under whom are three *Tellers*. 2. A *Secretary*. 3. An *Accomptant*. The annual Elections are in *March*; and the first Court of *General Directors* is holden the first *Thursday* in *April*.

Air.] The great Breadth of the *High-Street*, and the many Lanes which lie on each Side of it, from North to South, and which send up the Air as it were in Pipes into the *High-Street*, and the Nearness of the two Hills, called *Neil's Craigs*, on the North, *Sarisbury Craigs* on the South, do all contribute to the Town's being very airy; which conduces not a little to the Wholesomeness of it; insomuch, that it was never heard that the Plague raged in *Edinburgh*, except it was brought thither by infected Merchandizes: Which Purity of the Air is daily encreased by bringing in the Water above-mentioned, which, as it has been ordered by a wise Act of Council, cleanses the City from Nastiness. Without the Walls of the City are the *Suburbs*, among which, that which lies from the *Nether-bow* to the *Abby*,

Digitized by Google

called the *Canon-Gate*, has the Preeminence; it is adorned with goodly Buildings and fine Gardens. On the South Side is a very fine House belonging to the Earl of *Murray*, with very pleasant Gardens adjoining to it. At the lower End of this Suburb is the Abby of *Holy-Rood-House*, founded by King *David* I. for the Monks of the Order of St. *Augustin*, which was formerly consumed by Fire, all but the Church, in which several of the *Scotish* Kings and Queens are interred.

On the North-side of the City, in a pleasant Valley, is the *Physick-Garden*, of which the ingenious and learned *Botanist* Mr. *James Sutherland* was Overseer, who was placed there by the excellent Founder Sir *Andrew Balfour*; and who, by his indefatigable Industry, has brought together so many Plants, that it was in 30 Years Time one of the best stocked Gardens in *Europe*.

Magnitude.] The Number of Inhabitants increasing in *Edinburgh* from what they were of Old, the City is now stretched forth to the very Foot of the Ascent to the East; so that the City and Suburbs of the *Canon-Gate*, and the King's Palace, is in Length an entire *Scotch* Mile: In Breadth, including the Suburbs, half a *Scotch* Mile, and in Circumference three Miles.

Frith, Firth, or Forth.] Above the Mouth of the River *Tyne*, upon the Doubling of the Shore, is a noble Arm of the Sea, well furnished with Islands; and by the Influx of many Rivers, and the Sea-Tides, is dilated to a great Breadth. *Ptolemy* calls it *Boderia*; *Tacitus*, *Bodotria*; the *Scots*, the *Forth* or *Frith*; the *English*, *Edinborough Frith*.

Publick Buildings.] Besides the Cathedral and the other Churches, Chapels and Hospitals, with the Parliament-House already described, and the Colleges, which will be accounted for when we come to the University, there is a strong Castle, called by the *Scots* the *Maiden Castle*, because the Daughters of the *Pictish* Kings were said to have been taught here the Use of their Needles. It is situate at the Head of the Town, on the West, where the Hill rises into a large Top. It is properly a Citadel, for it both hangs over and commands the Town. The Rock on which it is situated, is, upon the South, West and North, inaccessible. The Entrance into the Castle is from the Town. The chief Defence on this Side, is the round *Battery*; at the Foot whereof is a designed Outwork, which is yet scarce brought to a Condition of Defence; but will add very much to the Strength of it when finished. In the Castle also is a Royal Palace, built of square Stone, where the *Regalia* of the Kingdom are kept. An Account whereof, I presume, will not displease the Reader, though it occasion some small Digression.

The *Imperial Crown* of *Scotland* is of pure Gold, enriched with many precious Stones, Diamonds, Pearls, and curious Enamellings: Its Parts and Specifick Form are these: *Primo*, It's compos'd of a large broad Curl or Fillet, which goes round the Head, adorned with Twenty-two large precious Stones, *viz.* Topazes, Amethysts, Garnets, Emeraulds, Rubies, and Hyacinths,

Digitized by Google

cinths, in Collets of Gold of various Forms, and with curious Enamellings: And betwixt each of these Collets of Stones, are interposed great *Oriental* Pearls, one of which is wanting. 2. Above the great Circle there is another small one formed with Twenty Points, adorned with the like Number of Diamonds and Saphires alternately; and the Points are topped with as many great Pearls, after which Form are the Coronets of our Lords Barons. 3. The upper Circle is relative, or heightned with ten Crosses Florée, each being adorned in the Centre with a great Diamond betwixt four great Pearls placed in Cros, ten, one and one: But some of the Pearls are wanting; and the Number extent upon the upper Part of the Crown, besides what are in the under Circle, and in the Cros Patée, are Fifty-one; and these Crosses Florée are interchanged with other ten high *Fleurs de Lys*, alternative with the aforesaid great Pearls below, which top the Points of the second small Circle. *Note*, This is said to be the ancient Form of the Crown of *Scotland* since the League made betwixt *Achaius* King of *Scots*, and *Charles* the Great of *France:* The Specifick Form of this Crown differing from other imperial Crowns, in that it is heightened with Crosses Florée alternatively with *Fleurs de Lys*, and that of *England* with Crosses Patée alternatively with *Fleurs de Lys*. The Crown of *Scotland*, since King *James* VI. went to *England*, has been ignorantly represented by Herald-Painters, Engravers, and other Tradesmen, after the Form of the Crown of *England*, with Crosses Patée; whereas there is not one but that which tops the Mond, but all Crosses Florée, such as we see in our old Coins, and those which top our old Churches. These Crowns were not anciently arched or close. *Charles* the Eighth of *France* is said to be the first in *France* who took a close Crown, as appears by his Medals coined in the Year 1495, being designed *Imperator Orientis*. *Edward* the Fifth of *England*, in the Year 1483, carried a close Crown, as is observed by *Selden:* And the *Scotch* Crown is arched thus: 4. From the upper Circle proceed four Arches, adorned with Enamelled Figures, which meet and close at the Top, surmounted with a Mond of Gold, or Celestial Globe, Enamelled Blue Semée, Or, powdered with Stars, Crossed and Enamelled with a large Cros Patée, adorned in the Extremities with a great Pearl; (such a Cros tops the Church of *Holy-Rood-House*) and cantoned with other four in the Angles. In the Centre of the Cros Patée, there is a square Amethyst, which points the Fore-part of the Crown; and behind, or on the other Side, is a great Pearl, and below it, on the Foot of the Palar Part of the Cros, are these Characters, *J. R.* 5. By which it seems that King *James* V. was the first that closed the Crown with Arches, and topped it with a Mond or Cros Patée. But it is evident, *Primo*, that the Money and Medals coined in the Reigns of King *James* III. and IV. have a close Crown; and it is no less clear, that the Arches of the Crown were not put there from the Beginning, or at the making

of

Digitized by Google

of the Crown; because, *Primo*, they are tacked by Tacks of Gold to the ancient Crown. 2. The Workmanship of the Arch is not so good, and there is a small Distinction in Fineness betwixt the first and last; the latter being of superfine Gold, and the other not so exactly to that Standard; Trial thereof has been made. 3. The Tire or Bonnet of the Crown was of Purple Velvet; but in the Year 1685, it got a Cape of Crimson Velvet, adorned as before, with four Plates of Gold richly wrought and enamelled, and on each of them a great Pearl half an Inch in Diameter, which appears between the four Arches, and the Bonnet is turned up with Ermine; upon the lowest Circle of the Crown, immediately above the Ermine, there are eight small Holes, disposed two and two together on the four Quarters of the Crown, in the middle Space betwixt the Arches, to which they have laced or tied Diamonds or precious Stones. The Crown is nine Inches broad in Diameter, being Twenty-seven Inches about; and in Height, from under the Circle to the Top of the Cross Patée, six Inches and a half: It always stands on a square Cushion of Crimson Velvet, adorned with Fringes, and four Tassals of Gold Thread hanging down at each Corner.

The *Sceptre*: The Stalk or Stem of the *Sceptre* being Silver double over Gilt, is two Foot in Length, of *Hexagon* Form, with three Buttons or Knots answering thereto: Betwixt the first Button and the second is the Handle, of *Hexagon* Form, furling in the Middle, and plain: Betwixt the second Button and the third there are three Sides engraven; on that under the Virgin *Mary*, one of the Statues that are on the Top of the Stalk, is the Letter *J*; upon the second Side, under St. *James*, is the Letter *R*; and on the third, under St. *Andrew*, is the Figure 5. The Side betwixt *J* and *R*, is engraven with fourteen *Fleurs de Lys*, and on the Side betwixt the Figure 5 and the Letter *J*, are ten Thistles continued from one Stem from the third Button to the Capital. The three Sides under the Statues are plain, and on the other three are antique Engravings, *viz.* Sacramental Cups, antique *Medusa*'s Heads, and Rustick Foliages. Upon the Top of the Stalk is an antique Capital of Leaves embossed, upon the *Abacus* whereof arises round the prolonged Stem, surrounded with three Statues. First, that of the Blessed Virgin, crowned with an open Crown, holding in her Right Arm OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR, and in her left Hand a Mond ensigned with a Cross. Next to her, on her Right Hand, stands the Statue of St. *Andrew* in an Apostolical Garment, and on his Head a Bonnet, like a *Scot*'s Bonnet, holding in his Right Hand a Cross, or Saltire, a Part whereof is broke off; and in his Left, elevate, a Book open, on the Blessed Virgin's Left Hand. On St. *Andrew*'s Right Hand stands another Statue, seeming to represent St. *James*, with the like Apostolical Garment, and a hanging Neck superadded thereto, and upon his Head a little Hat like to the *Roman Pileum*: In his Right Hand, half elevate,

Digitized by Google

vate, a Book open; and in his Left, a Paſtoral Staff, the Head is broke off; and above each Statue, being two Inches and an half, excepting the Virgin, which is little leſs, the finiſhing of a *Gothick* Niche. Betwixt each Statue ariſes in a Rullion, in Form of a Dolphin, very diſtinct, in Length four Inches, Foliage along the Body, their Heads upwards, and affronted inward; and the Turning of their Tails ending in a Roſe or Cinque-Foil outward. Above theſe Rullions and Statues ſtands another *Hexagon* Button, or Knot, with Oak Leaves under every Corner, and above it a Chryſtal Globe of two Inches and a quarter Diameter; within three Bars jointed above, where it is ſurmounted with ſix Rullions: And here again with an Oval Globe topped with an *Oriental* Pearl, half an Inch Diameter, the whole Sceptre in Length is Thirty-four Inches.

The Sword is in Length five Foot; the Handle and Pommel are of Silver over gilt, in length ſixteen Inches: The Pommel is round, and ſomewhat flat on the two Sides; on the Middle of each there is of Emboſſed Work a Garland, and in the Centre there have been two enamelled Plates, which are broke off. The Traverſe or Croſs of the Sword being of Silver over gilt, is in Length ſeventeen Inches and a Half: Its Form is like two Dolphins, the Heads joining, and their Tails end into Acorns: The Shell is hanging downward; the Point of the Sword formed like an Eſcalop flouriſhed, or rather like a great Oak Leaf. On the Blade of the Sword are indented with Gold theſe Letters, *Julius II. P.* The Scabbard is of Crimſon Velvet, covered with Silver, gilded and wrought in *Philagrain* Work into Branches of the Oak-tree Leaves and Acorns; on the Scabbard are placed four round Plates of Silver over gilt, two of them near to the Crampet are enamelled with *Blue*, and thereon in Golden Characters, *Julius II. Pont. Max. P. C.* At the Mouth of the Scabbard, oppoſite to the Neck, is a large ſquare Plate of Silver enamelled, *Purple*, into a Cartouch, *Azure*, an Oak-tree eradicated and fructed, *Or*. And above the Cartouch the Papal Enſign, *viz.* Two Keys in Saltire Adoſce, their Bowls formed like Roſes, or Cinquefoils, tied with Trappings and Taſſels hanging down at each Side of the Cartouch. Above the Keys is the Papal Tiar, environed with three Crowns, with two Labels turned up, adorned with Croſſes. Pope *Julius* II. who gave this Sword to King *James* IV. had for his Armorial Figures, an Oak-tree fructed; which is the Reaſon the Sword is adorned with ſuch Figures, a Hill, and a Star; which Figures I find not on any Part of the Sword; if they have been on the two enamelled Plates, which are loſt off from the Pommel, I know not: But it is certain this Pope had ſuch Figures, as appears by theſe Verſes made by *Voltoline*, a famous *Italian* Poet; as the ſame are mentioned by *Hermanus Hermes*, a *German* Writer, who gives us theſe Lines found in the Monaſtery.

Quercus,

Digitized by Google

Quercus, Mons, ſtella, formant tua Stemmata Princeps
Hiſque tribus trinum ſtat Diadema tuum.
Tuta Navis Petri, mediis non flectitur Undis,
Mons teget à vento, Stellaque monſtrat iter.

This Account was copied from the Principal Inventory.

This Caſtle is the chief Magazine for the Arms and Ammunition of the Nation; and has a moſt pleaſant Proſpect into the neighbouring Fields and the *Forth*, from whence it is ſaluted by ſuch Ships of War as come to Anchor in *Leith* Road; and perhaps the *Romans* could not have found a better Place for a Fortification. The Governours of this Fortreſs, ſince the Reſtoration of King *Charles* II. were the Earl of *Middleton*, the Dukes of *Lauderdale*, *Queenſbury*, and *Gordon*. After the Acceſſion of K. *William* and Q. *Mary* to the Throne of *Scotland*, the Earl of *Leven* was chief Commander of *Edinburgh* Caſtle, which Government was continued to him by her late Majeſty.

The *Royal Palace*, which ſtands where *Holy-Rood* Abby formerly ſtood, has its Name from thence: It has four Courts; the outer Court, which is as big as all the reſt, has four principal Entries, beſides ſeveral Inlets into the adjacent Gardens, three of which are on the *Weſt*, and the other on the *Eaſt-Side*. The Entry of the Palace is adorned with noble Pillars of Stone, and a fine *Cupola* made like a Crown above it. The Fore-part of the Palace is terminated by four high Towers, two of which toward the *North* were erected by King *James* V. and the reſt by King *Charles* II. The Fabrick of the inner Court is very ſtately, with Pillars round it, all of Stone. From theſe Piazzas there are Paſſages to the ſeveral Appartments, which are truly Royal and Magnificent: But above all, the *Long Gallery* is remarkable, being adorned with the Pictures of all the Kings of *Scotland*, from *Fergus* II. downwards. The Palace on all Hands is bounded with lovely Gardens. On the *South-Side* lies the King's Park, which is ſtored with great Variety of Medicinal Plants. Here is alſo an admirable Fountain, which, through Conduits, ſerves the whole Houſe.

Of the Government of the City of Edinburgh.

The *Eccleſiaſtical* Government of *Edinburgh* is according to the *Preſbyterian* Diſcipline, as has been already diſcourſed in the Chapter of Church-Government. They aſſemble orderly in the Church, and Notice is taken of all that are abſent, and if, without lawful Cauſe, upon Proof, are puniſhable as Prophaners of the *Sabbath*. No Sports or Recreations, not ſo much as Walking in the Fields, is tolerated on that Day. Burials at *Edinburgh*, and generally through the Kingdom, are performed without any *Ceremony* of *Words*, only the Bodies are decently attended to the Grave by all that pleaſe to go; of which they

Digitized by Google

have Notice by the ringing of a Hand-bell through the Street by the Crier, who ſays, *All Brethren and Siſters, I let you to wot, that there is a Brother——or Siſter——departed at the Pleaſure of Almighty God*, &c. and then gives Notice when he or ſhe is to be interred. This is all the Invitation. And when the dead Corpſe is ſilently laid in the Grave, the *Funeral Rites* are ended, and the Company retire every one to their ſeveral Habitations.

Civil Government.] The Government of *Edinburgh* is in general much the ſame with that of moſt of the other *Royal Burghs*, of which it is the chiefeſt, though in moſt *Burghs* there are ſome Variation from the Government of the reſt. The Magiſtrates and Council of the *good Town of* Edinburgh, as it is peculiarly called, are a *Provoſt*, four *Bailiffs*, a *Dean of Guild*, a *Treaſurer*, ſix *Deacons of Crafts*, and two *Craftſmen*. This Council governs the Town, and no others are allowed to be preſent with them, except in extraordinary Caſes, in which the fourteen Deacons of Crafts may be convened. Some of theſe extraordinary Caſes are Elections of Magiſtrates, who are all annual, and uſually choſen about *Michaelmas*, ſetting of Fines, or any other manner of Tacks, giving of Benefices, or other Offices of Burgh, building of publick Works, and diſpoſing of the common Stock above ſuch a Sum.

The Powers and Privileges of the City of *Edinburgh* are very conſiderable; but what they anciently were, is not diſtinctly known, moſt of the ancient *Charters* of that City being loſt through the Calamities of the Times. In general, it is certain, that their Privileges and Rights were at leaſt as extenſive as the Privileges and Rights of any other Royal Burgh in the Kingdom. *Edinburgh* was one of the four Burghs that aſſiſted the Chamberlain in the falſing of Dooms; and when *Berwick* and *Roxburgh* were in the Hands of the *Engliſh*, King *David* III. in the Parliament of *Perth*, 1384, joined *Linlithgow* and *Lanerk* to *Edinburgh* and *Sterling*, in the room of *Berwick* and *Roxburgh*; and in King *James* the IId's Time, the good Town of *Edinburgh* obtained a *Charter*, by which the Court of the four Burghs, which gave Riſe to the Convention of the Burghs, ſhould always in Time coming be held at *Edinburgh*, as the Convention of Burghs has been uſually held ſince.

The Magiſtracy of *Edinburgh* have the entire Juriſdiction of Sheriffs within the City, and without the City, from *Inchbucklinbrae* Eaſt, to *Cramond-Water* Weſt, and as far to the South as the Mid-water of the *Forth* reaches towards the North. The *Provoſt* is principal *Sheriff*, the Bailiffs are jointly and ſeverally his Deputies. All Eſcheats of Perſons guilty of Crimes that have been convened before them as Sheriffs, fall to them, as alſo the Eſcheats of all who have been put to the Horn within their Bounds; as alſo the Eſcheats of their own Inhabitants, convict of any Crime before any other Judge of the Kingdom. They are Juſtices of the Peace, and Coroners alſo within their own Bounds,

Digitized by Google

Bounds, and have Rights of Admiralty over the Coasts of their own Sheriffdom.

The Lord *Provost* of *Edinburgh*, as he is always stiled, calls the *Convention* of *Burghs* by his own *Missives:* And in the Intervals of *Conventions*, if there is a Fear of any Infraction of the Privileges of the Burgh, the Magistracy of *Edinburgh* have a Right to take Notice of it, and to prevent any Encroachments upon their Privileges, which may pass by private Grants surreptitiously obtained from the Sovereign.

The Power of gathering and regulating the *Militia* of the Town, lies within it self, and they are exempt from quartering of any Soldiers, except what belong to themselves, without their own Leave, upon any Occasion. The Towns of *Leith* and *Newhaven* are under their Jurisdiction: And as to their Power, whatsoever is necessary for the Conservation of the Peace, or Preservation and Encouragement of Trade, is lodged in the Hands of the Lord Provost and the Council of the City.

When K. *Henry* VI. of *England* was in Exile in *Scotland*, in *Edward* IV's Time, he stay'd long in *Edinburgh*, where he was very kindly entertained; in Consideration whereof, he gave them a Grant, the Original of which is still extant among the Records of that City, impowering the Merchants of that City to trade and traffick within the Kingdom of *England*, and to pay no other Duties for Importing or Exporting any Commodities than what the Citizens of the City of *London* would be obliged to pay in such Cases; and granting to them the same Franchises and Privileges which the Citizens of *London* do any where enjoy throughout that whole Kingdom.

The Lord Provost is *Right Honourable* by his Office, and the Council take the Title of *Honourable*.

Of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

That *Edinburgh* might want no Accommodation for Men of Letters, King *Charles* II. erected a College of Physicians in *Edinburgh*, giving them, by Patent under the Great Seal, an ample Jurisdiction within this City and the Liberties thereof, commanding the Courts of Justice to assist them in the Execution of their Orders. They have the sole Faculty of professing Physick. They hold Conferences once a Month for the Improvement of Medicine, and they have begun to erect a *Library*.

This College consists of a President, two Censors, a Secretary, and the ordinary Society of Fellows, who upon St. *Andrew*'s Day, if it fall on a *Thursday*, or if not, the first *Thursday* after, elect seven Counsellors, who choose the President and the other Officers for the ensuing Year. By their Charter the President and Censors have Power to convene before them all Persons that presume to practise Physick within the City of *Edinburgh*, or the Liberties thereof, without the Licence of the College, and to

Digitized by Google

to fine them in five Pounds *Sterling*. They are also impowered to visit Apothecaries Shops, and examine themselves; with several other Rights and Privileges.

Of the College of Heralds.

The principal Officer in the *Scotish* Court of Honour, is *Lion King at Arms*, who has six Heralds, six Pursuivants, and a great Number of Messengers at Arms under him. He is obliged to hold two peremptory Courts in the Year at *Edinburgh*, on the 6th of *May*, and 6th of *November*, and to call Officers of Arms and their Cautioners before him upon Complaint; and if found culpable upon Trial, to deprive and fine them and their Cautioners. *Lion* and his Brethren the Heralds have Power to visit the Arms of Noblemen and Gentlemen, and to distinguish them with Differences, and to register them in their Books, as also to inhibit such as bear Arms, as by the Law of Arms ought not to bear them, under the Pain of Escheating the Thing to the King whereon the Arms are found, and 100 *l. Scots* to *Lion* and his Brethren, or of Imprisonment during *Lion*'s Pleasure. And, by Advice of the Lords of the Session, all Magistrates, as required, shall concur with *Lion* to execute the Statutes in his Favour, under the Pain of Rebellion, with Certification that Letters may be directed against them *simpliciter*. *Lion* for matriculating the Arms of Noblemen, is to have 20 *Marks*, of Knights and Barons 10 *Marks*, and of all others that have a Right to bear Arms, 5 *Marks*. *Lion* and his Brethren are also the Judges of the Malversation of Messengers, whose Business is to execute Summons and Letters of Diligence for Civil Debt, Real or Personal. The last Step of Personal Diligence is called a *Caption*, which is a Warrant to seize the Debtor's Person: In the Execution whereof, he toucheth the Party to be taken with his Rod or Wand, which is one of the Badges of his Office. They are called *Messengers at Arms*, from the Impress of the King's Arms on their Blazon, which is a Piece of Brass or Silver fixed upon the Messenger's Breast, to discover his Warrant and Authority when he discharges the Duty of his Office: And the resisting him therein, is a Crime, in the Law of *Scotland*, called *Deforcement*.

Hospitals.

Heriot's Hospital.] *Heriot's Hospital* is a publick School, founded by *George Heriot*, Jeweller to King *James* VI. descended from the Family of *Trebourn*; who after he had lost two Sons by Shipwreck going from *Scotland* to *London*, and dying without Issue, *Feb.* 15, 1624, left in Legacy to this Hospital, *Two Hundred Thousand Pounds Scots* Money, that Youth might be maintained therein, and instructed in *Arts* and *Sciences* 'till they were of mature Age, and left the City of *Edinburgh* his Executors.

Digitized by Google

tors. It is properly a Nursery for *Boys*, in which the Citizens Children who are poor, are brought up under the Tutelage of a Governour; who, according to the Constitution of the Founder, is to live single. If the *Boys* prove *Scholars*, they are sent to the *College*, and have an *Exhibition of 7 l. Sterling per Annum*; and if put to Trades, have 11 *l. Sterling* to bind them *Apprentices*, and furnish them with Necessaries. They have likewise a Chaplain to instruct them in the Grounds of Learning, 'till they are fitted for the publick Schools and Colleges. The Fabrick of this Hospital is very stately, and the Statue of the *Founder* is erected upon the *Inner Frontispiece*. Round about the House are very pleasant Gardens, adorned with large Walks and delightful Greens.

St. Thomas's.] Near the *Collegiate Church* of the *Sacred Trinity* is St. *Thomas*'s Hospital, in which the poorer Sort of Inhabitants, both Men and Women, are liberally maintained, and have their own proper Chaplain.

There was a *Maiden-Hospital*, founded and liberally endowed here in the Year 1702, for the Relief and Education of young Girls, by some of the *Merchant Company*, who were much encouraged thereto by *Mary Erskin*, Relict of *James Haire*, Druggist in *Edinburgh*; who not only purchased convenient Lodgings, with pleasant large Yards, and other Accommodations for the *Hospital*, but also left them a considerable Sum of Money. This Work has been considerably advanced by *Mortification* and *Donations* from other Persons, both in Town and Country; and out of a virtuous Emulation, the Tradesmen or Artificers of *Edinburgh* have instantly founded and endowed another *Maiden-Hospital*.

House of Correction.

Over-against the *Collegiate Church* of the *Sacred Trinity* is the *House of Correction*, commonly called *Paul's Work*, in which there are diverse Manufactories of Linnen, Wool, and Silk; where dissolute Persons are forced to earn their Living by their Labour.

The Basse.

The *Basse* is a little Island within the *Forth*, about a Mile distant from the Shore. The Prospects of it, as represented in *Slezer's Theatrum Scotiæ*, will sufficiently shew the Difficulty of Access to it. Upon the Top of this Island is a Spring, which furnishes the Garrison with Water, and there is also Pasturage for 20 or 30 Sheep. 'Tis also famous for the great Flocks of Fowls, which resort thither in the Months of *May* and *June*, the Surface of it being almost covered with Nests, Eggs, and young Birds. The most delicious among these different Sorts, are the

Soland

Digitized by Google

Soland Geese and *Kettie Waike*. There is only one Island more in the *West* of *Scotland*, called *Ailsey*, where these *Geese* do breed; and from these two Places the Country is furnished with them during the Months of *July* and *August*. This Island of the *Basse* was an ancient Possession of the Family of *Lauder*, and in the Reign of King *Charles* II. it was bought of them, and annexed to the Crown.

This Garrison is commanded and kept by an Ensign, a Serjeant, a Corporal, and Soldiers; whose Pay is as follows.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
The Ensign's *per Diem*, is	00	4	0
The Serjeant,	00	2	0
The Corporal,	00	1	4

The Soldiers are taken out of his Majesty's Regiment of Guards, and paid with them, with an Allowance of 2 *d. Sterling* to each of them, which makes their Pay 9 *d. per diem*.

The Town Company of *Edinburgh* is at present commanded by Two *Captain-Lieutenants*, lately chosen, who have each 4 *s. Sterling per Diem* for their Pay.

Here it may not be amiss just to mention some of the Castles of *Scotland*: The Three chiefest of which, are *Edinburgh*, *Dumbarton*, and *Sterling* Castles.

The most considerable after these Three, are

Island Donnand Castle, standing on a Rock, which is a *Peninsula* on the West-side of *Kintail* in the Shire of *Ross*; it has a Garrison of the King's Forces.

Inverness Castle stands on a Hill in the Town and Shire of *Inverness*. The Duke of *Gordon* is Heritable Keeper of it, and there is a Garrison in it.

The Castle of *Blackness* in the Shire of *Galloway* has a Garrison.

The Castle of *Dunstafage* on the West-Coast of *Lorn*. The Duke of *Argyle* is Heritable Keeper of it.

All these above belong to his Majesty.

The Castle of *Glengary* in the Shire of *Inverness*, has a Garrison, and it is the Property of *Alexander Mac-Donald* of *Glengary*.

The Castle of *Dwart*, possessed by the Duke of *Argyle*, and in that Shire has a Garrison.

Castle *Tyrom* in *Moydort*, on the West-Coast over-against *Mull-Isle*, has a Garrison, and is the Property of *Alexander Mac-Donald* of *Moydort*.

The *Mount-Fort* in *Scalloway*, is a large Rock about 12 Paces above the Ground. It is capacious for Mustering a Regiment of Men. There are some Houses within it. There are 38 Iron Guns on the Wall, and it commands *Bresta-Sound* in *Schetland*.

Digitized by Google

Universities of Scotland.

The *Universities* in *Scotland* are Four; *St. Andrew's*, *Glasgow*, *Aberdeen*, and *Edinburgh*. In describing these *Universities*, I shall premise some few particular Things concerning the Foundation of every *University* by itself, and then I shall give an Account of the Discipline and Method of Study used in the *University of Edinburgh*, which will be sufficient to give the *English* Reader a full View of all the rest.

The University of St. Andrew's,

Was founded by Bishop *Henry Wardlow*, A. D. 1412, and endowed with very ample Privileges. The Archbishops of St. *Andrew*'s were formerly Chancellors of that *University*; but now it is governed by a *Rector*, who is yearly chosen, and has the same Authority with the Vice-Chancellors of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, and, by the Statutes of the University, ought to be one of the Principals of the Colleges. A Professor of Mathematicks was lately added to this University. It has three Colleges, St. *Salvator*'s, St. *Leonard*'s, and St. *Mary*'s College. St. *Salvator*'s, commonly called the *Old College*, was founded by *James Kennedy*, Archbishop of St. *Andrew*'s, who built the Edifice, together with a Church, wherein he has a curious Monument. He furnished it with costly Ornaments, and endowed it with a sufficient Revenue for the Maintenance of a Provost, Masters and Professors. At the first Foundation it was endowed with a *Doctor*, a *Batchelor*, and a *Licentiate* in *Divinity*; Four Professors of *Philosophy*, and Eight Poor Scholars, called *Bursars*, who are here instructed *Gratis*. Dr. *Skene*, late Principal of this College, repaired and augmented it, and also founded a Library, which is now well furnished with *Books*.

St. *Leonard*'s *College* was founded by *John Hepburn*, Prior of St. *Andrew*'s, A. D. 1524, who endowed it with a Maintenance for a Principal or Warden, who is always to be a Doctor of *Divinity*, four Professors of *Philosophy*, called *Regents*, and eight poor Scholars. Sir *John Scot* added a Professor of *Philology* with a liberal Maintenance, and augmented the Library with the Gift of several considerable Volumes; which was since increased by the munificent Collection of Books left to it by Sir *John Wedderburn*.

St. *Mary*'s, or *New College*, was founded by *James Beaton*, Archbishop of St. *Andrew*'s, A. D. 1536, and endowed with a Maintenance for two Professors, who are to be Doctors of *Divinity*: One, stiled *Principal Professor of Theology*; the other, only *Professor of Theology*. To these was lately added a *Professor of Mathematicks*; for the Improvement of which Science, the first Professor, Mr. *James Gregory*, procured an *Observatory*

Digitized by Google

tory to be erected in the *College-Garden*, furnished with many *Mathematical Instruments*. No *Philosophy* is taught in this College.

The University of Glasgow.

Was founded by Archbishop *Turnbull*, and by Pope *Nicholas* V. endowed with the Privileges of a University after the Manner of *Bononia*. It had originally considerable Revenues for the Maintenance of a *Rector*, a *Dean of Faculty*, a *Principal* or *Warden* to teach *Divinity*, and three Professors to teach *Philosophy*. The Privileges of this University were confirmed by King *James* II, III, IV, and V. and by Queen *Mary*; and yet it was almost deserted, if King *James* VI. in his Minority had not granted it a new Charter, bestowed the Tythes of the Church of *Gaven* upon it, and countenanced it by Acts of Royal Bounty and Munificence, *A. D.* 1577. But that was not all, for in the Year 1617, he established 12 Persons in the College, *viz.* a Principal, three Professors of *Philosophy*, called *Regents*, four *Bursars*, an *Oeconomus*, or a Provider, a Principal Servant, a *Janitor*, and a *Cook*. K. *Charles* ratified all its ancient Privileges, and gave Money to repair the Fabrick. The like did King *Charles* II. at the Request of the Estates of *Parliament*. The Archbishops of *Glasgow* were formerly perpetual Chancellors of this University; but now it is governed by a Rector, who is the chief Magistrate of the Place under the King, and is annually elected. The College is separated from the rest of the Town by an exceeding high Wall, the Precincts whereof are enlarged and adorned by the Care and prudent Administration of the then Principal, Dr. *Fall*, lately *Precentor* of *York*. The College is one uniform Square well built; has a little Chapel, several Schools, a Common Hall, a well digested Library, and behind the College a large Garden surrounded with a high Wall.

The University of Aberdeen.

In the Reign of K. *Alexander* II. *A. D.* 1213, here was a *Studium Generale in Collegio Canonicorum*, with three Professors, Doctors of *Divinity*, and of the Canon and Civil Laws, and many learned Men flourished therein.

K. *James* IV. and *William Elphinston*, Bishop of *Aberdeen*, procured from Pope *Alexander* VI. the Privilege of an *University* in *Aberdeen*, *A. D.* 1494, which is endowed with as ample Privileges as any University in *Christendom*, and the Foundation is conformable to that of the Universities of *Paris* and *Bononia*, and not of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, because there were Wars at that Time between *England* and *Scotland*.

The Bishops of *Aberdeen* were formerly perpetual *Chancellors* of this University; had Power to visit in their own Persons,

Digitized by Google

and reform Abuses; and even when they were not Doctors of Divinity themselves, had Authority to confer that Degree on others. The Office of *Vice-Chancellor* was then lodged in the Official or Commissary of *Aberdeen*; but now it is governed by a Rector annually chosen, who, with the Assistance of his four Assessors, takes Cognizance of Abuses, *&c.* in that University.

In this University are two *Colleges*, one in *Old Aberdeen*, founded by Bishop *William Elphinston*, *A. D.* 1500, which is called *The King's College*, from K. *James* IV. who assumed the Patronage of it. It is seated on the South-side of the Town, and for Neatness and Stateliness far exceeds the rest of the Houses; one Side is covered with Slate, and the other with Lead. This *College* has a Principal, a Professor of Divinity, a Professor of Civil Law, a Professor of Physick, a Sub-Principal, who is also a Professor of Philosophy, three other Professors of Philosophy, and a Professor of Languages.

In *New Aberdeen* is a *College*, called the *Mareschalian Academy*, founded by *George Keith*, Earl-Mareschal of *Scotland*, *A. D.* 1693, which the City of *Aberdeen* has very much adorned with several additional Buildings, besides adding a Primary Professor, called *The Principal*. It has four Professors of *Philosophy*, one of *Divinity*, and one of *Mathematicks*. Here is also a famous Library, founded by the Citizens; supplied with *Books* by the Benefactions of several learned Men, and well furnished with Mathematical Instruments. This *College* with that in the *Old Town* makes one University, called *The University of King* Charles II.

The University of Edinburgh,

Was founded by King *James* VI. *A. D.* 1580, who endowed it with as ample Privileges as any University in *Europe*. The Magistrates of *Edinburgh* are *Curators*, and the *Provost* is *Chancellor*. The Buildings are rather convenient than fine; they have a *Common Hall*, *Schools* for every Profession, two Libraries, a Printing-House, and a good many Chambers, in which the Students may lie if they please. The Students do not eat in common, and at *Edinburgh* they have no distinct Habit, as they have in other Universities of *Scotland*, where the Students wear Red Gowns. No *Test* or *Subscription* is offered to a Student at his Admission, but every Man is free to come that will.

In this University are taught *Divinity*, *Philosophy*, *Mathematicks*, *Ecclesiastical History*, the *Eastern Languages*, *Oratory*, *Humanity*, *Roman History*, and *Greek*; for all which there is a *Professor*, and a *Principal* that oversees them all, and presides among them when they meet as a *Faculty*. Every one of their *Professors*, and all Officers in the University, swear *to acknowledge the Government as now established, Civil and Ecclesiastical*; they subscribe to the *Confession of Faith*, and declare their *Conformity*

Digitized by Google

formity to the Kirk-Government, and that they *never will, directly or indirectly, endeavour the Subversion of the same.*

From *June* 20, to *October* 20, is a *Vacation* of all *Professions* but *Humanity*; and from *August* 1, to *October* 1, for that too. All the *Professors* are paid by their Pupils, except those of *Divinity* and *Ecclesiastical History*, who for that Reason have larger Salaries than the rest.

The *Principal* confers all Degrees; reads a Lecture in *Divinity* in the *Common-Hall* once a Week, at which *Students* and *Professors* constantly attend. He presides at Examinations and Trials of *Students*, and takes an Account of their Behaviour; in short, it is his Business to oversee all the Members of the University: He has no *Money* from the Scholars, but has a Salary from the City, and good Lodgings within the University.

The *Students* in *Divinity* are divided into four or five Classes, according to their Number. They meet once a Week, to confer about their Studies, and to give each other an Account of what they have read, and what Observations they have made upon their Reading. The *Professor* attends every Day in the Week but *Saturday*. On *Mondays* the Exercises are in *English*, which are a *Homily*, or *Practical Discourse*, a *Presbyterial Exercise*, or an *Exercise* and *Addition*, *i. e.* when one *Student* handles the *Text* critically, solves its Doubts, and Paraphrases it at last; after which another *Student* opens its Doctrines, and confirms them with proper Reasons: These Exercises are to last but half an Hour a-piece; and last of all a Lecture, in which a Portion of Scripture is paraphrastically and practically explained. On *Tuesday* either the *Professor* reads a *Latin* Lecture in *Divinity*, or else they have a *Collatio Dogmatical*; the Manner of which is this: On the *Tuesday* preceding, the *Professor* gives the *Students* a Question, upon which they are to answer the Questions that shall be proposed; which they do thus: The *Professor* begins with stating the Question historically, and then desires any one *Student* to give an Account of the various Opinions about it; asks another which is the right Side of the Question? Speaks to a Third to prove it; and commands a Fourth to defend it against his Objections; after which the *Professor* determines upon the Whole. This is all done in *Latin*. *Wednesday* is appointed for *Students* newly entered, who are examined upon some little System which is put into their Hands; such as the *Confession of Faith*, *Marcij Medulli*, *Paræus* upon *Ursin*'s Catechisms, and the like. *Thursday* is set apart for *Divinity* Disputations. They are opened by a *Position*, which they call an *Exegesis*, in which the Question is fully and clearly stated by the *Respondent*, who is then opposed by two or three other *Students* in their Turns; during which Time the *Professor* moderates, and solves the Difficulties which the *Respondent* cannot overcome. On *Friday* a Question in Church History is debated, or else there is a *Scriptural Conference*, in which Questions of Sense

Digitized by Google

or History, or any other Difficulties observed in a Chapter of the *Bible*, proposed the *Friday* preceding by the *Professor*, are answered by the *Students*, as the *Professor* shall propose them; all which Difficulties the *Professor* is obliged to clear fully after the *Students* have given their Judgments.

In *Philosophy* there are four *Regents* or *Professors*; they teach *Philosophy* and *Greek*. Every *Regent* has his Class; which Classes are divided according to the Years that the *Students* have been entered in the University. The *Students* now do every Year change the *Regent* as well as their School; for one of the four Professors of *Philosophy* is established constant Professor of *Greek*, under whose Tuition the *Students* continue the first Year. The second Year they learn *Logick* and *Metaphysicks* from another Professor; and the third Year they come under the Inspection of a third Professor, who teaches *Natural Philosophy*. The fourth *Regent* has no fixed Class, but reads publick Lectures of *Mathematicks*, *Moral Philosophy*, and *Natural Religion*, to all that please to come and hear him. This is the New *Scheme* of teaching in the *College* of *Edinburgh*; but the *Philosophy* Professors in the other *Colleges* are not yet moulded into this Fashion: But at St. *Andrew*'s and *Glasgow* they have already a fixed and constant Professor of *Greek*. The first Year the *Students*, who are called *Bajans*, are taught only *Greek*. The next Year they change the School, but not their *Regent*; they are then called the *Semi-Class*. That Year they learn *Logick*, and every Day read some *Greek*. The *Professor*, as he is now called, illustrates some printed System of *Logick*, and makes them dispute upon a Logical Question. This Year every *Student* is obliged to recite an Oration publickly before his Professor. The third Year, without changing their Professor, they remove into another School, where, under the Name of *Batchelors*, they study *Metaphysicks* and *Ethicks*. The *Metaphysicks* which are read to them are usually *De Vrie*'s, or *Le Clerc*'s. In *Ethicks*, besides some short Account of the Passions and Virtues thereunto belonging, they read *Pufendorf de Officio Hominis & Civis*, and *Grotius de Jure Belli & Pacis*, and they have frequent Disputations upon Questions arising in these Sciences. The fourth Year, retaining still the same Professor, they are taught *Natural Philosophy*. *Le Clerc*'s Physicks is the Book chiefly received; then also they read *Greek*: This is the last Year, after which they go out *Masters of Arts*; and for that Reason this is called the *Magistrand Class*. Every *Student* at his Entrance gives his *Regent* a *Premium*, which is not settled, only never less than a Guinea is given any Body; and this is his Tuition Money for one whole Year.

About the 10th of *December*, every Year, there are Publick Examinations of all the Classes. The *Semi-Class* is examined first. They are examined by the Principal and every Professor but their own, in the Studies proper to every Class. This is performed in the *Common-Hall*. Every

Digitized by Google

Every *Saturday* the *Students* of the *Magistrand Class* repeat Orations publickly in the *Common-Hall* before the Principal and Professors. The *Magistrand* and *Batchelor Classes* dispute also upon some *Philosophical Questions*, in which *Disputations* the *Magistrands* oppose those *Theses* which the *Batchelors* defend. The *Batchelor Regent* moderates; the *Batchelors* after that make *Speeches*, and oppose *Questions*, which the *Students* of the *Semi-Class* defend.

The four Professors call their Classes together twice every Day in the *Week*, and three Days thrice. The Hours are from Seven to Nine, and from Ten to Eleven in the Mornings; and from Two to Three in the Afternoons. Every *Sunday* after Evening-Sermon the *Students* are all convened and instructed in some System of *Divinity*.

After Four Years Study, the *Students* expect to take the Degree *of Master of Arts*, which they call *Laureation*. Before that, they are particularly examined, and if approved, they take the Title of *Candidates*; at which Time they take an *Oath to be true to the Protestant Religion, and the University of* Edinburgh; and when they are registred *Masters of Arts*, they pay 6 *s.* 8 *d.* a-piece to the Library.

Upon the Day of *Laureation* the Magistrates of the City, and any other *Gentlemen* that please, attend the Principal and the Members of the University in the Common-Hall, where the *Candidates* appear with their *Professor*, cloathed with Black Gowns like his: The *Ceremony* is opened by the *Professor*, with a short *Prayer*, and a Discourse suitable to the Occasion; after which *Theses*, which were printed and dispersed some Days before, upon any Part of *Philosophy*, are opposed by the Principal *Professors*, and whoever else please, and defended by the *Candidates*, under the *Presidency* of their *Professor*. Then some of the *Candidates* make *Speeches* in *Latin*, *Greek*, and *Hebrew*, and demonstrate some Physical *Phænomena*, or some *Mathematical* Propositions. This being done, the Principal makes a *Latin* Speech upon the Occasion, and proceeds to Graduation, which is performed upon a *Carpet* spread upon the Floor, on which the *Candidates* kneel before the Principal, who prays, and by virtue of the Authority and Power given to him by King *James* VI. declares them *Masters of Arts*; and in Testimony thereof puts a Cap upon their Heads; which *Ceremony*, *Mutatis Mutandis*, is observed in other *Degrees*.

The *Mathematick Professor* reads twice a Week in the Common-Hall, and convenes his Scholars once a Day. He begins his *Lectures* about *Nov.* 1. and ends about *May*-Day. He is gratified by his Scholars in the same manner as the ordinary *Regents*.

The *Professor* of *Ecclesiastical History* reads thrice a Week, once in the Common-Hall, and twice in his own School. His Salary is 100 *l. per Annum*.

The

Digitized by Google

The *Professor* of *Humanity*, *Roman History*, and *Oratory*, teaches from *October* 1. to *August* 1. is paid by his Scholars, as the *Professors* of *Philosophy* are, and convenes them at the same Times. *Students* usually stay two Years in this Class before they learn *Greek*.

The Professor of the *Eastern* Languages reads once a Week in the Common-Hall, and convenes his Scholars every Day.

There is a new Profession erected in the University of *Edinburgh*, for the *Law of Nature and Nations:* The Salary is 150 *l. Sterling per Annum*.

Any Member of the University may study in the Library *Gratis*, and may, for paying a Crown, have Leave to borrow any Book out of it.

Every *Monday* Morning, from Seven to Nine, the Professor explains the *Confession of Faith*, or some short System of Divinity to his Class. During the Sessions of the University (*i. e.* in Term-time, as we call it in *England*) the great Bell rings at Nine at Night, and by Ten the Gates are shut, after which none can have Access.

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

A GENERAL

LIST,

OR

CATALOGUE,

Of all the

Offices *and* Officers

EMPLOY'D

In the ſeveral Branches of His MAJESTY's Government Eccleſiaſtical, Civil, Military, *&c.*

I. In *South-Britain*, or *England*,
II. In *North-Britain*, or *Scotland*,

AND

The Subordinate Offices and Officers placed under the Grand Offices to whoſe Direction and Diſpoſal they immediately appertain.

LONDON:
Printed in the YEAR MDCCXLVIII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NUMBER I.

A LIST of all the PEERS *and* PEERESSES *of that Part of* Great-Britain *called* England.

HIS Royal Highneſs Frederick-Lewis, *Prince of* Great-Britain, *Electoral Prince of* Brunſwick-Lunenburgh, *Prince of* Wales, *Duke of* Cornwall *and* Rothſay, *Duke of* Glouceſter *and* Edinburgh, *Marquis of the Iſle of* Ely, *Earl of* Cheſter, Carrick, *and* Eltham, *Viſcount of* Launceſton *in the County of* Cornwall, *and Baron of* Renfrew *and* Snaudon, *Lord of the* Iſles, *and Steward of* Scotland.

His Royal Highneſs William-Auguſtus, *Duke of* Cumberland, *Marquiſs of* Barkhamſtead *in the County of* Hertford, *Earl of* Kennington *in* Surrey, *Viſcount of* Trematon *in the County of* Cornwall, *Baron of the Iſle of* Alderney, *firſt and principal Companion of the moſt Honourable Order of the* Bath.

Great Officers, who precede DUKES.	*The ſecond Title of* Dukes, *&c. or Titles given by Courteſy to their eldeſt Sons.*
Dr. Thomas Herring, *Lord Archbiſhop of* Canterbury, *Lord Primate of all* England.	
Philip Yorke, *Lord* Hardwicke, *Lord High-Chancellor of* Great-Britain.	
Dr. Matthew Hutton, *Archbiſhop of* York, *Lord Primate of* England.	
Lionel-Cranfield Sackville, *Duke of* Dorſet, *Lord Preſident of the Council.*	*Earl of* Middleſex.
John *Earl* Gower, *Lord Privy-Seal.*	*Viſcount* Trentham.

Digitized by Google

DUKES.

Edward Howard, *Duke of* Norfolk, *Earl-Marſhal, Hereditary Marſhal of* England.	*Earl of* Arundel.
William Cavendiſh, *Duke of* Devonſhire, *Lord Steward of his Majeſty's Houſhold.*	*Marquis of* Hartington.
Charles Fitz-Roy, *Duke of* Grafton, *Lord-Chamberlain of the King's Houſhold.*	*Earl of* Euſton.
Charles Seymour, *Duke of* Somerſet.	*Earl of* Hertford.
William Fitz-Roy, *Duke of* Cleveland *and* Southampton.	*Earl of* Chicheſter *and* Southampton.
Charles Lenox, *Duke of* Richmond.	*Earl of* March.
Charles Noel Somerſet, *Duke of* Beaufort.	*Marq. of* Worceſter.
Charles Beauclerk, *Duke of* St. Alban's.	*Earl of* Burford.
Charles Powlet, *Duke of* Bolton.	*Marq. of* Wincheſter.
Thomas Oſborne, *Duke of* Leeds.	*Mar. of* Carmarthen.
John Ruſſel, *Duke of* Bedford.	*Marq. of* Taviſtock.
Charles Spencer, *Duke of* Marlborough.	*Marq. of* Blandford.
John Manners, *Duke of* Rutland.	*Marq. of* Granby.
John Montagu, *Duke of* Montagu.	*M. of* Mountherhen.
* James Hamilton, *Duke of* Hamilton *and* Brandon.	*Marq. of* Clydeſdale.
* Charles Douglas, *Duke of* Dover *and* Queenſbury.	*Marq. of* Beverley.
Peregrine Bertie, *Duke of* Ancaſter *and* Keſtevan.	*Marq. of* Lindſey.
Evelin Pierrepont, *Duke of* Kingſton.	*Marq. of* Dorcheſter.
Thomas-Holles Pelham, *Duke of* Newcaſtle.	*Marquiſs of* Clare.
William Bentinck, *Duke of* Portland.	*Marq. of* Titchfield.
Robert Montagu, *Duke of* Mancheſter.	*Viſcount* Mandeville.
Henry Brydges, *Duke of* Chandos.	*Marq. of* Carnarvon.
John Egerton, *Duke of* Bridgewater.	*Marq. of* Brackley.

MARQUISSES.

William Herbert, *Marquiſs of* Powis.	*Lord* Powis.
Thomas Watſon Wentworth, *Marquiſs of* Rockingham.	*Earl of* Malton.

EARLS

Digitized by Google

EARLS.

George Talbot, *Earl of* Shrewſbury.	*Lord* Furnival.
Edward Stanley, *Earl of* Derby.	*Lord* Strange.
Francis Haſtings, *Earl of* Huntingdon.	*Lord* Haſtings.
Henry Herbert, *Earl of* Pembroke *and* Montgomery.	*Lord* Herbert.
Henry Clinton, *Earl of* Lincoln.	*Lord* Clinton.
Henry-Bowes Howard, *Earl of* Suffolk *and* Berkſhire.	*Lord* Andover.
James Cecil, *Earl of* Saliſbury.	*Lord* Cranborn.
Brownlow Cecil, *Earl of* Exeter.	*Lord* Burghley.
James Compton, *Earl of* Northampton.	*Lord* Compton.
Edward Rich, *Earl of* Warwick *and* Holland.	*Lord* Rich.
William Fielding, *Earl of* Denbigh.	*Lord* Fielding.
John Fane, *Earl of* Weſtmoreland.	*Lord* Deſpencer.
Charles Mordaunt, *Earl of* Peterborough *and* Monmouth.	*Lord* Mordaunt.
Harry Grey, *Earl of* Stamford.	*Ld.* Grey *of* Grooby.
Daniel Finch, *Earl of* Winchelſea *and* Nottingham.	*Lord* Maidſtone.
Philip-Dormer Stanhope, *Earl of* Cheſterfield.	*Lord* Stanhope.
Sackville Tufton, *Earl of* Thanet.	*Lord* Clifford
John Montagu, *Earl of* Sandwich.	*Lord* Hinchinbrook.
Henry Hyde, *Earl of* Clarendon *and* Rochester.	*Lord* Cornbury.
Anne-Holles Capel, *Earl of* Eſſex.	*Lord* Malden.
George Brudenel, *Earl of* Cardigan.	*Lord* Brudenel.
Richard Anneſley, *Earl of* Angleſey.	*Lord* Anneſley.
Henry Howard, *Earl of* Carliſle.	*Lord* Morpeth.
Francis Scott, *Earl of* Doncaſter.	*Lord* Tindal.
Richard Boyle, *Earl of* Burlington.	*Lord* Clifford *of* Laneſborough.
Anthony-Aſhley Cooper, *Earl of* Shaftſbury.	*Lord* Aſhley.
George-Henry Lee, *Earl of* Litchfield.	*Lord* Quarendon.
John Robarts, *Earl of* Radnor.	*Lord* Bodmyn.
Auguſtus Berkley, *Earl of* Berkley.	*Lord* Durſley.
Willoughby Bertie, *Earl of* Abingdon.	*Lord* Norreys.
Baptiſt Noel, *Earl of* Gainſborough.	*Lord* Campden.
Robert D'arcy, *Earl of* Holderneſs.	*Lord* D'arcy.
Other-Lewis-Windſor Hickman, *Earl of* Plymouth.	*Lord* Windſor.
Matthias-Stafford Howard, *Earl of* Stafford.	*Lord* Stafford.
Thomas Lumley, *Earl of* Scarborough.	*Lord* Lumley.

Digitized by Google

George Booth, *Earl of* Warrington.	*Lord* Delamere.
Richard Newport, *Earl of* Bradford.	*Lord* Newport.
William-Henry Zulenſtein, *Earl of* Rochford.	*Lord* Tunbridge.
William-Ann Van Keppel, *Earl of* Albemarle.	*Lord* Bury.
William Coventry, *Earl of* Coventry.	*Lord* Deerhurſt.
William Villiers, *Earl of* Jerſey.	*Lord* Villiers.
Henry D'Auverquerque, *Earl of* Grantham.	*Lord* Boſton.
John Poulet, *Earl of* Poulet.	*Lord* Henton.
Francis Godolphin, *Earl of* Godolphin.	*Viſcount* Rialton.
George Cholmondeley, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.	*Lord* Malpas.
Edward Harley, *Earl of* Oxford *and* Mortimer.	*Lord* Harley.
Robert Shirley, *Earl of* Ferrers.	*Lord* Tamworth.
William Wentworth, *Earl of* Stafford.	*Lord* Wentworth.
William Legg, *Earl of* Dartmouth.	*Lord* Lewiſham.
Henry Paget, *Earl of* Uxbridge.	*Lord* Paget.
Charles Bennet, *Earl of* Tankerville.	*Lord* Oſſulſton.
Heneage Finch, *Earl of* Aylesford.	*Lord* Guernſey.
John Harvey, *Earl of* Briſtol.	*Lord* Harvey.
John Carteret, *Earl* Granville.	*Viſcount* Carteret.
George-Dunk Montagu, *Earl of* Hallifax.	*Lord* Sunbury.
George-Auguſtus Yelverton, *Earl of* Suſſex.	*Lord* Longueville.
William Cowper, *Earl* Cowper.	*Lord* Fordwich.
Philip Stanhope, *Earl* Stanhope.	*Lord* Elvaſton.
Philip Sherrard, *Earl of* Harborough.	*Lord* Sherrard.
George Parker, *Earl of* Macclesfield.	*Lord* Parker.
Thomas Farmer, *Earl of* Pomfret, *alias* Pontefract.	*Lord* Lempſter.
William Graham, *Earl* Graham.	*Lord* Graham.
Robert Ker, *Earl* Ker.	*Lord* Ker.
James Waldegrave, *Earl* Waldegrave.	*Lord* Chewton.
Benjamin Mildmay, *Earl* Fitzwalter.	*Lord* Harwich.
John Aſhburnham, *Earl of* Aſhburnham.	*Lord* St. Aſaph.
Thomas Howard, *Earl of* Effingham, *Deputy Earl-Marſhal of* England.	*Lord* Howard.
Robert Walpole, *Earl of* Orford.	*Viſc.* Walpole.
William Stanhope, *Earl of* Harrington.	*Viſc.* Petersham.
William Pulteney, *Earl of* Bath.	*Viſc.* Pulteney.
John Wallop, *Earl of* Portſmouth.	*Viſc.* Lymington.
Thomas Coke, *Earl of* Leiceſter.	*Viſc.* Coke.
Hugh Forteſcue, *Earl* Clinton.	*Lord* Forteſcue.
Francis Greville, *Earl* Brooke.	——
John Hobart, *Earl of* Buckinghamſhire.	*Lord* Hobart.
William Fitzwilliam, *Earl* Fitzwilliam.	*Viſ.* Milton.

VIS-

Digitized by Google

VISCOUNTS.

Price Devereux, *Viſc.* Hereford.
Henry Browne, *Viſc.* Montacute.
Richard Fiennes, *Viſc.* Say *and* Seale.
Thomas Bellaſyſe, *Viſc.* Falconberg.
Charles Townſhead, *Viſcount* Townſhend.
Tho. Thynne, *Viſc.* Weymouth.
William Hatton, *Viſc.* Hatton.
Henry Lowther, *Viſc.* Lonſdale.
John St. John, *Viſc.* St. John.
Richard Temple, *Viſ.* Cobham.
Hugh Boſcawen, *Viſc.* Falmouth.
Simon Harcourt, *Viſc.* Harcourt.
George Byng, *Viſc.* Torrington.
James Fitz-gerald, *Viſc.* Leinſter.
Jacob Bouverie, *Viſc.* Folkeſtone.

BARONS.

George Nevil, *Lord* Abergavenny.
James Touchet, *Lord* Audley, (*Earl of* Caſtlehaven.)
Algernoon Seymour, (*Earl of* Hertford) *Lord* Piercy.
John Weſt, *Lord* De la War.
Ferdinando-Dudley Lea, *Lord* Dudley.
Charles Stourton, *Lord* Stourton.
Richard Verney, *Lord* Willoughby *of* Broke.
Edward Noel, *Lord* Wentworth *of* Nettleſtead.
Hugh Willoughby, *Lord* Willoughby *of* Parham.
Francis North, *Lord* North *and* Guilford.
William-Ferdinand Carey, *Lord* Hunſdon.
John St. John, *Lord* St. John *of* Bletſho.
Robert Petre, *Lord* Petre.
Thomas Arundel, *Lord* Arundel *of* Wardour.
John Bligh, *Lord* Clifton, (*Earl of* Darnley,)
Charles Dormer, *Lord* Dormer.
Henry Roper, *Lord* Teynham.
Charles Maynard, *Ld* Maynard.
James Murray, *Lord* Strange, (*Duke of* Athol.)
Thomas Leigh, *Lord* Leigh.
William Byron, *Lord* Byron.
John Ward, *Lord* Ward.
Martmaduke Langdale, *Lord* Langdale.
John Berkeley, *Lord* Berkeley *of* Stratton.
Charles Cornwallis, *Lord* Cornwallis.
John Arundel, *Lord* Arundel *of* Trerice.
Fulwar Craven, *Lord* Craven.
Hugh Clifford, *Lord* Clifford *of* Chudleigh.
Edward Stawell, *Lord* Stawell.
Charles Butler, *Lord* Butler *of* Weſton.
Gilbert Vane, *Lord* Barnard.
Francis-Seymour Conway, *Lord* Conway.
George-William Hervey, *Lord* Hervey.
John Boyle, *Lord* Boyle (*Earl of* Orrery.)
George Hay, *Lord* Hay (*Earl of* Kinnoul.)
Herbert Windſor, *Lord* Mountjoy (*Viſcount* Windſor.)
Buſſy Manſell, *Lord* Manſell.
Francis Willoughby, *Lord* Middleton.
Thomas Trevor, *Lord* Trevor.
Samuel Maſham, *Ld.* Maſham.
Thomas Foley, *Ld.* Foley.
Allen Bathurſt, *Ld.* Bathurſt.
Richard Onſlow, *Ld.* Onſlow.

Digitized by Google

Robert Marſham, *Ld.* Romney.
Charles Cadogan, *Ld.* Cadogan.
Matthew-Ducie Moreton, *Lord* Ducie.
Peter King, *Lord* King.
John Monſon, *Lord* Monſon.
Rob. Raymond, *Ld* Raymond.
William Talbot, *Lord* Talbot.
Henry Bromley, *Ld.* Montfort.
Stephen Fox, *Lord* Ilcheſter *and* Stavordale.
John Howe, *Lord* Chedworth.
Richard Edgcumbe, *Lord* Edgcumbe.
Samuel Sandys, *Lord* Sandys.
Henry-Arthur Herbert, *Lord* Herbert *of* Chirbury.
Thomas-Bruce Brudenel, *Lord* Bruce.
George Anſon, *Lord* Anſon.
Henry Liddell, *Lord* Ravenſworth.
Anthony Duncombe, *Lord* Feverſham.
Thomas Archer, *Lord* Archer.
Lord Rolle, *Baron of* Stevenſtone.

Note, *That the following Perſons are* Peereſſes *of the Realm in their own Right, either by Creation or Deſcent.*

MARCHIONESS.

Jemima Campbell, *Marchioneſs* Grey.

COUNTESSES.

Margaret Coningſby, *Counteſs* Coningſby.
Melaſinah Schuylenberg, *Counteſs of* Walſingham.
Amelia-Sophia de Walmoden, *Counteſs of* Yarmouth.

BARONESS.

Margaret Thanet, *Lady* Clifford.

Clerk of the Houſe of Lords, Aſhley Cowper, *Eſq;*
Aſſiſtant-Clerk, William Merrift, *Eſq;*
Keeper of the Parliament-Rolls, William Merrift, *Eſq;*
Gentleman-Uſher of the Black-Rod, Hon. Henry Balladine, *Eſq;*
Deputy-Uſher, Sir William Saunderſon, *Bart.*

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER II.

A LIST of the Knights, Commissioners *of* Shires, Citizens *and* Burgesses, *summoned to meet at* Westminster, *the 13th of* August, 1747.

BEDFORDSHIRE 4.

SIR Danvers Osborne, *Bart.*
Thomas Alston, *Esq;*
Town of Bedford.
Thomas Gore, *Esq;*
John Offley, *Esq;*

BERKSHIRE 9.

Penyston Powney, *Esq;*
Henry Pye, *jun. Esq;*
Borough of Reading.
John Conyers, *Esq;*
Richard Nevil Aldworth, *Esq;*
Borough of Abingdon.
John Moreton, *Esq;*
Borough of New-Windsor.
Rt. Hon. Henry Fox, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. Beauclerk.
Borough of Wallingford.
Joseph Townshend, *Esq;*
Richard Tonson, *Esq;*

BUCKS 14.

Hon. Sir William Stanhope.
Richard Lowndes, *Esq;*
Borough of Buckingham.
George Grenville, *Esq;*
Richard Grenville, *Esq;*
Borough of Chepping-Wicomb.
Edmund Waller, *sen. Esq;*
Edmund Waller, *jun. Esq;*
Borough of Aylesbury.
Rt. Hon. Earl of Inchiquin *of the Kingdom of* Ireland.
Edward Willes, *Esq;*
Borough of Great-Marlow.
William Ockenden, *Esq;*
Merrick Burrell, *Esq;*
Borough of Wendover.
John Hampden, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Ralph Verney, *Earl* Verney *in the Kingdom of* Ireland.
Borough of Agmondesham.
Sir Henry Marshall, *Knt.*
William Drake, *Esq;*

CAMBRIDGESHIRE 6.

Hon. Philip Yorke, *Esq;*
Soame Jenyns, *Esq;*
University of Cambridge.
Hon. Thomas Townshend, *Esq;*
Hon. Edward Finch, *Esq;*
Town of Cambridge.
Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Dupplin.
Samuel Shepheard, *Esq;*

CHESHIRE 4.

Charles Cholmondely, *Esq;*
John Crewe, *jun. Esq;*
City of Chester.
Sir Robert Grosvenor, *Bart.*
Philip Henry Warburton, *Esq;*

CORNWALL 44.

Sir Coventry Carew, *Bart.*
Sir John Molesworth, *Bart.*
Borough of Dunhivid, *alias* Launceston.
Sir William Morrice, *Bart.*
Sir John St. Aubin, *Bart.*
Borough

Digitized by Google

Borough of Leskard, *or* Liskerret.
Charles Trelawny, *Esq;*
George Lee, *Esq;*
Borough of Leftwithiel.
Hon. Richard Edgcumbe, *Esq;*
James-Edward Colleton, *Esq;*
Borough of Truro.
Hon. Edward Boscawen, *Esq;*
Hon. John Boscawen, *Esq;*
Borough of Bodmin.
Sir William Irby, *Bart.*
John Laroch, *Esq;*
Borough of Helston.
Francis Godolphin, *Esq;*
John Evelyn, *Esq;*
Borough of Saltash.
Thomas Corbet, *Esq;*
Stamp Brookbank, *Esq;*
Borough of Camelford.
Rt. Hon. Earl of Londonderry.
Samuel Martin, *Esq;*
Borough of Portpigham, *alias* Westlow.
John Frederick, *Esq;*
William Noel, *Esq;*
Borough of Grampound.
Rt. Hon. Lord George Bentinke.
Thomas Hawkins, *Esq;*
Borough of Eastlow.
John Buller, *Esq;*
Francis Gashry, *Esq;*
Borough of Penryn.
Hon. George Boscawen, *Esq;*
Hon. Henry Conway, *Esq;*
Borough of Tregony.
Claudius Amyand, *Esq;*
William Trevanion, *Esq;*
Borough of Bossiney.
Edward Wortley, *Esq;*
Richard Heath, *Esq;*
Borough of St. Ives.
John Bristow, *Esq;*
John Plumbtree, *Esq;*
Borough of Fowey.
Jonathan Rashleigh, *Esq;*
Hon. George Edgcumbe, *Esq;*
Borough of St. Maws.
Rt. Hon. Lord Sundon.
Robert Nugent, *Esq;*
Borough of Callington.
Thomas Copleston, *Esq;*
Hon. Horatio Walpole, *Esq;*
Borough of Newport.
Hon. Nicholas Herbert, *Esq;*
Thomas Bury, *Esq;*
Borough of St. Germans.
Richard Elliot, *Esq;*
Thomas Potter, *Esq;*
Borough of St. Michael.
Thomas Clarke, *Esq;*
Albert Nesbitt, *Esq;*

CUMBERLAND 6.

Sir James Lowther, *Bart.*
Sir J. Pennington, *Bart.*
City of Carlisle.
Hon. Charles Howard. *Esq;*
John Stanwix, *Esq;*
Borough of Cockermouth.
John Mordaunt, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. William Finch, *Esq;*

DERBYSHIRE 4.

Rt. Hon. Marq. of Hartington.
Sir Nath. Curzon, *Bart.*
Borough of Derby.
Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Ducannon.
Hon. John Stanhope, *Esq;*

DEVONSHIRE 26.

Sir William Courtney, *Bart.*
Sir R. Warwick Bampfyld, *Bt.*
City of Exeter.
Humphry Sydenham, *Esq;*
John Tuckfield, *Esq;*
Borough of Ashburton.
John Harris, *Esq;*
John Arscott, *Esq;*
Borough of Tiverton.
Sir Dudley Rider, *Knt.*
Colonel Cunningham.
Borough of Clifton-Dartmouth-Hardress.
Rt. Hon. Walter Cary, *Esq;*
John Jefferies, *Esq;*

Borough

Digitized by Google

Borough of Oakhampton.
Thomas Pitt, *Esq;*
George Lyttelton, *Esq;*
Borough of Honiton.
Rt. Hon. Sir Wm Younge, *Bart.*
John Heath, *Esq;*
Borough of Plymouth.
Rt. Hon. Lord Vere Beauclerk.
Arthur Stert, *Esq;*
Borough of Beerealston.
Sir William Morden Harbord.
Sir Francis Henry Drake, *Bt.*
Borough of Plympton.
George Treby, *Esq;*
William Baker, *Esq;*
Borough of Totnefs.
Sir John Strange.
Charles Taylor, *Esq;*
Borough of Barnſtaple.
Sir Bouchier Wray, *Bart.*
Thomas Benſon, *Esq;*
Borough of Taviſtocke.
Thomas Brand, *Esq;*
Sir Richard Wrotteſley.

DORSETSHIRE 20.

George Chafin, *Esq;*
George Pitt, *Esq;*
Town of Poole.
Joſeph Gulſton, *jun. Esq;*
George Trenchard, *Esq;*
Borough of Dorcheſter.
Nathanael Gundry, *Esq;*
John Browne, *Esq;*
Borough of Lyme-Regis.
John Scrope, *Esq;*
Henry-Holt Henly, *Esq;*
Borough and Town of Weymouth.
Welbore Ellis, *Esq;*
Richard Plumer, *Esq;*
Borough of Melcomb-Regis.
George Doddington, *Esq;*
Edm. Hungate Beagham, *Esq;*
Borough of Bridport.
James Grenville, *Esq;*
John Frederick Pinney, *Esq;*
Borough of Shafton, *alias* Shaftſbury.
Cuthbert Elliſon, *Esq;*
William Beckford, *Esq;*
Borough of Wareham.
John Pitt, *Esq;*
R. Banks Hodgkinſon, *Esq;*
Borough of Corfcaſtle.
Henry Bankes, *Esq;*
John Bond, *Esq;*

DURHAM 4.

George Bowes, *Esq;*
Hon. Henry Vane, *Esq;*
City of Durham.
Henry Lambton, *Esq;*
John Tempeſt, *Esq;*

EBOR. *i. e.* YORKSHIRE 30.

Rt. Hon. Sir Conyers D'Arcy.
Sir Miles Stapylton, *Bart.*
City of York.
William Thornton, *Esq;*
George Fox, *Esq;*
Town of Kingſton upon Hull.
Rt. Hon. Lord Robert Manners.
Thomas Carter, *Esq;*
Borough of Knareſborough.
Sir Henry Slingſby, *Bart.*
Hon. Richard Arundel, *Esq;*
Borough of Scarborough.
Edwin Laſcelles, *Esq;*
Roger Handaſyd, *Esq;*
Borough of Ripon.
William Aiſlabie, *Esq;*
Sir Charles Vernon.
Borough of Richmond.
John Yorke, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. William, *E. of* Ancram.
Borough of Heydon.
John Savile, *Esq;*
Luke Robinſon, *Esq;*
Borough of Boroughbridge.
Hon. William Murray, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Francis Scot, *Earl of* Dalkeith.
Borough of Malton.
Hon. Henry Finch, *Esq;*
John Moſtyn, *Esq;*

Borough

Digitized by Google

Borough of Thirsk.
Frederick Frankland, *Esq;*
Thomas Frankland, *Esq;*
Borough of Aldborough.
Andrew Wilkinson, *Esq;*
Nath. Newnham, *jun. Esq;*
Borough of Beverly.
Charles Pelham, *Esq,*
Sir William Codrington, *Bart.*
Borough of Northallerton.
Henry Peirce, *Esq;*
Henry Lascelles, *Esq;*
Borough of Pontrefract.
George Morton Pitt, *Esq;*
Hon. William Monckton, *Esq;*

ESSEX 8.

Sir Robert Abdy, *Bart.*
William Harvey, *Esq;*
Borough of Colchester.
Charles Gray, *Esq;*
Hon. Rich. Savage Nassau, *Esq;*
Borough of Malden.
Sir Richard Lloyd, *Knt.*
Robert Colebrooke, *Esq;*
Borough of Harwich.
John Phillipson, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Coke.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE 8.

Thomas Chester, *Esq;*
Norborne Berkley, *Esq;*
Borough of Tewkesbury.
Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Gage.
William Dowdeswell, *Esq;*
Borough of Cirencester.
Hon. Henry Bathurst, *Esq;*
Thomas Master, *jun. Esq;*
City of Gloucester.
John Selwyn, *sen. Esq;*
Benjamin Bathurst, *Esq;*

HEREFORDSHIRE 8.

Velters Cornewall, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Lord Harley.
City of Hereford.
Hon. Henry Cornwall, *Esq;*
Daniel Leighton, *Esq;*
Borough of Leominster.
Sir Robert de Cornwall, *Bart.*
James Peachy, *Esq;*
Borough of Weobly.
Savage Mostyn, *Esq;*
John *Lord* Percival.

HERTFORDSHIRE 6.

Charles Gore, *Esq;*
Paggen Hale, *Esq;*
Borough of Hertford.
George Harrison, *Esq;*
Nathanael Brassey, *Esq;*
Borough of St. Albans.
James West, *Esq;*
Sir Peter Thompson.

HUNTINGTONSHIRE 4.

Edward Wortley Montague, *jun. Esq;*
Coulson Fellowes, *Esq;*
Borough of Huntingdon.
Edward Montagu, *Esq;*
Kellond Courtenay, *Esq;*

KENT 10.

Sir Edward Deering, *Bart.*
Sir Roger Twysden, *Bart.*
City of Canterbury.
Thomas Best, *Esq;*
Matthew Robinson, *jun. Esq;*
City of Rochester.
Sir Chaloner Ogle, *Knt.*
David Polhill, *Esq;*
Borough of Queenborough.
Richard Evans, *Esq;*
Thomas Newnham, *Esq;*
Borough of Maidstone.
Wm Horsemonden Turner, *Esq;*
Hon. Major Robert Fairfax.

LANCASHIRE 14.

Rt. Hon. Lord Strange.
Richard Shuttleworth, *Esq;*
Borough of Lancaster.
Francis Reynolds, *Esq;*
Edward Marton, *Esq;*
Borough of Preston, *in* Amonderness.
Nicholas Fazakerley, *Esq;*
James Shuttleworth, *Esq;*
Borough of Liverpool.
Thomas Brereton, *Esq;*
Richard Gildart, *Esq;*

Borough

Digitized by Google

Borough of Wigan.
Richard Clayton, *Esq;*
Hon. Richard Barry, *Esq;*
Borough of Clithero.
Sir Nathanael Curzon, *Bart.*
Thomas Lister, *Esq;*
Borough of Newton.
Peter Legh, *Esq;*
Sir Thomas Grey Egerton, *Bt.*

LEICESTERSHIRE 4.

Edward Smith, *Esq;*
Wrightson Mundy, *Esq;*
Borough of Leicester.
James Wigley, *Esq;*
George Wright, *Esq;*

LINCOLNSHIRE 12.

Robert Vyner, *Esq;*
Thomas Whichcot, *Esq;*
City of Lincoln.
Charles Monson, *Esq;*
Coningsby Sibthorpe, *Esq;*
Borough of Stamford.
John Proby, *jun. Esq;*
Robert Barber, *Esq;*
Borough of Grantham.
Rt. Hon. Marquis of Granby.
Sir John Cust, *Bart.*
Borough of Boston.
Rt. Hon. Lord Vere Bertie.
John Michell, *Esq;*
Borough of Great Grimsby.
William Locke, *Esq;*
John Gore, *Esq;*

MIDDLESEX 8.

Sir Hugh Smithson, *Bart.*
Sir W. Beauchamp Proctor, *Bt.*
City of Westminster.
Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Trentham.
Hon. Sir Peter Warren.
City of LONDON.
Sir John Barnard.
Sir William Calvert.
Slingsby Bethell, *Esq;*
Stephen Theo. Janssen, *Esq;*

MONMOUTHSHIRE 3.

William Morgan, *Esq;*
Capel Hanbury, *Esq;*
Borough of Monmouth.
Fulke Grevile, *Esq;*

NORFOLK 12.

Armine Wodehouse, *Esq;*
Hon. George Townshend, *Esq;*
City of Norwich.
Rt. Hon. Horatio Walpole, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Lord Hobart.
Town of Lynn-Regis, *or* King's-Lynn.
Sir John Turner, *Bart.*
Horatio Walpole, *jun. Esq;*
Town of Great Yarmouth.
Hon. Edward Walpole, *Esq;*
Hon. Charles Townshend, *Esq;*
Borough of Thetford.
Charles Fitzroy, *Esq;*
Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Beauclerk.
Borough of Castle-Rising.
Rt. Hon. Lord Luxborough.
Thomas Howard, *Esq;*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE 9.

Thomas Cartwright, *Esq;*
Sir Edmund Isham, *Bart.*
Town of Northampton.
Hon. George Compton, *Esq;*
George Montague, *Esq;*
City of Peterborough.
Hon. Edward Wortley, *Esq;*
Matthew Lamb, *Esq;*
Borough of Brackly.
Hon. Sewallis Shirley, *Esq;*
Richard Lyttelton, *Esq,*
Borough of Higham Ferrers.
John Hill, *Esq;*

NORTHUMBERLAND 8.

Sir William Middleton, *Bart.*
John Fenwick, *Esq;*
Town of Newcastle upon Tyne.
Walter Calverly Blacket, *Esq;*
Matthew Ridley, *Esq;*

Town

Digitized by Google

Town of Berwick upon Tweed.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Barrington.
Thomas Watſon, Eſq;
Borough of Morpeth.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Limerick.
Robert Ord, Eſq;

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 8.

Rt. Hon. Ld. Robert Sutton.
John Thornhagh, Eſq;
Town of Nottingham.
Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Howe.
Borough of Eaſt Retford.
John White, Eſq;
William Melliſh, Eſq;
Borough of Newark upon Trent.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Will. Manners.
Job Staunton Charleton, Eſq;

OXON 9.

Sir James Daſhwood, Bart.
Norrys Bertie, Eſq;
Univerſity of Oxford.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Cornbury.
Peregrine Palmer, Eſq;
City of Oxford.
Thomas Rowney.
Philip Herbert, Eſq;
Borough of New Woodſtock.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Bateman.
Hon. John Trevor, Eſq;
Borough of Banbury.
John Willes, Eſq;

RUTLANDSHIRE 2.

Hon. James Noel, Eſq;
Rt. Hon. Ld. Burghley.

SALOP 12.

Sir John Aſtley, Bart.
Richard Lyſter, Eſq;
Town of Shrewſbury.
Sir Richard Corbet, Bart.
William Kinaſton, Eſq;
Borough of Ludlow.
Sir William Corbett, Bart.
Hon. Richard Herbert, Eſq;
Borough of Bruges, alias Bridgnorth.
Hon. Sir Tho. Whitmore.
Arthur Weaver, Eſq;
Borough of Wenlock.
Brook Foreſter, Eſq;
Iſaac-Hawkins Brown, Eſq;
Borough of Biſhop's Caſtle.
Samuel Child, Eſq;
John Robinſon Lytton, Eſq;

SOMERSETSHIRE 18.

Thomas Prowſe, Eſq;
Sir Cha. Keymeys Tynte, Bart.
City of Briſtol.
Rt. Hon. Edw. Southwell, Eſq;
Robert Hoblyn, Eſq;
Borough of Taunton.
Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart.
Robert Webb, Eſq;
Borough of Ivelcheſter.
Francis Fane, Eſq;
Thomas Lockyer, Eſq;
Borough of Milborne Port.
Thomas Medlycott, Eſq;
Charles Churchil, Eſq;
City of Wells.
Hon George Hamilton, Eſq;
Francis Gwyn, Eſq;
Borough of Bridgwater.
Rt. Hon. George Bub Dodington, Eſq;
Hon. Peregrine Poulett, Eſq;
City of Bath.
Rt. Hon. Geo. Wade, Eſq;
Robert Henley, Eſq;
Borough of Minehead.
Percy Wyndham Obrian, Eſq;
Charles Whitworth, Eſq;

SOUTHAMPTON, or HAMPSHIRE 26.

Rt. Hon. Ld. Har. Powlett.
Francis Whithed, Eſq;
City of Wincheſter.
Hon. George Bridges, Eſq;
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Town of Southampton.
Peter Delmé, Eſq;
Anthony-Langley Swymmer, Eſq;

Town

Digitized by Google

Town of Portſmouth.
Iſaac Townſend, Eſq;
Sir Edward Hawke.
Borough of Newport.
Thomas-Lee Dummer, Eſq;
Hon. Capt. Bluett Wallop.
Borough of Yarmouth.
Henry Holmes, Eſq;
Thomas Holmes, Eſq;
Borough of Newtowne.
Sir John Barrington, Bart.
Maurice Bockland, Eſq;
Borough of Lymington.
Henry Burrard, Eſq;
Hon. Charles Powlett.
Borough of Chriſtchurch Twyneham.
Edw. Hooper, *jun.* Eſq;
Hon. Char. Armand Powlet, Eſq;
Borough of Andover.
Rt. Hon. Lord Viſc. Lymington.
John Pollen, Eſq;
Borough of Whitchurch.
John Selwyn *jun.* Eſq;
Hon. Charles Wallop, Eſq;
Borough of Peterſfield.
John Jolliffe, Eſq;
Rt. Hon. Will. Conolly, Eſq;
Borough of Stockbridge.
Daniel Boone, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, *jun.* Eſq;

STAFFORDSHIRE 10.

Sir Walter Wagſtaffe Bagot, Bt.
Hon. Will. Leveſon Gore, Eſq;
City of Litchfield.
Hon. Rich. Leveſon Gower, Eſq;
Thomas Anſon, Eſq;
Borough of Stafford.
William Chetwynd, Eſq;
John Robins, Eſq;
Borough of Tamworth.
Sir H. Harpur, Bart.
Hon. Thomas Villiers, Eſq;
Borough of Newcaſtle under Line.
Hon. Bapt. Leveſon, Gower, Eſq;
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Parker.

SUFFOLK 16.

John Affleck, Eſq;
Sir Cordell Firebrace, Bart.
Borough of Ipſwich.
Edward Vernon, Eſq;
Samuel Kent, Eſq;
Borough of Dunwich.
Hon. Sir George Downing, Bt.
Miles Barne, Eſq;
Borough of Orford.
Hon. Henry Legge, Eſq;
Hon. John Waldgrave, *Eſq;*
Borough of Aldborough.
William-Wyndham Aſhe, Eſq;
Zachary Philip Fonnereau, Eſq;
Borough of Sudbury.
Thomas Fonnereau, Eſq;
Richard Rigby, Eſq;
Borough of Eye.
Hon. Roger Townſhend, Eſq;
Hon. Edw. Cornwallis, Eſq;
Borough of Bury St. Edmund's.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Viſc. Peterſham.
Hon. Felton Hervey.

SURRY 14.

Rt. Hon. Arthur Onſlow, Eſq;
Rt. Hon. Lord Baltimore.
Borough of Gatton.
George Newland, Eſq;
Paul Humphrys, Eſq;
Borough of Haſlemere.
James Oglethorpe, Eſq;
Peter Burrell, Eſq;
Borough of Blechingly.
Sir Kenrick Clayton, Bart.
William Clayton, Eſq;
Borough of Ryegate.
Charles Cocks, Eſq;
Hon. Charles Yorke, Eſq;
Borough of Guildford.
Richard Onſlow, Eſq;
Sir John Elwell, Bart.
Borough of Southwark.
Alexander Hume, Eſq;
William Belchier, Eſq;

SUS-

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX 20.

Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, Esq;
John Butler, Esq;
Borough of Horsham.
Hon. Charles Ingram, Esq;
Charles Ingram, *jun.* Esq;
Borough of Bramber.
Harry Gough, Esq;
Joseph Damer, Esq;
Borough of Shoreham.
Charles Frederick, Esq;
Robert Bristow, Esq;
Borough of Midhurst.
Sir Thomas Bootle.
Sir John Peachey, Bart.
Borough of East Grinstead.
Whistler Webster, Esq;
Sydney Stafford Smythe, Esq;
Borough of Steyning.
Hitch Young, Esq;
Abraham Hume, Esq;
Borough of Arundel.
Garton Orme, Esq;
Theobald Taaffe, Esq;
Borough of Lewes.
Sir Francis Poole, Bart.
Thomas Sergison, Esq;
City of Chichester.
Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Bury.
John Page, Esq;

WARWICKSHIRE 6.

Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
Hon. William Craven, Esq;
City of Coventry.
William Grove, Esq;
Samuel Greathead, Esq;
Borough of Warwick.
Rt. Hon. Visc. Hillsborough.
Henry Archer, Esq;

WESTMORLAND 4.

Edward Wilson, Esq;
John Dalston, Esq;
Borough of Appleby.
Sir John Ramsden, Bart.
Randle Wilbraham, Esq;

WILTSHIRE 34.

Sir Robert Long, Bart.
Edward Popham, Esq;
City of New Sarum.
Hon. William Bouverie, Esq;
Edward Poore, Esq;
Borough of Devizes.
John Garth, Esq;
William Willy, Esq;
Borough of Marlborough.
Sir John Hinde Cotton, Bart.
John Talbot, *jun.* Esq;
Borough of Chippenham.
Sir Edmund Thomas Bart.
Edw. Bayntun Rolt, Esq;
Borough of Calne.
William Elliot, Esq;
William Northey, Esq;
Borough of Malmsbury.
John Lee, Esq;
James Douglas, Esq;
Borough of Cricklade.
William Rawlinson Earle.
John Gore, Esq;
Borough of Hindon.
Valens Comyns, Esq;
Bisse Richards, Esq;
Borough of Old Sarum.
Charles, E. of Middlesex.
Arthur *Ld. Visc.* Doneraile.
Borough of Heytsbury.
Peirce A'Court, Esq;
William Ashe, Esq;
Borough of Westbury.
John Bance, Esq;
Paul Methuen, Esq;
Borough of Wotton-Basset.
Robert Neale, Esq;
Hon. Colonel Martyn Madan.
Borough of Luggershall.
Thomas Farrington, Esq;
George-Augustus Selwyn, Esq;
Borough of Wilton.
Hon. Rob. Sawyer Herbert, Esq;
Hon. Wm. Herbert, Esq;
Borough of Downton.
George Proctor, Esq;
Hon. John Temple, Esq;
Borough

Digitized by Google

Borough of Great Bedwin.
Lascelles Metcalfe, Esq;
William Sloper, Esq;

WORCESTERSHIRE 9.

Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Deerhurst.
Edmund Pytts, Esq;
City of Worcester.
Thomas Vernon, Esq;
Robert Tracy, Esq;
Borough of Evesham.
Rt. Hon. Sir John Rushout, Bt.
Edward Rudge, Esq;
Borough of Wich, *or* Droitwich.
Francis Winnington, Esq;
Hon. Edwin Sandys, Esq;
Borough of Bewdly.
William Bowles, Esq;

BARONS *of the* CINQUE PORTS, 16.

Port of Hastings.
Andrew Stone, Esq;
Hon. James Pelham, Esq;
Port of Sandwich.
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
John Cleveland, Esq;
Port of Dover.
Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. Sackville.
Thomas Revel, Esq;
Port of Rumney.
Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart.
Henry Furnese, Esq;
Port of Hyeth.
William Glanville, Esq;
Thomas Hales, Esq;
Town and Port of Rye.
Rt. Hon. Sir John Norris.
Phillips Gybbon, Esq;
Town and Port of Winchelsea.
Hon. John Mordaunt.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq;
Town and Port of Seaford.
Rt. Hon. William Pitt, Esq;
William Hay, Esq;

WALES, 24.

County of ANGLESEA 2.

Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart.
Borough of Beaumaris.
Rt. Hon. Visc. Bulkeley.

County of BRECON 2.

Thomas Morgan, Esq;
Town of Brecon.
Hon. John Talbot, Esq;

County of CARDIGAN 2.

John Lloyd, Esq;
Town of Cardigan.
John Symmons, Esq;

County of CARMARTHEN 2.

John Vaughan, Esq;
Town of Carmarthen.
Thomas Matthews, Esq;

County of CARNARVON 2.

William Bodvill, Esq;
Town of Carnarvon.
Sir Thomas Wynne, Bart.

County of DENBIGH 2.

Sir Wat. Williams Wynn, Bart.
Town of Denbigh.
Richard Myddleton, Esq;

County of FLINT 2.

Sir Thomas Mostyn.
Town of Flint.
Kyffin Williams, Esq;

County of GLAMORGAN 2.

Charles Edwin, Esq;
Town of Cardiff.
Herbert Mackworth, Esq;

County of MERIONETH 1.

William Vaughan, Esq;

County of MONTGOMERY 2.

Edward Kynaston, Esq;
Town of Montgomery.
Henry Herbert, Esq;

County of PEMBROKE 3.

William Owen, Esq;
Town of Haverfordwest.
William Edwards, Esq;
Lewis Barlow, Esq;

Digitized by Google

County of RADNOR 2.
Sir Humphrey Howorth.
Town of Radnor.
Thomas Lewis, Esq;

SCOTLAND 45.

Shire of ABERDEEN.
Andrew Mitchell, Esq;
Shire of AIR.
Patrick Crawfurd, Esq;
Shire of ARGYLE.
Sir Duncan Campbell.
Shire of BAMF.
James Abercromby, Esq;
Shire of BERWICK.
Hon. Al. Hume Campbell, Esq;
Shire of BUTE *and* CATHNESS.
James Stewart Mackenzie, Esq;
Shires of CLACMANNAN *and* KINROSS.
Thomas Erskine, Esq;
Shire of DUMBARTON.
Hon. John Campbell, *jun.* Esq;
Shire of DUMFRIES.
Rt. Hon. Lord Charles Douglas.
Shire of EDINBURGH.
Sir Charles Gilmour, Bart.
Shire of ELGIN, *or* MURRAY.
Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart.
Shire of FIFE.
James Oswald, Esq;
Shire of FORFAR.
Rt. Hon. Earl Panmure.
Shire of HADDINGTON.
Sir Hugh Dalrymple, Bart.
Shire of INVERNESS.
Normand Mac-leod, Esq;
Shire of KINCARDIN.
Sir James Carnegie, Bart.
Stewarty of KIRKUDBRIGHT.
John Mackye, Esq;
Shire of LANERK.
Sir James Hamilton, Bart.
Shire of LINLITHGOW.
Hon. Charles-Hope Weir, Esq;
Shires of NAIRN *and* CROMARTIE.
John Campbell, Esq;
Shire of ORKNEY *and* ZETLAND.
James Halyburton, Esq;
Shire of PEEBLES.
John Dickson, Esq;
Shire of PERTH.
Rt. Hon. Lord John Murray.
Shire of RENFREW.
William Muir, Esq;
Shire of ROSS.
Rt. Hon. Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq;
Shire of ROXBURGH.
Walter Scot, Esq;
Shire of SELKIRK.
John Murray, *jun.* Esq;
Shire of STIRLING.
Capt. James Campbell.
Shire of SUTHERLAND.
Capt. George Mackay.
Shire of WIGTOUN.
John Stewart, Esq;

ROYAL BURGHS.

City of EDINBURGH.
James Ker, Esq;

Kirk-

Digitized by Google

Kirkwall, Wick, Dornoch, Dingwall, Taine.
Sir Harry Monroe, Bart.
Burghs of *Inverneſs, Fortroſe, Nairn, Forreſs.*
Alex. Brodie *of* Brodie, Eſq;
Burghs of *Elgin, Cullen, Bamff, Kintore, Inverurie.*
Hon. William Grant, Eſq;
Burghs of *Aberdeen, Inververy, Montroſe, Aberbrothick, Brechin.*
Hon. John Maule, Eſq;
Perſar, Perth, Dundee, Cowpar, St. Andrews.
Hon. Capt. Thomas Leſlie, Eſq;
Burghs of *Craill, Kilrenny, Anſtruther-Eaſter, Anſtruther-Weſter, Pittenweem.*
Hon. Lieut. Gen. Philip Anſtruther.
Dyſart, Kirkcaldie, Kingborn, Burntiſland.
Lieut. Gen. James St. Clair.
Burghs of *Innerkithen, Dumfermline, Queensferry, Culroſs, Stirling.*
Capt. George Haldane.
Glaſgow, Renfrew, Ruglen, Dumbarton.
John Campbell, Eſq;
Haddington, Dunbar, North Berwick, Lauder, Jedburgh.
Andrew Fletcher, *jun.* Eſq;
Burghs of *Linlithgow, Selkirk, Lanerk, Peebles.*
Lawrence Dundaſs, Eſq;
Burghs of *Dumfries, Sanquhar, Annan, Lochmaben, Kirkudbright.*
Sir James Johnſon, Bart.
Wigtown, New Galloway, Stranraer, Whithorn.
Hon. James Stuart, Eſq;
Air, Irwin, Rothesay, Campbeltoun, Inverary.
Charles Erſkine, Eſq;

Clerk of the Houſe of Commons, —— Dyſon, *Eſq;*
Clerk Aſſiſtant, —— John Read, *Eſq;*
Serjeant at Arms, —— Wentworth Odiam, *Eſq;*

Digitized by Google

NUMBER III.

An Alphabetical LIST *of the* HOUSE *of* COMMONS, *&c.*

Names.	*Where Chose.*
Addy, Sir Rob.	Essex,
Abercrombie, Cl.	Bamffshire, Scotl.
Acourt, Pierce	Heytsbury, Wilts,
Affleck, John	Suffolk,
Aislabie, Hon. Wm.	Rippon, Yorksh.
Aldworth, Ri. Ne.	Reading, Berks.
Alston, Thomas	Bedfordshire.
Amyand, Claud.	Tregony,
Ancram, Earl	Richmond,
Anson, Thomas	Litchfield,
Anstruther, G. Ph.	Crail, Anstruther, &c.
Archer, Henry	Warwick,
Arscott, John	Ashburton, Dev.
Arundel, H. Ric.	Knaresborough,
Ashe, William	Heytsbury, Wilts,
Ashe, W. Wyndham	Aldborough, Suffolk,
Astley, Sir John	Salop, County,
Aubin, Sir John St.	Launceston,
Bagot, Sir Walter	Staffordshire,
Baker, William	Plimpton,
Baltimore, Lord	Surry,
Bampfyld, Sir Ric.	Devonshire,
Bance, John	Westbury,
Bankes, Henry	Corfe-Castle,
Barber, Rob.	Stamford,
Barlow, Lewis	Pembroke Town
Barnard, Sir John	London,
Barne, Miles	Dunwich,
Barrington, Lord Vis.	Berwick on Tw.
Barrington, Sir John	Newtown, Hants,
Barry, Hon. Richard	Wigan,
Bateman, Lord	Woodstock,
Bathurst, Benjamin	Glocester,
Bathurst, Hon. Henry	Cirencester, Glo.
Bayley, Sir Nicholas	Anglesea, Wales,
Beauclerc, Ld. Harry	Thetford,
Beauclerc, Ld. Vere	Plymouth,
Beauclerc, Ld. George	Windsor,
Beckford, William	Shaftsbury.
Belchier, William	Southwark,
Beaghan, Edm. Hun.	Melcomb-Regis,
Benson, Thomas	Barnstaple, Devon.
Bentinck, Ld. George	Grampound,
Berkeley, Norborne	Glocestershire,
Bertie, Hon. Ld. Vere	Boston, Lincolnsh.
Bertie, Norris	Oxfordshire,

Names.	*Where chose.*
Bethel, Slingsby	London,
Best, Thomas	Canterbury,
Blacket, Walter	Newcastle up. Ty.
Boeland, Col. Maurice	Newtown, Hants,
Bodvill, William	Carnarvonshire,
Bond, John	Corfe-Castle,
Boone, Daniel	Stockbridge,
Boscawen, Adm. Edw.	Truro,
Boscawen, Col. George	Penryn,
Boscawen, Hon. John	Truro,
Bootle, Sir Thomas	Midhurst, Suffex,
Bowes, George	Durham County,
Bowles, William	Bewdley, Worcest.
Bouverie, Hon. Wm.	New-Sarum,
Brand, Thomas	Tavistock,
Brassey, Nathaniel	Hertford,
Brereton, Thomas	Liverpool,
Bridges, Hon. George	Winchester,
Bristow, John	St. Ives, Cornwall.
Bristow, Robert	Shoreham,
Brodie, Alexand.	Fortrose, Invern.
Brookshank, Stamp	Seltash,
Browne, John	Dorchester,
Brown, Ila. Hawk.	Wenlock, Salop.
Bulkeley, Lord Visc.	Beaumaris, Wales,
Buller, John	Eastlow,
Burghley, Lord	Rutlandshire,
Burrel, Peter	Haslemere,
Burrel, Merrick	Great Marlow,
Burrard, Henry	Lymington,
Bury, Lord	Chichester,
Bury, Thomas	Newport, Cornw.
Butler, John	Sussex,
Calvert, Sir William	London,
Campbel, Hon. John	Nairn & Cromertie
Campbel, Lt. G. John	Dumbartonshire,
Campbell, Col. John	Glasgow, &c.
Campbel, Hon. Al. Hu.	Berwickshire,
Campbell, Sir Duncan	Argyleshire,
Campbell, Capt. Ja. *jun.*	Stirlingshire,
Carew, Sir Coventry	Cornwal,
Carey, Rt. H. Walter	Clifton, Durtm.
Carnegie, Sir James	Kincardineshire,
Carter, Thomas	Kingston up. Hull,
Cartwright, Thomas	Northamptonsh.
Charlton, Job Staunt.	Newark on Trent,
Chafin, George	Dorsetshire,
Chester, Thomas	Glocestershire, Chet-

Digitized by Google

Names.	*Where chose.*
Chetwynd, Wm.	Stafford,
Chetwynd, Wm. *jun.*	Stockbridge,
Child, Samuel	Bishops Castle,
Cholmondley, Charles	Cheshire,
Churchill Charles	Milborne-Port
Cleveland, John	Sandwich,
Clayton, Sir Kenric	Blechingly, Surry,
Clayton, Richard	Wigan,
Clayton, Wm.	Blechingly, Surry,
Clarke, Thomas	St. Michaels,
Cocks, Charles	Ryegate, Sur.
Codrington, Sir W.	Beverly, Yorksh.
Coke, Lord Visc.	Harwich,
Colleton, Jam. Edw.	Lestwithiel,
Colebrooke, Robert	Malden, Essex,
Comyns, Valens	Hindon, Wilts,
Compton, Hon. Geo.	Northampton,
Conway, Hon. Henry	Penryn, Cornwall,
Conolly, Rt. Hon. Wm.	Petersfield,
Conyers, John	Reading, Berks,
Copleston, Thomas	Kellington, Corn.
Corbet, Sir William	Ludlow, Salop,
Corbet, Thomas	Saltash, Cornw.
Corbet, Sir Richard	Shrewsbury,
Cornbury, L. Visc.	Oxford University,
Cornwallis, Hon. Edw.	Eye, Suffolk,
Cornewall, Genl. Hen.	Hereford City,
Cornwall, Sir R. De.	Leominster,
Cornewall, Velters	Herefordshire,
Cotton, Sir John Hynd.	Marlborough,
Courtney, Sir Wm.	Devonshire,
Courtney, Kellond	Huntingdon,
Crawford, Patrick	Airshire,
Craven, William	Warwickshire,
Crewe, John, *jun.*	Cheshire,
Cunningham, Col.	Tiverton,
Curzon, Sir Nath.	Derbyshire, and Clitheroe,
Cust, Sir John	Grantham,
Dalkeith, Earl	Boroughbridge, Y.
Dalston, John	Westmoreland,
Dalrymple, Sir Hugh	Haddington, Scotl.
Damer, Joseph	Bramber, Sussex,
D'Arcy, Rt. Hon. Sir C.	Yorkshire,
Dashwood, Sir James	Oxfordshire,
Dashwood, Sir Fran.	Rumney, Kent,
Delmé, Peter	Southampton T.
Deerhurst, Lord	Worcestershire,
Dering, Sir Edward	Kent,
Dickson, John, *jun.*	Peebles,
Dodington, R. H. Geo.	Bridgwater,
Dodington, Geo.	Melcomb Regis,
Doneraile, Lord Visc.	Old Sarum,
Douglas, James	Malmsbury, Wilts
Douglas, H. Ld. Char.	Dumfriesshire,
Downing, Hon. Sir G.	Dunwich, Suff.

Names.	*Where chosen.*
Dowdeswell, Wm.	Tewkesbury,
Drake, William	Agmondesham,
Drake, Sir Fran. H.	Bercalton, Devon.
Dummer, Tho. Lee	Newport, Hants.
Duncannon, Lord	Derby,
Dundass, Lawrence	Selkirk, &c.
Dupplin, Lord	Cambridge Town,
Earle, Wm. Rawlins.	Cricklade,
Edwards, William	Haverford-west,
Edwin, Charles	Glamorganshire,
Edgcumbe, Hon. Rich.	Lestwithiel,
Edgcumbe, Hon. Geo.	Fowey,
Egerton, Sir Tho.	Newton, Lanc.
Elliot, Richard	Sr. Germains,
Elliot, Col. William	Caln, Wilts,
Ellis, Wellbore	Weymouth,
Elliffon, Cuthbert	Shaftsbury,
Elwell, Sir John	Guilford,
Erskine, Charles	Irwin, Air, &c.
Erskine, Tho.	Clackmannan, &c.
Evans, Capt. Richard	Queenborough,
Evelyn, John	Helston, Cornw.
Fairfax, H. Maj. Rob.	Maidstone,
Fane, Hon. Francis	Ivelchester,
Farrington, Thomas	Ludgarshall,
Fazakerly, Nicholas	Preston, Lancash.
Fellow, Coulson	Huntingdonshire,
Fenwick, John, dead	Northumberland,
Finch, Hon. Edward	Cambridge Univ.
Finch, Hon. Henry	Malton,
Firebrace, Sir Cord.	Suffolk.
Fitzroy, Charles	Thetford, Norf.
Fletcher, Andrew	Haddington, &c.
Fonnereau, Tho.	Sudbury, Suffolk,
Fonnereau, Zac. Philip	Aldborough, Suff.
Forester, Brook	Wenlock, Shrop.
Fortrose, Lord	Ross-shire, Scot.
Fox, George	York,
Fox, Henry	Windsor, Bucks,
Frankland, Frederick	Thirsk, Yorksh.
Frankland, Thomas	*Ditto.*
Frederick, Charles	Shoreham, Suff.
Frederick, John	Westlow, Cornw.
Furnese, Henry	Romney, Kent,
Gage, Lord Visc.	Tewkesbury, Gl.
Garth, John	Devizes, Wilts,
Gashry, Francis	Eastlooe, Cornw.
Gilmour, Sir Cha.	Edinburgshire,
Gildart, Richard	Liverpool,
Glanville, William	Hythe, Kent,
Godolphin, Francis	Helston, Cornw.
Gore, Charles	Hertfordshire,
Gore, John	Cricklade,
Gore, Thomas	Bedford,
Gough, Capt. Hen.	Bramber,

Digitized by Google

Names.	Where chose.
Gower, H. Wm. Lev.	Staffordshire,
Gower, H. B. Lev.	Newcastle, un. line
Gower, H. Ric. Lev.	Litchfield,
Granby, Marq. of	Grantham
Grant, Sir Lodo.	Elginshire,
Grant, Hon. William	Cullen, Elgin, &c.
Gray, Charles	Colchester,
Greathead, Samuel	Coventry,
Grenville, James	Bridport, Dorset,
Grenville, Rich.	Buckingham To.
Grenville, George	*Ditto.*
Grevile, Fulk	Monmouth,
Grosvenor, Sir Rob.	Chester,
Grove, William	Coventry,
Gulston, Joseph	Pool, Dorsetsh.
Gundry, Nathan.	Dorchester,
Gwyn, Francis	Wells, Somersetsh.
Gybbon, Philips	Rye, Sussex,
Hale, Paggen	Hertfordshire,
Hales, Thomas	Hythe, Kent,
Halyburton, James	Orkney & Zetland.
Haldane, Capt. Geo.	Innerkithen, &c.
Hamilton, Sir Jam.	Lanerkshire,
Hamilton, Hon. Geo.	Wells, Somersetsh.
Hampden, John	Wendover, Bucks,
Hanbury, Capel	Monmouthshire,
Handasyd, Gen. Reg.	Scarborough,
Harbord, Sir Wm.	Beeralston, Dev.
Harley, Lord	Herefordshire,
Harpur, Sir Henry	Tamworth,
Harris, Hon. John	Ashburton, Dev.
Harrison, George	Hertford,
Hartington, Marq. of	Derbyshire,
Harvey, William	Essex,
Hawke, Sir Edw.	Portsmouth,
Hawkins, Thomas	Grampound,
Hay, William	Seaford, Sussex,
Heath, John	Honiton, Devon,
Heath, Richard	Boffiney, Cornw.
Henley, Hen. Holt	Lyme, Dorsetsh.
Henley, Robert	Bath,
Herbert, Hon. Nich.	Newport, Cornw.
Herbert, Philip	Oxford City,
Herbert, Hon. Rich.	Ludlow, in Salop,
Herbert, Hon. Rob.	Wilton, Wilts,
Herbert, Col. Wm.	Ibid.
Herbert, Henry	Montgomery,
Hervey, Hon. Felton	St. Edmundsbury,
Hill, John	Higham, Ferrers,
Hillsborough, Lord	Warwick,
Hobart, Lord,	Norwich,
Hoblyn, Robert	Bristol,
Hodgkinson, R. B.	Wareham,
Holmes, Col. Henry	Yarmouth, Hants,
Holmes, Thomas	*Ibid.*
Hooper, Edward, *jun.*	Christ-Church,
Hope, Wise H. Char.	Linlithgowshire,
Howe, Ld. Visc.	Nottingham,

Names.	Where chose.
Howard, Lt. Gen.	Carlisle, Camb.
Howard, Thomas	Castlerising,
Howorth, Sir Hum.	Radnorshire,
Hume, Alexander	Southwark,
Hume, Abraham	Steyning,
Humfrey, Paul	Gatton,
Hunter, Thomas Orby	Winchelsea,
Janssen, Step. Theod.	London,
Jeffreys, John	Clifton, Durhm.
Jenyns, Soame	Cambridgeshire,
Inchiquin, Earl of	Aylesbury,
Ingram, Col. Chs.	Horsham, Sussex,
Ingram, Char. *jun.*	*Ditto.*
Johnson, Sir James	Dumfries, &c.
Jolliffe, John	Petersfield, Hants,
Irby, Sir William	Bodmin, Corn.
Isham, Sir Edmund	Northamptonsh.
Kent, Samuel	Ipswich, Suffolk,
Ker, James	Edinburgh City,
Kynaston, William	Shrewsbury,
Kynaston, Edward	Montgomeryshire,
Lamb, Matthew	Peterborough,
Lambton, Henry	Durham,
Lascelles, Edwin	Scarborough,
Lascelles, Henry	Northallerton,
Laroche, John	Bodmin, Corn.
Lee, John	Malmsbury, Wilts
Lee, Dr. George	Liskerret, Corn.
Legge, Hon. Henry	Orford,
Legh, Peter	Newton, Lanc.
Leighton, Daniel	Hereford City,
Leslie, Hon. Tho.	Forfar, Perth, &c.
Lewis, Thomas	Radnor,
Lister, Thomas	Clitheroe,
Locke, William	Grimsby, Linc.
Lockyer, Thomas	Ivelchester, Som.
Lloyd, Sir Richard	Malden, Essex,
Lloyd, John	Cardiganshire,
Londonderry, Earl of	Camelford, Corn.
Long, Sir Robert	Wilts,
Lowndes, Richard	Bucks,
Lowther, Sir James	Cumberland,
Luxborough, Lord	Castlerising,
Lymington, Lord	Andover, Hants,
Lymerick, Lord	Morpeth,
Lyster, Richard	Salop County,
Lyttelton, George	Okehampton,
Lyttelton, Richard	Bracklay,
Lytton, J. Robinson	Bishopscastle,
MacLeod, H. Norman	Inverpeasshire,
Mackenzie, Stewart	Bute Shire,
Mackay, Capt. Geo.	Sutherlandshire,
Mackye, John	Kirkcudbright,
Macworth, Herbert	Cardiff,
Madan, Col. Martyn	Wotton-Basset,
Manners, Lord Wm.	Newark on Trent,
Manners, Ld. Robert	Kingston upon Hull,
	Mar-

Digitized by Google

Names.	*Where chose.*
Marſhall, Sir Henry	Agmondeſham,
Martin, Samuel	Camelford, Corn.
Marton, Edward	Lancaſter,
Maſter, Thomas, *jun.*	Cirencester, Glou.
Mathews, Thomas	Carmarthen,
Maule, Hon. John	Aberdeen, Mont.
Mellycott, Thomas	Milborne Port,
Mellish, William	Retford, Notting.
Metcalfe, Lafcelles	Bedwin,
Methuen, Paul	Weſtbury,
Middleſex, Earl	Old Sarum,
Middleton, Sir Wm.	Northumberland,
Mitchell, John	Boſton, Lincoln.
Mitchell, Andrew	Aberdeenſhire,
Molſworth, Sir John	Cornwall,
Monckton, Hon. W.	Pontefract, York.
Monſon, Charles	Lincoln,
Montague, E. Wo. *jun.*	Huntingdonſhire,
Montague, Edward	Huntington,
Montague, George	Northampton,
Monroe, Sir Henry	Kirkwell Tain, &c.
Mordaunt, Hon. John	Winchelſea,
Mordaunt, Sir Cha.	Warwickſhire,
Mordaunt, Maj. G. Jn.	Cockermouth,
Morgan, William	Monmouthſhire,
Morgan, Thomas	Breconſhire,
Morrice, Sir William	Launceſton, Corn.
Morton, John	Abingdon, Berks,
Moſyn, Sir Thomas	Malton,
Moſyn, John	Weobly, Heref.
Moſyn, Savage	Flintſhire,
Muir, William	Renfrewſhire,
Murray, Lord, John	Perthſhire,
Murray, Hon. Wm.	Boroughbridge,
Murray, John	Selkirk,
Mundy, Wrightſon	Leiceſterſhire,
Myddleton, Richard	Denbigh,
Naſſau, Hon. Rich.	Colcheſter,
Neal, Robert	Wooton Baſſet,
Newnham, Thomas	Queenborough,
Newnham, Nat. ju.	Aldborough,
Neſbit, Albert	St. Michael's
Newland, George	Gatton, Surry,
Noel, Hon. William	Weſtloe,
Noel, Hon. James	Rutlandſhire,
Norris, Sir John	Rye, Suſſex,
Northey, William	Calne, Wilts,
Nugent, Robert	St. Maws, Corn.
Obrian, P. Wyndham	Minehead,
Ockinden, William	Great Marlow,
Offley, John	Bedford Town,
Ogle, Sir Chaloner	Rocheſter, Kent,
Oglethorp, Lt. Gen.	Haſlemere, Surry,
Onſlow, Arthur	Surry,
Onſlow, Lt. Gen.	Guildford, Surry,
Ord, Robert	Morpeth, North.
Orme, Garton	Arundel,
Oſborne, Sir Danvers	Bedfordſhire,
Oſwald, James	Fife,
Owen, William	Pembrokeſhire,

Names.	*Where chose.*
Oxenden, Sir George	Sandwich,
Page, John	Chicheſter, Suſſ.
Panmure, Earl	Forfar-ſhire,
Palmer, Peregrine	Oxford Univerſity,
Parker, Lord Viſc.	Newcaſt. un. Line,
Peachy, Sir John	Midhurſt, Suſſex,
Peachy, James	Leominſter,
Pierce, Henry	Northallerton, Y.
Pelham, Hon. Henry	Suſſex,
Pelham, Hon. James	Haſtings, Suſſex,
Pelham, Charles	Beverley, Yorkſh.
Pennington, Sir John	Cumberland,
Penton, Henry,	Wincheſter,
Perceval, Lord	Weobly, Heref.
Peterſham, Lord	Bury, St. Edmunds
Phillipſon, John	Harwich, Eſſex,
Pinney, John Freder	Br.dport,
Pitt, George, Morton	Pontefract, York.
Pitt, George	Doreſtſhire,
Pitt, Thomas	Oakhampton,
Pitt, Rt. Hon. William	Seaford,
Pitt, John	Wareham,
Plumtree, John	St. Ives.
Plumer, Richard	Weymouth,
Polhill, David	Rocheſter,
Pollen, John	Andover, Hants,
Poole, Sir Francis	Lewes, Suſſex,
Poore, Edward	New-Sarum,
Popham, Edward	Wilts,
Potter, Thomas	St. Germans,
Poulett, Hon. Pereg.	Bridgwater,
Powlett, Charles	Lymington,
Powlett, Lord Harry	Hampſhire,
Powlett, Hon. C. Arm.	Chriſt-Church,
Powney, Penyſton	Berkſhire,
Proby. John *jun.*	Stamford, Lincol.
Proctor, Sir W.	Middleſex,
Proctor, George	Downton, Wilts,
Prowſe, Thomas	Somerſetſhire,
Pye, Henry	Berks,
Pytts, Edmond	Worceſterſhire,
Ramſden, Sir John	Apleby, Weſtmo.
Raſhleigh, Jonathan	Fowey, Cornwall,
Revel, Thomas	Dover, Kent,
Reynolds, Francis	Lancaſter,
Richards, Biſſe	Hindon, Wilts,
Rider, Sir Dudley	Tiverton, Devon.
Ridley, Matthew	Newcaſt. on Tyne,
Rigby, Richard	Sudbury,
Robinſon, Mat. *jun.*	Canterbury,
Robinſon, Luke	Heydon. Yorkſh.
Robins, John	Stafford.
Rolt, Edward Baynton	Chippenham,
Rowney, Thomas	Oxford City,
Rudge, Edw.	Eveſham, Worc.
Ruſhout, Sir John	Evelſham, Worc.
Sackville, Lord Geo.	Dover, Kent,
Sandys, Hon. Edwin.	Droitwich,
Saville, John	Heydon, Yorkſh.

Digitized by Google

Names.	*Where choſe.*
St. Clair, Lt. Gen.	Dylert, Kinghorn,
Scot, Walter	Roxburgh,
Scrope, John	Lyme, Dorſetſh.
Sidley, Sir Charles	Nottingham To.
Selwyn, John	Glouceſter,
Selwyn, John. *jun.*	Whitchurch,
Selwyn, George Aug.	Ludgerſhall,
Sergiſon, Thomas,	Lewis, Suſſex,
Shepherd, Samuel,	Cambridge, To.
Shirley, Seawallis,	Brackley,
Shuttleworth, Rich.	Lancaſhire,
Shuttleworth, James,	Preſton,
Sibthorpe, Coningſby,	Lincoln City,
Slingſby, Sir Henry,	Knareſborough,
Sloper, William,	Bedwin,
Smith, Edward,	Leiceſterſhire,
Smyth, Sydney Staff.	Eaſt Grinſtead,
Smithſon, Sir Hugh,	Middleſex,
Southwell, Hon. Edw.	Briſtol,
Stanhope, H. Sir Wm.	Bucks,
Stanhope, Hon. John	Derby,
Stanwix, John	Carliſle,
Stapleton, Sir Miles	Yorkſhire,
Stert, Arthur	Plymouth, Dev.
Stuart, Hon. John	Wigtounſhire,
Stuart, Col. James	N. Gallaway, *&c.*
Stone, Andrew	Haſtings, Suſſex,
Strange, Lord	Lancaſhire,
Strange, Sir John	Tortneſs, Devon.
Sundon, Lord	St. Maws,
Sutton, Lord Robert	Nottinghamſhire,
Swymmer, Ant. Lan.	Southampton,
Symmonds, John	Cardigan,
Sydenham, Humphry	Exeter,
Taaffe, Theobald	Arundel, Suſſex,
Talbot, Hon. John	Brecon,
Talbot, John *jun.*	Marlborough,
Taylor, Charles	Totneſs,
Thomas, Sir Edmund	Chipenham, Wilts
Thompſon, Sir Peter	St. Albans,
Tempeſt, John	Durham,
Temple, Hon. John	Downton,
Thornton, William	York,
Thornhaugh, John	Nottinghamſhire,
Tonſon, Richard	Wallingford,
Townſhend, Joſepth	*Ibid.*
Townſhend, H. Col. R.	Eye, Suffolk,
Townſhend, Hon. Tho.	Cambridge Univ.
Townſhend, H. Cha.	Great Yarmouth,
Townſhend, Adm. Iſa.	Portſmouth,
Townſhend, H. Geo.	Norfolk,
Tracy, Robert	Worceſter,
Treby, George	Plympton,
Trelawny, Charles	Liſkard, Corn.
Trenchard, George	Pool, Dorſetſhire,
Trentham, Viſcount	Weſtminſter,
Trevanion, Wm.	Tregony,
Trevor, Hon. John	Woodſtock, Oxf.
Tuckfield, John	Exeter,

Names.	*Where choſe.*
Turner, Sir John	Lynn, Norfolk,
Turner, W. Horſem.	Maidſtone, Kent,
Twyſden, Sir Roger	Kent.
Tynte, Sir Charles	Somerſetſhire,
Vane, Hon. Henry	Durham,
Vaughan, William	Merionethſhire,
Vaughan, John	Caermarthenſh.
Verney, Earl of	Wendover,
Vernon, Hon. Edw.	Ipſwich,
Vernon, Sir Charles	Rippon, Yorkſh.
Vernon, Thomas	Worceſter,
Villers, Hon. Tho.	Tamworth,
Vyner, Robert	Lincolnſhire,
Wade, Gen. George	Bath, Somerſet,
Waldegrave, Col, Jn.	Orford,
Waller, Edmund *jun.*	Chippingwickh.
Waller, Edmund *jun.*	*Ditto.*
Walpole, R. H. Hor.	Norwich,
Walpole, Horatio *jun.*	Lynn, Regis,
Walpole, Hon. Edw.	Yarmouth, Norf.
Walpole, Hon. Horatio	Callington,
Wallop, H. Charles	Whitchurch,
Wallop, H. Capt. Ble.	Newport, Hants
Warburton, Sir Ph.	Cheſter,
Warren, Sir Peter	Weſtminſter,
Watſon, Thomas	Berw. on Tweed,
Webb Robert	Taunton,
Weaver. Arthur	Bridgnorth,
Webſter, Whiſtler	Grinſtead, Suſſex,
Weſt, James	St. Albans, Hertf.
Whichcot, Thomas	Lincolnſhire.
Whithed, Francis	Hampſhire,
White, John	Retford, Notting.
Whitemore, H. Sir T.	Bridgnorth, Salop.
Whitworth, Charles	Minchead,
Wigley, James	Leiceſter,
Wilbraham, Ran:	Appleby,
Wilſon, Edward	Weſtmoreland,
Willes, John	Banbury, Oxford,
Willes, Edward	Ayleſbury,
Williams, Kyffin	Flint,
Willy, William	Devizes, Wilts,
Wilkinſon, Andrew	Alboro. Yorkſh.
Wilſon, Edward	Weſtmoreland,
Winnington, Francis	Droitwich,
Woodhouſe, Arm	Norfolk,
Wortley, Hon. Edward	Peterborough,
Wray, Sir Bouchier	Barnſtable,
Wright, George	Leiceſter,
Wrotteſly, Sir Rich.	Taviſtock,
Wyndham, Sir Cha.	Taunton,
Wynn, Sir Wat. Wm.	Depbighſhire,
Wynn, Sir Thomas	Carnarvon,
Yonge, R. H. Sir Wm.	Honiton, Devon,
Yorke, Hon. Philip	Cambridge Coun.
Yorke, Hon. Charles	Rygate,
Yorke, John	Richmond, Yor.
Younge, Hitch	Steyning.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER IV.

The NAMES of the ARCHBISHOPS *and* BISHOPS.

DR. Thomas Herring, *Lord Archbiſhop of* Canterbury.
Dr. Matthew Hutton, *Lord Archbiſhop of* York.
Dr. Edmund Gibſon, *Lord Biſhop of* London.
Dr. Edward Chandler, *Lord Biſhop of* Durham.
Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, *Lord Biſhop of* Wincheſter.
Dr. Joſeph Wilcox, *Lord Biſhop of* Rocheſter.
Dr. Richard Smallbroke, *Lord Biſhop of* Litchfield *and* Coventry.
Dr. Samuel Peploe, *Lord Biſhop of* Cheſter.
Dr. Thomas Sherlock, *Lord Biſhop of* Sarum.
Dr. Martin Benſon, *Lord Biſhop of* Glouceſter.
Dr. Thomas Secker, *Lord Biſhop of* Oxford.
Dr. Iſaac Maddox, *Lord Biſhop of* Worceſter.
Dr. Joſeph Butler, *Lord Biſhop of* Briſtol.
Dr. Matthias Mawſon, *Lord Biſhop of* Chicheſter.
Dr. John Gilbert, *Lord Biſhop of* Llandaff.
Dr. Edward Willes, *Lord Biſhop of* Bath *and* Wells.
Dr. Thomas Gooche, *Lord Biſhop of* Ely.
Dr. John Thomas, *Lord Biſhop of* Lincoln.
Dr. Richard Trevor, *Lord Biſhop of* St. David's.
Dr. Samuel Liſle, *Lord Biſhop of* Norwich.
Lord James Beauclerc, *Lord Biſhop of* Hereford.
Dr. George Lavington, *Lord Biſhop of* Exeter.
Dr. Richard Oſbaldiſton, *Lord Biſhop of* Carliſle.
Dr. John Thomas, *Lord Biſhop of* Peterborough.
Dr. Zachary Pearce, *Lord Biſhop of* Bangor.
Dr. Robert-Hay Drummond, *Lord Biſhop of* St. Aſaph.
Dr. Thomas Wilſon, *Biſhop of* Soder *and* Man.

NUMBER V.

A LIST of all the DEANS.

DR. John Lynch, *Dean of* Canterbury.
Mr. Fountain, *Dean of* York.
Dr. Joſeph Butler, *Dean of* St. Paul's.
Dr. Cowper, *Dean of* Durham.
Dr. Penyſton Booth, *Dean of* Windſor.
Dr. Martin, *Dean of* Worceſter.

Dr.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Samuel Creſwick, *Dean of* Bath *and* Wells.
Dr. John Conybeare, *Dean of* Chriſt-Church.
Dr. John Clark, *Dean of* Sarum.
Dr. Robert Lamb, *Dean of* Peterborough.
Dr. Peter Allix, *Dean of* Ely.
Dr. Thomas Cheney, *Dean of* Winchester.
Dr. George, *Dean of* Lincoln.
Dr. John Newcombe, *Dean of* Rocheſter.
Dr. Robert Bolton, *Dean of* Carliſle.
Mr. Edward Creſſet, *Dean of* Hereford.
Dr. Thomas Chamberlayne, *Dean of* Briſtol.
Dr. William Holmes, *Dean of* Exeter.
Dr. Thomas Brooke, *Dean of* Cheſter.
Dr. William Aſhburnham, *Dean of* Chicheſter.
Dr. Peter Maurice, *Dean of* Bangor.
Mr. John Evans, *Arch-Deacon of* Llandaff.
Dr. Daniel Newcomb, *Dean of* Glouceſter.
Dr. Powel, *Dean of* St. Aſaph.
Mr. John Adinbroke, *M. A. Dean of* Litchfield.
Mr. Joſeph Hill, *Præcentor of* St. David's.
Dr. Joſeph Wilcox, *Dean of* Weſtminſter.
Dr. Thomas Bullock, *Dean of* Norwich.

NUMBER VI.

A LIST of the PREBENDS *in his Majeſty's Gift.*

Prebendaries of Weſtminſter.

DR. Tho. Manningham.
Mr. George Ingram.
Dr. Scawen Kenrick.
Dr. William Hayter.
Dr. John Nicoll.
Dr. Richard Bullock.
Mr. John Hume.
Dr. John Heylyn.
Dr. —— Crane.
Dr. Thomas Wilſon.
Mr. William Friend.
Dr. John Taylor.

Prebendaries of Windſor.

Dr. John Pelling.
Mr. James Barclay.
Dr. —— Martyn.
Mr. —— Lowe.
Mr. George Stephens.
Dr. Richard Wilmot.
Mr. John Ewer.
Mr. William Burchet.
Mr. Richard Terrick.
Mr. William Gibſon.
Mr. —— Haynes.
Mr. —— Cornwallis.

Prebendaries of Worceſter.

Mr. Thomas Inett.
Dr. Thomas Jenner.
Dr. Philip Smallridge.
Mr. Bernard Wilſon.
Mr. Edwin Sandys.
Mr. Richard Meadowcourt.
Mr. Edward Stillingfleet.
Mr. Samuel Holcombe.
Mr. Robert Eden.

Canons

Digitized by Google

Canons of Chriſt-Church.

Dr. John Gilbert, *Lord Biſhop of* Llandaff.
Dr. Philip Barton.
Dr. Richard Trevor,
Dr. David Gregory.
Dr. Robert Friend.
Dr. John Fanſhaw.
Dr. Paul Foreſter.
Dr. Hunt.

Prebendaries of Canterbury.

Dr. Thomas Tanner.
Dr. Samuel Holcombe.
Dr. William Ayerſt.
Dr. Young.
Dr. Geakie.
Dr. Dawnay.
Dr. John Potter.
Mr. Griffith.
Dr. Shuckford.
Dr. Stedman.
Mr. Deeds.
Mr. Walwyn.

NUMBER VII.

A LIST of the MEMBERS *of the* Lower Houſe *of* CONVOCATION, *as returned in* 1747.

Canterbury.

JOHN Lynch, D. D. Dean.
Samuel Lord Biſhop of *St. Aſaph*, Archdeacon of *Canterbury*.
Samuel Holcombe, D. D. one of the Prebendaries of the ſaid Church. } Proctor for the Chapter.
Thomas Rymer, D. D.
Edward Lunn, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.

London.

The Right Reverend *Joſeph*, Lord Biſhop of *Briſtol*, Dean.
Edward Cobden, D. D. Archdeacon of *London*.
William Gibſon, A. M. Archdeacon of *Eſſex*.
Fiſield Allen, D. D. Archdeacon of *Middleſex*.
Thomas Cartwright, D. D. Archdeacon of *Colcheſter*.
John Cole, A. M. Archdeacon of *St. Albans*.
Samuel Baker, D. D. Proctor for the Chapter.
William Nichols, D. D.
Lawrence Jackſon, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.

Weſtminſter.

The Right Reverend *Joſeph*, Lord Biſhop of *Rocheſter*, Dean.
Scawen Kendrick, D. D. Archdeacon.
John Nicoll, D. D. Proctor for the Chapter.

Mine

Winchester.

Zachary Pearce, D. D. Dean, (now Ld. Bishop of *Bangor* elect)
Robert Eden, B. D. Archdeacon of *Winchester*.
Richard Furney, A. M. Archdeacon of *Surrey*.
Benjamin Woodroffe, A. M. one of the Prebendaries of the said Church, } Proctor for the Chapter.
Stephen Hales, D. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Robert Eyre, D. D. }

Worcester.

Edmund Marten, Clerk, Doctor of Laws, Dean.
John Tottie, A. M. Archdeacon of *Worcester*.
Richard Meadowcourt, A. M. one of the Prebendaries of the said Cathedral Church, } Proctor for the Chapter.
John Veal, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Charles Lyttelton, LL. D. }

Bath and Wells.

Samuel Creswicke, D. D. Dean.
George Shakerley, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Wells*.
George Atwood, Clerk, B. D. Archdeacon of *Taunton*.
Francis Squire, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Bath*.
Timothy Collins, Clerk, A. M. Sub-Dean, } Proctor for the Chapter.
James Minifie, Clerk, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Lionel Seaman, Clerk, A. M. }

Lincoln.

Thomas Cheney, D. D. Dean.
George Reynolds, LL. D. Archdeacon of *Lincoln*.
David Trimnell, D. D. Archdeacon of *Leicester*.
The Hon. William Carmichael, LL. D. Archdeacon of *Bucks*.
Timothy Neve, D. D. Archdeacon of *Huntingdon*.
Squire Payne, A. M. Archdeacon of *Stow*.
John Taylor, A. M. Archdeacon of *Bedford*.
Charles Reynolds, D. D. Chancellor of the said Church. } Proctors for the Chapter.
Decimus Reynolds, A. M. Prebendary of the said Church. }
Stephen Ashton, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
John Barton, A. M. }

Rochester.

John Newcombe, D. D. Dean.
John Denne, D. D. Archdeacon of *Rochester*.
Edmund Barrell, A. M. Prebendary of the said Church, } Proctor for the Chapter.
Thomas Moore, D. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Francis Hooper, D. D. }

Here

Digitized by Google

Hereford.

Edward Creſſet, Clerk, A. M. Dean.
Robert Breton, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Hereford*.
Egerton Leigh, Clerk, LL. D. Archdeacon of *Salop*.
Samuel Croxall, Clerk, D. D. Proctor for the Chapter.
George Coningeſby, Clerk, D. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Frederick Cornewall, Clerk, A. M. }

Litchfield and Coventry.

John Addenbrook, Clerk, A. M. Dean.
Peniſton Booth, D. D. Dean of *Windſor* and *Woolverhampton*.
Thomas Craddock, Clerk, A. M. Proctor for the Chapter of *Woolverhampton*.
Henry Rider, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Derby*.
James Brooks, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Stafford*.
Thomas Smalbroke, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Coventry*.
William Vyſe, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Salop*.
Samuel Smalbroke, Clerk, A. M. Proctor for the Chapter.
Samuel Poole, Clerk, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Richard Levett, Clerk, A. M. }

Exeter.

William Holmes, D. D. Dean.
The Right Reverend *George*, Lord Biſhop of *Exeter*, Archdeacon of *Exeter*.
John Pleech, Maſter of Arts, Archdeacon of *Cornwall*.
George Baker, A. M. Archdeacon of *Totneſs*.
William Hole, B. D. Chanter and Canon Reſidentiary, } Proctors for the Chapter.
William Waddon, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Thomas Morriſon, A. M. }

Peterborough.

} No Return made, occaſioned by the Death of the Biſhop.

Salisbury.

John Clarke, D. D. Dean.
Archdeacon of *Berks*, } not returned.
Archdeacon of *Wilts*, }
Archdeacon of *Sarum*, }
Thomas Wiſhaw, Clerk, A. M. Canon Reſidentiary of the ſaid Church } Proctor for the Chapter.
William Dean, } Proctors for the Clergy.
Jonathan Waterman, }

Ely.

Digitized by Google

Ely.

Peter Allix, D. D. Dean.
Robert Eyton, D. D. Archdeacon of *Ely*.
Ralph Perkins, Doctor of Laws, Proctor for the Chapter.
John Perkins, B. D.
John Mickleburgh, B. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.

St. David's.

Joseph Hall, Precentor.
Richard Davies, Archdeacon of *St. David's*.
Rice Williams, Archdeacon of *Caermarthen*.
Edward Yardley, Archdeacon of *Cardigan*.
Thomas Payne, Archdeacon of *Brecon*.
James Tunstal, D. D. Proctor for the Chapter.
James Philipps, D. D.
Thomas Williams, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.

Gloucester.

Daniel Newcombe, D. D. Dean.
William Geekie, D. D. Archdeacon of *Gloucester*.
Anthony Ellys, D. D. one of the Prebendaries, } Proctor for the Chapter.
Theophilus Leigh, D. D.
Thomas-Chamberlayne Coxe, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.

Oxford.

John Conybeare, D. D. Dean.
John Potter, D. D. Archdeacon of *Oxford*.
Philip Barton, Doctor of Laws, and Canon of the said Church, } Proctor for the Chapter.
William Walker, Doctor of Law,
William Bertie, B. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.

St. Asaph.

William Powell, D. D. Dean.
John Tanner, Clerk, A. M. one of the Prebendaries of the said Church } Proctor for the Chapter.
William Wynne, Clerk, A. M.
William Worthington, Clerk, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.

Norwich.

Thomas Bullock, D. D. Dean.
John Berney, D. D. Archdeacon of *Norwich*.
Samuel Salter, D. D. Archdeacon of *Norfolk*.
Richard Warren, D. D. Archdeacon of *Suffolk*.
Edward Chapman, D. D. Archdeacon of *Sudbury*.
Francis Barnard, D. D. Proctor for the Chapter.
The Reverend and Hon. Edward Townsend, Clerk,
Titus West, Clerk, } Proctors for the Clergy.

Bangor.

Digitized by Google

Bangor.

Peter Maurice, D. D. Dean.

Archdeacon of *Bangor*, } vacant.
Archdeacon of *Anglesea*, }

Hugh Wynne, LL. D. Archdeacon of *Merioneth*.
Hugh Hughes, Clerk, A. M. Proctor for the Chapter.
John Owen, Clerk, LL. B. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Thomas Lloyd, Clerk, A. M. }

Briſtol.

Thomas Chamberlayne, D. D. Dean.
Edward Hammond, A. M. Archdeacon of *Dorſet*.
Joſeph Caſberd, Clerk, A. M. Proctor for the Chapter.
John Walker, Clerk, A. M. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Richard Blackmore, A. M. }

Chicheſter.

William Aſhburnham, A. M. Dean.
Thomas Ball, A. M. Archdeacon of *Chicheſter*.
Edmund Bateman, D. D. Archdeacon of *Lewes*.
John Blackſhell, LL. D. Proctor for the Chapter.
Thomas Hutchinſon, D. D. } Proctors for the Clergy.
Charles Liddell, LL. B. }

Llandaff.

John Evans, Clerk, A. M. Archdeacon of *Llandaff*.
Robert Gilbert, Clerk, A. M. Chancellor of the ſaid Church, } Proctor for the Chapter.
Henry Johnſon, Clerk, LL. D. Chancellor of the Dioceſe, and Precentor of the ſaid Church, } Proctors for the Clergy.
William Harris, Clerk, A. M. }

Henry Major, N. P. Clerk or Actuary.

NUM-

NUMBER VIII.

An Alphabetical List of the BARONETS *in* England, *from the first Creation of that Dignity.*

Aston, Walter 1611, *B. B.*
Appleton, Roger extinct.
Ayloffe, William
Armine, Will. ex. *Nov.* 28, 1619.
Aſton, Ralph 22 *June* 1620, ex.
Aſhby, Francis 18 *June* 1622, ex.
Aſhby, Anthony ex. *July* 3.
Aſhfield, John ex. *July* 27, 1626.
Ayleſbury. Tho. ex. *April* 19.
Aſhton, Thomas ex. *July* 25, 1628.
Anderſon, John ex. *January* 3, 1628.
Acton, William ex. *May* 30, 1629.
Alleyn, Edward *June* 24.
Abdy, Thomas *July* 7, 1641.
Andrew, Wiſliam *Decemb.* 11.
Armitage, Francis *Dec.* 15, ex.
Aſtley, Iſaac ex. *January* 21.
Alſton, Thomas *June* 30, 1643.
Anderſon, Henry *July* 3, 1644.
Achand, H. *January* 31, 1678, *With a ſpecial Clauſe of Precedency from the Date of the Writ* 1644.
Acton, Edward *Jan.* 17.
Abdy, Robert *June* 9, 1660
Adams, Thomas—— 13
Atkins, Richard— 13
Allen, Thomas ex. — 14
Abdy, John—— 22
Aſtley, Jacob—— 25
Auſten, Robert *July* 10
Aubrey, John——— 23
Aſhton, Ralph *Aug.* 17
Aſh, Joſeph *Sept.* 19, ex.
Anderſon, Edmund *Dec.* 12
Aſhburnham, Denny *May* 10, 1661
Andrew, Henry——— 27, ex.
Aſtley. Richard *Aug.* 13, 1662
Anderſon, Stephen *June* 15, 1664
Aucher, Anthony *July* 7, 1666 ex.
Allen, Thomas *Feb.* 7. 1672, ex.
Anderton, Francis *Oct.* 8, 1677
Alſton, Joſeph *Jan.* 20, 1681
Aſhurſt, Henry *July* 21, 1688, ex.
Ayſchombe, Oliver *May* 28, 1696, ex.
Anguiſh, *alias* Allen, Richard *Dec.* 14. 1699
Abercrombie, James *March* 21, 1706, ex.
Auſtin, John *Nov.* 1714, ex.
Armytage, Samuel *July* 4, 1738

B.

BAcon, Nicholas 1611
Booth, George *E. E.*
Barrington, Francis
Berkely, Henry *E. E.*
Bellaſyſe, Henry *E. V.*
Brudenel, Thomas *E. E.*
Bendiſh, Thomas ex.
Baker, Henry ex.
Bayning, Paul *E. V.* ex.
Blackſton, Thomas ex. *May* 25, 1615
Boynton, Mat. *May* 25, 1618
Burdet, Thomas *Feb.* 25
Beaumont, Thomas *Sept.* 16, *I. V.* 1619
Bamberg, William ex. *Dec.* 1
Boteler, John ex. *April* 12, 1620
Berney, Richard *May* 5
Biggs, Thomas ex. *May* 26
Bellingham, Henry ex. *May* 30
Biſhopp,

Digitized by Google

Biſhopp, Thomas 24 *July*, 1620
Brown, Robert ex. *September* 1621
Barker, John *March* 17
Button, William *March* 18 ex.
Bedell, Capel *June* 3, 1652, ex.
Burton, Thomas *July* 22
Barkham, Edward *June* 28, 1623, ex.
Beaumont, John *June* 29, 1626. ex.
Brereton, William *March* 10, ex.
Bridges, Giles *E. D. May* 17, 1627
Bagot, Harvey *May* 30
Brown, Ambroſe *July* 7, ex.
Benet, Simon *July* 17, ex.
Bowyer, Thomas *July* 23, ex.
Bacon, Butts ——29
Bolles, John —— 24, 1628, ex.
Beaumont, Richard *Auguſt* 19, ex.
Boteler, William *July* 3, 1641
Bampfield, Thomas——15
Burgoyne, John——15
Brownlowe, John ——26, ex.
Brownlowe, William *I. V.* 27
Broughton, William *Aug.* 4
Briggs, Morton —— 12
Bindloſs, Robert——16, ex.
Borlaſe, John *May* 4, 1642, ex.
Blackſtone, Ralph *July* 30, ex.
Bland, Thomas *Aug.* 30
Blount, Walter *October* 5
Badd, Thomas *Feb.* 29, ex.
Bale, John *Nov.* 9, 1643, ex.
Butler, John *Dec.* 7, ex.
Bathurſt, Edward—— 9
Bard, Henry *I. V. October* 8, 1644
de Boreel, William *March* 21
Browne, Richard *September* 1, 1649, ex.
Bond, Thomas 1658
Brown, Henry *ibid.*
Bridgman, Orlando *June* 7, 1660
Bowyer, William ——— 25
Barkley, Maurice *I. V. July* 2
Buſwell, George 7, ex.
Boothby, William ———13
Bright, John———16, ex.
Brown, Richard——22, ex.
Bovey, Ralph *Aug.* 30, ex.
Bowyer, John *Sept.* 11, ex.
Beal, John *Oct.* 16, ex.
Boothby, Thomas *November* 9, ex.
Backhouſe, William *ibid.* ex.
Bennet, Thomas——22, ex.
Buck, John *Dec.* 12
Beddingfield, Henry *Jan.* 2
Beaumont, Thomas *Feb.* 21
Broughton, Brian *March* 10
Bromfield, John——20, ex.
Brook, Rob. *May* 21, 1661, ex.
Barkham, Edw. *July* 21, ex.
Banks, John *Auguſt* 22, ex.
Bickley, Francis *Sept.* 30
Bacon, Nicholas *Feb.* 7, ex.
Braham, Richard *April* 16, 1662, ex.
Bernard, Robert *July* 1
Brook, Henry *Dec.* 12
Brograve, Tho. *March* 18, ex.
Barnardiſton, Thomas *Apr.* 7. 1663
Barnardiſton, Sam. *May* 18, ex.
Bellot, John *June* 30, ex.
Barnham, Rob. *Aug.* 15, ex.
Bateman, Thomas *Aug.* 21, 1664, ex.
Biddulph, Theophilus *Nov.* 2, 1664
Brown, John *May* 16, 1665
Burdet, Francis *July* 25
Barker, Abel *Sept.* 9, ex.
Bettenſon, Richard *February* 6, 1669
Bridgman, Orlando *Octob.* 12, 1673
Blacket, William *Dec.* 12
Barker, William *March* 23, 1676
Brooks, John *June* 13

Digitized by Google

Barlow, John *July* 12, 1677
Bowyer, James *May* 18, 1678 *with Remainder to* Goring *of* Highden
Bradshaigh, Roger *November* 17, 1679
Blount, Thomas-Pope *January* 16
Beckwith, Roger *April* 15, 1681
Banbury, Thomas *June* 39, ex.
Blacket, William *January* 23 1684, ex.
Bloys, Charles *April* 15, 1686
Blackham, Richard *April* 13, 1696, ex.
Buckworth, John *Apr.* 1697
Brown, William *Decemb.* 14, 1690, ex.
Brown, Robert *February* 24, 1709
Boverie, William *February* 19, 1713, *E. V.*
Beck, Justus *Novemb.* 1714
Byng, George *Novemb. E. V.* 1715
Buswell, Eusebius *of* Clipston *in* Northamptonshire, ex.
Bridges, Brook
Blackwell, Lambert
Blount, John 7 *Junii*
Brown, Robert *Mar.* 11, 173½

C.

CLifton, Gervase 1611
Cope, Anthony
Constable, William, ex.
Cotton, Robert
Cholmondeley, Robert, ex.
Carr, Edward, ex.
Clarke, Simon, *May* 1, 1617
Chester, Anthony *March* 23, 1619
Chaloner, William, *July* 20, 1620, ex.
Clare, Henry *July* 27, ex.
Colbrand, John *Dec.* 21, 1621, ex.
Courteene, Peter *May* 18, 1622, ex.
Cooper, John *E. E. July* 4, ex.
Chudleigh, George *August* 1.
Cottington, Francis *E. B. February* 16, ex.
Corbet, John *July* 4, 1623 ex.
Curwen, Patricius *March* 12, 1626, ex.
Cornwallis, Frederick *E. B. May* 4, 1627.
Crane, Robert——11, ex.
Colepepper, William—17, ex.
Carleton, John——28, ex.
Crowe, Sackvile *July* 8, ex.
Corbet, John *Sept.* 19, 1627
Conyers, John *July* 14, 1628
Colepepper, Will. *Sept.* 20, ex.
Cole, Nicholas *March* 4, 1640, ex.
Cave, Thomas *June* 30, 1641
Cotton, John *July* 14
Chichester, John *August* 4
Carew, Richard——9
Castleton, William——9
Cholmondeley, Hugh 10, ex.
Curson, John——11
Coke, Edward, *Dec.* 30, ex.
Cunningham, David *January* 21, ex.
Corbet, Vincent——29, ex.
Cowper, William *E. B. Mar.* 4
Corbet, Edw. *June* 10, 1642
Constable, Philip *July* 20
Chamberlain, Tho. *Febr.* 4
Crane, Richard *March* 20, ex.
Carteret, Geo. *May* 9, 1645, ex.
Chargeton, Edw. *March* 6, ex.
Curties, William *April* 2, 1652, ex.
Cullum, Tho. *June* 11, 1660
Cutts, John——21, ex.
Cordell, Robert——22, ex.
Covert, John *July* 2, ex.
Conway, Henry,—25, ex.
Carpentier, A. Marigny, 1638, ex.
Cutler, John *Nov.* 9, 1660, ex.
Colleton, John *Febr.* 18
Clifton, Thomas *March* 4, ex.
Crofts, John——16, ex.
Campbel, John *Apr.* 8, 1661, ex.
Caledy, William——20, ex.

Curson,

Digitized by Google

Carſon, Thomas——30
Cropley, John *May* 7, *ex.*
Crook, George——10, *ex.*
Chernock, John——21
Craven, Anthony *June* 4, *ex.*
Clavering, John——8
Cullen, Abraham——17, *ex.*
Copely, Godfrey *ibid. ex.*
Clarke, Clement——18
Cartw, Thomas *Auguſt* 2
Coriton, John *Febr.* 27
Cocks, Richard *Apr.* 7, 1662
Can, Robert *September* 13
Cob, Thomas *December* 2
Cook, Will. *June* 29, 1663, *ex.*
Campbell, Thomas *Febr.* 12, *ex.*
Cookes, William, *ex.*
Criſpe, Nicholas *April* 14, 1665, *ex.*
Carteret, Philip *June* 4, 1670, *E. B.*
Chater, William *June* 28, 1671, *ex.*
Croſt, Herbert *Nov.* 18, *ibid.*
Charges, Walter *Oct.* 26, 1677
Coldon, Robert *March* 29, 1677, *ex.*
Caſt, Richard *September* 29
Curll, Walter *June* 22, 1668, *ex.*
Child, Joſias *July* 18, *ex.*
Chute, George *September* 16, 1684, *ex.*
Child, John *Feb.* 5, 168⅞
Compton, Will. *May* 6, 1686
Charlton, Job——12
Colt, Henry-Dutton *March* 2, 1692
Clark, Samuel *July* 25, 1698
Chetwood, John *April* 11, 1700
Cairnes, Alexander *May* 6, 1708, *ex.*
Calverley, Walter——1711
Croſs, Thomas *July* 13, 1713
Cepe, Jonathan *March* 1, 1713
Carew, Nich. *March*—1714
Chaplin, Robert *Sept.* 19, 1715, *ex.*
Chandin, John *May* 28
Coleby, Thomas *June* 21, *ex.*
Chapman, William *June* 27
Codrington, William *Apr.* 21, 1731
Clayton, William *Jan.* 3, 173⅓

D.

DEvereux, Edward *E. V.* 1611
Dormer, Robert *E. E. June* 10, 1615
Dryden, Eraſmus *November* 16, 1619
Delves, Thomas *May* 8, 1681, *ex.*
Darnel, Tho. *September* 6, *ex.*
Darrell, John *June* 13, 1622, *ex.*
Drake, Francis *Auguſt* 2
Deering, Edw. *Feb.* 1, 1626
Drury, Drue *May* 7, 1627, *ex.*
Dyer, Lodowick *June* 8, *ex.*
Dixwell, Baſil *February* 18, *ex.*
Dillington, Robert *September* 6, 1628, *ex.*
Ducy, Robert *I. V. November* 28, 1629, *ex.*
Daliſton, William *February* 13, 1640
D'Ewes, Simonds *July* 15, 1641, *ex.*
Drake, William——17, *ex.*
Davie, John *September* 9
Dawney, Chriſtopher *I. V. May* 19, 1642
Denny, William *June* 3, *ex.*
D'Anvers, Samuel *March* 21
Draper, Thomas *June* 9, 1660, *ex.*
Dixwell, Baſil——19
D'arcy, Thomas——20, *ex.*
Dixey, Wolſtan *July* 14
Dudley, William *Auguſt* 1
Drake, John——31, *ex.*
Dicer, Robert *March* 18, *ex.*
Derham, Tho. *June* 8, 1661, *ex.*
Duke, Edward *July* 17, *ex.*
Dormer, John——23, *ex.*
Duncomb, Francis *Febr.* 4, *ex.*
Daws, John *June* 4, 1693, *ex.*

Digitized by Google

Downing, George *July* 1
D'Oyley, William *July* 29
Dukenfield, Robert *June* 16, 1665
Diggs, Maurice *March* 6, ex.
D'Oyley, John *July* 7, 1666
Dike, Tho. *March* 3, 1676
Dutton, Ralph *June* 20, 1678
Dyer, William *July* 6
Davers, Rob. *May* 12, 1682
Dashwood, Robert *September* 16, 1684
Davies, George *January* 11, 1685, ex.
Duck, John *March* 19, 1684, ex.
Duddleston, John *January* 14, 1691
Denton, Edmund *May* 12, 1692, ex.
Dolben, Gilbert *Apr.* 1, 1704
Dashwood, Francis *June* 28, 1707
Dixwell, William *June* 11, 1716, ex.
Dutree, Dennis *June* 19, 1716, ex.
D'Aeth, Thomas *July* 1716
Decker, Matthew *July* 20
Drury, Tho. *Feb.* 16, 163$\frac{8}{9}$

E.

ENglefield, Francis 1611
Essex, William, ex.
Egerton, Rowland *April* 5, 1617
Estcourt, Giles *March* 17, 1626, ex.
Everard. Richard *Jan.* 22, 1628
Earl, Richard *July* 2, 1629, ex.
Every, Simon *May* 26, 1641
Eldred, River *Jan.* 29, ex.
Enyon, James *Apr.* 9, 1642, ex.
Evelyn, John *May* 29, 1660, ex.
Elweys, Jervase *June* 22
Ellis, Thomas —— 30, ex.
Ernly, Walter *Febr.* 2, ex.
Eden, Robert *Novem.* 12, 1672
Edwards, Francis *April* 22, 1678, *with a Clause of Precedency from* 1644.
Evelyn, Edward *February* 17, 1682, ex.
Edwards, James *Dec.* 7, 1691
Elwill, John *Aug.* 25, 1709
Evelyn, John *Aug.* 6, 1713
Eyles, Francis *Dec.* 1, 1714
Elton, Abraham *Nov.* 1717

F.

FInch, Moyle *E. E.* 1611
Fleetwood, Richard
Fitton, Edw. *Octob.* 2, 1617, ex.
Foulis, David *Febr.* 6, 1619
Forster, Claud *March* 7, ex.
Forster, Humphrey *May* 20, 1630, ex.
Frier, Edward *July* 11, ex.
Felon, Henry *July* 20, ex.
Fisher, Robert *Dec.* 7, 1622, ex.
Fisher, Tho. *July* 19, 1627, ex.
Fowler, Tho. *May* 21, 1628, ex.
Fenwick, John *June* 9, ex.
Ferrers, Henry *Dec.* 19, ex.
Fletcher, Henry *February* 19, 1640, ex.
Farmer, William *E. E. Sept.* 3, 1645
Forester, Richard—1649, ex.
Fanshaw, Richard *Sept.* 3, 1649, ex.
Finch, Heneage, *E. E. June* 7, 1663
Franklin, Richard *Oct.* 16, ex.
Foot, Thomas *Nov.* 21, ex.
Fetherstone, Henry *Dec.* 4, ex.
Fagg, John ——— 11
Frankland, William —— 24
Fettiplace, John *March* 30, 1661, ex.
Fowel, Edmund *April* 30. ex.
Forster, Reginald *July* 21, ex.
Freisendorf, J. Fred. *October* 4, ex.
Fust, Edward *August* 21, 1662

For-

Digitized by Google

Forteſcu, Edmund *March* 31, 1664, ex.
Forteſcue, Peter *January* 29, 1666, ex.
Filmer, Robert *December* 22, 1674
Fitch, Tho. *Sept.* 7, 1688. ex.
Farrington, Richard *Dec.* 17, 1697, ex.
Firebrace, Baſil *July* 28, 1698.
Fowler, William *November* 1, 1704
Fleming, William *October* 4, 1705
Furneſe, Henry *June* 27, 1707; ex.
Freke, Ralph *May* 25, 1713
Fryer, John *Decem.* 1713
Fellowes, John ex.
Frederick, John *June* 3, 1723
Fermor, Henry *May* 4, 1725, *with Remainder to* Charles Eversfield, *jun.* Eſq,
Farnaby, Ch, *July* 21, 1726

G.

GErard, Thomas 1611
Greſely, George
Gottwick, William
Gorges, Edward, *I. B.*
Grimſton, Harbottle, ex.
Grey, William *E. B.* and *B. June* 13, 1619
Gerard, Gilbert *April* 13, 1620; ex.
Gower, Thomas *June* 2, *E. B.*
Gerrard, John *February* 16, 1621
Groſvenor, Richard *Febr.* 25
Gage, John *March* 26, 1622, *I. V.*
Goring, William *May* 14, ex.
Griffith, Hen. *June* 1, 1627
Graham, Richard *S. V. March* 29, 1629
Grenvile, Richard *April* 9, 1630, ex.
Goodrick, John *Aug.* 14, 1641
Gurney, Richard *Dec.* 14, ex.
Gell, John *Jan.* 29, ex.
Golding, Edward *Sept.* 27, ex.
Gould, Nich. *June* 13, 1660, ex.
Green, Edw. *July* 26, ex.
Greſham, Marmaduke *July* 23
Gifford, Henry *Nov.* 21, ex.
Gardner, Will. *December* 30
Gifford, Thomas *March* 4, ex.
Gawdy, Char. *Apr.* 20, 1661
Godolphin, Will. *Apr.* 29, ex.
Glinne, Will. *May* 20
Guiſe, Chriſ. *July* 10
Gage, Edw. *July* 15, 1662
Garrard, Jacob *Auguſt* 16, ex.
Graham, Richard *Nov.* 17, ex.
Gawdy, Will. *July* 13, 1663, ex.
Green, Will. *Nov.* 2, 1664, ex.
Glean, Peter *Mar.* 6, 1665, ex.
Gerrard, Gilbert *November* 17, 1666, ex.
Gans, Corn. *June* 29, 1612, ex.
Guldeford, Robert *February* 4, 1685
Germaine, John *March* 25, 1698, ex.
Goodere, Edw. *Dec.* 5, 1707, ex.
Gough, Henry *April* 6, 1728.

H.

HOughton, Richard 1611
Hobart, Henry *E. B.*
Harrington, James ex.
Huſſey, Edward ex.
Hales, Edward
Holt, Thomas
Harvey, William, *E. and I. B. May* 31, 1619, ex.
Hicks, William *July* 21
Hartop, Edward *December* 3
Hicks, Baptiſt *E. V. July* 1, 1620
Hanmer, John *July* 8, ex.
Hewet, John *October* 11, 1621
Hide, Nicholas *Nov.* 8, ex.
Hotham, John *January* 4
Haſelrig, Tho. *July* 21, 1628
Herbert, Piercy *E. M. Nov.* 16
Harris, Thomas *Dec.* 22, ex.
Harris, Tho. *Apr.* 12, 1623, ex.
Harpur, Henry *Sept.* 8, 1626

Digitized by Google

Heale, Thomas *May* 28, 1627, *ex.*
Holland, John *June* 15, 1629, *ex.*
Hatton, Thomas *July* 5, 1641
Hare, Ralph *July* 23.
Heyman, Henry *Auguſt* 12
Holford Richard *December* 15
Hamilton, John *May* 11, 1642, *ex.*
Hampſon, Thomas *June* 3
Hardres, Richard *ibid.*
Hungate, Philip *Aug.* 15
Halton, William *Sept.* 10
Hene, Henry *October* 1, *ex.*
Hunloke, Henry *Feb.* 28
Haggerſton, Thomas *Auguſt* 15, 1643
Hickman, Willoughby, *Nov.* 16
Hawley, Fran. *I. B. March* 14
How, George-Grubham *June* 20, 1660, *ex.*
Humble, William *June* 21, *ex.*
Hildyard, Robert *June* 25
Holles, Francis *E. B.*—27
Henley, Andrew——30, *ex.*
Hudſon, Henry *July* 3, *ex.*
Herbert, Thomas *ibid. ex.*
Hales, Robert ——— 12
Harby, Job——17, *ex.*
Hewet, Thomas *I. V.*—19
Honywood, Edward *ibid.*
Hales, John *Aug.* 28.
How, John *Sept.* 22, *ex.*
Herbert, Matth. *Dec.* 18, *ex.*
Huband, John *Feb.* 2, 1660, *ex.*
Hendley, Walter *Apr.* 8, 1661, *ex.*
Hinſley, Charles *July* 21, *ex.*
Hooke, Thomas *July* 22, 1662. *ex.*
Heron, Cuthbert *November* 30
Holman, John *June* 4, 1663, *ex.*
Hoby, Edw. *July* 12, 1666
Haſtinge, Richard *May* 7, 1667, *ex.*
Henham, Will. *May* 10, *ibid.*
Harris, Arthur *Dec.* 1, 1673, *ex.*
Head, Richard *Aug.* 19, 1676
Hoſkins, Bennet *Dec.* 19
Hawkeſworth, Walter *Dec.* 6, 1678, *ex.*
Humble, William *March* 27, 1686, *ex.*
Hodges, William *March* 31, 1697, *ex.*
Halford, William 1706, *ex.*
Humphreys, William *Nov.* 30, 1714, *ex.*
Hill, Rowland *January* 20, $172\frac{6}{7}$
Heathcote, Gilbert *January* 27, 1732
Heathcote, William *Aug.* 16, 1733
Hulſe, Edward *Feb.* 7, $173\frac{2}{3}$

J.

JErnegan, Henry *October* 16, 1621
Iſham, John *May* 30, 1624
Jenoure, Kenelm *July* 30, 1628
Jacques, John *Sept.* 2, *ex.*
Ingleby, Will. *May* 17, 1642
Jones, Henry *July* 15, 1643 *ex.*
Juxon, William *Dec.* 28, *ex.*
Jackſon, John *January* 7, *ex.*
Jenkinſon, Robert *May* 18, 1661
Ingoldſby, Henry *Aug.* 30, *ex.*
Jaſon, Robert *Sept.* 5, *ex.*
Jacob, John *Jan.* 11. 1664
Jocelyn, Robert *June* 8, 1665,
Jefferies, George, *E. B. Nov.* 7, 1681, *ex.*
James, Cane *June* 28, 1682, *ex.*
Jenkinſon, Paul *December* 17, 1685, *ex.*
Irby, Edward *April* 13, 1704
Janſſen, *Sir* Theodore *March* 1715

K.

KNevet, Ph. 1611, *ex.*
Knivetton, William, *ex.*
Kemp, Geo. *Feb.* 5, 1626, *ex.*
Kirle,

Digitized by Google

Kirle, John *May* 17, 1627, *ex.*
Knatchbull, Norton *August* 4, 1641
Kay, John *Feb.* 4
Kemp, Robert *March* 13
Knolleys, Henry *May* 6, 1642
Kemys, Nicholas *May* 13, *ex.*
Keate, Jonathan *June* 12, 1660
Knightley, John *Aug.* 30, *ex.*
Keyt, John *Dec.* 22
Killegrew, William *ibid. ex.*
Kenrick, William *March* 29, 1679, *ex.*
Kneller, *Sir* Godfrey, *ex.*

L.

LEake, Francis *E. E.* 1611
Leigh, Thomas, *E. B.*
Lee, Henry *E. E.*
Lucy, Richard *March* 11, 1617
Lyttelton, Thomas *July* 15, 1618
Leigh, Francis *E. E. December* 24, *ex.*
Ley, James *E. E. July* 20, 1619, *ex.*
Lee, Humphrey *May* 3, 1620, *ex.*
Leventhorpe, John *May* 30, 1622, *ex.*
Littleton, Edward *June* 21, 1627
Livesay, Michael *July* 11, *ex.*
Lewes, William *September* 14, 1628
Lawrence, John *Oct.* 9, *ex.*
Luckin, William *March* 2, 1628, *I. V.*
L'Estrange, Nicholas *June* 1, 1629
Lumley, Martin *January* 8, 1640
Langley, William *May* 29, 1641
Lawley, Thomas *Aug.* 24
Lowther, Christopher *June* 11, 1640
Leonard, Stephen *Aug.* 15, *ex.*
Littleton, Adam *Oct.* 14, *ex.*
Liddel, Thomas *Nov.* 2, *E. B.*
Lowday, Richard — 26, *ex.*
Lucas, Jervase *May* 20, 1644, *ex.*
Langham, John *June* 7, 1660
Lear, Peter *July* 2
Leicester, Peter *Aug.* 10
Lee, Thomas — 16, *ex.*
Lewis, John *Oct.* 15, *ex.*
Legard, John *Dec.* 29
Lane, Richard *I. E. Feb.* 9
Long, Walter *March* 26, 1661
Lloyd, Charles *May* 10
Luckin, William *Nov.* 15, *ex.*
Lloyd, John *Feb.* 28, *ex.*
Lort, Roger *July* 15, 1662, *ex.*
Long, Robert *Sept.* 1
Leeke, Francis *December* 15, 1663, *ex.*
Lorrayne, Thomas *Sept.* 27, 1664
Leman, William *March* 3, *ex.*
Lawson, John *July* 6, 1665
Langhorn, William *Aug.* 28, 1668, *ex.*
Lear, Thomas *Aug.* 2, 1683, *ex.*
Lawson, Wilfred *March* 31, 1688, *ex.*
Leighton, Edward *March* 2, 1692
Lowther, William *June* 15, 1697
Lloyd, Charles *Apr.* 1, 1699
Lambert, John *Febr.* 16, 1709
Lake, Bibey *Aug.* 17, 1711
Lowther, William *Dec.* 1714
Lade, John *March* 11, 173$\frac{4}{1}$ *Remainder to* John-Whithorne Lade.

M.

MOlineux, Richard, *I. V.* 1711
Mansel, Thomas *E. B.*
Musgrave, Richard
Monson, Thomas *E. B.*
Molineux, John

Mordaunt, L'Estrange
Morrison, Charles, *ex.*
Monins, William, *ex.*
Mildmay, Thomas, *ex.*
Maynard, William, *E. B.*
Morton, George *March* 1, 1618, *ex.*
Mackworth, Thomas *June* 1619
Mill, John *Dec.* 31, 1619
Masham, William *Decemb.* 20, 1621, *E. B.*
Mansel, Francis *Jan.* 4, *ex.*
Moody, Henry *March* 11, *ex.*
Meredith, William *August* 13, 1622
Middleton, Hugh *October* 1622, *ex.*
Moor, Henry *May* 21, 1627
Maples, Thomas—30, *ex.*
Mannock, Francis *June* 1
Mosely, Edward *July* 20, 1640. *ex.*
Manoy, John *June* 29, 1641, *ex.*
Maulever, Thomas *Aug.* 2, *ex.*
Meux, John *Dec.* 11, *ex.*
Morgan, Ed. *May* 12, 1642, *ex.*
Moor, Poynings—18, *ex.*
Middleton, Geo. *June* 24, *ex.*
Markham, Robert *Aug.* 15
de Merces, Anthony 1660, *ex.*
Middleton, Tho. *July* 4, *ex.*
Morland, Samuel—18, *ex.*
Massingberd, Henry *August* 22, *ex.*
Mottet, Giles *Nov.* 16, *ex.*
Manwaring, Thomas—22
Monoux, Humphrey *Dec.* 4.
Marwood, George—31, *ex.*
Morgan, Thomas *Feb.* 7.
Modyford, James —— 18, *ex.*
Morrice, William, *April* 20, 1661
Milbank, Mark *August* 7
Matthews, Philip *June* 15, 1662, *ex.*
Middleton, William *October* 24.
Marsham, John *August* 11, 1667, *ex.*
Muddiford, Thomas *March* 1, *ex.*
Moor, George *July* 26, 1665, *ex.*
Martin, Roger *March* 28, 1667
Moyston, Edw. *April* 28, *ibid.*
Martin, Cornelius *March* 25, 1674, *ex.*
More, Edward *Nov.* 22, 1675
Maddox, Benj. *March* 11, *ex.*
Marrow, Samuel *July* 16, 1679, *ex.*
Middleton, Hugh *December* 6, 1681
Maynard, William *February* 1
Morden, John *September* 20, 1688, *ex.*
Molesworth, Henry *July* 19, 1686, *ex.*
Maunsel, Edward *February* 22, 1696
Moyer, Samuel *March* 25, 1701, *ex.*
Miller, Tho. *Oct.* 29, 1705, *ex.*
Milner, William *Febr.* 1706
Mosely, Oswald 18 *June*, 6 *Georgii*
Mitchell, John *June* 14, 1724

N.

NOel Edward *E. E.* 1611
Napier, *alias* Naper, *alias* Sandy, Robt. *Sept.* 24, *ex.*
Newton, Adam *Apr.* 2, 1620, *ex.*
Norton, Richard *May* 23, 1722, *ex.*
Nightingale, Thomas *Sept.* 1, 1628, *ex.*
Napper, Gerard *June* 15, 1641, *ex.*
Northcote, John *July* 16, *ex.*
Norwich, John —— 24
Nichols, Francis —— 28, *ex.*
North, Henry *June* 24, 1660, *ex.*
Noel, Verney *July* 6, *E. B.*
Newton, John *August* 16, *ex.*

Newton,

Digitized by Google

Newton, Robert *January* 25, *ex.*
Napier, *alias* Sandy, John *March* 4, *ex.*
Nevil, Thomas *May* 25, 1661, *ex.*
Norton, Thomas *July* 23, *ex.*
Nelthorpe, John *May* 10, 1666
Nevil, Edward *February* 24, 1674, *ex.*
Newdigate, Richard *July* 24, 1677
Napier, Robert *February* 25, 1681
Narborough, John *Nov.* 15, 1688, *ex.*
Norris, William *December* 3, 1698, *ex.*
Newman, Richard *December* 19, 1699, *ex.*
de Neufville, Robert *March* 18, 1709

O.

Osborne, Edward *E. D. July* 12, 1630
Owen, Hugh *Auguſt* 11, 1641
O-Neal, Brian *November* 13, 1643
Orby, Thomas 1658, *ex.*
Oldfield, Anthony *Auguſt* 6, 1660, *ex.*
Oſborn, John *February* 11
Oſbaldeſton, Littleton *July* 25, 1664
Oglander, William *December* 12, 1665
Oxenden Henry *May* 8, 1678
Oughton, Adolphus *Aug.* 27, 1718, *ex.*

P.

Pelham, Thomas 1611, *E. D.*
Peyton, John
Pope, William *I. E. ex.*
Peyton, Samuel, *ex.*
Paynifton, Thomas *ex.*
Portman, John *November* 28, 1612, *ex.*
Puckering, Thomas
Perſhal, John, *ex.*
Philips, Thomas *February* 6, 1619, *ex.*
Packington, John *June* 22, 1620
Palmer, Thomas *June* 20, 1621
Philips, John *November* 9.
Powel, Edward *January* 10, *ex.*
Prideaux, Edmund *July* 17, 1622
Playters, Tho. *Aug.* 13, 1623
Pollard, Lewis *May* 31, 1727, *ex.*
Pennyman, William *May* 6, 1628, *ex.*
Price, John *Auguſt* 15
Pile, Francis *September* 12
Pole, John *ibid.*
Powel, Thomas *January* 31, 1628, *ex.*
Pye, Edm. *Apr.* 27, 1641, *ex.*
Paſton, Will. *E. E. June* 8
Palgrave, John—24, *ex.*
Prat, Henry *July* 28, *ex.*
Price, Richard *Auguſt* 10, *ex.*
Potts, John —— 14, *ex.*
Pettus, Thomas *September* 22.
Playter, Edw. *June* 28, 1942, *ex.*
Pate, John *O&.* 28, 1643, *ex.*
Preſton, John *April* 1, 1644, *ex.*
Preſtwich, Thomas —25, *ex.*
Palmer, Geof. *June* 7, 1660
Peyton, John *Dec.* 10, *ex.*
Pickering, Henry *Jan.* 2, *ex.*
Plumer, Walter *January* 4, 1660, *ex.*
Powel, William —— 23, *ex.*
Parſons, William *April* 9, 1661
Powel, Nathan *May* 10, *ibid.*
Parker, Philip *July* 16
Proby, Thomas *March* 7, *ex.*
Pureſoy, Henry *December* 4, 1662, *ex.*

Pindar,

Digitized by Google

Pindar, Peter — 22, *ex.*
Pim, Charles *July* 14, 1663, *ex.*
Pennyman, James *Feb.* 22
Pye, John *Jan.* 13, 1664, *ex.*
Put, Tho. *July* 20, 1666, *ex.*
Peyton, Algernoon *March* 21
Parker, Robert *May* 22, 1674
Pennington, William *June* 21, 1676
Poole, James *Nov.* 8, 1677
Parkins, Thomas *May* 16, 1631
Parker, Hugh *July* 1
Pinsent, William *Sept.* 13, 1687
Powel, Thomas *July* 19, 1698, *ex.*
Page, Gregory *Dec* 1, 1714
Pleydell, Mark-Steuart *June* 15, 1732
Peachy, Henry *Mar.* 21, 1736
Payne, Charles *Oct.* 31, 1737

R.

Ridgeway, Thomas *I. E.* 1611
Radcliffe, Francis *E. E. Jan.* 31, 1619
Roberts, Tho. *July* 2, 1620, *ex.*
Roberts, Richard *E. E. July* 13, 1621
Rivers, John *July* 19
Ruffil, Will. *March* 12, 1626
Rud, Rice *Dec.* 8, 1628, *ex.*
Ruffel, William *Jan.* 19, *ex.*
Rous, Tho. *July* 23, 1641, *ex.*
Rhodes, Francis *August* 14, *ex.*
Raney, John *December* 22, *ex.*
Read, John *March* 16, *ex.*
Reresby, John *May* 16, 1642
Rudston, Walter *Aug.* 29, *ex.*
de Read, Gualter *May* 30, *S. N.* 1660, *ex.*
Robinson, John *June* 22, 1660
Robinson, Medcalf *July* 30. *ex.*
Rous, John *August* 17
Russel, William *Nov.* 8, *ex.*
Rokeby, William *Jan.* 29, *ex.*
Read, Compton *March* 4
Richard. Thomas— 20, *ex.*
Rathout, James *June* 17, 1662
Rushwel, Rich. *Aug.* 12, *ex.*
Rebens, William *Nov.* 8, *ex.*
Reeve, George *January* 22, 1662. *ex.*
Rawden, Geo. *May* 26. 1665
Robertson, Alexander *Feb.* 22, 1676, *ex.*
Roberts, John *Feb.* 2, 1680, *ex.*
Robinson, Thomas *January* 26, 1681, *ex.*
Richards, James *Feb.* 22, 1683
Ramsden, John *November* 30, 1689
Robinson, William *Feb.* 13
Rogers, John *Feb.* 21, 1698
Robinson, Thomas *March* 10, 173$\frac{0}{1}$

S.

SHirely, Geo. *E. E.* 1611
Stradling John *ex.*
St. John, John *E. V.*
Shelley, John
Savage, John *E. E. June* 29, 1611
Seymour, Edward
Savile, George
Savile, Henry *ex.*
St. Paul, George *ex.*
Spencer, Thomas
Sidley, William *ex.*
Saunderson, Nicholas *I. V.*
Sandys, Miles *ex.*
Salisbury, Henry *Novem.* 18, 1622, *ex.*
Scudamore, John *I. V. June* 1, 1620
Sidley, Isaac *Sept.* 14, 1621
Stepney, John *November* 24
Skipwith, Hen. *Dec.* 20, 1626
Seabright, Edward *Decem.* 20, 1626
Spencer, John *March* 14, 1626, *ex.*
Stile, Thomas *April* 21, 1627
Skeffington, Will. *I. V. May* 8
Stiles, Humphrey —— 20, *ex.*
Stewkley, Hugh *June* 9, *ex.*
Stanley, Edward *E. E.*
Stonehouse,

Digitized by Google

Stonehouſe, William *May* 7, 1628
Slingſby, Anthony *Oct.* 23.
Stonehouſe, James *June* 11, 1641, *ex.*
Sydenham, John *July* 28, *ex.*
Strickland, William——30
Spring, William *Auguſt* 11
Stanford, Thomas — 12. *ex.*
Springnel, Richard—14, *ex.*
Strut, Denner *March* 5, *ex.*
St. Quintin, William — 8
Spencer, Brocket *September* 26, 1642, *ex.*
Smith, William—27, *ex.*
Scudamore, John *July* 23, 1644, *ex.*
Slingſby, Arthur *October* 9, 1657, *ex.*
Speke, Hugh *June* 12, 1660, *ex.*
Swale, Solomon —— 21
Stapleton, Henry——22
Stanley, Thomas——25
Shuckburgh, John—26
Steward, Nicholas — 27
Sclater, Thomas *July* 25, *ex.*
Stapely, John——28, *ex.*
Smithſon, Hugh *Auguſt* 2
Smith, Thomas —— 16
St. George, Oliver *Sept.* 5, *l. V.*
Swinburn, John *September* 27, 1660
Striddolph, Richard *December* 24, *ex.*
Springer, Herbert *January* 8, *ex.*
Staughton, Nicholas—29, *ex.*
Smith, Edward *February* 28
Slingſby, Robt. *March* 16, *ex.*
Smith, Edward *March* 20
Smith, William *May* 10, 1661, *ex.*
Smith, Hugh——16
Stanley, William *June* 17
Silyard, John——18, *ex.*
Smith, Thomas, *Nov.* 28
Sadlier, Edwin *Dec.* 1, *ex.*
Southcote, George *January* 24, *ex.*
Stapleton, Miles *March* 26, *ex.*
Savile, John *July* 24, 1666, *ex.*
Slayning, Nicholas *January* 19, *ex.*
St. Barbe, John *December* 30, 1663, *ex.*
Selby, George *March* 3, *ex.*
Smith, Robert *March* 30, 1666, *ex.*
Shaw, John *April* 15
Swan, William *March* 1, *ex.*
Shirley, Anthony — 6, *ex.*
Scroop, Carr *January* 18, 1666, *ex.*
Stonhouſe, George *May* 5, 1670, *With a Clauſe of Precedency from* 1628.
Skipwith, Fullwar *Jan.* 25
Sabin, John *March* 22, *ex.*
St. Awbin, John *December* 11, 1671
Sherard, John *May* 25, 1674
Samwell, Thomas *December* 22, 1675
Standiſh, Richard *February* 8, 1676
Simeon, James *October* 18, 1677
Skipwith, Thomas *July* 27, 1678
Snowe, Jeremiah *January* 25, *ex.*
Stapleton, William *December* 20, 1679
Sas Van Boſch, Gellebrand *Oct.* 22, 1680, *ex.*
Seymour, Henry *July* 4, 1681, *ex.*
Sheers, George *October* 16, 1684, *ex.*
Sandys, Richard *Dec.* 15, *ex.*
Soame, William *February* 5, 168⅘,
Sudbury, John *June* 25, 1685, *ex.*
Sherburn, Nicholas *February* 4, *ex.*
Speelman, Cora. *September* 9, 1686, *ex.*

Stych,

Digitized by Google

Stych, William *October* 8, 1687, *ex.*
Smith, John *April* 20, 1694
Stanley, John *April.* 18, 1699, *ex.*
Sidney, Charles *July* 10, 1702
Smith, James *December* 1, 1714
St. John, Francis *September* 10, 1715
Sloane, Hans *April* 3, 1716
Saunderson, William *June* 19

T.

TAlmash, Lionel *B. E.* 1611
Tracy, Paul *ex.*
Tresham, Lewis *ex.*
Tirwhit, Philip
Throckmorton, William *ex.*
Tufton, John *E. E.*
Twisden, William
Temple, Thomas *E. V.*
Townshend, Roger *E. V. April* 16, 1617
Tryon, Samuel *March* 28, 1620, *ex.*
Titchbourne, Benjamin *March* 14
Thornhurst, Gifford *November* 12, 1622, *ex.*
Tempest, Nicholas *Dec.* 23, *ex.*
Tirrel, Edward *October* 3, 1627
Trelawny, John *July* 1, 1628
Twesleton, George *April* 2, 1629, *ex.*
Thynne, Henry-Freder. *E. V. July* 15, 1641
Trevor, Tho. *August* 11, *ex.*
Tuston, Humphrey *December* 24, *ex.*
Trollop, Thomas *Febr.*
Thomas, Edw. *March* 3, *ex.*
Thorold, William *August* 25, 1642
Throckmorton, Robert *September* 1
Thorold, Robert *June* 14, 1644, *ex.*
Thomas, William *July* 23, 1660, *ex.*
Trott, John *October* 11, *ex.*
Trevillian, George *January* 24, 1661
Tankard, Thomas *Nov.* 16, 1662
Tuke, Samuel *March* 31, 1664, *ex.*
Tempest, John *May* 25
Tucker, Giles *July* 1, *ex.*
Taylor, Thomas *January* 18, *ex.*
Tyrrell, Philip *July* 20, 1665, *ex.*
Temple, William *Jan.* 31, *ex.*
Twisden, Thomas *June* 13, 1666
Tyrrel, John *October* 22
Top, Francis *July* 25, 1668, *ex.*
Thompson, John *December* 16, 1673, *ex.*
Tynte, Halswell *January* 26
Tulpe, Richard *April* 23, 1675, *ex.*
Thornhill, Timothy *December* 24, 1682, *ex.*
Thomas, John *December* 24. 1694
Tichburne, Henry *July* 12, 1697, *I. V.*
Tipping, Thomas *March* 24, *ex.*
Thornycroft, John *August* 11, 1701, *ex.*
Thorold, Geo. *Sept.* 9, 1709, *ex.*
Tench, Fisher *Aug.* 8, 1715, *ex.*
Turner, Charles *April* 27, 1727
Turner, Edward *August* 24, 1733

V.

VAvasor, Charles 1611, *ex.*
Villars, William *July* 19, 1619, *ex.*
Vincent, Francis *July* 26, 1620

Van

Digitized by Google

Van Loor, Peter *October* 3, 1628, *ex.*
Vavaſor, Thomas *October* 24, 1628
Vavaſor, Charles *June* 22, 1631, *ex.*
Valkenburg, Matthew *July* 20, 1642, *ex.*
Vavaſor, William *July* 17, 1643, *ex.*
Vivian, Richard *February* 12, 1644
Von-Colſter, Will. — 28, *ex.*
De Vic, Henry *September* 3, 1649, *ex.*
De la Val, Ralph *June* 29, 1660, *ex.*
Vernon, Henry *July* 23, *ex.*
Verney, Ralph *I. V. March* 16.
Viner, Thomas *June* 11, 1666, *ex.*
Viner, Robt. *May* 10, 1666, *ex.*
Vitus, *alias* White, Ignatius *June* 29, 1677, *ex.*
Vandarbrand, Peter *June* 9, 1699, *ex.*
Van Acker, *Nicholas January* 31, 1700, *with Remainder to* Sambroke.
Vandeput, Peter *November* 13, 1723

W.

WEntworth, Will. *E. E.* 1611
Wentworth, John, *ex.*
Wortley. Francis, *ex.*
Woodhouſe, Philip
Willoughby, Henry, *ex.*
Wynne, John, *ex.*
Worſeley, Robert
Wray, William
Wyvil, Marmaduke
Wilbraham, Richard *May* 5, 1621, *ex.*
Watſon, Lewis *E. E. June* 23
Wake, Baldwin *Dec.* 5
Williams, William *June* 15, 1622, *ex.*
Waſtneys, Hardolph *December*, 18, *ex.*
Wingfield, Anthony *May* 27, 1627, *ex.*
Wrey, Will. *June* 30, 1628
Wiſeman, Will. *Aug.* 29, *ex.*
Wolſey, Robert *Nov.* 24
Wiſeman, Richard *December* 18, *ex.*
Whitmore, Thomas *June* 28, 1641, *ex.*
Wolrich, Thomas *Aug.* 2, *ex.*
Windham, Hugh *Aug.* 4, *ex.*
Walter, William——16, *ex.*
Willis, Thomas *December* 15, *ex.*
Williams, Edmund *April* 19, 1642, *ex.*
Williams, John——22, *ex.*
Wimour, George—29, *ex.*
Williams, Trevor *May* 14
Williamſon, Thomas *June* 3
Widrington, William *E. E. July*, 9
Widrington, Edward *Auguſt* 8, *ex.*
Wroteſly, Walter — 30
Waldgrave, Edward *Auguſt* 1, 1643, *E. E. ex.*
Webb, John *April* 2, 1644
Williams, Henry *May* 4, *ex.*
Windibank, Thomas *Novemb.* 25, 1645
Wright, Benjamin *February* 7, *ſuperſeded.*
Willis, Richard *June* 11, 1646, *ex.*
Witchcote, Jeremiah *April* 2, 1660
Winch, Humphrey *June* 9, *ex.*
Wright, Henry— 12, *ex.*
Wiſeman, William—15, *ex.*
Wray, William 17, *ex.*
Warburton, George—27
Warner, John *July* 16, *ex.*
Willoughby, William *Auguſt* 4, 1660, *ex.*
Wheeler, William—11
Wild, William *Sept.* 13, *ex.*

Wroth,

Digitized by Google

Wroth, John *Nov.* 29, *ex.*
Wynne, George, *Dec.* 3
Ward, Edward—19
Wakeman, George *Febr.* 13, —*never sealed.*
Wright, Benjamin—15
Wilson, William *March* 4
Williams, Griffith *June* 16, 1661
Winchcombe, Henry *June* 18, *ex.*
Windham, William *Dec.* 9
Witterong, John *May* 2, 1662
Wandesford, Christopher *I. V. August* 5
Wenman, Francis *November* 29, *I. V.*
Wentworth, Thomas *September* 27, 1664
Wolstenholme, John *Jan.* 10
Worden, John *November* 28, 1672
War, Francis *June* 2, 1673, *ex.*
Windham, Francis *November* 13, *ex.*
Williams, Thomas *November* 3, 1674, *ex.*
Willoughby, Francis *April* 7, 1677, *ex.*
Wharton, George *Dec.* 19, *ex.*
Walker, George *January* 18, 1679, *ex.*
Wytham, John *December* 13, 1683, *ex.*
Williams, Will. *July* 6, 1688
Wentworth, John—28, 1692
Wheate, Thomas *May* 2, 1696
Wescombe, Martin *March* 23, 1699
Winford, Thomas *July* 3, 1702
Webster, Thomas *May* 19, 1703
Williams, Nicholas *July* 29, 1707
Warrender, George *June* 8, 1715
Wyche, Cyril *December* 20, 1729
Wyane, George *Aug.* 9, 1731

Y.

YElverton, William *May* 31, 1620, *ex.*
Young, Richard *March* 20, 1627, *ex.*
Yelverton, Christopher *E. E. June* 30, 1641
Young, John *Sept.* 26, 1664
Yeomans, John *January* 12, 1664
Yeomans, Robert *December* 31, 1666

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER IX.

A SCHEME of the Stalls at Windſor *of the Knights Companions of the Moſt Noble Order of the Garter, as they now ſtand.*

Duke of Cumberland.	Sovereign.	*Prince of* Wales.	*Prince of* Orange.
Duke of Somerſet.		*Void.*	
Void.		*Void.*	
Duke of Dorſet.		*Duke of* Montagu.	
Duke of Newcaſtle.		*Duke of* Grafton.	
Duke of Bolton.		*Duke of* Rutland.	
Duke of Richmond.		*Void.*	
Earl of Cheſterfield.		*Earl of* Burlington.	
Duke of Devonſhire.		*Void.*	
Void.		*Void.*	
Duke of St. Albans.		*Duke of* Marlborough.	
Duke of Kingſton.		*Duke of* Portland.	

Officers *belonging to the ſaid* Order.

The Right Reverend Father in God Dr. *Benjamin Hoadly*, Lord Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, Prelate.
The Right Reverend Father in God Dr. *Thomas Sherlock*, Biſhop of *Saliſbury*, Chancellor.
The Reverend Dr. *Peniſton Booth*, Dean of *Windſor*, Regiſter.
John Anſtis, Eſq; Garter Principal King of Arms.
Hon. *Henry Ballendine*, Eſq; Uſher of the Black-Rod.
Sir *William Saunderſon*, Bart. his Deputy.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER X.

A LIST of the Knights Companions of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, *as seated in their Stalls, as they now stand.*

On the Right Hand.	*On the Left Hand.*
1 *The* Sovereign.	1 *The Duke.*
Grand Master.	*Earl of* Albemarle.
Earl of Pomfret.	*Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Lord Viscount Glenorchy.	*Lord* Delawar.
Lord Clinton.	*Earl of* Orford.
Sir William Stanhope.	*Sir* Conyers Darcy.
Earl of Scarborough.	*Sir* Paul Methuen.
Void.	*Earl of* Buckinghamshire.
Sir Robert Clifton.	*Sir* William Yonge.
Lord Monson.	*Marquis of* Rockingham.
Earl of Leicester.	*Earl of* Inchequin.
Viscount Tyrconnell.	*Duke of* Chandos.
Void.	*Sir* George Downing.
Sir Thomas Robinson.	*Sir* Philip Honeywood.
Void.	*Sir* John Cope.
Sir John Ligonier.	*Viscount* Fitzwilliams.
Sir Thomas Whitmore.	*Sir* Henry Calthorpe.
Sir William Morden Harbord.	*Sir* Charles-Hanbury Williams.
Void.	*Void.*

Principal

Digitized by Google

Principal OFFICERS.

Biſhop of *Rocheſter*, Dean of this Order.
——— *Woodley*, Eſq; *Bath* King of Arms.
John Anſtis, Eſq; Genealogiſt.
Charles Frewin, Gentleman-Uſher.
——— *Cokaine*, Secretary.
——— *Newton*, Regiſter.
Henry Foulks, Meſſenger.

NUMBER XI.

The Earl-Marſhal *and* Hereditary Earl-Marſhal *of* England, *with the* Deputy-Marſhal *(appointed by the King) and the Officers under his Juriſdiction.*

HIS Grace *Edward* Duke of *Norfolk*, Earl-Marſhal and Hereditary Earl-Marſhal of *England*.
The Right Honourable *Thomas*, Earl of *Effingham*, His Deputy.

KINGS of ARMS.

John Anſtis, Eſq; *Garter* Principal King of Arms.
Stephen-Martin Leake, Eſq; *Clarencieux* King of Arms.
John Cheale, Eſq; *Norroy* King of Arms.

HERALDS.

John Warburton, Eſq; *Somerſet*.
Charles Townley, Eſq; *York*.
Thomas Thornberry, Eſq; *Windſor*.
James Lane, Eſq; *Richmond*.
Francis Hucheuſon, Eſq; *Cheſter*.
Thomas Browne, Eſq; *Lancaſter*.

HERALD Extraordinary.

John Dugdale, Eſq; *Mowbray*.

PURSUIVANTS.

Peter Toms, Gent. Portcullis.
Arthur Shepherd, Gent. Rouge-Dragon.
John Pomfret, Gent. Rouge-Croix.
John Pine, Gent. Bluemantle.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XII.

A LIST of all the LORDS *and others of his Majesty's most Honourable* Privy-Council.

HIS Royal Highness *Frederick* Prince of *Wales*.
His Royal Highness the Duke of *Cumberland*.
Thomas, Lord Archbishop of *Canterbury*.
Philip, Lord *Hardwicke* Lord High Chancellor of *Great-Britain*.
Matthew, Lord Archbishop of *York*.
Lionel Cranfield, Duke of *Dorset*, Lord President.
John Earl *Gower*, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal.
William, Duke of *Devonshire*, Lord-Steward of his Majesty's Household.
Charles, Duke of *Grafton*, Lord-Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of *Somerset*.
Charles, Duke of *Richmond*, Master of the Horse.
Charles, Duke of *Bolton*.
John, Duke of *Bedford*, One of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.
John, Duke of *Rutland*.
Charles, Duke of *Queensbury* and *Dover*.
Archibald, Duke of *Argyl*.
James, Duke of *Atholl*.
John, Duke of *Montagu*, Master-General of the Ordnance.
Peregrine, Duke of *Ancaster* and *Kesteven*, Lord-Great Chamberlain.
Thomas, Duke of *Newcastle*, one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.
John, Marquis of *Tweeddale*.
Henry, Earl of *Pembroke* and *Montgomery*, Groom of the Stole.
Philip, Earl of *Chesterfield*.
Daniel, Earl of *Winchelsea* and *Nottingham*.
Richard, Earl of *Burlington*.
William, Earl of *Coventry*.
Henry, Earl of *Grantham*.
William, Earl of *Jersey*.
Francis, Earl *Godolphin*.
George, Earl *Cholmondeley*.
John, Earl *Granville*.
Benjamin, Earl *Fitzwalter*, Treasurer of his Majesty's Household.
William, Earl of *Harrington*, Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*.
William, Earl of *Bath*.
John, Earl of *Buckinghamshire*.
Henry, Viscount *Lonsdale*.
Richard, Viscount *Cobham*.
Edmund, Lord Bishop of *London*.
John, Lord *Delawar*.
Charles, Lord *Cornwallis*, Constable of the Tower of *London*.
Allen, Lord *Bathurst*.
John, Lord *Monson*.
Richard, Lord *Edgcumbe*, Chancellor of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*.
Samuel, Lord *Sandys*.
Arthur Onslow, Esq; Speaker of the House of Commons
Sir *Comers D'arcy*, Comptroller of his Majesty's Household.
William Finch, Esq; Vice-Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household.

Henr

Digitized by Google

Henry Pelham, Esq: Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer, and First Commissioner of the Treasury.
Sir *William Lee*, Knt. Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of King's-Bench.
William Forteſcue, Esq; Master of the Rolls.
Sir *John Willes*, Knt. Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of Common-Pleas.
Sir *Paul Methuen*, Knight of the *Bath*.
Horatio Walpole, Esq;
Stephen Poyntz, Esq;
Sir *William Yonge*, Bart.
Sir *John Norris*.
George Wade, Esq; Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance.
Sir *John Ruſhout*, Bart.
George Dodington, Esq;
William Pitt, Esq; Paymaſter General of the Forces.
Henry Fox, Esq; Secretary at War.

Clerks of the Council in Ordinary.

James Vernon,
Temple Stanyan,
Walter Cary,
William Sharpe,
} Esqrs.

Clerks of the Council in Extraordinary.

Gilbert Weſt,
Henry Fane,
William Blair,
Francis Vernon,
Philip Sharpe,
} Esqrs.

Philip Sharpe, Esq; Keeper of the Council-Records.

Keepers of the Council-Chamber.

Mr *John Spencer*. Mr. *John Scott*.
Charles Dickenſon, Office-keeper.

NUMBER XIII.

Secretaries *of* STATE, *and their Officers.*

THE moſt Noble *Thomas Holles*, Duke of *Newcaſtle*, Secretary of State for the *Northern Province*.

Andrew Stone,
Thomas Ramſden,
} Esqrs. Under-Secretaries.

Digitized by Google

John Layrent, Esq; First Clerk.
Mr. *Joseph Stepney*,
Mr. *Fran. Howard Hutchenson*,
Mr. *Hugh-Valence Jones*,
Mr. *Michael-Peter Morin*,
Mr. *James Rivers*,
Mr. *Richard Shadwell*,
Mr. *Philip Pulse*,
Mr. *James Wallace*, } Clerks.
Mr. *Alexander Ward*,
Mr. *Joseph Noble*, } Chamber-keepers.
Mrs. *Mary Graham*, Office-Cleaner.

The most Noble *John* Duke of *Bedford*, Secretary of State for the *Southern Province*.

William Chetwynd,
John Potter, } Esqrs. Under-Secretaries.
Joseph Richardson, Esq; First Clerk.
Mr. *James Payzant*,
Mr. *George Brown*,
Mr. *William Harling*,
Mr. *Francis Wace*,
Mr. —— *Henricks*,
Mr. *William Duck*, } Clerks.
Law-Clerk, *Lovell Stanhope*, Esq;
Mr. *John Somers*,
Mr. *John White*, } Chamber-keeepers.
Mrs. *Elizabeth Turfery*, Office-Cleaner.

Clerks of the Signet.

Charles Delafaye,
Edward Weston, } Esqrs.
Joseph Moyle, Esq; *William Blair*, Esq;
Mr. *Hains*,
Mr. *George Brown*, } Deputies.
Mr. *Thomas Richardson*, Office-Keeper.
Andrew Stone, and *Thomas Ramsden* Esqrs Keepers of the Papers and Records of State.

Decypherers.

The Reverend Dr. *Edward Willes*, Bishop of *Bath* and *Wells*.
Sir *Thomas Brand*, Embellisher.

Writer

Digitized by Google

Writer of the Gazettee.

Edward Weſton, Eſq; 300*l. per Annum.*
Andrew Stone, Eſq; *Latin* Secretary, 200*l. per Annum.*

NUMBER XIV.

A LIST of the Cuſtodes Rotulorum *in* England *and* Wales.

Bedford,	John, *Duke of* Bedford.
Berks,	Charles, *Duke of* St. Alban's.
Bucks,	Charles, *Duke of* Marlborough.
Cambridge,	Henry, *Earl of* Lincoln.
Cheſter,	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Cornwall,	Richard, *Lord* Edgcumbe.
Cumberland,	Henry, *Viſcount* Lonſdale.
Derby,	William, *Duke of* Devonſhire.
Devon,	Robert, *Earl of* Orford.
Dorſet,	Anthony, *Earl of* Shafteſbury.
Durham,	*Biſhop of* Durham.
Eſſex,	Benjamin, *Earl* Fitzwalter.
Glouceſter,	Auguſtus, *Earl of* Berkeley.
Hereford,	*Sir* Charles-Hanbury Williams.
Hertford,	William, *Earl* Cowper.
Huntingdon,	Robert, *Duke of* Manchester.
Kent,	Lionel Cranfield, *Duke of* Dorſet.
Lancaſter,	
Leiceſter,	John, *Duke of* Rutland.
Lincoln,	Peregrine, *Duke of* Ancaſter.
Middleſex,	Thomas, *Duke of* Newcaſtle.
Monmouth,	Thomas Morgan, *Eſq;*
Norfolk,	John, *Earl of* Buckinghamſh.
Northampton,	John, *Duke of* Montagu.
Northumberland,	Charles, *Earl of* Tankerville.
Nottingham,	Thomas, *Duke of* Newcaſtle.
Oxford,	Charles, *Duke of* Marlborough.

Digitized by Google

Rutland,	
Salop,	Henry-Arthur, *Lord* Herbert.
Somerſet,	John, *Earl* Poulet.
Southampton,	Charles, *Duke of* Bolton.
Stafford,	John, *Earl* Gower.
Suffolk,	Charles, *Duke of* Grafton.
Surry,	Richard, *Lord* Onſlow.
Suſſex,	Algernoon, *Earl of* Hertford.
Warwick,	John, *Duke of* Montagu.
Weſtmoreland,	Henry, *Viſcount* Lonſdale.
Wilts,	Algernoon, *Earl of* Hertford.
Worceſterſhire,	William, *Earl of* Coventry.
Yorkſh. *Eaſt-Riding*,	Henry, *Viſcount* Irwin.
Yorkſh. *Weſt-Riding*,	Tho. *Marquis of* Rockingham.
Yorkſh. *North-Riding*,	Ditto.

WALES.

Ang'eſey,	Owen Meyricke, *Eſq;*
Brecon,	Thomas Morgan, *Eſq;*
Cardigan,	Thomas Johns, *Eſq;*
Caermarthen,	
Caernarvon,	*Sir* William Yonge, *Bart.*
Denbigh,	*Sir* Robert-Saluſbury Cotton, *Bart.*
Flint,	
Glamorgau,	Charles *Duke of* Bolton.
Merioneth,	William Vaughan, *of* Corſegedol, *Eſq;*
Montgomery,	Henry-Arthur, *Lord* Herbert.
Pembroke,	*Sir* Arthur Owen, *Bart.*
Radnor,	William Perry, *Eſq;*
Haverford-Weſt,	*Sir* Arthur Owen, *Bart.*

NUM.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XV.

A LIST of the Lieutenants *in* England *and* Wales.

ENGLAND.

Bedford,	John, *Duke of* Bedford.
Berks,	Charles, *Duke of* St. Albans.
Bucks,	Charles, *Duke of* Marlborough.
Cambridge,	Henry, *Earl of* Lincoln.
Chester,	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Cornwall,	Richard, *Lord* Edgcumbe.
Cumberland,	Henry, *Viscount* Lonsdale.
Derby,	William, *Duke of* Devonshire.
Devon,	Robert, *Earl of* Orford.
Dorset,	Anthony, *Earl of* Shaftesbury.
Durham,	*Lord Bishop of* Durham.
Essex,	Benjamin, *Earl* Fitzwalter.
Glocester,	Augustus, *Earl of* Berkeley.
Hereford,	*Sir* Charles-Hanbury Williams.
Hertford,	William, *Earl* Cowper.
Huntingdon,	Robert, *Duke of* Manchester.
Kent,	Lionel Cranfield, *D. of* Dorset.
Lancaster,	Edward, *Earl of* Derby.
Leicester,	John, *Duke of* Rutland.
Lincoln,	Peregrine, *Duke of* Ancaster.
Middlesex,	Thomas, *Duke of* Newcastle.
Monmouth,	Thomas Morgan, *Esqi*
Norfolk,	John, *Earl of* Buckinghamshire.
Northampton,	John, *Duke of* Montagu.
Northumberland,	Charles, *Earl of* Tankerville.
Nottingham,	Thomas, *Duke of* Newcastle.
Oxford,	Charles, *Duke of* Marlborough.
Rutland,	
Salop,	Henry-Arthur, *Lord* Herbert.
Somerset,	John, *Earl* Poulet.
Southampton,	Charles, *Duke of* Bolton.
Stafford,	John, *Earl* Gower.
Suffolk,	Charles, *Duke of* Grafton.
Surry,	Richard, *Lord* Onslow.
Sussex,	Algernoon, *Earl of* Hertford.
Warwick,	John, *Duke of* Montagu.
Westmoreland,	Henry, *Viscount* Lonsdale.

Digitized by Google

Wilts,	———	Henry, *Earl of* Pembroke.
Worceſter,	———	William, *Earl of* Coventry.
Yorkſh.	*Eaſt-Riding*,	Henry, *Viſcount* Irwin.
	Weſt-Riding,	Thomas, *Earl of* Malton.
	North-Riding,	Robert, *Earl of* Holderneſs.

WALES.

Angleſey, — — — —	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Brecon — — — —	Thomas Morgan, *Eſq;*
Cardigan, — — — —	Willmot, *Viſcount* Liſburne.
Caermerthen, — — —	
Caernarvon, — — —	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Denbigh, — — — —	*Sir* Robert-Saluſbury Cotton, *Bart.*
Flint, — — — — —	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Glamorgan, — — — —	Charles, *Duke of* Bolton.
Merioneth, — — — —	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Montgomery, ——— —	George, *Earl of* Cholmondeley.
Pembroke, — — —	*Sir* Arthur Owen, *Bart.*
Radnor, ——— — —	William Perry, *Eſq;*
Haverford-Weſt, ———	*Sir* Arthur Owen, *Bart.*

NUMBER XVI.

His Majeſty's Miniſters in the Southern Provinces.

Liſbon,	*Benjamin Keene*, Eſq; Envoy Extraordinary.
Turin,	*Arthur Villettes*, Eſq; Reſident.
Conſtantinople,	*James Porter*, Eſq; Ambaſſador.
Florence,	*Horatio Mann*, Eſq;
Venice,	Sir *James Gray*, Bart. Secretary.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XVII.

His Majesty's Ministers in the Northern Provinces.

Vienna,	SIR *Thomas Robinson*, Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Copenhagen,	*Walter Titley*, Esq; Envoy Extraordinary.
Stockholm,	*Melchior-Guy Dickens*, Esq; Minister.
Dresden,	*Thomas Villiers*, Esq; Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Hague,	Earl of *Sandwich*, Minister and Plenipotentiary.
	Solomon Dayrolle, Esq; Resident.
Russia,	Earl of *Hyndford*, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Hamburgh, Bremen, *and* Lubeck,	*James Cope*, Esq; Resident.
Brussels,	*Onslow Burish*, Esq; his Majesty's Secretary.
Elsinore,	*Robert Tighe*, jun. Esq; Consul.

NUMBER XVIII.

Foreign Ministers in the Southern Province.

From Portugal,	SIgnior *Carvalho*, Envoy Extraordinary from the King of *Portugal*.
Sardinia,	Chevalier *Osorio*, Envoy Extraordinary.
Naples,	Mr. *Carpentier*, charged with the Affairs.
Modena,	Signior *Grosatesta*, Minister.
Tuscany,	Signior *Pucci*, charged with the Affairs.
Genoa,	Signior *Gastaldi*, Minister.
Venice,	Signior *Capello*, Ambassador.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XIX.

Foreign Ministers in the Northern Province.

From Vienna,	MR. *De Wasner*, Minister.
Russia,	Prince *Scherbatow*, Envoy Extraordinary.
Holland,	Monsieur *Hop*, Envoy Extraordinary.
Saxe-Gotha,	
Prussia,	
Denmark,	Baron *Schutball*, Ambassador.
Duke of Mecklenberg,	Mr. *Hoppman*, Resident.
Elector Palatine,	Monsieur *Durand*, Secretary.
Bavaria,	M. *Le Baron de Hastang*, Envoy Extraordinary.
Poland,	Count *Fleming*, Envoy Extraordinary.
Sweden,	Monsieur *de Ringwicht*, Minister.
Hesse-Cassel,	M. *Aelt*, charged with the Affairs.
Prince of d'Armstadt,	M. *Zamboni*, charged with the Affairs.

NUMBER XX.

A LIST of the Consuls *of the* Southern Province.

Portugal,	Lisbon, *Abra. Castres*, Esq;
Italy,	Leghorn, *Burrington Goldsworthy*, Esq;
	Genoa, *John Birtles*, Esq;
	Messina, *William Chamberlain*, Esq;
	Zante, *Samuel Hayward*, Esq;
	Naples, *Edward Allen*, Esq;
Barbary,	Algier, —— *Stanyford*, Esq;
	Tunis, —— *Gordon*, Esq;
	Tripoly, —— *White*, Esq;
	Tetuan, *William Latton*, Esq;

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXI.

AGENTS for the Plantations.

Barbadoes,	MR. *John Sharp.*
Jamaica,	Mr. *John Sharp.*
St. Chriſtopher's,	Mr. *George-James Douglas.*
Montſerat,	Mr. *Martin.*
Bahama's,	
Nova-Scotia,	Mr. *King Gould.*
Maſſachuſet-Bay,	Mr. *Kilby.*
New-Hampſhire,	Mr. *Thomlinſon.*
New-York,	
New-Jerſey,	Mr. *Richard Partridge.*
Virginia,	Mr *Lehunt.*
Maryland,	Mr. *John Sharp.*
Penſylvania,	Mr. *Richard Partridge.*
South-Carolina,	Mr. *Fury.*
Antegoa,	Mr. *Martin.*
Nevis,	*Thomas Butler*, Eſq;
Bermuda,	Mr. *Noden.*
North-Carolina,	
Connecticut,	Mr. *Palmer.*
Rhode-Iſland,	Mr. *Partridge.*

NUMBER XXII.

Lords Commiſſioners for Trade *and* Plantations.

John, Lord *Monſon*,
Richard Plumner, Eſq;
Robert Herbert, Eſq;
John Pitt, Eſq;
Baptiſt-Leviſon Gower, Eſq;
James Grenville, Eſq;
Viſcount *Dupplin.*
Francis Fane, Eſq;
} each 1000 *l. per Annum.*

Thomas Hill, Eſq; Secretary ——— 500 *l. per Annum.*
Samuel Geltibrand, Eſq; Deputy-Secretary.
John Brownall, Eſq; Clerk of the Reports.

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. *Israel Hudson*,
Mr. *Richard Rogers*,
Mr. *William Campion*,
Mr. *Gabriel Mathias*,
Mr. *John Tutté*,
Mr. *Edward Sedgwick*,
Mr. *Silas Bradbury*,
} Clerks.

Mr. *Richard Willis*, Chamber-keeper and Assistant-Messenger.
Mr. *John Wilson*, Messenger and Assistant Chamber-Keeper.
Mr. *Giles Griffin*, Porter.
Mrs. *Bridget Griffin*, Necessary-Woman.

NUMBER XXIII.

Lord PRIVY-SEAL's *Office.*

JOHN, Lord *Gower*, Lord Privy-Seal.

Robert Tothill, Esq;
The Honourable *John Caulfield*, Esq;
Thomas Ratcliff, Esq;
Thomas Wilson, Esq;
} Clerks.

Michael-Peter-Morin,
Samuel Wilson,
} Deputy-Clerks.

Thomas Richardson, Office-keeper.

NUMBER XXIV.

Governors and Officers in the West-Indies.

HOratio *Walpole*, Esq; Auditor-General of the Plantations.

JAMAICA.

Edward Trelawney, Esq; Governor.
Andrew Stone, Esq; Register.
John-Anthony Balaguier, Esq; Secretary.
Peter Forbes, Esq; Provost-Marshal.
——— Esq; Naval-Officer.
Nathaniel Cooper, the Younger, Esq; Vendue-Master.
Robert Penny, Esq; Attorney-General.

——Clerk

Digitized by Google

{ Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Chief Clerk of the Supreme Court.

Murray Crimble, Receiver of all Duties and Impositions, &c.
Anthony Wheelock, Esq; Clerk of the Markets.

BARBADOES.

Henry Grenville, Esq; Governor.
Anthony Cracherode, Esq; Register.
Andrew Stone, Esq; Secretary.
Alexander Burnet, Esq; Clerk of the Markets.
Jonathan Blenman, Esq; Attorney-General.
George Paxton, Esq; Treasurer.
John Cornelius, Esq; Naval Officer.
Thomas and *Francis Reynolds*, Provost-Marshal.
Charles Huggins, Clerk and Remembrancer.
William Rawlins, Register of the Admiralty.

LEEWARD-ISLANDS.

Colonel *William Matthew*, Governor.
Gilbert Fleming, Esq; Lieutenant-General of the said Islands.
Lieutenant-Governor of *St. Christopher's*
Lord *Hawley*, Lieutenant-Governor of *Antegoa*.
Lieutenant-Governor of *Nevis*.
Lieut. Col. *Robert Carpenter*, Lieutenant-Governor of *Montserrat*.
Wavel Smith, and *Savile Cust*, Esqrs. Secretary and Clerk of the Crown.
William Floyer, Esq; Clerk of the Naval Office in the *Leeward-Islands*.
William Janssen, Esq; Provost-Marshal of the *Leewards-Islands*.

BAHAMA-ISLANDS.

John Tinker, Esq; Governor.
Thomas Granger, Esq; Chief Justice.

BERMUDA.

William Popple, Esq; Governor.
George Tucker, Esq; Secretary and Provost-Marshal.

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

James Oglethorp, Esq; General and Commander in Chief of the Forces there and in *Georgia*.
James Glen, Esq; Governor.
Colonel *Bull*, Lieutenant-Governor.
——— *Abercromby*, Esq; Attorney-General.
John Hamerton, Esq; Secretary and Treasurer.
George Morley, Esq; Provost-Marshal.

Maurice

Digitized by Google

Maurice Lewis, Esq; Master in Chancery.
William Mackay, Clerk of the Markets at *Charles-Town*.
Benjamin Whitacre, Esq; Chief-Justice.
Apsley Brett, Esq; Naval Officer.
Childermer Croft, Clerk of the Assembly.
Nathaniel Crottendon, Vendue-Master.
James Wright, Remembrancer, Clerk of the Pleas and Estreats of the Court of Exchequer.

NORTH-CAROLINA.

Gabriel Johnson, Esq; Governor.
Enoch Hall, Esq; Chief-Justice.
Nathaniel Rice, Esq; Secretary.
Jobe Montgomery, Esq; Attorney-General.

VIRGINIA.

Earl of *Albemarle*, Governor.
Sir *William Gooch*, Lieutenant-Governor.

William Adair, Esq; Secretary.
Peyton Randolph, Esq; Attorney-General.
Edward Trederuf, Esq; Naval-Officer of *James* River.
John Courand, Esq; Naval-Officer of *York* River.

PENSYLVANIA.

A Proprietary Government.

MARYLAND.

Lord *Baltimore*, Proprietor and Governor.
Samuel Ogle, Esq; Deputy Governor.

NEW-YORK.

George Clinton, Esq; Governor.
George Clark, Esq; Lieutenant-Governor.
George Clark, Esq; Secretary.
James Delaney, Esq; Chief-Justice.
Richard Bradley, Esq; Attorney-General.
Philip Livingston, Esq; Town-Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Clerk of the Common-Pleas, in the County and City of *Albany*, and Secretary to the Commissioners for *Indian* Affairs.

NEW-JERSEY.

Jonathan Belcher, Esq; Governor.
Hon. *John Hamilton*, Esq; President.
Robert Lettice, Esq; Governor.
Christopher Coates, Gent. Secretary.
Joseph Warrel, Esq; Attorney-General.

RHODE-

Digitized by Google

RHODE-ISLAND and *PROVIDENCE-PLANTATION.*

Governor and Company of the Iſland, and of *Providence.*
The Governor is choſen annually by the People.
Leonard Lockman, Eſq; Naval-Officer.

CONNECTICUT.

Governor and Company, Ditto.

MASSACHUSETTS-BAY.

William Shirley, Eſq; Governor.
Lieutenant-Governor.
Joſiah Willard, Eſq; Secretary.

NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

Benning Wentworth, Eſq; Governor.

NOVA-SCOTIA.

Richard Philips, Eſq; Governor.
Lieutenant-Governor.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Preſent Governor and Commander in Chief.
The Commander in Chief of his Majeſty's Ships of War for the Time being, which go annually to protect the Fiſhery, and hath a Commiſſion to be Governor during his Stay.
Otho Hamilton, Eſq, Lieutenant Governor of *Placentia.*
Ditto, Fort Major.

NUMBER XXV.

A LIST of the Lords Commiſſioners for executing the Office of Treaſurer of the Exchequer, *and other Offices.*

Commiſſioners for executing the Office of Lord High-Treaſurer.

THE Right Honourable *Henry Pelham*, Eſq;
The Honourable *George Lyttleton*, Eſq;
The Honourable *Henry Legge*, Eſq;
The Honourable *John Campbell*, Eſq;
The Honourable *George Grenville*, Eſq;

Chancellor

Digitized by Google

Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer.

The Right Honourable *Henry Pelham*, Esq;
His Secretary as Chancellor, *James West*, Esq;

Secretaries of the Treasury.

John Scrope, Esq; *James West*, Esq;

Chief-Clerks.

Henry Kelsall, Esq; *Thomas Bowen*, Esq;
William Lowndes, Esq; *Henry Fane*, Esq;

Other Clerks.

Edward Webster, *Thomas Pratt*,
Peter Lebeup, *William Davis*,
Christopher Lowe, *Thomas De Grey*,
Charles Lowndes, *Thomas Tomkins*,
John Beresford, *Milward Rowe*,
Edward Burnaby, *John Mills*.

Keeper of the Treasury-Books and Papers.

Henry Fane, Esq;

Clerks who make up Accounts of the Publick Revenue for Parliament.

John Beresford, Esq; First Clerk.
Thomas Wilkin, Gent. Second Clerk.
John Hughes, } Assistants.
William Spier, }
Thomas Mann, Office-keeper.

Solicitor.

John Sharp, Esq;

Assistant Sollicitor.

Thomas Wright.

Four Messengers attending the Receipt of Exchequer.

John Jones, *John Oldnall*,
John Sheene, ——*Dubourg*.

Messenger between the Exchequer and Custom-House.

Edward Bryant.

Assistant to Office-Keepers, and Messengers.

Samuel Barnsley.

Bag-bearer to Mr. *Scroope*.

Edward Shaw.

Deputy

Digitized by Google

Deputy to Mr. *John Jones*, Meſſenger,
John Watkins.

Under Door-keeper, and Deputy Office-keeper,
Joſeph Kitchen.

Stoker and Ranger of the Books,
Edward Gardener.

Neceſſary Woman.
Mary Shepherd.

A LIST of the Officers of his Majeſty's Receipt of Exchequer.

Auditor's Office.

Auditor, The Right Honourable, Earl of *Orford.*
Chief Clerk, *Nathaniel Cowdry*, Eſq;
Clerk of the Debentures, *John Dawſon*, Eſq;
Clerk of the Regiſters, *Edward Wilford*, Eſq;
Aſſiſtant to the Firſt Clerk, *Robert Jennings.*
Aſſiſtant to the Clerk of the Debentures, *William Driver.*

For making out Exchequer-Bills.

Chief Clerk, *Willington Clark*, Eſq;
Other Clerks, *Abraham Ackworth*, *William Moone.*

In the Annuity Offices.

John Dive, Eſq; *Thomas Clift*, Eſq; } Chief Clerks.

Other Clerks.	Other Clerks.
William Wright.	*John Hays.*
Richmond Thornycroft.	*Bartholomew Lucas.*
George Wyatt.	*Clerk Winchester.*
Thomas Ripley,	*Nicholas Paxton.*
Henry Bernier.	
Meſſenger, *William Betts.*	Meſſenger, *Thomas Jones.*

Examiners of the Tellers Vouchers.

Thomas Cremer, Eſq; *Jonathan Warner*, Eſq; Clerks, *John Hays.* *George-Edward Coufmaker*

Porter at the Gate, *Charles Betteridge.*

Clerk of the *Pells*, and his Clerks.

Clerk of the Pells, Hon. *Edward Walpole*, Eſq;

Digitized by Google

His Deputy, *Thomas Sadler*, Esq;
First Clerk, *Richard Hammond*, Esq;
Clerk of the *Exitus*, *Edward Sleech*.
Clerk of the Declarations, *John Fotherby*.
Clerk of the Patents, &c. *Joseph Willis*.
Engrossing Clerk, *Jonathan Smith*.

In the *Annuity Pell-Office*.

Daniel Sadler, Esq;
Zach. Chambers, Esq; } Chief Clerks.

Other Clerks.	Other Clerks.
William Blake.	*Richard Barden.*
Thomas Woodcock.	*Lewis Theobald.*
James Oram.	*William Merrison.*
James Wright.	*Thomas South.*

Four Tellers of the *Exchequer*.

First Teller.	Second Teller.
The Right Honourable *George*, Earl of *Macclesfield*.	The Honourable *Thomas Robinshend*, Esq;
His Deputy and First Clerk, *John Parker*, Esq;	His Deputy and First Clerk, *John Dive*, Esq;
Second Clerk, *William Jones*, Esq;	Second Clerk, *John Stockwell*.
Other Clerks.	
Robert Hindley.	*Thomas Jones.*
Frederick-Atherton Hindley.	*Thomas Penning.*
Cary Creed.	

Third Teller.	Fourth Teller.
Philip York, Esq;	The Right Honourable *Horatio Walpole*, Esq;
His Deputy and First Clerk, *Daniel Wray*, Esq;	His Deputy and First Clerk, *Barwell Smith*, Esq;
Other Clerks.	Other Clerks.
Thomas Smith, Esq;	*William Wright.*
John Spicer.	*James Stonehouse.*
William Price.	*Thomas Harris.*
Money-Porters,	*Thomas Scultherp.*
	Thomas Harvey.
	Giles Robinson.

The

The Chamberlains and Officers of the *Tally-Court*.

Sir *Simeon Stewart*, Bart. — Sir *William Ashburnham*.
His Deputy, *Henry Ballowe*, Esq; — His Deputy, *Abraham Farley*, Esq;
Tally-Writer, *Hopton Haynes*, Esq; for the Auditor.
Assistant-Clerk, *Robert Manning*, Esq; for the Clerk of the Pells.
Clerk of the *Introitus*, *John Aubrey*, Esq;
Tally-Cutter, *William Beare*, Esq;
Usher of the Exchequer, Hon. *Horatio Walpole*, Esq;
His Deputy, *William Swinburn*, Esq;
Clerk, *William Hopkins*.
Yeoman Usher, and Deputy Tally-Cutter. } Mr. *John Wilkinson*.

Paymasters of the Exchequer-Bills.

Edmund Britiffe,
Richard Cookesey,
Edmund Anguish, } Esquires.
William Astabie, Esq; Auditor of the Impress.
James Thomas, Esq; his Deputy.
William Benson, Esq; Auditor of the Impress.
Edward Bangham, Esq; his Deputy.

The Tax-Office in the *Exchequer*.

COMMISSIONERS.

	Salary *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Edward Younge, *John Bromfield*, *Henry Kelsall*, *Joseph Richardson*, *Roger Talbot*, *Christopher Rigby*,	Esqrs each	500	0	0
Secretary, *George Payne*, Esq;		90	0	0
Solicitor to the Office, Mr. *George Wilson*,		100	0	0
Assistant-Secretary, Mr. *Hammersley*,		60	0	0
Clerk, *Henry Entwisle*,		60	0	0
Messenger, *Nath. Napier*,		40	0	0
Necessary Woman, *Anne Blanckley*,		20	0	0

Officers in the Country, under the Direction of the Commissioners.

Four General Surveyors.

Thomas Sanderson, *James Underwood*, *John Stanforth*, *Thomas Lloyd*,	each	100	0	0

And about Ninety Surveyors in the several Counties.

Digitized by Google

LAND-TAX, *since the Revolution.*

Years.	*Tax per Pound.*	*s.*	*d.*	*Years.*	*Tax per Pound.*	*s.*	*d.*
1688,		1	0	1716,		4	0
1689,		2	0	1717 to 21,		3	0
1690 to 92,		3	0	1722 to 26,		2	0
1693 to 97,		4	0	1727,		4	0
1698,		3	0	1728 and 29,		3	0
1699,		3	0	1730 and 31,		2	0
1700,		2	0	1732 and 33,		1	0
Ditto additional Duty,		0	6	1734 to 39,		2	0
1701 to 1712,		4	0	1740 to 49		4	0
1713 to 15,		2	0				

NUMBER XXVI.

A LIST of the Officers belonging to his Majesty's General Post-Office in Lombard-street.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*
THE Right Honourable *Thomas* Earl of *Leicester*, and the Honourable Sir *Everard Fawkener*, Knt.	Post-Master General.	2000
Sir *Francis Charlton*, Bart. Receiver-General,		300
John Jesse, Esq, Accomptant-General,		300
George Shelvocke, Esq; Secretary,		300
Henry Potts, Esq; Comptroller of the Inland-Post,		200
William Hall, Esq; Sollicitor to the Post-Office,		200
John Lumley, Esq; Resident Surveyor,		300
Mr. *Thomas Pitches*, Deputy-Accomptant,		90
Mr. *John Barber*, Deputy-Comptroller,		100
Mr. *Benjamin Da Costa*, Receiver-General's Clerk,		50
Mr. *John Spicer*, Accomptant-General's Clerk,		50
Mr. *Thomas Strickland*,	Clerks to the Secretary,	60
Mr. *Anthony Todd*,		50
Mr. *Richard Robinson*,		30

Mr. *John Ismay*, a Supernumerary, at 3 *s. per Diem.*

Clerks of the Roads, *&c.*

Chester Road,	Mr. *John Jackson*,	100
	Mr. *Thomas Smith*, his Assistant,	60
West Road,	Mr. *Richard Dickerson*,	100
	Mr. *Joshua Baker*, his Assistant,	60
North Road,	Mr. *Christopher Harris*,	60
	Mr. *Thomas Ravenhill*, his Assistant,	60

Bristol

Digitized by Google

		l.
Briſtol Road,	Mr. *John Sawtell*, ——	60
	Mr. *William Boulton*, his Aſſiſtant, —	60
Yarmouth Road,	Mr. *John Stubbs*, ——	60
	Mr. *William Cotsford*, his Aſſiſtant, —	50
Kent Road,	Mr. *Samuel Potts*, —— ——	60
	Mr. *David Brown*, his Aſſiſtant,	50
Clerk of the By-Nights, Mr. *Robert Saxby*, ——		60
Window-Man, Mr. *John Green*, —— ——		60
To overlook the Franks and miſ-ſent Letters,	Mr. *Robert Parſons*, Mr. *John Barber*, each, —	100
Window-Man for the By-Days, Mr. *Savil Leigh*, ——		50
Chamber-keeper to the Poſt-Maſter General, Mr. *Bartholomew Francis*, —— ——		26
Court-Poſt, *Henry Penton*, Eſq; at *per Diem*, ——		2
Houſe-keeper, Mrs. *Mary Braund*, ——		40
Mail-makers,	Mr. *John Wakeling*, Mr. *Matthew Brittingham*. ——	150

SORTERS.

	per Ann. l.		*per Ann.* l.
Mr. *James-Samuel Redmayne*	50	Mr. *John Silveſter* —	50
Mr. *Jacob Jackſon* —	50	Mr. *John Maſkall* —	50
Mr. *James Pack* —	50	Mr. *John Flower* —	50
Mr. *Charles Creſwell*, —	50	Mr. *John Gibſon* —	50
Mr. *Robert Bigg* —	40	Mr. *Jacob Shann* —	40
Six Supernumerary Sorters,	3 at —— 30, 3 at —— 25		each.

One Facer of Letters, at 25 *l. per Annum.*

Sixty-ſeven Inland Letter-Carriers, to diſtribute the Letters, at 11 *s. per* Week; one of which takes Care of the Unknown and Uncertain Letters.

Eight Foreign Letter-Carriers, one of which takes Care of the Unknown and Uncertain Letters, and has an Addition to his Salary.

Inſpector of the Letter-Carriers, Mr. *Joſiah Mitchell* — 60

Foreign Office.

Comptroller, *John Daye*, Eſq; —— ——	150
Alphabet-keeper, Mr. *Joſ. Bell*, jun. ——	100
Secretary, *John le Febure*, Eſq; —— ——	50

CLERKS.

Mr. *John Calcott* —	50	Mr. *Anthony Todd* —	50
Mr. *Charles Lee* —	50	Mr. *James Holcombe* —	50
Mr. *George Kelſall* —	50	Mr. *Thomas Jackſon* —	40

Manager of the Packet-Boats at the *Brill*, Mr. *William Van Almonde* —— —— 120

Digitized by Google

Four Porters, at 12 *s.* *per* Week.

John Wright, *Henry Brown*,
Abraham Dangeré, *John Collinridge*.

	l.
Watchman, *William Eccutt*,	20

Two Supernumerary Porters at 12 *s.* *per* Week.

NUMBER XXVII.

The Officers of the Penny-Post.

	per Ann. *l.*
Richard Frankland, Esq; Comptroller,	200
Edward Parsons, Esq; Collector,	70
Robert Cruttenden, Esq; Accomptant,	70
Andrew Scott, Comptroller's Clerk,	30

The Chief Office in *St. Chriſtopher's Alley.*

	per Week, *s.*
Mr. *Joſhua Baker*, Head-Sorter,	15
Mr. *John Scrogham*, } Sub-Sorters	10
Mr. *James Chandler*, } Sub-Sorters	10

The Office at *St. Paul's.*

Mr. *Charles Holland*, Head-Sorter,	15
Mr. *William Lane*, Sub-Sorter,	10

The *Temple* Office.

Mr. *John Noel*, Sorter,	15
Mr. *Thomas Randoll*, Sub-Sorter,	10

The *Weſtminſter* Office.

Mr. *Nathaniel Sacheverel*, Sorter,	15
Mr. *William Cunde*, } Sub-Sorters,	10
Mr. *John Exon*, } Sub-Sorters,	10

The Office in *Southwark.*

Mr. *Michael Wilde*, Head-Sorter,	15
Mr. *William Jones*, Sub-Sorter,	10

The Office at the *Hermitage.*

Mr. *Ebenezer Sacheverel*, Sorter,	15
Mr. *Peter Barling*, Sub-Sorter,	10

Meſſengers or Runners, 54.

Digitized by Google

An Advertiſement from the General PENNY-POST-OFFICE, *ſhewing the Names and Places of the Six Offices, whence Country Letters and Parcels are daily convey'd.*

General Penny-Poſt-Office *is kept in* St. Chriſtopher's *Church-Yard in* Threadneedle-ſtreet, *near* Stocks-Market; *which collects, delivers, and conveys Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

N°	
1	Alderſbrook
1	Averyhatch
1	Barking
1	Bee-hive
2	Bethnell-Green
2	Biſhops-Hall
3	Bow
3	Bromley *in* Middleſex
1	Buſh-Hill
2	Cambridge-Heath
1	Chigwell *and* Row
1	Chingford
1	Cranbrook
2	Dalſton
1	Edmonton
1	Green-man
1	Green-ſtreet
2	Hackney
3	Hagerſton
1	Ham Eaſt
3	Hoxton
1	Jenkins
1	Illford
2	Kingſland
1	Laytonſtone
1	Loughton-Hall
1	Low-Layton
1	Loxford
2	Mile-End *and* Green
2	Newington Stoke *and* Green
3	Oldford
1	Palmers-Green
2	Plaiſtow *in* Eſſex
1	Riple-Side
1	Ruckolds
1	Southgate
2	Stanford-Hill
2	Stepney
1	Snareſbreak
3	Stratford
1	Tottenham
2	Tottenham-High-Croſs
1	Valentines
1	Upton
1	Walthamſtow
1	Wanſted
1	Winchmore-Hill
2	Woodford
1	Woodford-Row *and* Bridge.

St. PAUL'S OFFICE *is kept in* Queen's-Head-Alley, *in* Pater-noſter-Row; *which collects and delivers Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

3	Black-Mary's Hole
3	Boarded-River
3	Canbury-Houſe
3	Cold-Bath
3	Copenhagen
3	Frog-lane
3	Holloway Upper *and* Lower
3	Iſlington
3	Mount-Mill

Digitized by Google

N°	
3	Sir John Oldcaſtle's
3	Torrington-lane
3	Wood's-Cloſe

Temple Office *is kept in* Chicheſter-Rents, *in* Chancery-Lane; *which collects and delivers Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

2	Battle-Bridge
1	Bone-Gate
2	Brill
1	Coleharbour
1	Coney-hatch
1	Eaſt-Barnet
1	Finchley
1	Frog-lane
2	Hampſtead
2	Highgate
1	Hornſey
2	Kentiſh-Town
1	Muſſel-Hill
2	Pancraſs
2	Pindar of Wakefield
1	South-Green
1	Totteridge
1	Whetſtone
1	Wood-green

Weſtminſter Office *is kept in* Little Suffolk-Street, *near* Charing-Croſs; *which collects, delivers, and conveys Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

3	Abery Farm
1	Acton Eaſt *and* Weſt
1	Acton-Wells
2	Barry's Walk
1	Baſe-watering
2	Black-lands
2	Bloody-Bridge
2	Bluncot-lane

N°	
2	Bollow-lane
2	Boſton-Houſe
2	Brentford Old *and* New
2	Brentford-End
1	Brent's Cow-houſe
2	Brook Green
2	Broom-Houſes
2	Brompton-Park
2	Blind-lane Houſe
1	Burrows
1	Caſtlebear
1	Child's Hill
2	Corney-Houſe
1	Cow-houſe Farm
2	Chelſea Great *and* Little
2	Chelſea College *and* Com. *and* Fields
2	Chiſwick
2	Counters-Bridge
2	Crab-tree Houſe
1	Dowel-ſtreet
2	Daw's-lane
1	Dollars-Hill
1	Ealing Great *and* Little
1	Ealing-lane
2	Earl's-Court
1	Ford-hook
2	Frog-lane
1	Fryers Place
2	Fulham
2	Fulham-Fields
2	Gagglegooſe-Green
2	Great *and* Little Holland-Houſe
2	Gibb's-Green
2	Grove-Houſe
1	*The* Green Man, Uxbridge Road
1	Gunnerſberry
1	Gutters-Hedge
2	Hammerſmith
1	Hanger-Lane *and* Hill
1	*The* Haven,
1	Hendon
1	*The* Hide
2	Hog-lane
1	Holſdon-Green

Digitized by Google

N°	
1	Heywood-Hill
2	Hurlicon-Fields
1	Kilburn
2	Kenſington, *and*
1	Kenſington-Gore
1	Kenſington Gravel-Pits
2	Knightſbridge
1	Laurence-ſtreet
1	Leaſing Green
2	Lime-Kilns
2	London-ſtile
1	Lord-Mayor's Banquetting-Houſe
3	Maddox-lane
1	Marybone *and* Park
1	Maſha-Mapes *and* Maſha-Brands
1	Mill-Hill
1	Neeſdon
3	Neat-houſes
2	Norman's Lands
2	North-end
1	North-highway
1	Notting-hills
1	Oxgate
1	Paddington *and* Green
2	Paddingwick-Green
3	Pimlico
2	Purſer's-Croſs
1	Page's-ſtreet
2	Parſon's-Green
2	Sandy-end
1	Shepherd's-buſh
1	Shercick-green
1	Shoot-up-hill
2	Sion-hill
2	Sion-houſe
2	Sion-lane
1	St. John's Wood
2	Stamford-brook
2	Starch-green
2	Strand on the Green
2	Sutton-Court *and* Little-Sutton
1	Tatnam-Court
2	Turnham-Green
1	Tyburn Road *and* Houſe
2	Walham-green

N°	
1	Wemley *and* Green
1	Weſtburn-green
1	Weſtfield
1	Weſt-end
1	Wilſdon-green
1	Wind-mill-lane.

Southwark OFFICE *is kept in* Green-Dragon-Court, *near* St. Mary Overy's *Church; which collects, delivers, and conveys Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

1	Balam
2	Barn-Elms
2	Barns Town
2	Batterſea, *and*
2	Batterſea-Ryes
2	Black-heath
2	Briſtow-Cauſeway
1	Brockley Upper *and* Lower
1	Burnt-aſh
2	Camberwell
1	Charlton
2	Clapham *and* Common
3	Cole-Harbour
2	Deptford Upper *and* Lower
1	Dulwich *and* Common
1	Eltham
1	Gammon-Mill
2	Garret's-green
2	Greenwich
3	Grange
2	Grove-ſtreet
1	Ireland-green
2	Kennington
2	Kew *and* Green
1	Knight's-Hill
3	Lambeth
3	Lambeth-Marſh
1	Lee
1	Lewiſham
2	Lime-Kilns
2	Long-barn
2	Long-hedge
2	Loughberry-Houſe

1 Mar-

Digitized by Google

N°	
1	Martin-Abby *and* Mill
2	Marſh-Gate
2	Mitcham
2	Mortlack
2	Morden
1	Motingham
2	Newington-Butts
2	New-Croſs
2	Nine-Elms
2	Norwood
2	Peckham Town *and* Rye
2	Pigg's Marſh
1	Plumſtead
2	Putney-Heath *and* Green
2	Red-Houſe
1	Ricklemarſh
2	Roehampton
3	Rotherhith
1	Rouſa-Green
2	Sheen Eaſt
1	Sidnam
2	South-Lambeth
2	Stangate
2	Stockwell
2	Stretham
1	Tooting Upper *and* Lower
3	Vauxhall
2	Wallworth
2	Wandſworth *and* Common
1	Wimbleton
1	Woolwich

Hermitage Office *is kept in* Queen's-ſtreet, *on* Little-Tower-Hill, *which collects and delivers Letters and Parcels to and from the Places following and adjacent.*

3	Blackwall
3	Iſle of Dogs
3	King David's Fort
3	Lime-houſe *and* Hole
3	Poplar
3	Radcliff
3	Stepney *and* Cauſeway.

N. B. Whereas this Office hath ſuffered many Impoſitions and Abuſes by Money ſaid to be ſent by this Conveyance: In order to prevent which, NOTICE is given in this Advertiſement, That unleſs any Parcel or Parcels of Money be brought to one of the Six Offices above-mentioned, and there ſeen and entered by a proper Officer, the Office will in no wiſe make good any ſuch Parcel of Money, if it ſhould happen to miſcarry by any Accident whatſoever.

As to other Parcels, It is deſired that the real Value may be mentioned at the Bottom of the Direction.

Note, To the Places mark'd N° 1, Letters and Parcels are convey'd once a Day; N° 2, twice a Day; N° 3, three times a Day.

And conſidering ſeveral of theſe Places are remote, it is deſir'd, That you put in your Letters and Parcels before Six of the Clock over Night, at the Receiving-Houſes, from whence they will be collected and brought into the proper Offices; otherwiſe divers of the Country-Meſſengers going on their Walks by Six of the Clock next Morning, they may loſe a Day's Time in the Delivery: But for thoſe Places that are nearer, Letters are collected and delivered two or three times a Day, as above ſpecified.

All General Poſt-Letters, both Foreign and Domeſtick, directed to the Places above-mentioned, not being Poſt-Towns, are convey'd from the aforeſaid Offices every Day at Twelve of the Clock;

Digitized by Google

Clock; and Answers being put into the Receiving-Houses in the Country Towns, will next Night be safely convey'd to the General Post-Office, an Officer being appointed for that Purpose.

NUMBER XXVIII.

A LIST of the Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue of Excise, &c. *and other Officers employ'd in the said Revenues, with their respective Salaries.*

Commissioners of Excise.

Charles Polhill, Esq;
John Fowle, Esq;
James Vernon, Esq;
Robert Eyre, Esq;
Hon. *Horatio Townshend*, Esq; } each 1000 *l. per Annum.*
William Burton, Esq;
John Orlebar, Esq;
Augustine Earle, Esq;
David Papillon, Esq;

Commissioners of Appeals.

Humphrey Fowle, Esq;
Sir *Moore Molyneux*, Knt.
John Paul Vouzett, Esq; } each 200 *l. per Annum.*
Edwyn Coney, Esq;
Edward Montagu, Esq;

Bendal Martyn, Esq; Secretary to the Commissioners of Excise, 540 *l. per Annum.*

Arthur Sheppard, Esq; 100 *l.* } Clerks to ditto.
Richard Littleboy, 50 *l. per Ann.* }

William Sebwin, Esq; Sollicitor, for himself and Clerk, 610 *l. per Annum.*

Hutton Perkins, Esq; Register to the Commissioners of Excise, 350 *l. per Annum.*

Robert Prichard, Clerk to ditto, 80 *l. per Annum.*

Thomas Hawes, Esq; Register to the Commissioners of Appeals, 100 *l. per Annum.*

Joseph Wincles, } Messenger, and Door-keeper,
John Addersley, } each 40 *l. per Annum.*

William Pinney, Esq; Correspondent to the Commissioners of Excise, 220 *l. per Annum.*

John Bracken, 70 *l. per Ann.* } Clerks to ditto.
Joseph Andrews, 55 *l. per Ann.* }

John Wardour, Esq; Clerk to the Securities, 200 *l. per Annum.*

John

Digitized by Google

John Macky, 70 *l. per Ann.*
William Dobson, 50 *l. per Ann.* } Assistants to ditto.
Henry Masterman, Clerk of the Diaries, 80 *l. per Annum.*
Louis Railane, Assistant to ditto, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Grosvenor Bedford, Store-keeper, 120 *l. per Annum.*
Samuel Russel, 70 *l. per Ann.*
Henry Joynes, 40 *l. per Ann.* } Clerks to ditto.
, Packer in the Store-keeper's Office, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Henry Nadler, General Accomptant of Excise, 200 *l. per Ann.*
George Williams, Clerk for entering the Bills of Exchange, 100 *l. per Annum.*
Edward Tiler, Accomptant for the *London* Distillery, 150 *l. per An.*
Herbert Reader, Assistant to ditto, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Francis Flight, Assistant to ditto, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Henry Forrester, 120 *l. per Ann.*
Francis Marshall, 80 *l. per Ann.* } Accomptants for the *London* Brewery.
John Johnson, 80 *l. per Ann.*
, 30 *l. per Ann.* } As Excise Accomptant, and for the Weekly Distribution.
Mungo Haldane,
Thomas Young,
Thomas Stephenson,
Robert Simon,
Thomas Rumsey, } Accomptants for Excise, each 80 *l. per Annum*, and *Mungo Haldane*, 20 *l. per Ann.* for Civil-List Tax on Salaries, at 6 *d. per* Pound.

Malt *and* Hops.

Thomas Smith, General-Accomptant for the said Duties, 250 *l. per Annum.*
Stillingfleet Durnford, Accomptant for Malt, 80 *l. per Annum.*
Robert Bonell,
John Whaley,
Josiah Shaw,
Charles Miller, } Assistant Accomptants for Malt, each 70 *l. per Annum.*
Nath. Simon, Accomptant for Hops and Coaches, 90 *l. per Ann.*
Edward Sandby, Assistant to the Excise and Malt General Accomptant, 50 *l. per Annum.*

New Duties.

Daniel Shepley, General-Accomptant for the Duties on Candles, Soap, Paper, Callicoes, Gold and Silver Wire, and Starch, 200 *l. per Annum.*
Tho. Ratcliffe, 90 *l. per Ann.*
, 20 *l. per Ann.* } Accomptants for Candles in Town and Country, and for the Bank of Charity.
Henry Robinson, Assistant-Accomptant for Candles in Town, 70 *l. per Annum.*

William

Digitized by Google

William Williams, ditto, for Soap, Paper, Callicoes, Wire and Starch in Town, 70 *l. per Annum.*
Gulstone Bruere, ditto, for Country Callicoes, Wire and Starch, 70 *l. per Annum.*
Jonathan Green, ditto, for Country Soap, 70 *l. per Annum.*
Samuel Marriot, ditto, for Country Paper, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Edward Read, Clerk of the Entries for the said Duties, and for Silver-Plate wrought, 65 *l. per Ann.*

Hides, Plate, Coffee, Tea, *and* Chocolate.

Robert Matthews, General-Accomptant for the said Duties, 200 *l. per Ann.*
Perrot Williams, 80 *l. per Ann.*
William Colcock, 70 *l.*
Richard Paton, 50 *l.*
Robert Raymont, 50 *l.*
John Morris, 50 *l.*
Christopher Baldwin, 50 *l.*
} Assistant-Accomptants for Duty on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment, Silver-Plate wrought in Town, Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, Town and Country.

George Speke, Esq; Comptroller of Excise, *&c.* for himself, exclusive of his Clerks, 775 *l. per Ann.*
John Windham, Esq; his Deputy, 400 *l. per Ann.*
George Bruere, for entering the Bills of Exchange, *&c.* 120 *l. per Annum.*
Thomas Cooper, 120 *l. per Ann.*
Gilbert Ford, 40 *l.*
Edward Parsons, 60 *l.*
Richard Parsons, 80 *l.*
Forrester Ford, 60 *l.*
} On Excise.
John Raymond, 40 *l.* on Malt.
Thomas Turner, on Candles and Victuallers in Town, 65 *l. per Ann.*
John Sydenham, on Hops and Candles in the Country, 60 *l. per Ann.*
Samuel Grandfield,
George Howe,
John Bruere,
} For Soap, Paper, Callicoes, Wire and Starch, Town and Country, each 60 *l. per Ann.*
Nicholas Penfound,
Giles Keith,
} For Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment, in Town and Country, each 60 *l. per Ann.*
Robert Ford, for Coffee and Tea, 50 *l. per Ann.*
Thomas Conway, for Silver Plate wrought, 30 *l. per Ann.*
William Poyntz, Esq; Cashier, or Receiver-General of Excise, *&c.* for himself and Clerks, 1980 *l. per Ann.*
Edward Spear, 100 *l. per Ann.*
Thomas Brereton, 80 *l.*
Stephen Montagu, 80 *l.*
Daniel Cotterell, 80 *l.*
} Tellers, or Deputy-Receivers.

Richard

Digitized by Google

Richard Wotton, *per Ann.* 100 *l.*
Edward Nickson, 60 *l.*
Thomas Butler, 40 *l.*
Benjamin Stow, 40 *l.*
} Assistant and Notary-Publick Clerks.

Edward Fearnley,
Roger Church,
Michael Ardouin,
} Bill-men, each 40 *l. per Ann.*

Christopher Wyvil, Esq; Comptroller of the Cash, for himself and Clerks, 600 *l. per Ann.*

Thomas Wallis, and
John Bidgood,
} His Clerks.

Sir *Basil Dixwell*, Bart. Auditor of Excise, *&c.* for himself and Clerks, 1030 *l. per Ann.*

Robert Thompson, Esq; Auditor of Hides, Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, for himself and Deputy, 300 *l. per Ann.*

William Webb,
Richard Noble,
} General Examiners of the Excise and Malt-Officers Country Books, each 100 *l. per Ann.*

Fourteen Assistants for examining the said Books, each 60 *l. per Annum.*

Robert Thomlinson, Assistant to the General Examiners for sorting the Books, 30 *l. per Annum.*

Richard Pike, Chief Examiner of Town-Officers Books for *London* Brewery, 80 *l. per Ann.*

Thomas Henstridge,
Thomas Finlow,
} Assistant-Examiners of the said Books, each 60 *l. per Ann.*

Gen. Surveyors of

John Draper, 190 *l. per Ann.* — Excise, Hides, Plate, Coffee, Tea and Victuallers.
Benjamin Hutchins, 145 *l.* — Candles, Coffee, *&c.*
William Colebrook, 145 *l.* — Excise, Coffee, Tea, *&c.*
William Bell, 145 *l.* — Soap only.
Thomas Arnold, 125 *l.* — Coffee, Tea, *&c.*

John Oxnard,
Benjamin Marks,
James Lampriere,
Hugh Noden,
William Barker,
George Knight,
Thomas Applebury,
Daniel Neale,
Henry Hartwell,
John Scholey,
William Jobson,
Nathaniel Clark,
} Twelve Surveyors in the *London* Brewery, each 80 *l. per Ann.*

Twenty

Digitized by Google

Twenty-six principal Officers, each 60 *l. per Ann.*
Forty-nine Officers, each 52 *l. per Ann.*
Fifty Assistants, each at 40 *l. per Ann.*
} In the *London* Brewery.

Distillery.

Thomas Evans,
Joshua Bewley,
George Powell,
} General-Surveyors of the Distillery, each 80 *l. per Ann.*

Six Surveyors in the *London* Distillery, each 60 *l. per Ann.*
Forty-six Officers in ditto, each 50 *l. per Ann.*
Twelve Assistants in ditto, each 40 *l. per Ann.*
Four Surveyors in the Brandy, each 60 *l. per Ann.*

In Brandy, Coffee, Tea, *&c.*
- Forty Officers, each 50 *l. per Ann.*
- Nine Assistants. each 40 *l. per Ann.*
- Twelve Watermen, each 30 *l. per Ann.*
- Thirty-six Tidesmen, at 3*s. per Diem* when on Duty.

George Pratt, Collector of the Duties on imported Excisable Liquors at the Port of *London,* 120*l. per Ann.*
Francis Palmer, Port-Surveyor for the Distillery, Malt, Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, 90*l. per Ann.*
Daniel Clark, Land-Surveyor of imported Liquors, 80*l. per Ann.*

William Candell,
William Roberts,
} Port-Gaugers, each 60 *l. per Ann.*

Thomas Marshall,
Thomas Fea,
} Land-Waiters, each 50 *l. per Ann.*

John Parry,
John Parson,
James Trender,
William Scott,
} Tide-Surveyors, each 60 *l. per Ann.*

Robert Mott, Warehouse-keeper, at 60 *l. per Ann.*
John Keith, Examiner of the *London* Distillery Officers Books, 80 *l. per Ann.*
Eighteen Permit-Writers in Excise, Coffee, Tea, *&c.* each 60 *l. per Ann.*
Thomas Gurney, Chief Examiner of the Permits, 80 *l. per Ann.*
Five Assistants to ditto, at 60 *l. per Ann.*
Eight Surveyors in the Soap, Candles and Plate, each at 70*l. per Annum.*
Fifty-one Officers in Candles and Soap, at 50 *l. per Ann.* each.
Thirty-four Assistants in Candles and Soap, at 40 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. *George Roberts,* Chief Examiner in the said Duties, 80*l. per Annum.*

Three

Digitized by Google

Three Assistants to ditto, each 55*l. per Ann.*
Two Callicoe Surveyors, each 60*l. per Ann.*
Three Officers in the said Duties, each 50*l. per Ann.*
One Officer in Paper, 50*l. per Ann.*
Two Officers in Wire, each 50*l. per Ann.*
One Assistant in ditto, at 40*l. per Ann.*
Four Officers in Starch, each 52*l. per Ann.*
Six Officers in Hides, each 50*l. per Ann.*
One Assistant in ditto, at 40*l. per Ann.*
John Gale, Surveyor for Gold and Silver Wire, and Wrought-Plate, 70*l. per Ann.*
Stephen Howard, Surveyor of Hides, 80*l. per Ann.*
John Marriott, Examiner of Town-Officers Books for Hides, £ 65*l. per Ann.*

Coffee, Tea, *and* Chocolate.

John Gough, Esq; Inspector-General of the said Duties, 500*l. per Ann.*
John Brakenbury, Register of the Chocolate Stamps, 80*l. per Ann.*
John Dale, Stamper of Labels for the Chocolate, 50*l. per Ann.*
Three Painters for fixing on the said Labels, each 50*l. per Ann.*
Edward Hall, *Samuel Gibson*, } Surveyors of the Coffee Roasting-houses, each 80*l. per Ann.*
Six Clerks of the Roasting-houses, each 60*l. per Ann.*
John Smith, *William Crefwell*, } Surveyors of the Warehouse for Coffee and Tea, each 80*l. per Ann.*
Six Warehouse-keepers, each 60*l. per Ann.*
John Coleman, Warehouse-keeper of Condemned Goods at the Excise-Office, 40*l. per Ann.*
Six Lockers at the Tea Warehouses, each 30*l. per Ann.*
Peter Whitlock, *Thomas Sabin*, } Surveyors of the great Dealers in Coffee, Tea, &c. each 70*l. per Ann.*
Twenty-one Officers, each 50*l. per Ann.*
Six Permit Writers, each 60*l. per Ann.*
One ditto, at 50*l. per Ann.*
Three House-keepers at the Roasting-houses, each 35*l. per Ann.*
Eleven Coffee-Roasters, each 40*l. per Ann.*
John Hene, Accomptant for Impreft-Money for paying of Incidents, at 70*l. per Ann.*
Six Messengers, each 50*l. per Ann.*
Mrs. *Anne Cavendish*, House-keeper of the Excise-Office, 200*l. per Ann.*
Mrs. *Elizabeth Lucas*, Deputy House-keeper, 120*l. per Ann.*
Mitch. Newman, 80*l. per Ann.* } Door-kepers to the Commissioners of Excise.
Ric. Hollingsworth 60*l. per Ann.* }

Samuel

Digitized by Google

Samuel Rolls, Porter at the Excise-Office, at 40*l. per Ann.*
Five Watchmen at the Excise-Office, each 40*l. per Ann.*
William Hall, Yard-keeper and Fire-maker, 40*l. per Ann.*
Elizabeth Goodchild, Stable-keeper, 50*l. per Ann.*
William Poyntz, Esq; 400*l.* annual Rent paid to him for the Excise-Office.

There are 49 Collectors in the several Counties in *England* at a Salary of 120*l. per Ann.* each, and one a Supernumerary, at 80 *l. per Ann.* besides an Allowance for Riding-Charges; and 190 Supervisors, who are set over, and do inspect the several Officers in the County, at a Salary of 90*l. per Ann.* besides an Allowance of Riding-Charges.

Most Collectors have a Clerk and Supernumerary Officer in every Collection.

There are common Officers employ'd in the several Parts of *England*, about 2300.

N. B. Three Pence in the Pound is paid for Charity by all Officers of Excise, Clerks, *&c.* which are put into their Places by the Commissioners; by which Means 14 or 1500*l.* are raised every Year, which Money is applied for the Support of old decay'd or disabled Officers of Excise who have served upwards of seven Years; and they are allowed *per Ann. viz.*

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
An Accomptant-General,	50	0	0
A Collector,	25	0	0
A Clerk,	20	0	0
A Supervisor,	20	0	0
A Gauger,	10	0	0

This Charity is remitted to them *gratis*, wherever they are; and they are paid half-yearly.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXIX.

A LIST of the Commissioners, Officers, and others belonging to the Custom-House.

General-Officers.

Commissioners for the Management of the Customs in England, *to reside in* London.

	Salaries *per Ann.*	l.	s.	d.
Sir *John Evelyn*, Bart. *Bryan Fairfax*, Esq; Sir *Robert Baylis*, Knt. *Richard Chandler*, Esq; *Wardell-George Westby*, Esq; *Beaumont Hotham*, Esq; *Samuel Mead*, Esq; *Gwynn Vaughan*, Esq; each *per Ann.* *William Levinz*, Esq;		1000	0	0
P. Secretary, *William Wood*, Esq; for himself and Clerks, —— ——		860	0	0
Clerk for the Western Ports and Plantations, *John Fremantle*, Esq; —— ——		150	0	0
For the Northern Ports, *Henry Harnage*, Esq; ——		80	0	0
P. Sollicitor for *London* and the Western Ports, *George Medcalf*, Esq; ——		300	0	0
P. Sollicitor for the Northern Ports, *Edward Wyatt*, Esq; ——		250	0	0
Sollicitor for Bonds and Criminal Prosecutions, *Henry Symon*, Esq; ——		250	0	0
P. Receiver-General, *Roger Townshend*, Esq;		1000	0	0
His Assistant, —— ——		100	0	0
A Chief Teller, —— ——		50	0	0
Another Teller, —— ——		40	0	0
Two Clerks to get Bills accepted, —		100	0	0
Another Clerk, —— ——		40	0	0
Paymaster of the Incidents, *William Leach*, —— ——		40	0	0
A Messenger, —— ——		26	0	0

P. Comp^r

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
P. Comptroller upon the Iſſues and Payments of the Receiver-General, *Auguſtus Schutz*, Eſq;		400	0	0
Three Clerks;		180	0	0
P. Comptroller-General of the Accompts of the Cuſtoms, *Robert Parſons*, Eſq;		1000	0	0
Mr. *William Parſons*, and Mr. *William Brown*, joint Aſſiſtants;		150	0	0
Four Clerks;		200	0	0
P. Inſpector of the Out-Port Collectors Accompts, *John Roberts*, Eſq;		400	0	0
Four Clerks;		200	0	0
P. Inſpector-General of the Exports and Imports *Henry Pelham*, Eſq; for himſelf and Clerks,		780	0	0
His Aſſiſtant; *John Oxenford*,		120	0	0
P. Regiſter-General of all Ships belonging to *Great-Britain*; *John Eckerſall*, Eſq;		500	0	0
Five Clerks;		190	0	0
P. Surveyor of the Out-Ports, *Rich. Moreton*, Eſq;		366	16	8
P. Inſpector of Proſecutions, *Stephen Poyntz*, Eſq; He has 1*s. per* Pound of what is paid into the *Exchequer*.				
Examiner of the Out-Port Books, *John Creſwicke*, Eſq; *Edward Williams*, *Benjamin Martin*, *Henry Saxby*,		100*l.* each.		
Examiner of the Sufficiency of Officers Securities, and to ſollicite the Payment of Debts ſtanding out in the Plantation Receipt, Mr. *Owen M. Swiny*.		100	0	0
Surveyor-General of the Riding-Officers, appointed for the Guard of *Kent*, *John Collier*, Eſq;		250	0	0
Ditto for *Suſſex*, *William Battine*, Eſq;		250	0	0
For a Clerk,		40	0	3
To *William Battine*, Eſq; an Addition for extraordinary Services, in inſpecting the Sloops, *&c.*		100	0	0
For a Clerk,		30	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Surveyor-General of *Hants* and *Dorset*, *Pusey Brooke*, Esq;		100	0	0
For a Clerk,		30	0	0
Surveyor-General of the Supervisors and Riding-Officers in the Counties of *Essex* and *Suffolk*, *John Cornelius*, Esq;		250	0	0

Port of LONDON.

Officers serving in both the Inward and Outward Business.

P. Comptroller, Lord *St. John*, besides Fees,	255	0	0
Four Deputies	40	0	0
P. Surveyor-General *George Lewis Coke*, Esq; and *John Fanshaw*, Esq;	500	0	0
A Deputy			
P. Comptroller of the Cloth and Petty-Customs, both Inward and Outward, *Joseph Maddy* and *Ralph Thorogood*, Esqrs. besides Fees	200	0	0
A Deputy			
Viewer and Examiner of Tobacco, both Inward and Outward, *Edw. Mann*,	200	0	0
Land-Carriage Surveyor, *Caleb Horner*,	60	0	0
Seventeen Land-Carriage Men, each	35	0	0
Surveyor of the Coast-Waiters, *Brown Berney*,	60	0	0
Eighteen Coast-Waiters, each	40	0	0
Sollicitor of the Coast-Bonds, *Hugh Tomlins*, Esq;	50	0	0
Clerk of Coast-Business, and to make out Bills of Store, *John Player*,	50	0	0
Six Pair of Oars for the Coast-Waiters, each	60	0	0

Out-Warehouses.

For East India *Goods prohibited to be worn here.*

Two Warehouse-keepers, each	100	0	0
Two Comptrollers, each	50	0	0

For

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
For Pepper.				
A Warehouſe-keeper, *Robert Anderſon*		100	0	0
A Comptroller, *Richard Oſwald*,		50	0	0
For Coffee, Tea, *and* Cocoa-Nuts.				
Six Warehouſe-keepers, each		60	0	0
Twenty-five Weighing Porters, each,		35	0	0
Inſpector of the Delivery of Unrated *Eaſt-India* Goods, *Chriſtopher Clayton*,		120	0	0

INWARDS.

P. Collector, *Robert Mann*, Eſq;	466	13	4
More,	200	0	0
Seven Deputies, and ſeven Clerks under them,	400	0	0
Examiner of the Duty on Wine, *William Adams*,	40	0	0
Examinor of the Duties on other Goods, *Hugh Grainger*,	60	0	0
Copying-Clerk of the Warrants, and to deliver them to the Land-waiters, *Iſaac Sampſon*,	40	0	0
Aſſiſtant to the Clerk of the Ships Entries, *Michael Henner*,	60	0	0
P. Regiſter of the Warrants has 2*d.* *per* Warrant Fee, *Samuel Long*, Eſq;			
P. Cuſtomer of Petty Cuſtoms Inward, *Stephen Weſton*, Eſq;	62	6	8
Four Jerquers, each,	100	0	0
Clerks,	110	0	0
Nine Land-Surveyors, each,	200	0	0
Aſſiſtant Surveyor of Paper, *Thomas Jekyll*,	100	0	0
Aſſiſtant-Surveyor of Baggage, *John Shortis*,	150	0	0
Surveyor of the Keys, *F. Ford*.	100	0	0
P. Nineteen King's Waiters, each (beſides Fees)	52	0	0
Thirty-One Land-Waiters, each,	80	0	0
Six additional Land-Waiters, each,	60	0	0
Eight Tide-Surveyors, each,	60	0	0
Eighty Tideſmen, each,	40	0	0
One Hundred and twenty Tideſmen, each,	35	0	0
Eight Pair of Oars attending the Tide-Surveyors, each,	60	0	0
Clerk to the Tide-Surveyors, and to ſet the Weighing Porters to Work, *William Gould*.	50	0	0
Regiſter of Ships in this Office, *John Woolley*	50	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Two Watermen to attend such Land-Waiters as are appointed for the Delivery of Timber-Ships, each,		30	0	0
The Husband for receiving and taking up all Goods consign'd from the Plantations on Account of the Duty of 4 and a half *per Cent. William Cresswell*, Esq;		100	0	0
Comptroller on the Husband, *John Redman*,		40	0	0
Examiner of their Accompts, *Henry Harnage*,		40	0	0
Three Gaugers, each,		60	0	0
Collector of the Duty on Coals, (dead)		320	0	0
Comptroller of the said Duty, *Robert Simpson*,		100	0	0

OUTWARDS.

P. Collector, *Thomas Day*, Esq; besides Fees,		276	13	4
Three Deputies,				
Five Clerks,				
Copying Clerk Outward, *William Briggs*,		30	0	0
P. Customer of the Great Customs on Wool and Leather exported, *Henry Lewis*, Esq; besides Fees,		50	0	0
P. Comptroller of the Great Customs on Wool and Leather exported, *Francis Guybon*, besides Fees,		50	0	0
P. Customer of the Cloth, and Petty Customs Outwards, *Henry Waterland*, besides Fees,		50	0	0
P. Chief Searchers, *Thomas* Lord *Howard*, and *John Sesse*, Gent. besides Fees,		120	0	0
Five Under Searchers, besides Fees, each,		12	0	0
Five more Searchers, each,		60	0	0
Two Watermen attending them, each,		30	0	0
Surveyor of the Searchers, *Robert Forster*,		150	0	0
Two Watermen attending him, each,		60	0	0
Register of the Certificate Coquets, *John Oxenford*, Esq;		60	0	0

Other

Other neceſſary Officers in this PORT.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Warehouſe Surveyor, *Joſ. Mackham*, Eſq;		200	0	0
His Aſſiſtant, *John Emmerſon*,		80	0	0
Additional Aſſiſtant, *John King*		50	0	0
Warehouſe-keeper for the Commiſſioners, *John Redman*		60	0	0
Warehouſe-keeper for the Collector, *Richard Needham*				
Surveyor of the *Eaſt-India* Warehouſes, *Francis Jackſon*, Eſq;		130	0	0
His Aſſiſtant, *John Bainbrigg*		70	0	0
Surveyor of the Act of Navigation, *Stephen Scott*		100	0	0
Two Watermen to attend him, each,		30	0	0
Inſpectors of the River, four, each,		80	0	0
Two Pair of Oars, each,		60	0	0
P. Uſher of the Cuſtom-houſe, *John Norris*, Eſq;		6	0	0
Elizabeth Pigot, Houſe-keeper,		100	0	0
For two Door-keepers and Meſſengers		66	0	0
For 6 Under Meſſengers at 31 *l. per Ann.*				
Two Appraiſers, Mr. *John Benſon*, and *Francis Jackſon*, each		30	0	0
Cooper *l. per* Week				
Forty-two Watchmen, each beſides Night-Pay		6	0	0
Eighteen Noon-tenders, each,		16	0	0

Other Preventive Officers in the River.

At Deptford.

Richard Spinks,	40	0	0
Two Watermen, each,	30	0	0

At Blackwall.

Surveyor, *John Butts*,	40	0	0
A Waiter and Searcher	40	0	0
Two Watermen, each,	30	0	0

At Greenwich.

Surveyor, *Robert Gates*	60	0	0
A Pair of Oars	60	0	0

At Barkin.

Surveyor, *Henry Hopkins*,	40	0	0
Two Watermen, each,	30	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
In the Pool.				
William Taylor and *Thomas Parsons*, each,		40	0	0
Four Watermen, each		30	0	0
At Purfleet.				
George Walker,		40	0	0
Two Watermen, each,		30	0	0
At Erith.				
Surveyor, *Bartholomew Haddock*		40	0	0
Two Watermen, each,		30	0	0
At Gravesend.				
P. Two Searchers (besides Fees) each,		12	0	0
Another Searcher		40	0	0
Four Watermen, each,		30	0	0
A Smack, Commander *Charles Brady*		50	0	0
For Mariners and Victualling		280	0	0
At Leigh.				
Surveyor, *Isaac Pryer*		40	0	0
Four Watermen, each,		30	0	0
At Shobury.				
Waiter and Searcher, *Arden Sulley*		40	0	0

N. B. There are in this Port of *London*, besides the above-mentioned establish'd Persons, a great Number of Men, who are under Security for the faithful Discharge of their Duty, and are paid only when they are employ'd, either as extraordinary Tidesmen, Weighing Porters, or Watchmen; a select Number of whom are usually called *Preferable Men*, who are always employ'd first after the Establish'd Men, and stand fairest for any Vacancy in the Establishment.

Patent Officers of the Customs in the Out-Ports.

Note, *The Officers in the following Lists are appointed to all the Ports in the same Counties for which they are here mentioned, but officiate by Deputies.*

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Sandwich.				
James Crop, Gent. Customer		72	0	8
Peter Gilbert, Comptroller		15	6	8
, and *Henry Harris*, Searchers		10	0	0
Chichester.				
Peter Buck, Customer		60	0	0
John Sanden, Comptroller		13	6	8
Daniel Stow, jun. Searcher		10	0	0

South-

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Southampton.				
Charles Whitmore, Cuſtomer Inwards and Outwards		125	6	8
Edward and *William Jeffer*, Comptrollers, each		45	0	0
Charles Clutterbuck, Searcher		10	0	0
Poole.				
Nathaniel Bond, Eſq; Coſtomer		48	0	0
William Smith, Comptroller		10	0	0
Warren Liſle, Searcher		10	0	0
Plymouth.				
John Cooke, Cuſtomer		38	13	4
George Marſhall, Comptroller		10	16	0
George Powlett, Eſq; Searcher		30	0	0
Exon.				
Gwin Davies, Eſq; Cuſtomer		83	6	8
Henry Penryman, Comptroller		10	0	0
John Clark, Searcher		20	0	0
Glouceſter.				
William Bell, jun. Cuſtomer		6	13	4
John Blackwell, Comptroller				
Gabriel Harris, jun. Searcher		8	13	4
Briſtol.				
Richard Hammond, Cuſtomer Outwards		57	0	0
Thomas Fane, Eſq, Cuſtomer Inwards		57	0	0
Walter Bowman, Comptroller		31	13	4
Richard Clutterbuck, Searcher		34	0	0
Four King's Waiters, each		15	0	0
Bridgwater.				
Anthony Taylor, Cuſtomer		28	0	0
John Sealy, jun. Comptroller		5	6	8
Thomas Baker, Searcher				
Cardiff and **Swanſey.**				
William and *Richard Gwyn*, Cuſtomers		16	6	8
Thomas Bryan, Comptroller		10	0	0
William Preſgrove, Searcher		10	0	0
Milford and **Members.**				
Arthur Price, Cuſtomer		15	5	0
Eraſmus Owen, Eſq; Comptroller		10	0	0
John Wright, Searcher		10	0	0
Ipſwich.				
John Cornelius, Cuſtomer		55	6	8
John Margerum, Compfroller		10	0	0
John Sparrow, Eſq; Searcher		8	0	0
Yarmouth.				
Thomas Norgate, Cuſtomer		38	0	0
Walter Saltonſtall, Comptroller		10	0	0
John Simmonds, Searcher		8	0	0

Lynn.

Digitized by Google

	Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Lynn.				
Charles Turner, Esq. Customer		62	7	4
William Bowyer, Comptroller		15	4	4
Julius Cæsar, Esq; Searcher		12	0	0
Boston.				
Tristram Twell, Customer		31	16	8
Edward Gostwyck, Comptroller		12	9	2
Samuel Coddington, Searcher		2	0	0
Hull.				
Richard Conset, alias *Bell*, and *Francis Best*, Customers, each		39	0	0
Duncan Campbell, Comptroller		16	13	4
William Draper, Searcher		12	0	0
Newcastle.				
Horatio Townshend, Esq; Customer Inwards		27	0	0
Sir William Williamson, and *Thomas Stowe*, Customers Outwards, each		27	0	0
William Sharpe, Esq; Comptroller		20	0	0
Metcalf Graham, Esq; Searcher				
Berwick.				
Luke Nealson, Customer		24	0	0
Major Prat, Comptroller		5	0	0
John Spedding, Searcher				
Carlisle.				
Edward Hutchinson, Customer		32	0	0
Daniel Draper, Comptroller		10	0	0
William Tate, Searcher		12	0	0
Chester.				
John Pelham, Esq; Customer		78	6	8
William Gill, and *Francis Herbert*, Comptrollers		20	0	0
Sir *Hugh Briggs*, Searcher		3	6	8

Other Officers of the Customs for the Out-Ports, who hold not by Patent, but are appointed by the Commissioners, in pursuance of Warrants from the Treasury.

Rochester.				
Thomas Olive, Collector		50	0	0
Surveyor, Searcher, and four other Officers, one with another		137	0	0
Feversham.				
Edward Beckwith, Collector		60	0	0
With other Officers, their Salary, one with another, amounts to		457	4	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Sandwich.				
William-Henry Solly, Collector		70	0	0
A Surveyor, and Eleven other Officers		610	0	0
Deal.				
James Carr, Collector, for himself and Clerks		100	0	0
Thomas Slaston, Tide-Surveyor		50	0	0
Riding-Officers, Tidesmen, and Boatmen, their Salaries amount to		485	0	0
Dover.				
Christopher Gunman, Collector		140	0	0
Surveyor, Land-waiter, Riding-Officers, Tidesmen and Boatmen, their Salaries are		1455	9	0
Rye.				
Edwin Wardroper, Collector		60	0	0
The Salaries of the Deputy-Comptroller, and Twenty other Officers, come to		2040	0	0
Shoreham.				
John Pelham, Collector, 45 *l. per Ann.* and three other Officers, amount to		240	0	0
Arundel.				
Allen Groome, Collector, 40 *l. per Ann.* and two other Officers, amount to		210	0	0
Newhaven.				
James Hurdis, Collector		60	0	0
A Waiter, Searcher, Comptroller, two Boatmen, and four Riding-Officers, comes to		576	14	0
Chichester.				
John Till, Collector		60	0	0
Twenty subordinate Officers		1272	0	0
Portsmouth.				
William Cooley, Collector and Customer, who has for himself and Clerks		60	0	0
Surveyor, Landwaiters, and other Officers, their Salaries come to *per Ann.*		598	0	0
Southampton.				
Thomas Sherer, Collector		140	0	0
Twelve other Officers, with fifteen more belonging to the *Calshot* Sloop		880	0	0
Poole.				
William Milner, Collector, for himself and Clerk		70	0	0
Seventeen other Officers		605	0	0
Cowes.				
John Read, Collector		130	0	0
Fifteen other Officers, with eleven Men belonging to the *Greenhill* Yatch		750	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Weymouth.				
Richard Jordan, Collector, for himself and Clerk		80	0	0
Fourteen other Officers		455	0	0
Lyme.				
John Nisbell, Collector, for himself and Clerk		70	0	0
Fifteen other Officers		415	0	0
Exeter.				
Joseph Crew, Collector, for himself		90	0	0
For a Clerk		20	0	0
Forty-eight other Officers		160	0	0
Dartmouth.				
William Cowell, Collector, for himself and Clerks		80	0	0
Twenty-four other Officers		755	0	0
Plymouth.				
Greenhill Darracott, Collector, for himself and Clerk		120	0	0
Fifty-four other Officers		1715	0	0
Looe.				
Nicholas Dyer, Collector		60	0	0
Five other Officers		185	0	0
Fowey.				
Charles Lamb, Collector		60	0	0
Twelve other Officers		160	0	0
Falmouth.				
William Pye, Collector, for himself and Clerk		70	0	0
Twenty-four other Officers				
Penryn.				
Ambrose Thompson, Collector		40	0	0
Six inferior Officers		150	0	0
Truro.				
Thomas Quarme, Collector		40	0	0
Two Tidesmen and a Waiter		80	0	0
Ewock.				
Henry Tremenheere, Collector, for himself and Clerk		60	0	0
Two other Officers		59	0	0
Penzance.				
Charles Vyvyan, Collector		60	0	0
Twenty other Officers		500	0	0
St. Ives.				
Richard Harry, Collector		30	0	0
Six other Officers		124	0	0
Padstaw.				
William Phillips, Collector		40	0	0
Nine other Officers		78	0	0
Bydeford.				
Richard Parminter, Collector, for himself and Clerk		100	0	0
Twenty-five other Officers		580	0	0

Barn-

	Sal. per Ann. l.	s.	d.
Barnstaple.			
Stuckley Bayntun, Collector, for himself and Clerk	60	0	0
Four other Officers	150	0	0
Ilfracomb.			
John Fosse, sen. Collector	40	0	0
Four other Officers, and a Smack	487	13	9
Minehead.			
Thomas Blake, Customer, for himself and two Clerks	30	0	0
Nine other Officers	215	0	0
Bridgewater.			
John Harvey, Collector, for himself and Clerk	70	0	0
Bristol.			
Jeremiah Burroughs, Esq; Collector, for himself and Clerks	630	0	0
One hundred and five other Officers and a Smack	2757	11	0
Gloucester.			
William Bell, jun. Collector			
Besides the Patent-Officers, who act for their Patent-Salary and Fees			
Five other Officers	180	0	0
Chepstow.			
Francis Davis, Collector	30	0	0
Three Officers	75	0	0
Cardiffe.			
Lewellin Trahern, Collector	30	0	0
Seven Officers	112	0	0
Swansey.			
William Shewen, jun. Collector, for himself and Clerk	70	0	0
Twenty-four other Officers	479	0	0
Milford.			
Matthew Lord, Collector	100	0	0
Thirty-three other Officers	721	0	0
Lanelly.			
Edward Dalton, Collector	25	0	0
Three Officers	75	0	0
Cardigan.			
John Vaughan, Collector	25	0	0
Two Officers	40	0	0
Aberduboy.			
Thomas Baughs, Collector	44	0	0
Five Officers	70	0	0
Maldon.			
Charles Malden, Collector	50	0	0
Eight Officers	250	0	0
Colchester.			
John Kirby, Collector	80	0	0
Thirteen other Officers	270	0	0

	Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Berwick.				
Griffith Davies, Collector		80	0	0
Ten Officers		430	0	0
Woodbridge.				
Charles Kissowe, Collector		25	0	0
Two Riding Officers		80	0	0
Hedge.				
Thomas Wall, Collector		40	0	0
Two Officers		70	0	0
Southwold.				
Samuel Nunn, Collector		40	0	0
Two Riding Officers		80	0	0
Ipswich.				
Henry Skinner, Collector, besides Fees from the Customer		30	0	0
Six Officers		172	10	0
Yarmouth.				
James Ward, Collector, for himself and Clerk		120	0	0
Forty-three other Officers		1375	0	0
Blakney and Cley.				
Patrick Eson, Collector		40	0	0
Three Officers		95	0	0
Wells.				
Charles Beyles, Collector		40	0	0
Twelve Officers		330	0	0
Lynn.				
Charles Turner, Collector, and his Clerk		80	0	0
Fourteen Officers and a Smack		581	8	10
Wisbich.				
Edmund Cobb, Collector		40	0	0
Eight Officers		230	0	0
Boston.				
Francis Thirkill, Collector, for himself and Clerk		30	0	0
Twelve Officers		390	0	0
Hull.				
Walter Kettleby, Collector, for himself and Clerk		140	0	0
Fifty-six other Officers		1657	0	0
Bridlington.				
George Bowes, Collector		16	0	0
Seven Officers		190	0	0
Scarborough.				
Timothy Gibie, Collector		10	0	0
Eight Officers		250	0	0
Whitby.				
John Burgh, Collector		50	0	0
Ten Officers		290	0	0

Stockton.

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Stockton.				
Josiah Curthine, Collector for himself and Clerk	—	60	0	0
Nine Officers — —	—	240	0	0
Sunderland.				
Ralph Lambton, Collector	—	60	0	0
Fourteen Officers — —	—	350	0	0
Newcastle.				
Alfred Lawson, Collector, for himself and Clerk		160	0	0
Fifty-five other Officers — —	—	1160	0	0
Berwick.				
William Temple, Collector, for himself and Clerk		80	0	0
Seventeen other Officers — —	—	462	10	0
Carlisle.				
Seven Officers, whereof *Joseph Deane* is Collector, besides the Patent Officers and Deputies together — —	—	275	0	0
Whitehaven.				
Comptroller of the Customs, *Charles Shan*				
Joseph Burrow, Collector, for himself and Clerks		90	0	0
Thirty-one other Officers —	—	965	0	0
Lancaster.				
Edward Hordy, Collector —	—	60	0	0
Thirteen other Officers — —	—	283	0	0
Preston and Poulton.				
William Whiteside, Collector —	—	30	0	0
Five other Officers — — —	—	75	0	0
Liverpool.				
John Colquitt, Collector, for himself and Clerks		270	0	0
Fifty-four subordinate Officers —	—	1995	0	0
Chester.				
William Farrell, Collector — —	—	80	0	0
Twenty-one subordinate Officers —	—	540	0	0
Beaumaris.				
James Briscoe, Collector —	—	40	0	0
Seven subordinate Officers —	—	170	0	0

N. B. There are, in most of the considerable Ports, *Extraordinary Men*, paid only when employ'd, as in the Port of *London*.

Officers of the Customs in the Plantations.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Carolina, and the Bahama-Islands.				
John Cleland, Surveyor, or Comptroller,	—	150	0	0
South Carolina.				
Charles-Town, *Hector Berenger de Beaufin*, Collector		60	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
North Carolina.				
Beaufort *and* Currituck, *Thomas Lovick*, Collector, to maintain a Canoe and Man		40	0	0
Roanoake.				
John Hall, Collector, to maintain a Canoe and Man		40	0	0
Bath-Town, *George Gould*, Collector		40	0	0
Brunswick.				
John Jones, Collector		60	0	0
Virginia.				
Upper Part of *James River*, *John Banister*, Collector, to keep a Boat		40	0	0
Lower Part, *Thomas Mitchell*, Collector to keep a Boat and two Men		100	0	0
Elizabeth River, , Surveyor		45	0	0
York River, *Rich Ambler*, Collector, to keep a Boat		40	0	0
Rappahannock River, *James Reid*, Collector, to keep a Boat		80	0	0
South Potomock, *William Fairfax*, Collector, to keep a Boat		80	0	0
Cape Charles, *James Mitchell*, Surveyor, to survey all the Eastern Shores of *Virginia* and *Maryland* to the *Seaboard*		50	0	0
Accomack and *Northampton* Counties, *George Fairfax* Collector, to keep a Boat		40	0	0
Maryland.				
North Potomock, *William Deacon*, Collector to keep a Boat		60	0	0
Patuxent, *Benedict Calvert*, Collector, to keep a Boat		80	0	0
Annapolis, *Benjamin Tasker*, Surveyor		60	0	0
Pocomock, *Edw. Chambers*, Collector, to keep a Boat		60	0	0
Edmond Hough, Riding Surveyor, to do Duty on both Sides the River		60	0	0
Williamstead, Person serving Surveyor		35	0	0
Bahama and *Saffafras*, *Benjamin Tasker*, jun. Riding Surveyor		50	0	0
Wiccomeco and *Munin*, *Michael Macnamara*, Surveyor		40	0	0
Delaware Bay, Person serving Surveyor		50	0	0
Pensilvania.				
Philadelphia, *Grosvenor Bedford*, Esq; Collector, *per* Patent		160	0	0
And to keep a Boat		80	0	0
Newcastle, *William Till*, Collector, to keep a Boat		90	0	0
Lewis —*Richard Metcalfe*, Collector to keep a Boat		90	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. per Ann. l.	s.	d.
William Bully, Comptroller, to reside at *Philadelphia*, keep a Journal with, and assist the Collector, sign Accounts and Dispatches with him, and to go quarterly to *Newcastle* and *Lewis* to examine and sign those Collectors Accounts.	80	0	0
East-Jersey.			
Perth-Amboy, *John Barbaric*, Collector	40	0	0
Bridlington (to reside at *Cohansey*) *W. Fraser*, Collector	40	0	0
And to reside at *Bridlington*, *Charles Read*, Collector	30	0	0
New York.			
Archibald Lennedy, Collector	55	0	0
Robert Elliston, Comptroller	55	0	0
Connecticut.			
New London, *Joseph Hull*, Collector	80	0	0
New-England.			
Boston, Sir *Thomas Frankland*, Bart. Collector	100	0	0
William Lambart, Comptroller	70	0	0
Jonathan Pue, Surveyor	100	0	0
Piscataway, *Samuel Jolly*, Collector and Surveyor	100	0	0
Salem and *Marblehead*, *William Bolland*, Collector and Surveyor	40	0	0
Rhode-Island, *Thomas Clift*, Collector and Surveyor	100	0	0
Bahama-Islands.			
Vacant ———, Collector	70	0	0
Bermuda, *John Pigot*, Collector	30	0	0
Jamaica, *Hubert Tassell*, Collector, is allowed one Third of what he collects, instead of a Salary			
Robert Dinwiddie, Esq; Surveyor General of the *Southern* Part of the Continent of *America* viz. *South* and *North Carolina*, *Virginia*, *Maryland*, *Pensilvania*, *Bahama-Islands* and *Jamaica*, At 20 *s. per Diem*, for himself — 365 *l.* For a Clerk — 50 *l.* For a Boat and four Boatmen — 80 *l.*	495	0	0
Thomas Lechmere, Esq; Surveyor General of the *Northern* Part of the Continent of *America*, viz. *East* and *West Jersey*, *New-York*, *Connecticut*, *Rhode-Island*, *New-England*, *New-Hampshire* and *Newfoundland*; the Allowances the same as Mr. *Dinwiddie's*.			

A Year's Establishment of the Officers of the Customs in Barbadoes *and the* Leeward Islands, *for the* 4 ½ per Cent.

N. B. *The Officers in the* Leeward Islands *are paid there out of the* 4 ½ per Cent.

	Salary *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Barbadoes.				
Bridge-Town, William Paterson, Esq; Surveyor-General, for himself		400	0	0
For a Clerk,		50	0	0
Vacant ——, Receiver and Collector,		250	0	0
Arthur Upton, Comptroller,		120	0	0
William Rawlins and *Geo. Maxwell*, Searchers, each,		75	0	0
Four Waiters,		200	0	0
Four Watermen,		105	0	0
St. Oslin's, Thomas Fenwick, Collector and Searcher,		62	10	0
Hole, Anthony La Rogue, Coll. Waiter and Searcher,		87	10	0
Spights, and Bays adjacent, *Christopher Craven*, Coll.		53	2	6
Richard Nicholson. Waiter and Searcher,		53	2	6
Two Watermen,		43	15	0
Nevis.				
James Brebner, Collector,		150	0	0
Somers Payne, Comptroller,		50	0	0
Vacant ——, Searcher,		37	10	0
Four Waiters,		100	0	0
Two Negroes to attend the Scale,		16	17	5
Five Waiters,		93	15	0
Antigua.				
John Banister, Collector,		60	0	0
Samuel Grunbill, Comptroller,		50	0	0
James Scott, Searcher,				
Nine Waiters, each		40	7	6
Mountserrat.				
Henry Cleland, Collector,		60	0	0
Vacant ——, Searcher,		35	0	0
Three Waiters,		49	10	0
St. Christopher's.				
Old Road, Vacant ——, Collector,		150	0	0
Drewry Ottley, Comptroller,		50	0	0
Basseterre, Henry Brouncker, Collector,		80	0	0
Craister Greathead, Comptroller,		50	0	0
Sandy Point, Stephen Payne, Collector,		80	0	0
Edward Hebblethwaite, Comptroller,		50	0	0

NUM-

NUMBER XXX.

The Commiſſioners and other Officers for the Duties on SALT.

The Eſtabliſhment in LONDON.

	Salaries *per Annum.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Commiſſioners, *Edward Aſtley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sutton, John Vere, Joſhua Churchill,* Eſqrs. each		500	0	0
Edward Weſton, Eſq; Comptroller, for himſelf and Clerks — —		350	0	0
George Brown, Deputy — —				
Matt. Grylls, *Michael Honor* Clerks.				
Roger Mainwaring, Eſq; Caſhire, for himſelf and Clerks — —		430	0	0
Peter White, *Alexander Rennald*, Clerks.				
James Campbell, Billman — —				
Philip Elias Peltier, Eſq; Secretary —		200	0	0
Miles Greenwood, Aſſiſtant Secretary —		60	0	0
James Creſſet, Eſq; Accomptant-General —		200	0	0
Miles Greenwood, Clerk to the Accomptant-General		40	0	0
William Dent, Sollicitor — —		100	0	0
Ditto, for, and in reſpect of the Charge he is at in maintaining and keeping an able Clerk		50	0	0
Miles Greenwood, Correſpondent and Examiner of the Delivery and Score Books		100	0	0
Francis Toplady, Clerk of the Securities —		50	0	0
Ditto, Chief Accomptant — —		100	0	0
Ditto, for his Service in examining and making up the Accounts of the Fiſhery		30	0	0
Thomas Hughon, Accomptant —		70	0	0
Ditto, for his Service in preparing and ſtating the Accompts of the Fiſhery —		20	0	0
Henry Folkes, Accomptant —		70	0	0
Thomas Mathews, Aſſiſtant Clerk to the Accomptants		60	0	0
Thomas Fitz Gerald, Aſſiſtant Clerk to the Accomptants — —		40	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Salaries *per Annum*.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Catherine Lloyd,	Houſekeeper, for herſelf and Servants	100	0	0
James Robertſon,	Store-keeper, Clerk of the Charity and Diaries	60	0	0
John Elliot,	Clerk to the Correſpondent	60	0	0
John Johnſon,	Clerk to the Aſſiſtant Secretary	50	0	0
John Miller,	Door-keeper	40	0	0
John Bamfield,	Meſſenger	40	0	0
Thomas Ivie,	Porter	30	0	0
John Stalker,	Watchman	20	0	0
James Stalker,	Watchman	20	0	0
Benjamin Davis,	Collector at the Port of *London*	60	0	0
Richard Toller,	Aſſiſtant Searcher at the Port of *London*	60	0	0
Edward Watſon, *Richard Beauchamp*,	Surveyors at the Port of *London*, each	50	0	0
John Randall, *William Maſon*,	Boatmen at the Port of *London*, each	30	0	0
Henry Prince,	Clerk for the Salt Duties at *Dublin*, for tranſcribing the Accounts of *Engliſh* Salt imported into, and exported from *Ireland*, which are tranſmitted to this Office, and Officer for preventing Frauds on the Coaſt of *Wales*	30	0	0

The Eſtabliſhment in the Country.

Collectors, *viz.*

Two at 120 *l. per Annum* each.
One at 100 *l. per Annum*, and an Allowance of 41 *l.* 3 *s.* for riding Charges for himſelf and Clerk.
Two at 100 *l. per Annum*, and 30 *l.* for Man and Horſe, each.
Five at 100 *l. per Annum* each.
One at 80 *l. per Annum*, and allowed as Riding Officer, 30 *l.*
One at 70 *l. per Annum*, and allowed for a Clerk, for an Office, and for Horſe-hire, 22 *l.*
One at 70 *l. per Annum*, and for riding Charges, 20 *l.*
Two at 70 *l. per Annum* each.
One at 64 *l. per Annum*, and allowed for a Clerk 20 *l.*
One at 60 *l. per Annum*, and 30 *l.* for Rent and riding Charges, and 15 *l.* for ſurveying the bordering Officers.
One at 40 *l. per Annum*.
One at 4 *l. per Annum*.
One Sub-Collector at 60 *l. per Annum*, and 10 *l.* for a Horſe.

Clerks to the Collectors, *viz.*

One at 50 *l. per Annum*.
Three at 40 *l. per Annum* each.
Five at 20 *l. per Annum* each.

One

Digitized by Google

Supervisors, *viz.*

One at 100 *l.* *per Annum.*
Two at 80 *l.* *per Annum*, and 10 *l.* for a Horse, each.
Five at 80 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Officers, *viz.*

Three at 50 *l.* *per Annum* each.
One hundred and thirteen at 40 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Five at 31 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Fourteen at 30 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Eight at 25 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Seven at 20 *l.* *per Annum* each.
One at 15 *l.* *per Annum.*
Eighteen at 10 *l.* *per Annum* each,
Four at 5 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Nine at 2 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Supernumerary Officers, *viz.*

Seven at 20 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Watchmen, *viz.*

One hundred and seventeen at 25 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Weighers, *viz.*

Three at 20 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Riding Officers, *viz.*

One at 70 *l.* *per Annum*, as a General Surveyor.
One at 50 *l.* *per Annum*, and 20 *l.* *per Annum* in Incidents.
Seven at 50 *l.* *per Annum* each.
One at 30 *l.* *per Annum.*
Eight at 20 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Affistant Searchers, *viz.*

Two at 60 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Twelve at 50 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Five at 40 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Two at 30 *l.* *per Annum* each.
One at 25 *l.* *per Annum.*
One at 15 *l.* *per Annum.*
Five at 10 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Boatmen, *viz.*

Eight at 30 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Six at 25 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Sixteen at 20 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Four at 10 *l.* *per Annum* each.
Eight at 7 *l.* 10 *s.* *per Annum* each.
Two at 5 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Tidesmen, *viz.*

Six at 30 *l.* *per Annum* each.

Several of the Officers and Boatmen are employed by the Commissioners of the Customs, and they are allowed small Salaries on this Establishment, to engage them to serve this Revenue, in the Ports and Stations where the Commissioners of the Customs have placed them.

Digitized by Google

N. B. The Collectors and Surveyors of the Customs in several Ports are allow'd Poundage for what the Duty amounts to of Foreign Salt imported in their respective Ports; *viz.* Six-pence *per* Pound to each, for what Duty is paid in ready Money, and Three-pence *per* Pound to each, for what is bonded or enter'd for the Fishery: The Three-pence *per* Pound not to exceed 20 *l. per Ann.* and both together not to exceed 40 *l. per Ann.* to each Person.

NUMBER XXXI.

The Commissioners and other Officers for the STAMP-DUTIES.

		Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Commissioners,	*Richard Shelley,* *William Blair,* *Matthew Konrick,* *John Plumptre,* *John Barnard,*	Esqrs. each	400	0	0
Secretary,	*Wadham Wyndham,* Esq;		300	0	0
Receiver,	*William Poole,* Esq;	——	500	0	0
Comptroller,	*Morgan Vane,* Esq;	——	400	0	0
Secret. 1st Clerk,	*Thomas Porter,*	——	130	0	0
2d Clerk,	*Robert Dyer.*	——	70	0	0
3d Clerk,	*John Brettell,*	each, —	60	0	0
4th Clerk,	*Samuel Jesse,*				
5th Clerk,	*William Thistleton,*	——	50	0	0
Receiv. 1st Clerk,	*John Carr.*	——	100	0	0
2d Clerk,	*Justinian Hill,*	each, ——	60	0	0
3d Clerk,	*George Coltman,*				
4th Clerk,	*Francis Eludyer,*	——	50	0	0
Compt. 1st Clerk,	*William Comyns,*	——	100	0	0
2d Clerk,	*William-James Puller,*				
3d Clerk,	*Charles Barwell,*	each,	60	0	0
4th Clerk,	*Philip Rasleigh,*				
Examiner and Accomptant-Clerk,	*Samuel Scott,*	——	100	0	0
Assistant Clerk to the same,	*William Kirk,*	——	50	0	0
Sollicitor,	*Henry Crowys,* Esq;	——	100	0	0
Clerk of the Securities,	*Philip Pinckney,*	——	70	0	0

Regifter

		Sal. per Ann.	l	s.	d.
Regiſter of Warrants for Stamping	*William Lambton,*	——	140	0	0
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	*John Hudſon,*	——	10	0	0
Teller of Stamps,	*William Wright,*	——	100	0	0
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	*James Hamilton,*	—	50	0	0
Warehouſe-keeper of Unſtt. Parchment and Paper,	*Charles Marſhall,*	—	70	0	0
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	*Robert Craig,*	——	50	0	0
Warehouſe-keeper of StamptParchment and Paper,	*John Twells,*	——	160	0	0
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	*John Cook,*	— —	80	0	0
Packer,	*Repps Porland,*	— —	50	0	0
Inſpectrs of Courts and Corporations, and Riding Surveyors,	*Thomas Steel,* *John Becke,* *Benj. Brombead,*	each —	100	0	0
Inſpector and Surveyor of Courts and Corporations within the Bills of Mortal.	*William Hopkins*				
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	*John Stapleton,*	—	50	0	0
Houſe-keeper,	*John Carr,*	— —	70	0	0
Diſtributor for *London,*	*John Hudſon,*	— —	50	0	0
Superviſor of the Stampers,	*John Sutherland,*	——	100	0	0
Deputy Superviſor of ditto, 10 / And as Stamper, 50	*Thomas Egerton,*	——	60	0	0

Thirty-nine Stampers, each 50l. per Annum.

Lewis Nicholls,	Jonathan Selby,
Peter Berrey,	John Hillyard,
John Hudſon,	Henry Catten,
James Atwood,	John Wadd,
John Warren.	John Kingſton,
William Harris,	Francis Moore,
George Morris,	Matthew Watſon,
John Boyden,	John Everett,
John Howard,	Ferdinando Barber
John Tooley,	Will. Richardſon,
William Palmer,	George Harris,
Edward Starling,	Thomas Fyfield,

Digitized by Google

William Willatt,
Robert Robinson,
Ethel. Whitsmash,
William Ayse,
Val. Knight.
Will. Rimmer,
James Bourne,
John Harris,
Willliam Shaw,
Daniel Thomson,
Thomas Cuff.
Vincent Lichfield,
William Dodfield,
William Saunders,
John Hicks.

		Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Rolling-Press Printers, (3)	John Denton, John Shelwocke, George Robson,	each	55	0	0
Layers and Takers of Paper off, on, and from the Rolling-Presses, (7)	Thomas Delley, Edw. Burroughs, Thomas Howard, James Sherriff, John Thompson, Thomas Game, James Fell,	each			
Wetters of Paper for the Rolling-Presses (2)	William Davies, George Wilson,	each	50	0	0
Billman,	Thomas Cowper,		40	0	0
Chamber-keeper,	Luke Allen,		40	0	0
Messenger,	George Reynaldson,		30	0	0
Porter,	Francis Mollison,		40	0	0
Watchmen, (2)	Gab. Alders, Richard Frost,	each	30	0	0
Entring-Clerk of Cards and Dice,	John George,		50	0	0
Searchers and Surveyors of Cards and Dice, (8)	Thomas Williams, Edward Evans. Thomas Higginson, Abraham Walton, John Arnold, John Crowder, Hugh Phillips, Alexander Brodie,	each	45	0	0
Marker of Dice,	John Pine,		30	0	0
Register of Pamphlets	Robert Harris,		80	0	0
Assistant to ditto,	John Walker,		20	0	0
Inspectors of Gaming-Houses, and of Venders of Cards, Dice, and Pamphlets, (3)	Richard Dovey, Gaston Martineau, Robert Craig,	each	20	0	0

NUM.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXII.

The King's Officers and Servants in Ordinary above Stairs, under the Lord-Chamberlain.

THE moſt Noble *Charles Fitz-Roy*, D. of *Grafton*, Lord Chamberlain.
The Hon. *William Finch*, Eſq; Vice-Chamberlain.
The Hon. Col. *James Pelham*, Secretary.
Charles Maddockes, Eſq; Deputy-Secretary.
Mr. *Robert Griffin*, Firſt Clerk.
Mr. *Charles Suſt*, Second Clerk.
William Burgeſs, Office-keeper.

Lords of His Majeſty's *Bed-Chamber.*

Earl of Pembroke, *Groom of the Stole.*
Earl of Dunmore.
Earl of Lincoln.
Earl of Albemarle.
Earl Cowper.
Lord Paulet.
Lord Viſcount Harcourt.
Duke of Mancheſter.
Earl Waldegrave.
Duke of St. Albans.
Earl of Rochford.
Lord Viſcount Falconberg.
Earl of Holderneſs.

Grooms of the Bedchamber.

Sir Robert Rich, *Bart.*
Hon. John Campbell.
Hon. Col. Waldegrave.
Hon. Col. Cornwallis.
Col. Moſtyn.
The Hon. Edward Finch.
John Clavering, Eſq;
Hon. Colonel William Herbert, 500 *l. per Ann.* each.

Gentlemen of the Privy-Chamber.

Sir William Dudley, *Bart.*
Thomas Brocas, Eſq;
Benjamin Meyer, Eſq;
Henry Streatfield, Eſq;
Joſeph Windham, Eſq;
Robert Hales, Eſq;
Gideon Harvey, Eſq;
William Foreſter, Eſq;
Sir John Werden, Bart.
John Matthews, Eſq;
Sir George-Bridg. Skipwith, Bart.
Henry Greaſwould, Eſq;
Jeremy Sambroke, Eſq;
John Crew, Eſq;
Charles Hayes, Eſq;
Sir Thomas Read, *Bart.*
Thomas Uvedale, Eſq;
Moſes Raper, Eſq;
Nathaniel Hickman, Eſq;
John Tryon, Eſq;
Humphry Brent, Eſq;
Richard Jackſon, Eſq;
Hitch Young, Eſq;
Sir John Smith, *Bart.*
Robert Boſvile, Eſq;
Thomas Clark, Eſq;
John Coke, Eſq;
Littleton-Pointz Meynell, Eſq;
Bartholomew Clarke, Eſq;
Edward Conyers, Eſq;
Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart.
Sir John Frederick, Bart.
William Sheppard, Eſq;
Sir Moulton Lamberd, Knt.
Daniel Houghton, Eſq;
Charles Lockier, Eſq;
Henry Meriton, Eſq;
Chriſtopher Jeaffreſon, Eſq;

Humphry

Digitized by Google

Humphry Sturt, Esq;
Sir Arthur Haslerigg, Bart.
Robert Apreece, Esq;
Thomas Wortley, Esq;
Leonard Thompson, Esq;
Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart.
Henry Gough, Esq;
Peter Cartwright, Esq;
Carew-Harvey Mildmay, Esq;
Samuel Clerk, Esq;
Thomas Shallcross, Esq;
William Stanley, Esq;
Richard Dalton, Esq;
John Stones, Esq;
Thomas-Orby Hunter, Esq;
Charles Sheffield, Esq;
Pierce Starkie, Esq;
Thomas Morris, Esq;
Sir Edward Pickering.
Mark Batt, Esq;
Solomon Dayrolle, Esq;
William Thompson, Esq;
John Burnaby, Esq;
Sir Henry Harper, Bart.
Thomas Noel, Esq;
Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
Samuel Strode, Esq;
Timothy Earl, Esq;
Ambrose Rhodes, Esq;

Cup-Bearers.

George Hetling, Esq;
Gould Clarges, Esq;
Amand Duperron, Esq;
Charles Collins, Esq;
93 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.* each.

Carvers.

Thomas Brereton, Esq;
John Tilburgh, Esq;
Robert Tripp, Esq;
John Carthew, Esq;
33 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.* each.

Gentlemen-Sewers.

John Hodges, Esq;
Stephen Mounier, Esq;
Francis Wace, Esq;
Edward Whitehouse, Esq;
33 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.* each.

Gentlemen-Ushers of the Privy-Chamber.

Richard Whitworth, Esq;
Robert Hemington, Esq;
John Cope, Esq;
Sir Francis Clerke.
200 *l. per Ann.* each.

Gentlemen Ushers, Daily Waiters.

Hon. Henry Bellanden, *Esq;*
Black-Rod,
Henry de Saumiers,
Sir Edmund Bacon, *Bart.*
150 *l. per Ann. each.*
Sir Thomas Brand, *Knt. and Embellisher of Letters to the Eastern Princes,* 60 *l. per Ann.*

Assistant-Gentleman-Usher.

Everard Buckworth, Esq;
66 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.*

Grooms of the Privy-Chamber.

Wentworth Odiarne, Esq;
Charles Collins, Esq;
James Trymer, Esq;
Edward Capel, Esq;
73 *l. per Ann.* each.

Gentlemen-Ushers, Quarterly Waiters in Ordinary.

Francis Boggett, Esq;
Lawrence Wright, Esq;

Robert

Digitized by Google

Robert Tripp, Esq;
George Bodens, Esq;
James Eckersale, Esq;
Charles Maddockes, Esq;
G. A. Cook, Esq;
Joseph Hudson, Esq;
50 *l.* *per Ann.* each.

Sewers of the Chamber.

Mr. Hugh Henry.
Mr. Simonity Vincent.
Mr. Charles Cromp.
Mr. Michael Nevill.
Mr. John Humphries,
Mr. John Dollingnon.
Mr. Benjamin Phillips.
Mr. Thomas Matthews.
38 *l.* 15 *s.* 7 *d.* *per Ann.* each.

Pages of the Presence-Chamber.

Mr. John Collyer.
Mr. Francis Shaw.
Mr. William Mosely.
Mr. Samuel Hurst.
25 *l.* *per Ann.* each.

Grooms of the Great Chamber.

Mr. Peter Jenkinson.
Mr. John Dupuis.
Mr. Charles Harrison.
Mr. Thomas Symons.
Mr. William Chambers.
Mr. John Monk.
Mr. Hugh Steel.
Mr. John Baker.
Mr. Edward More.
Mr. Samuel Blackwell.
40 *l.* *per Ann.* each.

Caffer-Bearers.

Mr. John Geree.
Mr. Francis Toplady.
27 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* *per Ann.* each.

Pages of the Bed-Chamber.

Mr. Absalom Evans.
Mr. Hen. Mich. Evans.
Mr. Robert Matthison.
Mr. William-Ann De Grave.
Mr. John Little.
Mr. Thomas Place.

Officers in the Removing Wardrobe.

James Calthorpe, Esq;
230 *l.* *per Ann.*
Paul Whichot, Esq;
Edw. Williams, Esq; } *Grooms.*
130 *l.* *per Ann.* each.
Thomas Fisher, Esq;
Geo. Bristzeck, Esq; } *Pages.*
Robert Griffin, Esq;
100 *l.* *per Ann.* each.

Standing Wardrobe-keepers.

At St. James's, Thomas Saunders, Esq; 110 *l.* *per Ann.*
At Windsor-Castle, *Mr.* Nicholas Mann, 160 *l.* *per Ann.*
At Hampton-Court, *and Keeper of the private Lodgings, Mr.* John Turner, 200 *l.* *per Ann.*
At Kensington, *Mrs.* Jane Keen, 100 *l.* *per Ann.*
At Whitehall, *and Clerk of the Removing-Wardrobe,* Marshall Ryder, Esq; 160 *l.* *per Ann.*
Wardrobe-keeper, and Keeper of the Royal Apartment at Somerset-House, *Mrs.* Anne Grosvenor, 100 *l.* *per Ann.*

Master of the Robes.

Augustus Schutz, Esq;
James Madan, Esq; *Yeoman.*
Mr. Daniel Tyrell, *Page.*

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Francis Jones,
Mr. Daniel Macrett, } *Grooms.*
Mr. Ant. Ryley,
Mr. John Malliet, *Bruſher.*
Henry Tyſon, *Meſſenger.*

Waiters of the Robes.

William Smelt.
Richard Willoughby.
John Malliet, *Clerk.*

Laundreſs of the Body-Linnen.

Mrs. Margaret Purcel.
Semſtreſs, ditto, *in lieu of all Bills*, 400 *l. per Ann.*
Starcher, ditto.
Neceſſary Woman, *Mrs.* White.
Ditto at Kenſington, Sarah Pritchard.

Treaſurer of the Chamber.

Hon. Richard Arundell, Eſq; 469 *l.* 9 *s. per Ann.*
Deputy, *Mr.* Ant. Pollett, *jun.*

Comptroller of the Chamber.

Thomas Jones, Eſq; 150 *l. per Ann.*

Maſter of the Jewel-Office.

Vacant. 450 *l. per Ann.*
Thomas Dineley, Eſq; *Yeoman*, 106 *l.* 15 *s. per Ann.*
2d Yeoman, *Mr.* Robert Mathew.
Mr. Edward Yardley, *Groom*, 105 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.*
Mr. Robert Mathew, *Clerk*, 13 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.*

Maſter of the Ceremonies.

Sir Clement Cotterel, *Knt.*
Charles Cotterel, Eſq; *Aſſiſtant.*
Charles Cotterel, Eſq; *Marſhal of the Ceremonies.*

Serjeant at Arms at Court.

Sebaſtian Turſt, Eſq;
William Sherd, Eſq;
Edward Horner, Eſq;
Thomas Coke, Eſq;
James Hugonin, Eſq;
Henry Adam. Eſq;
Joſ. Smith, Eſq;
John Maſon, Eſq;

Serjeant at Arms attending the Lord-Chancellor, Francis Jephſon, Eſq;
Serjeant at Arms attending the Lord-Treaſurer, *Sir* Thomas Allen, Bart.
Serjeant at Arms attending the Houſe of Commons, Wentworth Odiarn, Eſq;

Serjeant at Arms for the City of London.

Peter Perry, Eſq;

Groom-Porter, Charles-Fitz-Roy Eſq; 550 *l. per Ann.*
Maſter of the Revels, Solomon Dayrolle, Eſq;
Thomas Ball, *Yeoman*, 46 *l.* 12 *s.* 11 *d. per Ann.*
Colley Cibber, Eſq; *Poet-Laureat*, 100 *l. per Ann.*
Hiſtoriographer in Ordinary, Jenkin-Thomas Phillips, Eſq; 200 *l. per Ann.*
William Cowper, Eſq; *Knight-Harbinger.*

Meſſengers of the Great-Chamber in Ordinary to his Majeſty.

George Cotrell.
John Bowie.

Elias

Digitized by Google

Elias Chalke
John Money.
Chriſtian Kuoni.
John Bill.
Janus Brettall.
Nath. Carrington.
John Parry.
Robert Marter.
Jude Storer.
John Over.
James Webſter.
Richard Prichard.
Joſeph Walton.
John Driver.
William Ward.
William Brown.
Thomas Over.
Andrew Hollwall.
John Robſon.
William Rogers.
James Moſs.
John Hartley.
Lewis Diferan.
Shadrick Vincent.
William Haite.
John Parker,
William Hamlin,
John Thompſon.
Rutt de Witt.
Samuel Cox.
William Dick.
Thomas Sharpe.
Francis Howe.
George Collins.
Richard Lucas.
David Price.
James Watſon.
Henry Lamb.
Joſeph Butſon.

at 45 *l. per Ann.* each.

Meſſengers in Extraordinary.

Thomas Chandler.
James Cleverley.
Robert Jackſon.

Clerks of the Cheque to the Meſſengers in Ordinary.

Philip Sharpe, Eſq;
Henry Cockſedge, Eſq;
99 *l.* 15 *s. per Ann.* each.

Meſſengers attending the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Peter Hill.
Thomas Learmeth.

Meſſenger of the Great Wardrobe, Mr. Richard Port.

Meſſenger to attend the Lord-Chancellor, Mr. John Crawford.

Meſſenger of the Preſs, Mr. Samuel Grey.

MUSICIANS.

Maſter of the Muſick, Dr. Maurice Green, 200 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. James Nicholſon.
Mr. John Barnard.
Mr. John Shore.
Mr. James La Serre.
Mr. William Corbet.
Mr. John Jones.
Mr. Thomas Rawlins.
Mr. Henry Burgeſs.
Mr. Michael Fetting.
Mr. Ferdinando Norton.
Mr. Thomas Jackſon.
Mr. Thomas Vincent.
Mr. Arthur Bradley.
Mr. James Williams.
Mr. Talbot Young.
Mr. George Paitt.
Mr. Joſeph Abington, *ſen.*
Mr. John Lyne.
Mr. John Gregory.
Mr. Thomas Jones.
Mr. Valentine Snow.
Mr. Joſhua Thompſon.
Mr. George Morgan.
Mr. Edward Gibbs.

40 *l. per Ann.* each.

Inſtrument-Keeper, Mr. William Norton, 40 *l. per Ann.*
Inſtrument-Maker, Mr. John Walſh.
Organ-Maker, Mr. Chriſtopher Shrider, *jun.*

Compoſer

Digitized by Google

Compoſer of the Muſick for the Chapel-Royal, Dr. Green.

Tuner of the Organs, Mr. Barnard Gates.

Phyſicians in Ordinary to his Majeſty.

Sir Hans Sloane, *Bart.*
Dr. Richard Mead.
Sir Edward Hulſe, *Bart.*
Dr. Wilmot.
300 *l. per Ann.* each.

Anatomiſt, Mr. St. André.

Oculiſt to his Majeſty, Dr. Taylor.

Phyſician to the Houſhold.

Dr. Benjamin Hoadley, 200 *l. per Ann.*

Apothecaries to the Perſon.

Mr. Daniel Graham, 160 *l.*
Mr. Michael Crane, 320 *l.* 5 *s.*

Apothecaries to the Houſhold.

Mr. John Allen,
Mr. Benjamin Charlewood,
160 *l. per Ann.* each.

SURGEONS.

John Ranby, Eſq; *Serjeant*, 396 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.*
Second Serjeant Surgeon, Cæſar Hawkins, Eſq; 396 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.*
Surgeon to the Houſhold, John Andrews, Eſq; 280 *l.*

Houſe-Keepers.

At Newmarket, Samuel Long, Eſq;
At Whitehall,
Eſq; 650 *l. per Ann.*
At Windſor-Caſtle, *Mrs.* Anne Marriot, 320 *l. per Ann.*
At Kenſington, *Mrs.* Jane Keen.
At Weſtminſter-Palace, *Mrs.* Anne Blackerby.
Under Houſe-Keeper at St. James's, *Mrs.* Deniſe Bloudeau, 100 *l. per Ann.*
At Hampton-Court, *Mrs.* Mary-Mag. Taylor, 300 *l. per Ann.*
Under Houſe-Keeper of Somerſet-Houſe, *Mrs.* Anne Groſvenor.
Serjeant Trumpeter, John Shore, Eſq; 100 *l. per Ann.*
Court-Drummer, John Clothier, 24 *l. per Ann.*
Maſter of the Tennis-Court, Charles Fitz-Roy, Eſq;
Lockſmith, Mr. Francis Bedwell, 18 *l.* 5 *s. per Ann.*
Card-Maker, Mr. Chriſtopher Blanchard.
Embroiderer, Mr. Francis Greene.
Cabinet-Maker, Mr. Benjamin Goodiſon.
Operator for the Teeth, Mr. Peter Hemmet.
Coffer-Maker, Edward Smith.
Glover, Mr. Rieder.
Cutler, Mr. Jones.
Druggſter, Mrs. Eliz. Miles.
Gun-ſmith, James Wilmore.
Printers, Thomas *and* Robert Baſket.
Harpſichord-Maker, Mr. Joſeph Mahoon.
Chocolate-Maker, Mr.
Linnen-Draper, Mr.
Ship-wright and Barge-builder, Mr. Thomas Searle.
Oar-Maker, Mr. James Smallbridge.
Mathematical Inſtrument-Maker, Mr.
Farrier, Mr. John Gettings.
Leather-gilder, Mr. John Conway.

Mole-

Digitized by Google

Mole-taker, Mr. Richard Turner, 8 *l.* 1 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.*
Turner, Mr. Ayliffe.
Chemiſt, Mr. Thomas Townſend, 100 *l. per Ann.*
Joyner of the Wardrobe, Mr. Henry Williams.
Joiner of the Priry-Chamber, Mr. Gerrard Howard, 19 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d. per Ann.*
Serjeant-Skinner.
Painter in Enamel, Mr. Andreas Henry Groth.
Hatter, Mr. Melchior Wagner.
Perfumers, Mr. Will. Wintle, *and* Mr. Henry Coulthurſt.
Watch-maker, Mr. Benjamin Gray, 150 *l. per Ann.*
Clock-maker, Mr. Francis Robinſon.
Surveyor of the Pictures, Vacant. 200 *l. per Ann.*
Principal Painter, William Kent, Eſq; 200 *l. per Ann.*
Goldſmith, Mr. Tho. Minors.
Jeweller, Mr.
Bookſeller, Bookbinder, and Stationer, Mr. Edward Caſtle, *and* Mr. William Churchill.
John Thornhill, Eſq; *Serjeant Painter of all his Majeſty's Works*, &c.
John Pine, Gent. *Chief Engraver of Seals, Stamps*, &c.
Maſter-Bricklayer of all his Majeſty's Buildings, Mr. Flitcroft.
Keeper of his Majeſty's Library, Vacant.
Hydrographer, Edward Halley, Eſq;
Gardener of Somerſet-Houſe, John Tucker, 50 *l. per Ann.*
Rat-Killer, John Gower, 48 *l.* 3 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.*
Strewer of the Herbs, Mrs. Alice Bill, 24 *l. per Ann.*
Yeoman Arras-Worker, Mr. John Ellis.
Portiter and Taylor to the Great Wardrobe, Mr. —— Hayes.
Taylor of the Robes, George Reſtell.
Keeper of the Orchard-Gate in Channel-Row, Mrs. Dunch.
Maſter of the Mechanicks, John Smith, Eſq;
Diſtiller, Mr. Charles Collins.
Pin-maker, Iſaac Peach.
Charles *Lord* Cornwallis, *Warden, Chief-Juſtice in Eyre of all his Majeſty's Foreſts, Chaſes, Parks, and Warrens on the South Side of* Trent.
Eſq; *Steward of all the Lordſhips, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments to the Manor of* Windſor, *and Caſtle of* Windſor *belonging, and of all the Courts of Records in the ſame, and Clerk to the Conſtable of the ſaid Caſtle, and Keeper of the Seal of the ſaid Courts.*
Earl of Orford, *Maſter of the Harriers and Fox-Hounds*, 2000 *l. per Ann.*
Duke of St. Alban's, *Governor of* Windſor-Caſtle, *Conſtable and Keeper of the Park, Foreſts and Warrens there, and Lieutenant of the ſaid Caſtle and Foreſts.*
George Berkely, Eſq; *Maſter, Keeper and Governor of* St. Catherine's, *near the* Tower.
William Kingſcot, Eſq; *Maſter or Governor of the Hoſpital of* St. Lawrence *in the Town of* Cirenceſter, *alias* Ciceſter, *in the County of* Glouceſter.
Charles *Duke of* Bolton, *Bailiff of* Burley, *in* New-Foreſt, *in the County of* Southampton, *and Warden and Keeper of* New-Foreſt.

Digitized by Google

John *Lord* Delawar, *Master-Forester of the Bailiwick of* Fridhow *in* New-Forest, *in the County of* Southampton.

Francis Burton, Esq; *Receiver-General of all Monies which are, or shall be deducted upon the* 6 *d. in the Pound Tax.*

Tho. Robe *and* Charles Petres, Esqrs. *Clerks of the Houshold, as well within Liberties as without.*

John King, Esq; *Out-Ranger of his Majesty's Forest of* Windsor, 600 *l. per Ann.*

Mr. Robert Nun, *Porter of the Outward Port of his Majesty's Castle of* Windsor, *in the County of* Berks, 25 *l. per Ann.*

Charles, *Duke of* Grafton, *his Majesty's Game-Keeper at* Newmarket, *and Ranger of* Whittlewood-Forest, *in the County of* Northampton.

Benjamin Hyett, Esq; *Constable and Keeper of the Castle of* Gloucester.

John Staniforth, Esq; *Receiver-General of the Land-Revenues, and other the Rents and Revenues of the Crown within the Counties of* York, Durham, *and* Northumberland, *and Archdeaconry of* Richmond, *and of* Lancaster, Westmoreland, *and* Cumberland, 180 *l. per Ann.*

Earl of Cardigan, *Warden and Chief-Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forests, Parks, Chases and Warrens North of* Trent.

John Milles, Esq; *Receiver-General of the Crown within the Counties of* Essex, Hertford, *and* Middlesex, *and City of* London, *as also within the Counties of* Norfolk *and* Huntingdon, *and every or any of them.*

Mr. John Warner, *General Woodward, or Woodward of his Majesty's Woods in the Counties of* Northampton *and* Rutland.

Walter Warburton, Gent. *Constable of his Majesty's Castle of* Chester.

Earl of Holderness, *Bailiff of the Franchise and Liberty of* Richmond *in the County of* York, *and Steward of the said Liberty, and Steward of the Forest of* Richmond, *and Master-Keeper, or Chief Keeper of the said Forest of* Richmond, *as also Constable or Keeper of* Middleham-Castle *in the said County of* York.

Mr. John Ellis, *Keeper of the Lions, Lionesses, and Leopards in the* Tower.

Tho. Warburton, Esq; *Chancellor and Chamberlain of the Counties of* Anglesea, Carnarvon, *and* Merioneth, *in* North-Wales.

Mr. William Jelf, *Keeper of the* Gawle, *call'd the* Gawle above the Wood, *within the Forest of* Dean, *in the County of* Gloucester, *and one of the Riding Foresters, and Alecounter in the said Forest, and Keeper of the* Gawle under the Wood, *within the said Forest.*

Thomas *Viscount* Weymouth, *Keeper of his Majesty's Park, call'd* Hyde-Park.

Tho. Meredith, Esq; *Keeper of the Original Seal for the Counties of* Denbigh *and* Montgomery *in the Principality of* Wales, *commonly called* Chamberlain, *or* Cursitor.

John

John Williams, Esq; *Attorney-General of* Denbigh *and* Montgomery.

E. of Granville, *Bailiff, of* Jersey.

Monf. de Saumerez, *Bailiff of* Guernsey.

Thomas Rous, Esq; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown in the Counties of* Carmarthen, Pembroke, Cardigan, *and Town of* Haverford-West, *and Borough of* Caermarthen.

Henry Penton, Esq; *Carrier of all his Majesty's Letters and Dispatches between his Court, or Palace of Residence, and the first Postage, or Post-Office,* 600 *l. per Ann.*

Thomas *Viscount* Weymouth, *Chief Ranger and Keeper of St.* Jame's Park.

Henry Finch, Esq; *Surveyor of his Majesty's Works.*

Thomas Walker, Esq; *Surveyor General of his Majesty's Honours, Castles, Lordships, Forests, Chases, Parks, Lands, Woods, &c. in* England *and* Wales.

Thomas Ripley, Esq; *Comptroller of his Majesty's Works.*

Duke of Newcastle, *Steward, Keeper and Guardian of his Majesty's Forest of* Sherwood, *and the Park of* Folewood, *in the County of* Nottingham.

Rt. Hon. Lady Cath. Pelham, *House-keeper of* Greenwich-*Palace, and Keeper of the Park there.*

The Hon. John Spencer, Esq; *Keeper of* Windsor *Great and Little Park.*

Duke of Ancaster, *Keeper of* Waltham *Forest.*

John Turner *and* Mrs. Mary Taylor, *Keepers of* Hampton-Court.

Col. Schutz, *Warden of the* Stanneries.

Richard Arundel, Esq; *Surveyor of the Gardens and Water-Works.*

John, *Duke of* Montagu, *Master of* Geddington *Chace, and Warden of the West Bailywick in the Forest of* Rockingham, *in the County of* Northampton.

John, *Earl of* Westmoreland, *Warden of the East Bailywick in the Forest of* Rockingham, *in the County of* Northampton; *and he, and* Brownlow, *Earl of* Exeter, *Chief Rangers of the said East Bailywick; and Lord Viscount* Hatton, *and Lady* Goring, *Chief Rangers of the West Bailywick in the said Forest.*

Duke of Grafton, *Warden and Chief Ranger of* Whittlewood *Forest in* Northamptonshire.

George, *Earl of* Hallifax, *Warden and Chief Ranger of* Salcey *Forest, in the Counties of* Northampton *and* Bucks; *and Chief Ranger of* Bushy *Park, in the County of* Middlesex.

Earl of Gainsborough, *Warden and Chief Ranger of Forest in the County of* Rutland.

Ralph Jennison, Esq; *Master of the Buck-hounds,* 2341 *l. per Ann.*

An Allowance of 20 *l. per Ann. to the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Chapel, in lieu of* 3 *Deer.*

An Allowance of 41 *l. per Ann. in lieu of the like Allowance formerly made upon great Festivals to his Majesty's Servants, the Kings at Arms, Heralds, Pursuivants, &c.*

To the Dean of the Chapel for 24 *Preachers at* Whitehall,

Digitized by Google

who are to be Fellows of the two Universities, 12 out of each, at 30 l. per Ann. each.

To his Grace the Duke of Grafton, 60*l. per Ann. for the Pay of three Game-Keepers.*

John Ranby, Esq; *Barber to his Majesty, 170 l. per Ann.*

To his Majesty's four Game-keepers at Richmond *Park, and 10 Miles about 30 l. per Ann. each, and 10 l. for a Livery.*

Augustus Schutz, Esq; *Keeper of the Privy-Purse in Ordinary.*

Sir Nicholas Williams, *Bart. Chamberlain of the Town and Borough of* Brecon, *and the Counties of* Brecon, Radnor, *and* Glamorgan; *and also Steward and Keeper of the Courts-Leet, View of Frank-Pledge, and other Courts whatsoever of the Lordship of* Nallain, Caio, Mabelview, Mabedrud, Manordiloe, Kethinock, *and of the Forests of* Glincothy *and* Pennant *in the County of* Caermarthen; *and of Steward and Bailiff of the Manors, Lands, Granges and Possessions of the late dissolved Monastery of* Talley, *in the said County of* Caermarthen; *and of Steward and Keeper of the Courts-Leet, and View of Frank-Pledge of the Manors, Lands, Granges, and Possessions of* Mevon, *otherwise* Mavonian, Gwinioneth, Uchardin, *otherwise* Guinioneth, Youchardin, Iscoyd, Ickerwyn, Glencglin, Blain, Arian, Silian, *and* Tallylarne-Green *in the County of* Cardigan; *and of Steward of the Lordship and Manor of* Brecon, *in the County of* Brecon.

Robert, *Earl of* Orford, *Ranger and Keeper of* New-Park *near* Richmond, *alias* Richmond-Park, *in the County of* Surry.

Nathaniel Booth, Esq; *Surveyor of his Majesty's Revenues arising by Fines, Forfeitures, and Sums of Money call'd* Green-wax-Money.

Augustus, *Earl of* Berkeley, *Constable of the Castle of* St. Brienel's *in the Forest of* Dean *in the County of* Gloucester, *and Keeper of the Deer and Woods in the said Forest.*

Keeper of the Private Armory at Westminster, Mrs. Elizabeth Spence.

John Wynne, Esq; *Constable or Keeper of his Majesty's Castle of* Carnarvon.

Sir Roger Mostyn, *Bart. Constable of the Castle of* Flint.

John Mason, *Master of the Barges, 100 l. per Ann.*

N. U. M.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXIII.

An Account of his Majesty's Chapels-Royal, their Establishments and Salaries.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
THE Right Reverend Dr. *Edmund Gibson*, Lord Bishop of *London*, as Dean of the said Chapels-Royal,		200	0	0
The Rev. Mr. *Edward Pordage*, M. A. as Sub-Dean,		91	5	0
The Rev. Mr. *Higgat*, M. A. as Confessor, or Houshold Chaplain,		36	10	0

The Priests and Gentlemen in Ordinary, with their respective Months of Waiting, for which they have each of them a Salary of 73 *l. per Ann. viz.*

Priests in Ordinary.

The Reverend *Samuel Chittle*, M. A.
The Rev. Mr. *Edward Lloyd*,
The Reverend *Thomas Baker*, M. A.
The Reverend Mr. *Evans*.
The Rev. *Ed. Pordage*, M. A.
The Rev. Mr. *Baily*,
The Rev. *John Smith*,
The Rev. *John Higgett*,
The Rev. *William Pinckney*,
The Rev. Mr. *Fitzherbert*.

Maurice Green, Doctor of Musick, Organist and Composer.
Mr. *Boyce*, Composer.
Mr. *Trevor*, Organist.

Gentlemen in Ordinary.

Mr. *Bernard Gates*.
Mr. *George Laye*.
Mr *William Parry*.
Mr. *John Mason*.
Mr. *David Cheriton*.
Mr. *Prince Gregory*.
Mr. *Talbot Younge*.
Mr. *Francis Rowe*.
Mr. *Mints*.
Mr. *Wast*.
Mr. *Ladd*.
Mr. *Vandernan*.
Mr. *Denham*.
Mr. *Savage*.
Mr. *Barrow*.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Vestry in Daily Waiting throughout the Year.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Jonathan Smith, Esq; Serjeant		73	0	0
Jonathan Smith, Esq; Clerk of the Cheque				
Mr. *Thomas Langhorne*, Yeoman		54	15	0
Mr. *Richard Norton*, Groom		51	13	6
William Bailey, Deputy Groom				
To the Serjeant of the Vestry, for washing Surplices, &c.		60	0	0
To Ditto, for *Whitehall*		49	2	6

Establishment for the Children of his Majesty's Chapel Royal.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Mr. *Bernard Gates*, Master, to board, &c.		240	0	0
Item, Mr. *Bernard Gates*, to teach, &c.		20	0	0

Childrens Names.

Hugh Cox,	*Samuel Champnes*,
John Buswell,	*William Monk*,
William Shaller,	*Richard Randall*,
Thomas Dupuis,	*Thomas Houghton*,
James Abington,	*Joseph Walter*.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Luteniſt to attend on *Sundays*, and at all other Times when any of the Royal Family are present, Serjeant *Shore*	41	10	0
Violliſt, to attend in the ſame manner, Mr. *Jellerd*	40	0	0
Bell-ringer, to attend daily, Mr. *John Herring*	15	4	2
Organ-blower, ditto, Mr. *John Ray*	20	0	0
Preacher appointed by the Dean to preach at *St. James*'s Chapel during the Abſence of the Court, at one Guinea *per* Sermon, the Reverend *Edward Pordage*, M. A.			
Reader appointed for the ſaid Time, the Reverend Mr. *Higget*, a fix'd Salary	15	0	0

Clerk of the Royal Closet.

The Right Reverend Dr. *Joſeph Butler*, Biſhop of *Briſtol*.
His Deputy in *May*, *June*, *July*, and *Auguſt*, Mr. ———

In *September*, *October*, *November*, and *December*, the Honourable Mr. *Townſhend*.
In *January*, *February*, *March*, and *April*, Mr. *Head*.

Chaplains

Digitized by Google

Chaplains in Ordinary to his MAJESTY, 1747.

January.
Dr. *Hayter*,
Dr. *Stebbing*,
Dr. *Galley*,
Mr. *Terrick*.

February.
Mr. *Williams*,
Dr. *Chamberlayne*,
Mr. *Biscow*,
Mr. *Friend*.

March.
Dr. *Barton*,
Dr. *Maurice*,
Mr. *Tottie*,
Mr. *Cornwallis*.

April.
Dr. *Shuckford*,
Dr. *Bullock*,
Dr. *Pyle*,
Dr. *Whaley*.

May.
Dr. *Croxall*,
Dr. *Drummond*,
Mr. *Caltbrope*,
Dr. *Hume*.

June.
Dr. *Young*,
Dr. *Bearcroft*,
Mr. *Sleech*.

July.
Dr. *Blomer*,
Dr. *Gearge*,
Dr. *Berney*,
Dr. *Parne*.

August.
Mr. *Kilner*,
Dr. *Steadman*.

September.
Dr. *Cowper*,
Dr. *Buckle*,
Dr. *Johnson*,
Mr. *Bradshaigh*.

October.
Dr. *Regis*,
Dr. *Holmes*,
Dr. *Briggs*,
Mr. *Medlicott*.

November.
Dr. *Wilson*,
Dr. *Nicolls*,
Mr. *Mauriott*,
Dr. *Potter*.

December.
Dr. *Cobden*,
Dr. *Richardson*,
Dr. *Heylin*,
Dr. *Lyttleton*.

Mr. *Hart*, Closet-Keeper	41	10	0
To him for washing the Chaplains Surplices, and other Necessaries for the Closet	50	0	0
Table Coverer to the Chaplains, Mr. *Nathaniel Grove*, at 1s. *per Diem*	18	5	0

Lord Almoner to his MAJESTY.

The most Reverend Lord Bishop of *Sarum*.
The Reverend Dr. *Thomas Wilson*, Sub-Almoner.

Digitized by Google

WHITEHALL-Chapel.

		Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Mr. *Thomas Cafe*, Mr. *James Richardſon*,	Reading-Chaplains, each		80	0	0
Mr. *Martin*, Chapel-Keeper,	———		50	0	0
Mr. *Philip Bennet*, Cloſet-Keeper,	———		50	0	0

N. B. The Chaplains at *Whitehall* are twenty-four in Number, being Fellows of Colleges in the two Univerſities, and are allowed 30 *l. per Annum* each, for preaching one Month in the Year.

FRENCH-Chapel.

Anthony Aufers, D. D. Mr. *John Menard*, Mr. *Peter Rochblave*,	Chaplain-Preachers, each	160	0	0
Mr. *Peter Declares*, Reader,	———	100	0	0

DUTCH-Chapel.

Mr. *Sebaſtian Vander Eyken*, Mr. *Phinias-Philibert Pielat*,	Preachers, each	100	0	0
Mr. *Sebaſtian Vander Eyken*, Reader,	———	30	0	0
Gabriel Verdier, Sexton and Porter,	———	15	0	0

LUTHERAN-Chapel.

Mr. *Frederick-Michael Zeigenhagen*, Mr. *Henry Alard Butjeater*,	Preachers, each	200	0	0
Mr. *John-Chriſtian Jacobi*, Chapel-Keeper.		60	0	0
Mrs. *Stydel*, for cleaning the Chapel,	———	16	0	0

NUM

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXIV.

His Majesty's Household Officers and Servants attending in the several Offices below Stairs, under the Command of his Grace William Cavendish, *Duke of* Devonshire, *Lord-Steward; with their respective* Salaries *and* Board-Wages.

Board of GREEN-CLOTH.

		Sal. *per Ann.* Wages.			Board-Wages.		
		l.	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
William, *Duke of* Devonshire, *Lord-Steward of his Majesty's Household*,		100	0	0	1360	0	0
Benjamin, *Earl* Fitzwalter, *Treasurer*,		123	14	8	1076	5	4
Sir Conyers D'arcy, *Comptroller*,		107	17	6	1092	2	6
Henry Earl of *Lincoln*, *Cofferer*,		100	0	0	400	0	0
John Harris, *Esq.* *Maſter of the Houſhold*,		66	13	5	433	6	0
Sir Tho. Read, *Bart.*	*Clerks of the Green Cloth*,	44	6	8	455	13	4
Sir T. Wynne, *Bart.*							
Sir Tho. Hales, *Bart.*	*Clerks Comptrollers.*	44	6	8	455	13	4
Rt. Hon. Walter Cary, *Esq;*							

Accompting-Roule.

Sackville Bale,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	73	0	0
Arch. Campbell,							
John Staples,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	54	15	0
Samuel Shaw,							
Edmund Stone,	*Meſſenger*,	2	13	4	37	6	8
John Wynn,	*Chamber-*				20	0	0
Edw. Billinghurſt,	*Keepers*,						
Eliz. Fox,	*Neceſſary-Woman*,				20	0	0

Digitized by Google

Bake-House.

	Sal. per Ann.	Wages. l.	s.	d.	Board-Wages. l.	s.	d.
Thomas Holland, *Esq; Clerk,*		6	13	4	73	6	8
Robert Streatfield, *Yeoman,*		5	0	0	45	0	0
William Collins, Anthony Buckner, Robert Brooks,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Pantry.

Paul Lingen, *Gent. and Yeoman,*		11	8	1½	48	11	10½
John Humston, *Yeoman of the Mouth to the Queen,*		11	8	1½	48	11	10½
Mich. Heathcote, Stephen Reynolds,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Buttery.

Peter Campbell, *Gent.*		11	8	1½	48	11	10½
John Turner, *Yeoman,*		5	0	0	45	0	0
Charles Hayes, Thomas Lowe, George Paschall, *Youngest Groom,*	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Cellar.

Samuel Towers, *Gent. and Yeoman,*		11	8	1½	48	11	10½
James Strong, John Scheene,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	45	0	0
William Smith, David Munroe, Samuel Clark, *Youngest Groom,*	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8
James Cockburne, *Keeper of the Store-Cellar,*		100	0	0			

Spicery.

William Bagshaw, *Esq; Clerk,*		16	0	0	84	0	0

Confectionary.

John Fragneau, Andrew Ferre,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	45	0	0
Richard Robinson,	*Groom,*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Cwry.

William Beger, *Gent. and Yeoman,*		11	8	1½	48	11	10½
James Towers, *Yeoman,*		5	0	0	45	0	0
James Meredith, Jonathan Rayner,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	0	37	6	8

Laundress.

Digitized by Google

Laundress.

	Sal. per Annum.	Wages. l.	s.	d.	Board-Wages. l.	s.	d.
Dorothy Philips, *Laundress of the Table and Houſhold Linnen.*	20	0	0		100	0	0

King's Privy-Kitchen.

James Eckerſall, *Eſq; Chief Clerk,*	44	6	8		205	13	4
Edward Arnold, *Eſq; ſecond Clerk,*	11	8	1½		138	11	10½
Charles Brexton, *Eſq; firſt Maſter-Cook,*	11	8	1½		138	11	10½
Henry Lyon, *Eſq; ſecond Maſter-Cook,*	11	8	1½		100	11	10½
Claude Arnaud, *Eſq; Maſter-Cook.*							
Joſeph Lemarry, *Yeoman of the Mouth,*	5	0	0		55	0	0
John Ayres, Henry Evans, Daniel Durant, Anthony Frolling, *Yeomen, each*	5	0	0		55	0	0
Edward Richardſon, Hubert-William Chambers, Thomas Griffith, Joſeph Godding, Charles Weſton, Charles Jordan, *Grooms, each*	2	13	4		47	6	6½
William Waller, *Youngeſt,* Charles Peddy, David Ried, William Withers, James Barbu, Lewis Catour, *Children, each*	2	0	0		38	0	0
John Hobbs, Nicholas Crouch, *Scowrers, each,*	2	0	0		38	0	0
Samuel Edmonds, Joſeph Eatwell, Edward Green, Griffith Garnon, *Turnbroaches, each*					30	0	0
Edward Pullen, *Door-Keeper,*					30	0	0
Vincent Bene, *Soil-Carrier,*					20	0	0

Queen's Privy-Kitchen.

William Calhourne, *ſen. Yeoman of the Mouth,*	5	0	0		55	0	0
Emanuel Hicks, *Yeoman,*	5	0	0		55	0	0

Alexan-

Digitized by Google

	Sal. per Ann.	Wages. l.	s.	d.	Board-Wages. l.	s.	d.
Alexander Labelle,	*Groom*,	2	13	4	47	6	8
James Goodwin, John Reeves,	*Children, each*	2	0	0	38	0	0
Deighton Carter, Samuel Collins,	*Scowrers, each*	2	0	0	28	0	0
John Wheeler, Isaac Norton, Charles Weston, Robert Crayford,	*Turnbroaches, each*				30	0	0
William Thomas,	*Door-keeper*,				30	0	0
Randolph Maulkin,	*Soil-carrier*,				20	0	0

Houshold-Kitchen.

William Ward, *Esq*;	*Master-Cook*,	11	8	1½	108	11	10½
Mark Verdier, Leopold Bunt, Thomas Bolton, Nicholas Webster,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	55	0	0
John Bayles, Richard Davis, Edward Moon, George Francis,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	47	6	8
Benjamin Brown, Thomas Barret, Maurice Roberts,	*Children, each*	2	0	0	38	0	0
Forrester Ford, Thomas Stoke, William Monk,	*Scowrers, each*	2	0	0	28	0	0
Daniel Hellaker, Cliff Page, John Rose,	*Turnbroaches, each*				30	0	0
Thomas Norman,	*Door-keeper*,				3	0	0
William Thomas,	*Soil-carrier*,				22	0	0

Larder.

John Whildon, John Everit, Thomas Jones,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	45	0	0
John White, John Bott,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Acatery.

Robert Wilmot, *Esq*;	*Serjeant*,	11	8	1½	48	11	10½
Henry Powell, *Esq*;	*Sole Clerk*,	6	13	4	24	3	8

Joseph

Digitized by Google

		Sal. per Ann.	Wages. l. s. d.	Board-Wages. l. s. d.
Joſeph Lycett,	Yeoman of the Salt-Stores,		5 0 0	10 0 0

Poultery.

John Skinner, *Eſq*; *Clerk*,	——	6 13 4	73 6 8	
George Ackers, *Yeoman*,	——	6 0 0	45 0 0	
Thomas Webſter, Lewis-Auguſtus Blondean,	*Grooms, each*	2 13 4	37 6 8	

Scalding-Houſe.

Hugh Parry, *Yeoman*,	——	5 0 0	45 0 0
James Meredith, Daniel Newman,	*Grooms, each*	2 13 4	37 6 8

Paſtry.

John Smith, *Yeoman*,	——	5 0 0	45 0 0
Thomas Galloway, William Waller,	*Grooms, each*	2 13 4	37 6 8
William Roberts, *Child*,	——	2 0 0	33 0 0
Edward Hodſall, *Salſary-Man*,			38 0 0
Joſ. Hill, *Furner*,	— —	—	30 0 0

Scullery.

William Poppleton, Thomas Blackman,	*Yeomen, each*	5 0 0	45 0 0
James Cockburne, William Waters,	*Grooms, each*	2 13 4	37 6 8
Robert Chambers, Thomas Winwood,	*Pages, each*	2 0 0	33 0 0
William Humphreys, William Taylor, William Rice,	*Children, each*	2 0 0	33 0 0
Robert Emms, John Wynn, Benjamin Bucknall, Iſaac Tunks,	*Pan-keepers, each*	——	30 0 0
William Thomas, *Pewter-Scourer*,		——	40 0 0
Sarah Allen, *Servant*,	——	——	31 17 6

Wood-Yard.

Edward Parſons, *Eſq*; *Clerk*,	——	6 13 4	73 0 0
Sackville Bale, *Yeoman*,	——	5 0 0	45 0 0
Thomas Hewett, John Thompſon,	*Grooms, each*	2 13 4	37 6 8

Harbingers.

Digitized by Google

Harbingers.

		Sal. per Ann.	Wages, l.	s.	d.	Board-Wages. l.	s.	d.
Charles Gibbon, *Gent.*	*Harbinger,*		11	8	8½	0	0	0
Robert Parsons, Thomas Stones, John Tylet, Henry Bright, Lewis-Augustus Blondeau,	*Yeomen, each*		8	0	0	45	0	0

Almoner.

John Eddows, *Yeoman,*	———	5	0	0	45	0	0
Thomas Turner, *Groom,*	———	2	13	4	37	6	8

Porters at the Gate.

Walter Harris, *Serjeant,*	———						
Joseph Armitage, Mat. Strickland, Thomas Johnson,	*Yeomen, each*	5	0	0	45	0	0
William Cotton, William Astley, Benjamin Granger, William Gardiner,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

For a Servant each, 19 l. per Ann.

At Somerset-House.

Hugh Mason,	———				40	0	0
Francis Matthews,	———				30	0	0
Robert Tournay,	———				20	0	0

Cartakers.

Israel May, Jonathan Hanbury, Nich. Meebourn,	*Yeomen, each*	8	0	0	45	0	0
Newland Martin, John Holbech,	*Grooms, each*	2	13	4	37	6	8

Tan-Cartakers.

Francis Green, Peter Metcalf, Simon Boswell, John Martin,	*each* ———	2	13	4	0	0	0

Officers of the Hall.

William Paul, John Philipps,	*Daily Waiters, each*	2	0	0	28	0	0

Marshalsea.

Digitized by Google

Marshalsea.

	Wages.	Board-Wages.
	Sal. per Annum l. s. d.	l. s. d.
Sir Philip Meadows, *Knight-Marshal*,	——	26 0 0
John North, Thomas Cartwright, Edward Huddle, James Calfe, Edward Lynn, Peter Gwynn, } *Marshal's Men, each* ——		20 0 0

Verge.

Robert White, *Coroner*,	——	6 13 4	23 6 8
Jegon Wellard, *Clerk*,	——	6 13 4	23 6 8
James Sayer, *Cock and Crier*,	——	——	20 0 0

Bearbearer.

Christopher Pfetinger	——	4 0 0	26 0 0

Mine-Porters.

John Ampson, Edward Reckets, } *each* ——		4 0 0	0 0 0
Mosely Bennet, *Keeper of the Park-Gate at* Kensington, }	——	——	27 0 0
Henry Godd, *for keeping Fire Buckets in Repair*, ——			30 0 0
Clift Page, *Turncock at* Kensington, ——			25 0 0
Thomas Rickton, *Bell-ringer at* Kensington, ——			25 0 0
Charles Parratt, *Watchman at* St. James's, ——			27 7 6
Cleaner of the Sesh-Pools, ——			10 0 0
Clark Winchester, *for feeding and breeding Pheasants at* Hampton-Court, }			200 0 0
Robert Packer, *Cistern-Cleaner*, ——			55 10 6

Table Deckers.

Claude Schultz, *to the Lords of the Bed-Chamber*, —	20	0	0
George Turner, *to the Ladies of the Bed-Chamber*,	20	0	0
Jonathan Rayner, *to the King's Gentlemen-Waiters*,	18	5	0
James Butcher, *to the Officers of the Guard*, ——	18	5	0
Nathaniel Grove, *to the Chaplains*, ——	18	5	0

Clerk

Digitized by Google

Clerks to the four Officers of the Board of Green-Cloth.

Mr. John Skinner, Mr. Philip Parſons,
Mr. Thomas Salter, Mr. James Delaune.
To the Chief Clerk of the Kitchen, James Davilſon.
To the Second Clerk of the Kitchen, Charles Cary.
To the Clerk of the Spicery, Edward Salter.

Purveyors.

Fiſhmongers, Mary Broughton, Jeſſe Turner *and* William Arnold.
Poulterers, Anthony Wibird, Charles Nicols.
Linnen-Draper, John Day.
Grocers, Elizabeth Miles, John Fletcher.
Oilman, Edward Lyde, Elizabeth Miles.
Brewer, Mrs. Sarah Hucks.
Butchers, James Ravener, John Wall.
Purveyors of the Bacon, William Wayte, John Snowden *and* Samuel Bowling.
Braſier, Ironmonger, } Robert Sparkes.
Pewterer, Mrs. Nicholſon.
Tallow-Chandlers, Thomas Bradford, *and* Thomas Cuthbert.
Wax-Chandler, Peter Bruſhell.

NUMBER XXXV.

His MAJESTY's *Honourable Band of* Gentlemen-Penſioners.

But the original Inſtitution, Nature, Deſign, and Quality, of this Honourable Band, cannot be more juſtly repreſented, than in the following Letter from Lord *George Hamſden*, to King *James*, before he came into *England*, upon the Death of Queen *Elizabeth*.

Moſt Mighty and moſt Gracious Liege and Sovereign,

" AMong many other Honours and Duties which I do owe
" unto the Memory of my late deceaſed Sovereign,
" this is not the leaſt; that it pleaſed Her Majeſty, upon the
" Deceaſe of my Lord and Father, and who alſo enjoyed the

Digitized by Google

" ſame honourable Office, to grace me with the Captainſhip of " her Band of Gentlemen-Penſioners; which Place and Dignity " I have, to this preſent, enjoy'd: For the further Continuance " whereof, I humbly deſire to underſtand your Majeſty's Direc- " tion, and withal do think it a Matter agreeable to my Duty and " Allegiance, plainly and truly to inform your Majeſty of the In- " ſtitution, Nature, Quality, and Service of this honourable Band. " They are, in all, fifty Gentlemen, beſides myſelf, Lieutenant, " Standard-Bearer, Clerk of the Checque, and Gentleman Har- " binger, choſen out of the beſt and ancienteſt Families of *Eng-* " *land*, and ſome of them Sons to Earls, Barons, Knights, and " Eſquires, Men thereunto eſpecially recommended for their Wor- " thineſs and Sufficiency, without any Stain or Taint of Diſho- " nour, or Diſparagement in Blood. Her Majeſty, and other " Princes, her Predeceſſors, have found great Uſe of their Ser- " vice, as well in the Guard and Defence of their Royal Perſons, " as alſo in ſundry other important Employments, as well Civil " as Military, at Home and Abroad; inſomuch as it hath ſerved " them always as a Nurſery, to breed up Deputies of *Ireland*, " Ambaſſadors into foreign Parts, Counſellors of State, Captains " of the Guard, Governors of Places, and Commanders in the " Wars, both by Land and Sea: Withal, I cannot omit to ſig- " nify to your Majeſty their Alacrity and Affection wherewith, " upon the Deceaſe of her Highneſs, they did embrace your " Majeſty's Title and Cauſe; inſomuch, that upon my Motion, " they did moſt willingly offer themſelves to a ſtrong and ſettled " Combination, by ſolemn Oath and Vow, to defend and proſe- " cute your Majeſty's lawful Right and Title by themſelves, their " Friends, Allies, and Followers (being no contemptible Portion " of this Kingdom) to the laſt Drop of their Blood, and againſt " all Impugners whatſoever: With which humble and dutiful " Defires of theirs to ſerve your Majeſty, I thought it my Part " and Duty to acquaint you, and withal humbly deſire to know " your Majeſty's Pleaſure and Reſolution as concerning them. I " have cauſed them to remain all about the Court, with their " Horſes, Armour, and Men, to attend the Body of our late " Royal Miſtreſs; and being generally all deſirous to wait upon " your Majeſty at your Entry into this Kingdom, as thoſe that " would be loth to be ſecond to any in all obſequious and ſer- " viceable Duties to your Majeſty, wherein I humbly deſire your " Majeſty's further Direction.

And even deſire Almighty God, &c.

The

The Rules and Orders made by several Kings of England, *in relation to the Duties and Government of the Band of* Gentlemen-Pensioners, *containing in substance, that,*

THE Band of Pensioners have the Honour to bear the King's Royal Banner, to be his nearest Guard and principal Military Care of his Household, and is to consist of the Sons of Noblemen and Gentlemen, chosen out of the best and antientest Families of the Realm, Men thereunto especially recommended for their Worthiness and Sufficiency, without any Stain or Taint of Dishonour or Disparagement in Blood, and it has served as a Nursery, in which has been bred up Deputies of *Ireland*, Ambassadors into Foreign Parts, Counsellors of State, Captains of the Guard, Governors of Places, and particularly Commanders in the Wars.

Every Gentleman-Pensioner, at his Admission into the Band, takes an Oath, by which he binds himself,

1. To be a true and faithful Subject and Servant to the King.

2. Truly and diligently to give his Attendance in the Quality of one of his Majesty's Gentlemen-Pensioners.

3. Not to be retained to any Person whatsoever, by Livery, Badge, Promise, or otherwise, but to the King only.

4. To disclose Treason, or any other thing that he shall know of, that may be hurtful to the King.

5. Whenever requir'd, to be provided with three double Horses, and Harness for himself and Servants, to serve the King in Time of Need, or otherwise, at the King's Pleasure, at the Commandment of the Captain, Lieutenant, or Standard-Bearer of the Band.

6. Truly and diligently to keep all and every such Artic'es, Rules and Ordinances, that are or shall be set forth by the King, for the Government of the Band.

7. To be obedient to the Captain and other Officers of the Band, and at all Times to observe and keep their Commandments in whatever concerns the King's Service.

8. Not to disclose any Secret they shall be intrusted with by the King, their Captain, or other Officers.

9. Diligently to give their Attendance upon the King in such wise as they shall be commanded by their Captain or other Officers.

10. Not to depart from Court, without Leave.

11. To

Digitized by Google

11. To make their Muſter in ſuch Harneſs, and other Habiliments of War, and upon ſuch Horſes, as ſhall be their own proper Goods.

12. Nor to muſter with any other Man's Servants in lieu of his own, but with ſuch only as ſhall be retained with himſelf to ſerve the King.

The Articles, Rules, and Ordinances, made by King Henry VIII. *King* Charles I. *King* Charles II. *and King* James II. *contain,*

I. That the Band of Penſioners are the King's neareſt Guard, and are to have daily Acceſs into his Preſence-Chamber.

II. That none be admitted into the Band but the Sons of Noblemen, Gentlemen of Blood, and of the beſt Families of the Kingdom; or Perſons, who by their Valour and good Conduct in the Wars, have diſtinguiſh'd themſelves as Commiſſion-Officers in the Army, and who ſhall, for the Term of ſix Months at leaſt, have ſerved at their own proper Coſts, as Gentlemen at Arms, or Penſioners Extraordinary in the Band.

III. That none that is or ſhall be a Servant, or retained to any Perſon or Perſons whatever, by Oath, Badge, Promiſe, or otherwiſe, but to the King, ſhall be of the Band.

IV. That the Gentlemen-Penſioners in Ordinary, and the Gentlemen at Arms, or Penſioners Extraordinary of the Band, ſhall be advanc'd to be Commiſſion-Officers in the Army, preferably to all other Perſons whatſoever.

V. That ſuch of the Gentlemen as ſhall not be diſpenſed with, ſhall be in the King's Preſence-Chamber every Holiday, by Nine o'Clock in the Forenoon, and every other Day by Ten o'Clock, with their Axes ready, to know what ſhall be commanded them.

VI. In the King's Progreſs, or other Remove, or when he rides, the Gentlemen ſhall keep ſuch Places as ſhall be appointed for them.

VII. They ſhall at all Times be obedient to their Officers, and ſhall perform all ſuch Services, as well in the King's Chamber, as in all other Places where it ſhall be the King's Pleaſure to be ſerved by them.

VIII. If any Gentleman-Penſioner in Ordinary fail in his Attendance, he ſhall be checqued for the firſt Default, with the Loſs of three Days Wages; for the ſecond Default with the Loſs of ſix Days Wages; and for the third Default, with the Loſs of fifteen Days Wages.

IX. Every Gentleman-Penſioner in Ordinary ſhall have his Axe borne after him, by a ſufficient Man, to the Place where he ought of Duty to bear it himſelf, under the King's Diſpleaſure, and Penalty of the Checque.

Digitized by Google

X. Every Gentleman-Penſioner in Ordinary ſhall, whenever he is requir'd, upon fourteen Days Notice to be given him by the Captain, or other commanding Officer of the Band, ſufficiently furniſh and provide himſelf with three great Horſes, proper Arms and Furniture for himſelf and two Servants; and every Gentleman at Arms, or Penſioner Extraordinary, ſhall furniſh and provide himſelf with one great Horſe, with proper Arms and Furniture, to ſerve the King wherever he ſhall be commanded, under the Penalty of forfeiting ten Days Wages for the firſt Default, a Month's Wages for the ſecond Default; and for the third Default, to be clearly expulſed and put out of the Place of a Gentleman-Penſioner.

XI. The Captain and other Officers of the Band are always to foreſee, that there ſhall not be abſent at any one Time above half the Band, and that the other half be, at all Times, in ſuch Readineſs, that when Warning ſhall be given them by their Officers, they do repair to the Court, and give ſuch Attendance as ſhall be required of them.

XII. The whole Band are to attend at the four principal Feaſts of the Year, viz. *Chriſtmas*, *Eaſter*, *Whitſuntide*, and *All-Hallows*, *St. George's* Feaſt, and the Anniverſary of the King's Coronation, under Penalty of the Checque.

XIII. The accuſtom'd Oath is to be taken by every Gentleman-Penſioner at his Admiſſion into the Band.

XIV. The Habits and Arms of the Gentlemen ſhall be ſuch as the King or the Captain ſhall appoint.

XV. The Band is to be Muſter'd, Trained and Exerciſed in Military Diſcipline, every Quarter, or Monthly, or as often as the Captain, Lieutenant, or Standard-Bearer ſhall think it neceſſary.

Originally the Gentlemen-Penſioners had but 50 *l.* a Year Salary, and a Table was allowed them at Court; but in the Time of King *James*, their Table was taken away, and in lieu thereof they had daily Board-Wages allowed them, amounting to 50 *l.* a Year, which made their Salaries 100 *l.* a Year, as at preſent.

A

Digitized by Google

A LIST of the Officers and Band of Gentlemen-Penſioners.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Buckingham*, Captain.
Sir *William Wyrme*, Knt. Lieutenant.
The Honourable *Harbottle Grimſton*, Eſq; Standard-Bearer.
George Turner, Eſq; Clerk of the Checque.

Sir *Andrew Chadwicke*, Knt.

George Maddiſon,
Henry Allen,
William Houghton,
Ralph Thoro-wgood,
Owen Jones,
Arthur Aſgill,
William Hoſkins,
Michael Garnault,
John Blagney,
John Emmerſon,
Joſeph Smith,
Thomas Penyng,
William Tatam,
John Ferrett,
William Baker,
Littlegroom Nicholas,
Gerrard Hatley,
Francis Paddey,
John Thompſon,
Samuel Aveline,
} Eſqrs.

Henry Longland,
Thomas Langley,
John Miſt,
Mark Charonneau,
William Tooke,
Joſeph Wiſe,
Philip Legge,
Richard Wool,
Jonathan George,
Joſeph Keeling,
David Reid,
Edward Combes,
Peter Parquot,
John Feaſt,
Robert England,
William Deacle,
Richard Brown,
Francis Beze,
Henry Bingley,
} Eſqrs.

Saluſbury Cade, Eſq; Pay-Maſter.
Mr. *John Bap*, Gentleman-Harbinger.
Mr. *Thomas Duncomb*, Ax-Keeper and Meſſenger.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXVI.

The Officers of His Majesty's Mint.

SIR *Andrew Fountaine*, Knt. Warden.
William Chetwynd, Esq; Master and Worker.
The Right Honourable *Henry* Lord *Aylmer*, Comptroller.
Hopton Haynes, Esq; His Majesty's Assay-Master.
John Phillips, Esq; Weigher and Teller.
George Selwyn, Esq; Surveyor of the Meltings, and Clerk of the Irons.
Thomas Hill, Esq; King's Clerk, and Clerk of the Papers.
Mr. *Richard Morgan*, Gent. Deputy-Warden.
Henry Vander Esch, Esq; Deputy-Master and Worker, and Purveyor.
Mr. *Antonie Pollet*, Deputy-Comptroller.
Joseph Ashton, Esq; Deputy to the Warden for prosecuting Clippers and Coiners.
Mr. *Joseph Haywood*, Master-Melter.
Mr. *Joseph Harris*, the Master's Assay-Master.
Mr. *John Tanner*, 1st
Mr. *John-Ralph Ocks*, 2d } Engravers.
Mr. *James-Anthony Dassier*, 3d
Mr. ——— *Sandell*, Deputy to the Weigher and Teller.
Mr. ——— *Basset*, Deputy to the Surveyor of the Meltings, and Clerk of the Irons.
Mr. ——— *Porter*, Deputy to the King's Clerk, and Clerk of the Papers.
Mr. *John Beresford*, Clerk to the Warden.
Mr. ——— *Needham*, } Clerks to the Master.
Mr. ——— *Lucis*, }
Mr. *John Sandall*, Porter.
Mr. *Ruben Fletcher*, Dye-Forger.
Mr. *William Vaughan*, Surveyor of the Press.

Keeper of the Records *in the* Tower.

David Polhill, Esq;
George Holmes, Esq; Chief Clerk.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXVII.

Maſter of the Great Wardrobe, and his Officers.

JOHN Duke of *Montague*, Maſter, 2000 *l. per Ann.*
Thomas Dummer, Eſq; Deputy.
John Halls, Eſq; Comptroller.
Thomas-Lee Dummer, Eſq; Clerk of the Wardrobe.
Marſhall Ryder, Eſq; Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes.
Mr. *Thomas Dummer*, jun. and *James Chamberlayne*, Clerks in the Wardrobe.
William Reaſon, Upholſterer.
Thomas Burfoot, Packer.
Robert Car, and *Thomas Bell*, Mercers.
Francis Green, Embroiderer.
Emanuel Haye, Taylor.
David Forfar, Hatter.
Henry Williams, Joiner and Chair-maker.
John Mallory, Gold-Laceman.
Tempeſt Hey, Silk-Laceman.
Edward Smith, Coffer maker.
Benjamin Goodiſon, Cabinet-maker.
Peter Barbar, Stationer.
Richard Cooke, Linnen-draper.
Hannah Dodſon, Glover.
John Ellys, Yeoman Arras-worker.
John Grant, Herald-Painter.
Mary Hawkins, Pike-maker.
Hellen Child, Belt-maker.
Frances and *Mary Williams*, Feather-dreſſers.
William Portal, Store-keeper.
James Batſon, Serjeant-Skinner.
Richard Port, Meſſenger.
Lætitia Garlick, Sempſtreſs and Houſe maid.
Brian Philipſon, Porter.
Henry Galloway, Running-Porter.
Thomas Paris, Hoſier.
Suſannah Pearce, Cap and Bonnet-maker.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXVIII.

A LIST of the several Officers, and one Hundred Yeomen of the Guard of his Majesty's *Body.*

	Salaries *per Annum.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
THE *Right Honourable* Hugh Falmouth, *Captain*	*Lord Viscount*	1000	0	0
Edward Legrand, Esq;	*Lieutenant,*	500	0	0
Savile Cockayne, *Cust.* Esq;	*Enfign*	300	0	0
Ditto	*Clerk of the Cheque.*	150	0	0
Peter Fenoulhet, Esq; Ralph Congreve, Esq; Samuel Horsey, Esq; George Nelthorpe, Esq;	*Corporals,* each	150	0	0
Richard Hussey, Esq;	*of the Temple, Secretary*			

1.

Robert Janaway, *Usher,*
Thomas Syms,
Richard Walker,
William Johnson,
John Body,
James Arrow,
David Nell,
Thomas Finch,
John Broughton,
Joseph Coggin,
Andrew Eales,
Richard Vaughan.

2.

Samuel Spencer, *Usher,*
Edward King,
Jacob Coles,
John Kenedy,
John Fitzwalter,
John Clarke,
John Burchall,
John Flower,
Henry Petkin,
William Perkins,
Edward Parance,
John Lloyd.

3.

James Coppin, *Usher,*
John Wilkinson,
Peter Lawrence,
Thomas Wale,
William Cooke,
Thomas Hoare,
John Bateman,
Anthony Hayes,
David Richards,
John Addison,
William Smart,
William Kite.

4.

Nicholas Gurr, *Usher,*
John Ireland,
William Moodie,
Thomas Lowe,
Henry Street,
Robert Blakely,
Peter Campbell,
Charles Speed,
William Bartee,
John

Digitized by Google

John Butt,
William Fryer,
William Todkill,

5.

Thomas Sparrow, *Usher*,
Hugh Marshall,
Richard Marsh,
Samuel Hurst,
Peter Johnson,
William Laberan,
Thomas Tweedy,
John Tupman,
William Baker,
John Hooker,
Thomas Shipway,
Francis Jackson,

6.

William Coats, *Usher*.
John Faulkner,
John Cookson,
Richard Miles,
Samuel Hutchins,
George Bambrough,
John Haynes,
Walter Carter,
Samuel Clarke,
James Bourne,
Joseph Walton,
William Jones.

7.

George Dearden, *Usher*,
Charles Headen,
Richard Webb,
Edward Talbot,
Thomas Cooke,
Joseph Blackman,
Richard Morris,
William Higgs,
Thomas Reese,
Alexander Sunderland,
Anthony Busdieck,
Joseph Kendrick.

8.

James Goodfriend, *Usher*,
Joseph Shephard,
John Smith,
Charles Manche,
John Scott,
Richard Stephens,
Francis Stockton,
John Mitchell,
Thomas Aylwin,
John Clary,
Robert Whitehead,
Robert Harris.

To each of these Yeomen, 39*l.* 11*s.* 3*d. per Annum*.
To each of the Ushers, 10*l.* 0 0, *per Annum* more.

Thomas Sparrow,
William Coats,
Nicholas Gurr,
Thomas Cooke,
John Broughton,
Alexander Sunderland,
} Yeoman Hangers, *at* 10*l. per Annum each.*

James Coppin,
William Cooke,
} Yeomen Bedgoers, at 10*l. per Annum each.*

These four superannuated Men have 25*l. per Annum* each, instead of Clothes.

George Walker,
John Flower,

Francis Dawes,
Daniel Tees.

Chamber-Keepers, Firemakers, and *Messengers.*

Sarah Goddin,
James Whitehead.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXIX.

A LIST of the Officers and Servants of his Majesty's Stables, viz.

MASTER of the HORSE,

	Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
CHARLES Duke of *Richmond, Lenox,* and *Aubigny,*	——— ———	1266	13	4

Gentleman of the Horse,

Honourable *William Keppell*, Esq;	———	256	0	0
Avenar *and* Clerk-Marshal, *Edm. Char. Blomberg*, Esq;		260	0	0
Equeries,	*Edm. Charles Blomberg*, Esq; *Colthrop Clayton*, Esq; *William Elliot*, Esq; *John Mordaunt*, Esq; *Thomas Worsley*, Esq; *George Bridges Brudenell*, Esq; each	300	0	0
Pages of Honour,	*William Tryon*, Esq; *Charles Knollis*, Esq; Hon. *George West*, Esq; *Thomas Brudenell*, Esq; each	260	0	0
Equeries of the Crown Stable,	*Solomon Durell*, Esq; *Wm. Frederick St Paul*, Esq; each	256	0	0
Serjeant of the Carriages, *Henry Foster*	———	86	0	0
Yeoman of the Carriages, *Baptist May*,	———	36	0	0
Supervisor of the Highways, *Edward Cole*, Esq;	—	82	0	0
Riding Surveyor, *Thomas Bowen*, Esq;	———	30	0	0
YeomenRiders,	*Michael Burton*, *Francis Sandos*, each	130	0	0
Clerk of the Avery, *Solomon Stevenson*, Esq;	———	125	0	0
Clerk of the Stables, *James Adams*, Gent.	———	224	0	0
Store-Keeper, *Owen Mac Swiny*, Esq;	———	93	0	0
Esquire Sadler, *Henry Godde*,	——— ———	58	0	0
Yeoman Sadler, *Edward Trewwith*	———	36	0	0
Serjeant Farrier, *William Merrick*,	———	98	0	0
Marshal Farrier, *Ditto*,	———	50	0	0
Yeoman Farrier, *Joseph Clerkson*	———	36	10	0
Coach-Maker, *Richard Budworth*,	———	36	0	0
Purveyors, and Granitors.	*Richard Buckner*, *William Clayton*, each	188	0	0
Riding Purveyor, *Edward Sedgwick*, Esq;	———	200	0	0

Digitized by Google

		Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Mews-keeper,	*John Stechman*,		36	0	0
Stable-keepers,	*Thomas Bowen*, Esq; at *Somerset-House*, *Samuel Thornley*, at *St. James's*, *John Hobbs*, at *Kensington*, *Henry Chelton*, at *Hampton-Court*, *John Turner*, at *Newmarket*.	each	36	0	0
Twelve Footmen.	*Alexander Ross*, *Stephen Crow*, *William Cole*, *William Darlington*, *David Cocks*, *George Fothergill*, *Henry Forbes*, *Anthony Midhurst*, *John Cliff*, *George Payne*, *Francis Marsh*, *Peter Marshall*,	each	53	0	0
Four Coachmen,	*Bernard Mowinckle*, Body-Coachman, *Thomas Oake*, *Edward Holloway*, *John Sandufon*.	each	65	0	0
Four Postilions,	*George Kilburne*, *Thomas Brooke*, *John Pecey*.	each	30	0	0
Four Helpers,	*William Howcroft*, *William King*, *John Croucher*, *William Harratt*,	each	30	0	0
Chairmen,	*Nicholas Smith*, *Edward Cullis*, *Philip Godfon*, *William Beddow*,	each	42	0	0
Grooms,	*Christ. Bayes*, *Tho. Horseman*, *George Bark*, *Her. Wietfeldt*, *Hump. Curtis*, *Will. Macey*, *W. Collinridge*, *Tho. Fowcather*, *Joseph Budd*.	each, 36*l.* for a Horse 24*l.*	60	0	0

Hobby-

Digitized by Google

		Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Hobby-Grooms,	*George Haikes*, *William Lucas*, *John Wilkinson*,	each	60	0	0
Bottle-Groom	*Thomas Cape*,		82	0	0
Gentleman-Armburer,	*James Barbar*,		31	0	0
Page of the Back-Stairs,	*Cruſcophilus Cbitty*,		31	0	0
Porter of the Mews,	*Ewan Bowen*,		18	0	0
Meſſenger,	*Sweet*,		15	0	0
Thomas Panton, Eſq; for keeping ſix Running-Horſes at *Newmarket*,			600	0	0
At *Hampton-Court*, two Studd-Grooms	*Thomas Smith*, *Cuthbert Slott*,	each	36	0	0
FourStudd-Helpers	*Jaſper Smith*, *James Gregory*, *Matthew Robinſon*, *John Coats*,	each	30	0	0

NUMBER XI.

Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Board *of* Works, *and all the Officers thereunto belonging.*

THE Hon. *Hen. Finch*, Eſq; Surveyor of his Majeſty's Works.
Thomas Ripley, Eſq; Comptroller and Surveyor of his Majeſty's private Roads.
William Kent, Eſq; Maſter-Maſon.
Henry Flitcroft, Eſq; Maſter-Carpenter.
Denzil Onſlowe, Eſq; Paymaſter.
Iſaac Ware, Eſq; Secretary.

Clerks.

John Stroudbridge, Eſq; Chief Clerk of the Works, and Clerk Ingroſſer.
Thomas Kynaſton, Clerk of the Works of the *Tower* and *Denmark*-Houſe.
John Vardy, ditto at *Whitehall*, *St. James's*, *Weſtminſter*.
Henry Stallard, ditto, at *Richmond* and *Kew*.
Thomas Du Biſſon, ditto at *Winchester*.
Ambroſe Payne, ditto at *Newmarket*.
Stephen Wright, ditto at *Hampton-Court*.
Henry Joynes, ditto at *Kenſington*.
Richard Biggs, ditto at *Windſor-Caſtle*.
James Payne, ditto at the *Mews*.
Roger Morris, ditto at *Richmond-New-Lodge*.
William Robinſon, ditto at *Greenwich-Palace*.
Iſaac Ware, Clerk to the Board, and Clerk Itinerant.
Thomas Kynaſton, Clerk to the Comperoller and Paymaſter.

Artificers

Digitized by Google

Artificers by Patent.

Thomas Howlett and *Joseph Pratt*, Master-Bricklayers.
James Richards, Master-Carver.
Richard Minns, Master-Glasier.
John Smallwell, Master-Joiner.
John Thornhill, Serjeant-Painter.
George Worral, Master-Plasterer.
John Dewall, Serjeant-Plumber, and Keeper of the Waters at *Hampton-Court*.
Thomas and *Robert Hardy*. Purveyors.

Other Artificers.

Henry and *Richard Stenton*, Bricklayers at the *Tower*, *Mews* and *St. James's*.
John Barnard, Carpenter at the *Tower*, *Mews*, and at *Windsor*.
John Philips, Carpenter at *Whitehall*, *St. James's*, *Westminster*, and *Kensington*.
William Rice, Carpenter at *Hampton-Court*.
William Fenner, Carpenter at *Windsor*.
John Davis, Clockmaker.
Widow *Newsham* and *George Ragg*, Engine-makers.
Leonard Philips, Engine-keeper at *Whitehall*.
Charles Mason, Engine-keeper at *St. James's*.
Henry Mills, Taker-care of the Water-Engine at *Windsor*, that supplies the Castle with Water.
Charles Carne, Glazier at *St. James's*, *Hampton-Court*, *Kensington*, *Richmond* and *Kew*.
Rowland Davis, Glazier at *Windsor*.
George Marsden, Joiner at *St. James's* and *Hampton-Court*.
George Dixon, Joiner at *Windsor*.
Henry Keene, Joiner at the *Mews*.
James Arrow, Joiner at *Richmond*.
James Hall, Joiner at *Greenwich*.
Philip Nind, and *Richard Molineux*, Iron-mongers.
Thomas Patterson, Mat-layer and Turner.
Andrews Jelfe, Mason.
Thomas Windsor, Mason at *Windsor*.
Thomas Abbot, Painter at *Richmond* and *Kew*.
Thomas Phillips, Paviour.
George Weston, Plasterer at *Denmark*-house.
Thomas Clark, Plasterer at *St. James's* and *Hampton-Court*.
James Holmes, Plumber at *Windsor*.
Joseph Kelham, Pump-maker.
Benjamin Holmes and *Thomas Wagg*, Blacksmiths.
John Davis, Blacksmith at *Windsor*.
Richard Hughs, Slater.
Thomas Walker, Tinman.
John Perryer, Office-keeper.
Richard Reynolds, Messenger.

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers belonging to his Majesty's Royal Gardens.

Hon. *Thomas Harvey*, Esq; Superintendant of his Majesty's Gardens and Waters.

Master Gardeners, { *Samuel Milward*, for *St. James's* and *Kensington*. *George Lowe*, for *Hampton-Court*. *Thomas Greening*, for *Richmond*. *John Kent*, for *Windsor* and *Newmarket*.

NUMBER XLI.

Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High-Admiral of Great-Britain *and* Ireland, *with the Principal Officers under them*, &c.

JOHN, Earl of *Sandwich*, Lord *Vere Beauclerk*.
George Lord *Anson*,
William Viscount *Barrington*,
Lord *Duncannon*,
Welbore Ellis, Esq;
John Stanhope, Esq;

	Salary *per Annum*.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Thomas Corbet, Esq; *John Cleveland*, Esq; } Secretaries, each		800	0	0
Anthony Ryan, Esq; Sollicitor		400	0	0
Clerks.				
Andrew Ram,		200	0	0
J. Milnes,		150	0	0
J. A. Berradale,		120	0	0
G. A. Burebet,		100	0	0
C. Fearne,		80	0	0
E. Philips,		70	0	0
T. R. Blankley,		60	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks.				
J. Alcock, *D. Guion*, *T. Hopwood*, *J. French*, *H. Hastings*, *R. Jones*, *J. Lloyd*, *T. Oakes*, *J. Corbet*, *W. Hickes*, *T. Howison*, } each, *per Annum*		50	0	0

Assistants

Assistants to ditto.

	Salary *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
J. Wooly,		40	0	0
B. Gough,		30	0	0
H. Mears, Porter,		30	0	0
Rachael Purcher, House-keeper,		40	0	0
Elizabeth Johnson, Necessary Woman,		25	0	0
Three Watchmen, each *per Ann.*		20	0	0
Gardiners, *per Ann.*		30	0	0

NUMBER XLII.

A LIST of the Flag-Officers *of his Majesty's Fleet.*

RIGHT Hon. Sir *John Norris*, Admiral of the Fleet.

Sir *Chaloner Ogle*,
James Stuart, Esq;
Hon. *George Clinton*,
} Admirals of the White.

William Rowley, Esq;
William Martin, Esq;
Isaac Townsend, Esq;
} Admirals of the Blue.

Lord *Vere Beauclerk*,
Lord *Anson*,
} Vice Admirals of the Red.

Perry Mayne, Esq;
Sir *Peter Warren*, Knight of the Bath,
} Vice Admirals of the White.

Hon. *John Byng*, Vice Admiral of the Blue.

Henry Osborn, Esq;
Thomas Smith, Esq;
Thomas Griffin, Esq;
} Rear Admirals of the Red.

Sir *Edward Hawke*, Knt. of the Bath,
William Chambers, Esq;
Charles Knowles, Esq;
} Rear Admirals of the White.

Hon. *John Forbes*,
Hon. *Edward Boscawen*,
} Rear Admirals of the Blue.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XLIII.

A General LIST of the Captains *of His Majesty's* Fleet, *with the Dates of their first Commissions as* Captains, *from which they are allowed to take Post.*

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, 1 *Sept.* 1747.

NAMES.	*SENIORITY*	
Richard Haddock	20 *Dec.*	1695
Bennet Allen	27 *Feb.*	1698
Richard Hughes	19 *June*	1702
Charles Smith	12 *Oct.*	1702
Humphry Pudner	10 *July*	1703
Robert Harland	24 *March*	1703
Walter Piggot	13 *Nov.*	1707
James Gunman	20 *Dec.*	1708
Charles Brown	18 *March*	1708
Thomas Jacob	26 *April*	1709
Philip Vanbrugh	27 *Nov.*	1710
John Fletcher	7 *March*	1710
Sir Edward Hacket, *Bart.*	1 *Jan.*	1712
Robert Harward	1 *Jan.*	1712
Tyrwit Cayley	1 *Jan.*	1712
Edward Falkingham	26 *Feb.*	1712
Francis Hume	24 *July*	1713
Alexander Geddes	15 *Nov.*	1714
Thomas Willyams	9 *July*	1715
Francis Blake Delaval	26 *March*	1719
William Davies	30 *June*	1719
Humphry Orme	1 *June*	1720
John Weller	7 *April*	1721
Matthew Confett	19 *April*	1721
Samuel Brathwait	28 *Jan.*	1722
Francis Danfrys	25 *Jan.*	1725
Samuel Mead	29 *Aug.*	1727
William Miller	18 *Nov.*	1727
William-Henry Fleming	26 *July*	1728
Ifrael Sparks	9 *April*	1729
Cornelius Mitchell	14 *June*	1731
John Wingate	6 *April*	1733
William Parry	18 *April*	1734
John Towry	7 *Nov.*	1734
Edmund Williams	2 *April*	1734
John Durell	8 *Nov.*	1734
James Compton	13 *Dec.*	1734
Nicholas Robinſon	8 *May*	1735

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Thomas Trefusis	25 *Dec.* 1736
Thomas Fox	6 *Aug.* 1737
Harcourt Muſter	3 *Jan.* 1737
Charles Watſon	14 *Feb.* 1737
Digby Dent	9 *June,* 1738
Temple Weſt	13 *June,* 1738
George Pocock	1 *Auguſt,* 1738
Thomas Cooper	14 *Nov.* 1738
Hon. George Townſhend	30 *Jan.* 1738
Edmund Strange	14 *Feb.* 1738
John Wynnel	14 *June,* 1739
Peter Lawrence	16 *July* 1739
James Rycaut	10 *Aug.* 1739
James Lloyd	30 *Aug.* 1739
Savage Moſtyn	17 *Dec.* 1739
Francis Holburne	15 *Feb.* 1739
Henry Harriſon	28 *Feb.* 1739
Edward Peyton	4 *April,* 1740
James Rentone	17 *April* 1740
Robert Allen	8 *May,* 1740
Thomas Cotes	12 *May,* 1740
William Liſle	28 *May,* 1740
Matthew Michell	30 *June,* 1740
Thomas Limeburner	11 *July,* 1740
Robert Pett	15 *July,* 1740
Brad. Thompſon	15 *July,* 1740
Thomas Frankland	15 *July,* 1740
Harry Powlett	15 *July,* 1740
Charles Wager Purvis	18 *July,* 1740
R. H. L. Mon. Bertie	18 *July,* 1740
Peter Oſborn	28 *July,* 1740
Solomon Gideon	6 *Sept.* 1740
Robert Maynard	22 *Sept.* 1740
Roger Martin	24 *Sept.* 1740
Harry Norris	26 *Sept.* 1740
Benjamin Young	27 *Sept.* 1740
Eſſex Holcombe	12 *Oct.* 1740
Richard Hughes	24 *Oct.* 1740
Hon. George Murray	3 *Nov.* 1740
Richard Edwards	4 *Nov.* 1740
Sir William Hewett, Bart.	24 *Nov.* 1740
Charles Colby	12 *Jan.* 1740
Nathaniel Watſon	16 *Jan.* 1740
Henry Swayſland	22 *Jan.* 1740
David Cheap	19 *Feb.* 1740
Hon. John Hamilton	19 *Feb.* 1740
Edward Herbert	5 *March* 1740

John

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
John Brett	25 March 1741
Thomas Brodrick	25 March 1741
Daniel Hore	10 April 1741
Thomas Pye	13 April 1741
Henry Godfalve	17 May 1741
Henry Ward	25 May 1741
Henry Dennis	6 June 1741
Benjamin Fenwick	8 June 1741
George Cockburne	11 June 1741
Thomas Tucker	17 July 1741
Charles Hardy	10 Aug. 1741
Sheldrake Laton	25 Aug. 1741
Rt. Hon. George Earl of Northesk	25 Aug. 1741
Rupert Waring	16 Sept. 1741
Hon. Henry Aylmer	18 Sept. 1741
Charles Saunders	26 Sept. 1741
Robert Young	1 Oct. 1741
Joseph Hamar	22 Oct. 1741
John Lovett	16 Nov. 1741
Frederick Rogers	2 Dec. 1741
Thomas Lake	2 Dec. 1741
Hon. George Dawnay	8 Jan. 1741
Charles Steevens	11 Jan. 1741
John Pritchard	5 Feb. 1741
Phillip Durell	6 Feb. 1741
Charles Holmes	20 Feb. 1741
Elliot Smith	25 Feb. 1741
Samuel Cornish	12 March 1741
Sir Charles Molloy	6 April 1742
Philip Carteret	10 May 1742
Thorpe Fowke	24 May 1742
Francis Geary	30 June 1742
John Crookshanks	3 July 1742
James Hodsoll	24 July 1742
Smith Callis	9 August 1742
John Wickham	1 Nov. 1742
George-Brydges Rodney	9 Nov. 1742
Robert Erskine	13 Nov. 1742
Merrick de L'Angle	13 Nov. 1742
William Burnaby	9 Dec. 1742
William Fielding	11 Jan. 1742
Edward Dodd	25 Jan. 1742
Samuel Goddard	1 Feb. 1742
John Pitman	8 Feb. 1742
Peter Toms	12 Feb. 1742
Richard Watkins	24 Feb. 1742
Thomas Sturton	28 March 1743

Polycarpus

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Polycarpus Taylor	2 *May*	1743
James Young	16 *May*	1743
William Marsh	25 *May*	1743
Edward Pratten	2 *June*	1743
George Stepney	11 *June*	1743
William Boys	25 *June*	1743
John Watkins	4 *Aug.*	1743
Arthur Scott	4 *Aug.*	1743
Warwick Calmady	30 *Sept.*	1743
Peircy Brett	30 *Sept.*	1743
Charles Powlett	10 *Oct.*	1743
Charles Catford	14 *Oct.*	1743
John Moore	24 *Dec.*	1743
Richard Tyrrell	26 *Dec.*	1743
John Simcoe,	28 *Dec.*	1743
Richard Chadwick	16 *Jan.*	1743
Frederick Cornewall	11 *Feb.*	1743
Rt. Hon. Alexander Lord Colvill	6 *March*	1743
Rt. Hon. Lord T. Bertie	14 *March*	1743
James Douglas	19 *March*	1743
Thomas Hanway	5 *April*	1744
George Elliot	12 *May*	1744
Thomas Harrison	5 *June*	1744
Edward Spragge	11 *June*	1744
Edmond Toll	14 *June*	1744
Richard Collins	7 *July*	1744
Thomas Mogg	16 *July*	1744
Blumfield Barradall	18 *July*	1744
Ormond Tomson	26 *July*	1744
John Bentley	1 *Aug.*	1744
William Gordon	4 *Aug.*	1744
Hon. George Edgcumbe	19 *Aug.*	1744
Robert Swanton	27 *Aug.*	1744
Thomas Somers	4 *Sept.*	1744
Lachlin Leslie	8 *Sept.*	1744
James Osborne	28 *Sept.*	1744
William Parry	2 *Oct.*	1744
John Hardy	17 *Oct.*	1744
Richard Haddock	7 *Nov.*	1744
John Bowdler	8 *Nov.*	1744
Patrick O Hara	16 *Nov.*	1744
Coningsby Norbury	17 *Nov.*	1744
Hon. Augustus Keppel	11 *Dec.*	1744
John Amherst	29 *Dec.*	1744
Hon. William Farmor	12 *Jan.*	1744
Edward Rich	28 *Jan.*	1744
Peter Denis	9 *Feb.*	1744

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Richard Jasper	13 Feb. 1744
Hon. Arch. Stuart	20 Feb. 1744
Edmund Horne	22 Feb. 1744
Arthur Forreſt	9 March 1744
Richard Tiddeman	9 March 1744
Robert Hughes	2 April 1745
Hugh Bonfoy	12 April 1745
Timothy Nucella	12 April 1745
Robert Jefferis	1 May 1745
Hon. William Montague	23 May 1745
Arthur Gardiner	27 May 1745
Lionel Daniel	28 May 1745
John Lloyd	30 May 1745
Robert Man	22 June 1745
Clark Gayton	6 July 1745
Roger Adams	12 July 1745
Thomas Stanhope	12 July 1745
John Hume	20 July 1745
Henry Roſewell	21 July 1745
Juſtinian Nutt	12 Aug. 1745
John Orme	20 Aug. 1745
Samuel Maiſterſon	26 Aug. 1745
John Hill	26 Aug. 1745
Henry Coſby	26 Aug. 1745
Henry Dyve	2 Sept. 1745
William Bladwell	17 Sept. 1745
John Barker	19 Sept. 1745
Richard Spry	23 Sept. 1745
Thomas Noel	12 Nov. 1745
John Weller	29 Nov. 1745
John Fowler	2 Dec. 1745
Lucius OBrien	3 Dec. 1745
Thomas Fincher	6 Dec. 1745
Hon. William Bateman	27 Dec. 1745
John Montagu	15 Jan. 1745
Abel Smith	22 Jan. 1745
Cotton Dent	23 Jan. 1745
Charles Knowler	23 Jan. 1745
William Harman	26 Jan. 1745
Thomas Craven	8 Feb. 1745
Thomas Alliſon	9 Feb. 1745
Robert Harland	19 March 1745
Edward Falkingham	26 March 1746
Thomas Innes	3 April 1746
Jervis Henry Porter	3 April 1746
Hon. Richard Howe	10 April 1746
Andrews Jelfe	14 April 1746

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Washington Shirley	19 *April*	1746
Samuel Faulknor	21 *April*	1746
John Douglas	22 *April*	1746
Hugh Pigot	22 *April*	1746
Julian Legge	6 *May*	1746
Molineux Shuldham	12 *May*	1746
Robert Welfard	31 *May*	1746
James Webb	25 *June*	1746
Anthony Kerly	2 *July*	1746
Henry Huiſh	12 *July*	1746
John Cokburne	19 *July*	1746
Joſeph Knight	31 *July*	1746
Thomas Knowler	11 *Aug.*	1746
OBrien Dudley	11 *Aug.*	1746
John Vaughan	11 *Aug.*	1746
John Lloyd	4 *Sept.*	1746
Charles Proby	17 *Sept.*	1746
John Ferguſſone	6 *Oct.*	1746
Robert Duff	23 *Oct.*	1746
John Reynolds	30 *Oct.*	1746
Frederick Hyde	11 *Nov.*	1746
Hugh Palliſer	25 *Nov.*	1746
Charles Wray	9 *Dec.*	1746
Hon. John Byron	30 *Dec.*	1746
Hon. Aug. John Hervey.	15 *Jan.*	1746
George Mackenzie	24 *Jan.*	1746
Mathew Barton	7 *Feb.*	1746
Peter Parker	6 *May*	1747
Patrick Baird	27 *May*	1747
Richard Gwynn	27 *May*	1747
Hon. Samuel Barrington	29 *May*	1747
Mariot Arbuthnot	22 *June*	1747
Robert Roddam	9 *July*	1747
Samuel Marſhall	17 *July*	1747
William Cuſt	18 *July*	1747
William Brett	18 *July*	1747
Robert Aſkew	21 *Aug.*	1747
William Saltern Willett	1 *Oct.*	1747
Matthew King	23 *Oct.*	1747
Thomas How Huchenſon	23 *Nov.*	1747
John Campbell	23 *Nov.*	1747
Chriſtopher Hill	5 *Dec.*	1747
James Gambier	5 *Dec.*	1747
Michael Everitt	23 *Dec.*	1747
William Lloyd	12 *Jan.*	1747
James Scott	29 *Jan.*	1747
Robert Halliate	24 *Feb.*	1747

Digitized by Google

MASTERS and COMMANDERS.

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
David Urry	5 *June*	1709
John Boyce	4 *Oct.*	1709
Sir George Stewart, *Bart.*	8 *Nov.*	1710
Richard Thomas	11 *Jan.*	1727
John Dumaresq	2 *Jan.*	1728
Ralph Archbould	28 *Jan.*	1730
John Cooke	8 *Nov.*	1734
John Beft	5 *May*	1735
James Gascoigne	26 *Sept.*	1735
L'Estrange Mordaunt	1 *March*	1739
John Strutt	1 *March*	1739
Isaac Barnard	1 *March*	1739
Silvester Kennedy	28 *April*	1740
John Willyams	18 *July*	1740
Thomas Pellatt	29 *July*	1740
Abraham Gould	17 *Dec.*	1740
James Broadley	5 *March*	1740
Christopher Middleton	5 *March*	1740
Charles Wimbleton	23 *April*	1741
James Newnam	29 *May*	1741
John-James Gaches	6 *June*	1741
John Opie	25 *June*	1741
Arthur Upton	1 *Sept.*	1741
William Parkinson	18 *Jan.*	1741
John Willson	10 *Feb.*	1741
Abraham Duncomb	11 *March*	1741
Thomas Hemming	16 *May*	1742
Fyfield Coe	16 *Aug.*	1742
William Drake	18 *Oct.*	1742
Henry Marsh	6 *March*	1743
Edward Clark	14 *April*	1744
David Brodie	6 *June*	1744
Matthew Buckle	16 *July*	1744
James Campbell	4 *Sept.*	1744
William Thomas	13 *Oct.*	1744
Edward Keller	20 *Nov.*	1744
Thomas Hill	23 *Nov.*	1744
John Loving	12 *Jan.*	1744
John Armiger	28 *Jan.*	1744
William Kinsey	13 *Feb.*	1744
Thomas Cleland	20 *Feb.*	1744
George Tindal	11 *March*	1744
James Galbraith	13 *March*	1744
Richard Knight	4 *April*	1745

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Hon. Richard Barry	11 *April*	1745
Thomas Bloſs	14 *May*	1745
Thomas Dove	18 *May*	1745
Richard Carteret	18 *May*	1745
Philip Tom	19 *June*	1745
Richard Fariſh	19 *June*	1745
Charles Brown	24 *June*	1745
Thomas Knackſton	12 *July*	1745
Thomas Latham	15 *July*	1745
Nathaniel Stephens	21 *July*	1745
John Hyde	26 *Auguſt*	1745
Edmund Townley	26 *Auguſt*	1745
Charles Upton	30 *Aug.*	1745
Thomas Wells	27 *Sept.*	1745
Joſeph Soanes	5 *Dec.*	1745
Jonathan Ruſſel	27 *Dec.*	1745
John Rowzier	27 *Dec.*	1745
Henry Barnſley	10 *Jan.*	1745
Ambroſe Seccombe	23 *Jan.*	1745
Edward Parker	28 *Jan.*	1745
William Forteſcue	8 *Feb.*	1745
Warren Belithe	19 *March*	1745
Stephen Colby	30 *March*	1746
John Knight	3 *April*	1746
Peter Robertſon	3 *April*	1746
Leonard Marſhall	17 *April*	1746
Edward Jekyll	21 *April*	1746
Leonard Bellamy	22 *April*	1746
William Pettigrew	30 *May*	1746
William Brown	2 *June*	1746
Elias Bate	25 *June*	1746
John Storr	3 *July*	1746
Gilbert Young	3 *July*	1746
Robert Grant	3 *July*	1746
John Legge	19 *July*	1746
Carr Scrope	11 *Aug.*	1746
John Evans	20 *Aug.*	1746
Joſ. Veale	30 *Aug.*	1746
Mark Millbank	13 *Sept.*	1746
Jervis Mapleſden	6 *Oct.*	1746
William Preſton	20 *Oct.*	1746
Thomas Riggs	23 *Oct.*	1746
James Butler	11 *Nov.*	1746
Thomas Ward	15 *Jan.*	1746
John Wynne	20 *Jan.*	1746
Thomas Cookſon	24 *Jan.*	1746
Richard Dorrill	2 *March*	1746

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
John Hollwall	4 April 1747
William Holburne	21 April 1747
Alexander Campbell	28 April 1747
Edward Barbar	18 May 1747
John Hale	27 May 1747
John Midwinter	5 June 1747
Edward Crickett	22 June 1747
George Vachell	9 July 1747
James Hackman	9 July 1747
Richard Edwards	8 August 1747
Charles Balfour	11 Sept. 1747
Vincent Pearse	11 Sept. 1747
Robert Wilson	21 Sept. 1747
Thomas Hanbury	23 Oct. 1747
Thomas Saumarez	23 Nov. 1747
Matthew Whitwell	5 Dec. 1747
Edward Vernon	5 Dec. 1747
John Ballett	18 Jan. 1748
George Hudson	16 Feb. 1747
Edward Le Crass	24 Feb. 1747

NUMBER XLIV.

A General LIST of the Lieutenants *of his Majesty's Fleet, with the Dates of their first Commissions.*

William Carr	11 May 1699
George Crowe	1 March 1705
Henry Power	14 Dec. 1708
Sir Thomas Longueville, *Bart.*	3 June 1709
William Mabbot	15 April 1711
John Markett	16 Oct. 1711
William Ellerker	26 Oct. 1714
Henry Osborne	6 June 1719
Matthew Fortescue	4 April 1720
Richard Stevens	12 April 1720
John Wearg	29 May 1720
Nathaniel Orris	23 June 1720
Roach Faulknor	20 Oct. 1720
Charles Pyot	22 June 1726
John Warden	28 Oct. 1720
William Reed	16 June 1727
Alexander Michell	14 June 1731
Thomas Bedford	15 June 1731

William-

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
William-Henry Maſclary	3 *July.* 1732
William Collins	2 *March* 1733
John Watſon	2 *March* 1733
George Grant	2 *March* 1733
William Galloway	2 *March* 1733
Hugh Forbes	13 *March* 1733
Robert Kerr	30 *March* 1734
Robert Robertſon	5 *May* 1735
Henry Page	25 *June* 1735
James Monypenny	17 *Oct.* 1735
Boſville Williams	27 *July* 1736
James Kinkaid	30 *July* 1736
John Brand	7 *April* 1737
Thomas Griffin	26 *April* 1737
William Baker	1 *May* 1738
Thomas Baker	23 *May* 1738
Jonathan Williams	29 *Nov.* 1738
Abraham North	24 *Feb.* 1738
Thomas Ruſſin	2 *April* 1739
George Hill	25 *June* 1739
Henry Angel	25 *June* 1739
Hanover Herne	3 *July* 1739
William Powlett	12 *July* 1739
Alexander Innes	26 *July* 1739
Charles Davids	14 *Aug.* 1739
John Eeles	14 *Aug.* 1739
Nicholas Cooper	31 *Aug.* 1739
Robert Baynes	31 *Aug.* 1739
John Brown	31 *Aug.* 1739
Francis Arundell	31 *Aug.* 1739
Richard Davis	31 *Aug.* 1739
George Ryall	31 *Aug.* 1739
Richard Matthew	14 *Sept.* 1739
John Sbirel	30 *Sept.* 1739
John Donkley	12 *Oct.* 1739
Peter Cowe	1 *Nov.* 1739
Sampſon Salt	16 *Nov.* 1739
Edward Robinſon	4 *Dec.* 1739
Beſt Mihell	4 *Dec.* 1739
Baker Hebden	22 *Jan.* 1739
Robert Coleman	5 *Feb.* 1739
Thomas Trenwith	15 *Feb.* 1739
William Hachman, *ſen.*	18 *Feb.* 1739
George Ireland	25 *Feb.* 1739
Arthur Vaughan	1 *March* 1739
John Neale	3 *March* 1739
John Badcock	3 *March* 1739

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Samuel Graves	3 March	1739
Charles Greenwood	4 March	1739
Robert Mason	4 March	1739
William Long	4 March	1739
James Strahan	4 March	1739
Roger Jones	4 March	1739
Samuel Pitchford	4 March	1739
Penhallow Cuming	4 March	1739
John Williams	4 March	1739
William Beale	4 March	1739
William Manwaring	4 March	1739
Robert Taylor	13 March	1739
Francis Wyatt	4 April	1740
Robert Arnott	10 April	1740
James Wager	21 April	1740
Joseph Robarts	8 May	1740
Tho. Woolley Pickering	8 May	1740
William Mantell	12 May	1740
John Moore	12 May	1740
Humphrey Rawlings	28 May	1740
Eber Elwall	23 June	1740
William Cooper	11 July	1740
James Cumming	14 July	1740
John Bray, *sen.*	16 July	1740
Richard Blighe	16 July	1740
Edward Hughes	25 Aug.	1740
William Leaver	29 Aug.	1740
Thomas Smith, *sen.*	2 Sept.	1740
James Donaldson	2 Sept.	1740
George Durell	17 Sept.	1740
Francis Stewart	22 Sept.	1740
Alexander Bruce	27 Sept.	1740
Francis Nicholls	27 Sept.	1740
John Rankin	27 Sept.	1740
John Tubman	12 Oct.	1740
Charles Baker	24 Oct.	1740
Samuel Couchman	31 Oct.	1740
John Saunders	19 Nov.	1740
James Burcher	27 Dec.	1740
Michael Taylor	10 Jan.	1740
Thomas Crosse	10 Jan.	1740
Richard Kempenfelt	14 Jan.	1740
John Bishop	16 Jan.	1740
Alexander Brodie	16 Jan.	1740
James Hobbe	16 Jan.	1740
James Randell	21 Jan.	1740
James Cooke	2 Feb.	1740

Louis

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Louis Lafinby	2 *Feb.*	1740
Jacob Read	2 *Feb.*	1740
Francis Saunders	2 *Feb.*	1740
David Edwards	2 *Feb.*	1740
Edward Mountford	2 *Feb.*	1740
John Harrison	2 *Feb.*	1740
William Mawman	2 *Feb.*	1740
William Griffith	5 *Feb.*	1740
Thomas Foley, *ſen.*	19 *Feb.*	1740
William Cowan	21 *Feb.*	1740
Thomas Hankerſon	21 *Feb.*	1740
John Clark	21 *Feb.*	1740
John Moodie	21 *Feb.*	1740
James-John Purcell	21 *Feb.*	1740
Richard Brown	21 *Feb.*	1740
James Hume	21 *Feb.*	1740
Cornelius Smelt	21 *Feb.*	1740
William Burr	21 *Feb.*	1740
Wheeler Hoult	21 *Feb.*	1740
John Hatch	21 *Feb.*	1740
Edward Medley	24 *Feb.*	1740
Robert Craig	27 *Feb.*	1740
Paul Lovelace	6 *March*	1740
William Chads	6 *March*	1740
Thomas Frafer	6 *March*	1740
Peter-Franklin Brooking	13 *March*	1740
Thomas Churchill	13 *March*	1740
William Stewart	17 *March*	1740
John Roberts	20 *March*	1740
William Bennett	26 *March*	1741
Mark Tiddeman	27 *March*	1741
James Ericks	27 *March*	1741
Pierpoint Walton	27 *March*	1741
Thomas Oakley	4 *April*	1741
Joſeph Willis	13 *April*	1741
Samuel Powell	13 *April*	1741
Reginall Cock	13 *April*	1741
William Jacobs	13 *April*	1741
Robert Middleton	13 *April*	1741
John Selden	13 *April*	1741
John Lacey	14 *April*	1741
Alexander Blyth	14 *April*	1741
Thomas Andrews	17 *April*	1741
John Dennis	21 *April*	1741
Robert Miller	23 *April*	1741
Alexander M'Cartie	27 *April*	1741
Salkeld-John Proctor	29 *April*	1741

George

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
George Legge	6 May
John Rushworth	12 May
William Williams, *sen.*	25 May
George Bromfield	26 May
Peter Rawlins	29 May
James Logie	29 May
Thomas Wentworth	30 May
James Simpson	30 May
Berkeley Seymour	9 June
Andrew Colebume	11 June
Broderick Hartwell	12 June
Thomas Foley, *jun.*	18 June
John Ruffel	24 June
John Wheelock	26 June
Coll Mackdonald	26 June
John Reynolds	27 June
William Cleland	6 July
Thomas Neilson	21 July
Thomas Lempriere	11 August
Edmund Turner	21 Aug.
William Le Febvre	22 Aug.
James Gilchrift	28 Aug.
Dennis Every	2 Sept.
Jonas Bonnyunn	4 Sept.
John Hughes, *sen.*	7 Sept.
Witteronge Taylor	7 Sept.
John Jones	8 Sept.
Archibald Darroch	9 Sept.
Thomas Leigh	16 Sept.
Henry Prettie	28 Sept.
Robert Faullenor	5 Oct.
Charles Garenziers	12 Oct.
George Seton	28 Oct.
Francis Gaines	31 Oct.
James Blair	3 Nov.
Phineas Seymour	4 Nov.
John Facey	10 Nov.
Benjamin Young	20 Nov.
Anthony Atkinson	28 Nov.
William Smith	10 Dec.
John Jermy	2 Jan.
Thomas Hallum	6 Jan.
Ambrose Cramer	12 Jan.
Samuel Spencer	21 Jan.
Edward Wheeler	23 Jan.
John Hinsman	6 Feb.
Thomas Dunell	6 Feb.

Matteate

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Matteate Brady	8 *Feb.* 1741
Alexander Wilkie	16 *Feb.* 1741
William Codd	20 *Feb.* 1741
Alexander Gordon	25 *Feb.* 1741
William Johnſon	25 *Feb.* 1741
Thomas Trevethick	27 *Feb.* 1741
John Carkett	11 *March* 1741
William Thompſon	12 *March* 1741
William Holmes	16 *March* 1741
George Beed	16 *March* 1741
Edmund Hunt	16 *March* 1741
John Brewſe	17 *March* 1741
George Blanckley	18 *March* 1741
Edward Gaſcoigne	30 *March* 1742
John Smith (2ſ)	3 *April* 1742
William Norton	7 *April* 1742
Thomas Winter	17 *April* 1742
Thomas Slifford	17 *April* 1742
Robert Bollard	23 *April* 1742
Henry Trant	20 *April* 1742
Charles Gugelman	25 *May* 1742
Ezekiel Coſentine	26 *May* 1742
Richard Norbury	28 *May* 1742
John Gardiner	29 *May* 1742
Francis Davis	1 *June* 1742
John Dunkley	2 *July* 1742
Cheney Hurt	22 *July* 1742
Henry-John Phillips	6 *Aug.* 1742
John Armſtrong	23 *Aug.* 1742
John Botterell	4 *Sept.* 1742
George Darby	7 *Sept.* 1742
Richard Barges	24 *Sept.* 1742
Henry Chriſtian	1 *Oct.* 1742
Henry Roſe	11 *Oct.* 1742
William Birch	14 *Oct.* 1742
Charles Hardy	16 *Oct.* 1742
James Grant	27 *Oct.* 1742
George Smith	5 *Nov.* 1742
Littleton Hill	9 *Nov.* 1742
Paul Ourry	13 *Nov.* 1742
Charles Chaſemore	23 *Nov.* 1742
Joſeph Bucknall	29 *Jan.* 1742
James Kirk	29 *Jan.* 1742
Thomas Mannings	4 *Feb.* 1742
John Falkingham	20 *Feb.* 1742
John Guilliard	4 *March* 1742
Frederick Booth	17 *March* 1742

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Nicholas Trefillian	28 *March* 1743
Swift Brackley	2 *April* 1743
Hamilton Gore	2 *April* 1743
William Newton	4 *April* 1743
David Hay	4 *April* 1743
Charles Lloyd	17 *April* 1743
Jeremiah Harmer	25 *April* 1743
Weston Varlo	16 *May* 1743
Benjamin Wells	31 *May* 1743
John Bladen	1 *June* 1743
Thomas Prescott	3 *June* 1743
Joseph Peyton	4 *June* 1743
Francis Clerke	16 *June* 1743
Charles Lucas	20 *June* 1743
Thomas Symmers	21 *June* 1743
Joseph Gage	22 *June* 1743
George Blyke	22 *June* 1743
Thomas Graves	25 *June* 1743
Benjamin Marlow	25 *July* 1743
Thomas Christian	12 *Aug.* 1743
Matthew Moore	15 *Aug.* 1743
Charles Loeffs	24 *Aug.* 1743
John Hussey	24 *Aug.* 1743
John Bray, *jun.*	28 *Aug.* 1743
John Faulkner	28 *Aug.* 1743
Francis Burslem	17 *Sept.* 1743
Charles Hawkins	17 *Sept.* 1743
Thomas Evans	25 *Sept.* 1743
William Williams, *jun.*	25 *Sept.* 1743
William Langdon	31 *Sept.* 1743
Thomas Owen	3 *Oct.* 1743
Benjamin Heron	3 *Oct.* 1743
Daniel Jarvis	7 *Oct.* 1743
Richard Higgs	10 *Oct.* 1743
John Lockhart	21 *Oct.* 1743
John Skyrme	3 *Nov.* 1743
Joseph Carew	16 *Nov.* 1743
Richard Teale	7 *Dec.* 1743
James Sayer	19 *Dec.* 1743
George Allan	23 *Dec.* 1743
William Cock	24 *Dec.* 1743
John Crispo	26 *Dec.* 1743
James Mackie	29 *Dec.* 1743
John Lind	4 *Jan.* 1743
Charles-Cathcart Grant	12 *Jan.* 1743
James Allan	14 *Jan.* 1743
William-Ley Rooke	14 *Jan.* 1743

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Richard Hinde	14 *Jan.* 1743
John Baſtard	18 *Jan.* 1743
John Popkins	1 *Feb.* 1743
William Harris	2 *Feb.* 1743
Richard Robarts	3 *Feb.* 1743
Nicholas Vincent	3 *Feb.* 1743
Michael Kearny	6 *Feb.* 1743
John Young, ſen.	11 *Feb.* 1743
Bellew Taton	21 *Feb.* 1743
James Cuningham (*ſ*)	22 *Feb.* 1743
John Carey	6 *March* 1743
George Gayton	6 *March* 1743
Owen Edwards	14 *March* 1743
James Jones	15 *March* 1743
Matthew Wallis	16 *March* 1743
William Meldrum	19 *March* 1743
Francis Oſborne	27 *March* 1744
William Dumareſque	29 *March* 1744
Chriſtopher Coles	31 *March* 1744
Robert Farmar	2 *April* 1744
Alexander Skene	12 *April* 1744
Richard Clements	12 *April* 1744
Arthur Haven	14 *April* 1744
John Aikenhead	14 *April* 1744
Henry Byng	17 *April* 1744
Wildy French	18 *April* 1744
James Worth	20 *April* 1744
Thomas Jones	20 *April* 1744
Peter Carteret	20 *April* 1744
Edward Ham	21 *April* 1744
Robert Tilliard	21 *April* 1744
William Underdown	24 *April* 1744
Charles Claus	25 *April* 1744
John Moutray	12 *May* 1744
Samuel Gibbs	12 *May* 1744
Richard Paſcoe	23 *May* 1744
Richard Kyrby	24 *May* 1744
Richard Manley	25 *May* 1744
Henry Cowel	31 *May* 1744
Thomas Barker	2 *June* 1744
William Gooſtrey	5 *June* 1744
Edward Thornbury	6 *June* 1744
Anthony Fortye	6 *June* 1744
William Moon	6 *June* 1744
George Sellers	7 *June* 1744
Francis Richards	8 *June* 1744
James Gardner	8 *June* 1744

John

Digitized by Google

John Candler	—	15 June	1744
George Peard	—	15 June	1744
Thomas Wye	—	25 June	1744
William Shackerly	—	26 June	1744
William Runſman	—	7 July	1744
Hen. Richard Dubois	—	7 July	1744
Robert Haſwell	—	8 July	1744
William Gough	—	10 July	1744
Andrew Laing	—	14 July	1744
Alexander Irvine	—	14 July	1744
John Mathias	—	17 July	1744
Jeremiah Wakes	—	18 July	1744
James Johnſton	—	25 July	1744
Nicholas Coode	—	27 July	1744
John Bagſter	—	28 July	1744
William Beamiſh	—	7 Aug.	1744
John Bridges	—	12 Aug.	1744
James Brydges	—	18 Aug.	1744
Thomas Burnett	—	20 Aug.	1744
James Kirkpatrick	—	29 Aug.	1744
Edward Clark	—	29 Aug.	1744
George Bryant	—	29 Aug.	1744
Thomas Hammond	—	4 Sept.	1744
Patrick Drummond	—	4 Sept.	1744
John Hodges	—	8 Sept.	1744
William Binks	—	15 Sept.	1744
John Treheame	—	17 Sept.	1744
John Bover	—	19 Sept.	1744
Benjamin Merrett	—	29 Sept.	1744
Thomas Cuningham	—	6 Oct.	1744
William Williamſon	—	6 Oct.	1744
Iſaac Hoy	—	6 Oct.	1744
John Gordon	—	6 Oct.	1744
James Furneaux	—	15 Oct.	1744
John Warden	—	18 Oct.	1744
Thomas Compton	—	28 Oct.	1744
Samuel Tilley	—	16 Nov.	1744
John Cormack	—	20 Nov.	1744
Robert Ritchie	—	21 Nov.	1744
John Walſh	—	23 Nov.	1744
John Forteſcue	—	24 Nov.	1744
John Martin	—	12 Dec.	1744
Archibald Kennedy	—	16 Dec.	1744
James Balfour	—	17 Dec.	1744
James Mackenzie	—	19 Dec.	1744
John Gillis	—	19 Dec.	1744
John Boles	—	2 Jan.	1744

Digitized by Google

NAMES.		SENIORITY.	
John Goard	—	16 *Jan.*	1744
Dennis Downing	—	16 *Jan.*	1744
Hyde Parker	—	16 *Jan.*	1744
John Osborne	—	22 *Jan.*	1744
Isaac Marsh	—	29 *Jan.*	1744
William Perkins	—	29 *Jan.*	1744
James Hovell	—	31 *Jan.*	1744
James Smith (*B*)	—	1 *Feb.*	1744
John Dalrymple	—	1 *Feb.*	1744
Hon. George Falconer	—	12 *Feb.*	1744
James Cooper	—	14 *Feb.*	1744
Isaac Ourry	—	14 *Feb.*	1744
Thomas Pemble	—	15 *Feb.*	1744
John Ballvaird	—	16 *Feb.*	1744
Henry Scott	—	20 *Feb.*	1744
Robert Carkett	—	26 *Feb.*	1744
John Hallam	—	26 *Feb.*	1744
Robert Gordon	—	1 *March*	1744
Simon Turner	—	1 *March*	1744
Robert Gideon	—	7 *March*	1744
Morris Suckling	—	8 *March*	1744
John Clapp	—	8 *March*	1744
Steuart Powel	—	15 *March*	1744
Richard Prieftwood	—	29 *March*	1745
Thomas Bailie	—	29 *March*	1745
James Puddicombe	—	15 *April*	1745
Stephen Tipper	—	18 *April*	1745
Archibald Seaton	—	22 *April*	1745
William Foster	—	26 *April*	1745
James Paterson	—	10 *May*	1745
George Gentil	—	12 *May*	1745
John Weft	—	18 *May*	1745
William Leitch	—	18 *May*	1745
Thomas Warwick	—	18 *May*	1745
Houfman Broadley	—	18 *May*	1745
William Coney	—	18 *May*	1745
Robert Frankland	—	18 *May*	1745
Morgan Jones	—	23 *May*	1745
Joshua Loring	—	23 *May*	1745
George Ogilvie	—	23 *May*	1745
Daniel Rainier	—	25 *May*	1745
James Slorach	—	30 *May*	1745
John Peighin	—	2 *June*	1745
Charles-Turner Edwards	—	6 *June*	1745
Jeremiah Coultas	—	7 *June*	1744
John Hughes, *jun.*	—	7 *June*	1745
John-Carter Allen	—	14 *June*	1745

William

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY
William Lowfield	19 June 1745
James Orrok	19 June 1745
John Rous	22 June 1745
Humphrey Gillbee	24 June 1745
James Stevens	24 June 1745
William Philips	26 June 1745
Peter Brown	26 June 1745
Robert Hathorn	1 July 1745
Thomas Imrie	5 July 1745
George Balfour	5 July 1745
Bon Gardner	7 July 1745
Samuel Taylor	7 July 1745
James Munro	8 July 1745
Charles Roome	13 July 1745
James Watſon	13 July 1745
William M'Cleverty	13 July 1745
John Murray	13 July 1745
Joſeph Salmon	13 July 1745
Robert Brent	18 July 1745
Boyle Hyde	19 July 1745
John Ball	20 July 1745
Thomas Skone	21 July 1745
George Stancombe	25 July 1745
Benjamin Jenkins	25 July 1745
Charles Henly	27 July 1745
John Green	27 July 1745
Taylor Penny	6 Aug. 1745
Joſhua Wheldon	9 Aug. 1745
John Mathiſon	17 Aug. 1745
William Pratt	20 Aug.
Francis Swainſton	21 Aug.
William Hayman	26 Aug.
Thomas Francis	27 Aug.
Samuel M'Kinley	27 Aug.
Dan. Molx. Cook	27 Aug.
John Rogers	29 Aug.
Hilton Criſ. Wybergh	29 Aug.
John Brock	2 Sept.
Philip Worth	3 Sept.
John Angier	4 Sept.
William Greenwood	7 Sept.
Thomas Morſe	17 Sept.
John Archer	23 Sept.
Hon. James Wemys	26 Sept.
Edward Hooper	28 Sept.
David Pryce	30 Sept.
John Thane	1 Oct.

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
John Atkins	9 Oct.	1745
John Payne	10 Oct.	1745
Roger Wills	12 Oct.	1745
Benjamin Neilſon	16 Oct.	1745
John Young, jun.	17 Oct.	1745
David Miller	18 Oct.	1745
Henry Moyle	23 Oct.	1745
Stephen Hammick	25 Oct.	1745
Richard Sloper	28 Oct.	1745
Henry Speke	2 Nov.	1745
Henry Smith	2 Nov.	1745
Charles Middleton	5 Nov.	1745
Andrew Diſhington	5 Nov.	1745
Thomas Ewbank	13 Nov.	1745
Chr. Jarvis Hurt	14 Nov.	1745
Chaloner Ogle	19 Nov.	1745
Chriſtopher Baſſett	22 Nov.	1745
John How	22 Nov.	1745
John Atkinſon	29 Nov.	1745
Thomas Taylor	29 Nov.	1745
Joſeph Fraine	2 Dec.	1745
Alexander Balfour	4 Dec.	1745
Ridgway Sheward	4 Dec.	1745
Mic. Hen. Paſcal	9 Dec.	1745
William Hewett	17 Dec.	1745
Humphrey Sainthill	1 Jan.	1745
Hugh Mackay	2 Jan.	1745
Sabine Deacon	2 Jan.	1745
Charles Stuart	11 Jan.	1745
John Spiller	11 Jan.	1745
Patrick Monat	20 Jan.	1745
George Wood	20 Jan.	1745
John Burges	23 Jan.	1745
William Shurmur	23 Jan.	1745
Joſeph Myres	24 Jan.	1745
Beſwell Lyon	25 Jan.	1745
John Rawlinſon	26 Jan.	1745
John Hall	26 Jan.	1745
John King	26 Jan.	1745
James Innes	26 Jan.	1745
John Hawford	28 Jan.	1745
Richard Vavaſor	30 Jan.	1745
David Lyell	6 Feb.	1745
Joſeph Foſs	7 Feb.	1745
James Teape	12 Feb.	1745
John Staunton	14 Feb.	1745
John Boyd	15 Feb.	1745

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.
Alexander Bredner	15 Feb. 1745
Probert Morgan	15 Feb. 1745
Walter Stirling	18 Feb. 1745
Thomas Cobby	4 March 1745
Robert Carew	4 March 1745
William Kite	7 March 1745
Roger Edwards	7 March 1745
William Pevey	7 March 1745
Arthur Grigg	20 March 1745
Samuel Baker	30 March 1745
Mark Robinson	30 March 1745
Lewis Davies	2 April 1746
Robert Stewart	2 April 1746
David Boog	3 April 1746
Robert Mortimer	4 April 1746
Griffith Collins	11 April 1746
David Meredith	11 April 1746
John Evans	14 April 1746
Patrick Young	14 April 1746
Henry Parkin	17 April 1746
Richard Bond	21 April 1746
William Hall	21 April 1746
John Woodward	25 April 1746
George Dunn	30 April 1746
Thomas Munden	2 May 1746
Thomas Whitton	3 May 1746
Francis Tucker	5 May 1746
George Newton	9 May 1746
James Froude	14 May 1746
Henry Philips	16 May 1746
James Chads	17 May 1746
John Partington	17 May 1746
George Mathews	18 May 1746
James Owre	21 May 1746
Hale Covell	3 June 1746
John Motley	4 June 1746
John Lenderick	4 June 1746
Thomas Smith, jun.	6 June 1746
Nathaniel Scarlett	7 June 1746
William Skyes	9 June 1746
John Skinner	10 June 1746
John Hickes	10 June 1746
Samuel Griffies	11 June 1746
Samuel Hood	17 June 1746
John Smith, (2d)	18 June 1746

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Brook Kelfall	27 June	1746
John Milligen	28 June	1746
Chriſtopher O'Brien	2 July	1746
John Deards	3 July	1746
George Healey	3 July	1746
Henry Baker	5 July	1746
Walker Bridges	7 July	1746
William Mackenzie	17 July	1746
Robert Joſelyn	21 July	1746
Edward Pike	30 July	1746
Solomon Hawks	30 July	1746
Robert Routh	7 Aug.	1746
Richard Williams	15 Aug.	1746
John Elphinſton	23 Aug.	1746
William Martin	29 Aug.	1746
James Croucher	14 Aug.	1746
William Jurd	30 Aug.	1746
Nathaniel Allen	16 Sept.	1746
Charles Mackie	30 Sept.	1746
James Lincolne	4 Oct.	1746
Thomas Parke	7 Oct.	1746
James Shirley	9 Oct.	1746
Samuel Grape	24 Oct.	1746
George Hamilton	25 Oct.	1746
William Philips	27 Oct.	1746
Richard Burrows	5 Nov.	1746
John Bale	8 Nov.	1746
John Nuttall	13 Nov.	1746
Andrew Cook	14 Nov.	1746
Dun. Forbes Patterſon	17 Nov.	1746
Alexander Hood	2 Dec.	1746
James Buchan	31 Dec.	1746
David Young	7 Jan.	1746
John Hamilton	11 Jan	1746
James Thorp	15 Jan.	1746
Adam Scott	9 Feb.	1746
William Milton	10 Feb.	1746
James Cuningham (2d)	16 Feb.	1746
Thomas Moore	6 March	1746
Robert Mann	6 March	1746
Robert Bond	13 March	1746
Thomas Gardiner	19 March	1746
Thomas Rodd	24 March	1746
Stephen Sargent	30 March	1747

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	SENIORITY.	
Samuel Uvedale	5 *May*	1747
Robert Andrews	19 *May*	1747
William Osborne	9 *June*	1747
Edward Leighton	10 *June*	1747
Robert Lambert	12 *June*	1747
Joshua Rowley	2 *July*	1747
William Barker	2 *July*	1747
John Brookes	9 *July*	1747
Charles Bawden	11 *July*	1747
Thomas Willis	11 *July*	1747
William Robinson	18 *July*	1747
Battison Okely	21 *July*	1747
Joseph Mead	19 *Aug.*	1747
James Sandilands	19 *Aug.*	1747
George Ellery	11 *Sept.*	1747
Tho. Peter Crooke	9 *Nov.*	1747
Samuel Short	21 *Nov.*	1747
James Combs	23 *Nov.*	1747
George Douthwaite	23 *Nov.*	1747
James Doake	24 *Nov.*	1747
Walker Farr	28 *Nov.*	1747
Thomas Harrison	9 *Dec.*	1747
George Allwright	7 *Dec.*	1747
Alex. Schomberg	11 *Dec.*	1747
Richard Pike	18 *Dec.*	1747
John Seward	23 *Dec.*	1747
Peter Vancourt	25 *Dec.*	1747
Thomas Bishop	31 *Dec.*	1747
Thomas Piggott	31 *Dec.*	1747
Richard Lowndes	27 *Jan.*	1747
James Smith, (2d)	17 *Feb.*	1747

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XLV.

A LIST of his Majesty's Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Rates, Tunnage, and respective Complements of Men and Guns.

OCT. 10th, 1747.

First Rates.	*Tunnage.*	*Complement of Men Highest.*	*Lowest.*	*Guns.*
Royal Anne				
Britannia	1895			
Royal George	1801	850	750	100
London	1711			
Royal Sovereign	1883			
Royal William	1918			

Second Rates.

Barfleur	1565			
Blenheim	1557			
Duke	1625			
St. George	1655			
Prince George	1586			
Marlborough	1567	750	660	90
Prince				
Princess Royal	1570			
Romillies				
Sandwich	1573			
Union	1578			

Third Rates.

Boyne	1390			
Princess Caroline	1353			
Cambridge	1286			
Chichester	1278			
Cornwall	1350			
Culloden	1567	650	600	80
Dorsetshire	1283			
Invincible	1826			
Namure	1567			
Neptune	1572			
Newark	1283			

Digitized by Google

Third Rates.	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men. Highest.	Lower.	Guns.
Norfolk	1393	650	600	80
Ruſſell	1350			
Shrewſbury	1314			
Torbay	1296			
Berwick	1280			
Bedford	1230			
Burford	1147			
Buckingham	1128			
Captain	1230			
Elizabeth	1224			
Eſſex	1226			
Edinburgh	1119			
Prince Frederick	1225			
Grafton	1133			
Hampton Court	1283			
Ipſwich	1142	520	460	70
Kent	1139			
Lenox	1128			
Monmouth	1225			
Naſſau	1225			
Northumberland	1299			
Royal Oak	1224			
Orford	1099			
Princeſſa	1709			
Revenge	1258			
Sterling Caſtle	1225			
Suffolk	1224			
Yarmouth	1359			

Fourth Rates.

Princeſs Amelia	1353			
Cumberland	1401			
Devonſhire	1305	520	460	66
Lancaſter	1366			
Somerſet	1354			
Intrepide	1300	460		
Mars	1374			
St Albans	1207			
Anſon	1197			
Auguſta	1068			
Canterbury	1117	420	380	
Defiance	1136			
Deptford	951			
Dunkirk	965			
Dreadnought	1093			

Dragon

Digitized by Google

Fourth Rates.	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men. Highest.	Lower.	
Dragon	1067			
Eagle	1130			
Exeter	1068			
Jerſey	1065			
Kingſton	1068			
Lyon	1068			
Medway	1080			
Princeſs Louiſa	1143			
Princeſs Mary	1068			
Prince of Orange	1228			
Vigilante	1318			
Montagu	920			
Nottingham	1077			
Pembroke	956	420	380	60
Plymouth	954			
Ruppert	1070			
Rippon	1021			
Strafford	1067			
Sunderland	1123			
Superbe	1068			
Tilbury	1124			
Tyger	1218			
Windſor	1201			
Warwick	951			
Weymouth	1065			
Worceſter	1061			
York	987			
Advice	983			
Aſſiſtance	1063			
Antelope	860			
Argyle	764			
Briſtol	704			
Chatham	756			
Colcheſter	976			
Cheſter	977			
Falkland	974	350	280	50
Greenwich				
Glouceſter	986			
Guernſey	863			
Hampſhire	850			
Harwich	968			
Litchfield	756			
Leopard	872			
Newcaſtle	759			
Nonſuch	852			

Digitized by Google

Fourth Rates.	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men: Highest.	Lower.	
Norwich	993			
Oxford	767			
Iſis	1013			
Portlands Prize	866			
Portland	964			
Preſton	860			
Panther	968			
Ruby	989	350	280	50
Romney	756			
Severn	1061			
Severn	853			
Sutherland	874			
Taviſtock	1061			
Woolwich	866			
Wincheſter	987	300	250	50
Centurion	1005			

Fifth Rates.

Adventure	683			
Angleſea	715			
Ambuſcade	740			
Aſſurance	823			
Cheſterfield	719			
Diamond	697			
Dover	693			
Eltham	678			
Prince Edward	715			
Expedition	816			
Fame	669			
Folkſtone	698	280	220	44
Fowey	528			
Feverſham	689			
Goſport	691			
Prince Henry	819			
Humber				
Haſtings	682			
Hector	607			
Kinſale	701			
Launceſton	701			
Ludlow Caſtle	595			
Lark	710			
Liverpool	703			

Digitized by Google

Fifth Rates.	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men. Highest.	Lowest.	Guns.
Looe	716			
Lynn	688			
Mary Galley	716			
Milford	714			
Mermaid	707			
Pearl	712			
Penzance	823			
Pool	706	280	220	44
Rainbow	831			
Roebuck	597			
Rumney	756			
Saphire	686			
South-Sea Caſtle	712			
Thetis	720			
Torrington	711			

Sixth Rates.

Alderney	504			
Alborough	506			
Amazon	471			
Arundel	509			
Bellona	541			
Biddeford	433			
Bridgewater	466			
Blandford	455			
Centaur	504			
Deal-Caſtle	506			
Durſley Galley	372			
Dolphin	428			
Experiment	445			
Flamborough	377			
Fox	440	160	140	24
Gibraltar	374			
Greyhound	451			
Garland, building				
Glaſgow	504			
Grand Turk	366			
Inverneſs	354			
Kennington	429			
Loweſtoffe	512			
Lively	439			
Lys	366			
Lyme	447			
Margate	438			
Mercury	504			
Nightingale	522			

Digitized by Google

Sixth Rates.	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men. Highest.	Lower.	Guns.
Phœnix	514			
Portmahon	437			
Ranger	639			
Rose	448			
Rye	447			
Seahorse	374			
Shoreham	514			
Squirrel	377			
Seaford	432			
Sheerness	509			
Siren	504			
Sphinx		160	140	24
Surprize	508			
Success	436			
Scarborough	442			
Solebay	429			
Tartar	430			
Tryton	501			
Unicorn				
Winchelsea	441			
Wager	511			
Queenborough	519			
Royal Caroline		216	70	10
Rippon's Prize				
Fire-ships.				
Dolphin	428	45		8
Salamander	304			
Vulcan	225			
Store-ships.				
Deptford	678	100		24
Princess Royal	541			18
Hospitals.				
Apollo	744			
Chester	704			
Enterprize	531			
Rochester	719			
Solebay	272			
Bombs.				

Digitized by Google

Bombs.

	Tunnage.	*Compliment of Men.*		
		Highest.	*Lower.*	*Carriage and Swivel Guns.*
Baſiliſk	271	60	8	14
Carcaſs	274			
Comet	276			
Firedrake	283			
Furnace	273			
Granado	270			
Mortar	280			
Serpent	275			
Terrible	263			
Terror	278			

Sloops.

Badger	274	110		14
Diſpatch	269			
Falcon	270			
Fortune	272			
Hazard	273			
Hornet	272			
Kingfiſher	275			
Lizard	272			
Porcupine	314			
Raven	273			
Scorpion	276			
Speedwell	271			
Swan	280			
Viper	270			
Weazel	398			
Baltimore	251	100	80	14 14
Drake	249			14 14
Fly	200			8 12
Ferret	255			14 14
Grampus	249			14 14
Hawk	206			
Hound	200			8 12
Merlin				8 12

Otter

Digitized by Google

	Tunnage.	Compliment of Men. Highest.	Lower.	Carriage and Swivel Guns.
Otter	247	200	80	14 14
Swallow				10 14
Swift	203			8 12
Spence	207			8 12
Spy	201			8 10
Shark	201			10 12
Saltash	248			14 14
Wolf	246			14 14
Hind	272			
Vulture	267			
Tryal	272			
Jamaica	273			
Albany	269			

Pink.

Discovery	154	20		

Yachts.

Charlotte	155	40		8
Dublin	148	50		12
Fubbe	157	40		8
Katharine	161			
Mary	164			
William and Mary	152			

Small Yachts.

Boston	42	7		6
Chatham	74	6		4
Drake	68	4		6 4
Portsmouth				
Queensborough	46	7		4 6

Transports.

	Tunnage.
Royal Escape	73
Lion	108
Navy	109
Plymouth	166
Supply	122
Woolwich	65

Heys.

Digitized by Google

Heys.

Forreſter	125
Heyling	117
Truelove	76
Unity	130
Culloden	35½
Sheerneſs Water-Boat	94
Mary Smack	52
Sheerneſs Long-Boat	27
Buoy-Boat	13

Lighters.

Goodwill	74
Minorca	105
New	107
Unity	80
Betty	55

Hulks.

Berwick	1147
Chatham	714
Devonſhire	1304
Captain	1131
Jerſey	677
Ludlow-Caſtle	595
Panther	716
Saliſbury	756
Succeſs	547
Sterling-Caſtle	1138
Wincheſter	718
Yarmouth	1110

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XLVI.

A LIST of the Commissioners, and other Officers of the Navy.

THE Right Honourable *George Doddington*, Esq; Treasurer, 2000 *l. per Annum.*

Richard Haddock, Esq; Comptroller,
Sir Jacob Ackworth, Knt and *Joseph Allen*, Esq; Joint-Surveyors,
Daniel Devert, Esq; Clerk of the Acts,
William Corbett, Esq; Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accompts,
Robert Osborn, Esq; Comptroller of the Victualling Accompts,
George Crowle, Esq; Comptroller of the Store-keeper's Accompts,
Edward Falkingham, *Alexander Geddes*, and *John Russel*, Esqrs. Principal Officers,
} Salary 500 *l. per Ann.* each.

Charles Brown, Esq; at *Chatham* and *Sheerness*,
Richard Hughes, Esq; at *Portsmouth*,
Philip Vanbrugh, Esq; at *Plymouth*,
Thomas Trefusis, Esq; at *Port-Mahon*,
William Davies, Esq; at *Deptford* and *Woolwich*,
Thomas Wyndham, Esq; Paymaster to the Treasurer of the Navy,

Sir *Henry Penrice*, President and Judge of the High-Court of Admiralty, Salary 400 *l. per Ann.* in Peace, and 800 *l.* in War.

William Bull, *Nathaniel Hills*, *Charles Allix*, and *Esquire Cary*, Esqrs. Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen; Salary, Mr. *Bull* at 400 *l.* the rest at 300 *l. per Ann.*

, Assistant to the Surveyor of the Navy.

Mr. *Charles Burley*, Assistant to the Clerk of the Acts, Salary 300 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Turner*, First Clerk to the Comptroller of the Navy, Salary 200 *l. per Ann.*

Register and Signer of the Contractors Bills, Mr. *Baynard*, Salary 100 *l. per Ann.*

Chief Clerk in the Ticket-Office, *Joseph Ressington*, Esq; Salary 200 *l. per Ann.*

House-keeper, Mrs. *Yard*, 80 *l. per Ann.*

Digitized by Google

DEPTFORD.

	Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Arthur Dobbins, Clerk of the Checque,	——	200	0	0
John Sargent, Store-keeper,	——	200	0	0
John Goodwin, Maſter-Attendant,	——	200	0	0
John Holland, Maſter-Shipwright,	——	200	0	0
John Rule, Clerk of the Survey,	——	200	0	0
Iſrael Pownoll, Aſſiſtant to the Maſter-Shipwright		100	0	0

WOOLWICH.

Andrew Philipps, Clerk of the Checque,	——	150	0	0
William Brett, Store-keeper,	——	150	0	0
John Jenkins, Maſter-Attendant,	——	150	0	0
Thomas Fellows, Maſter-Shipwright,	——	150	0	0
William Mathews, Clerk of the Survey,	——	150	0	0
Thomas Slade, Aſſiſtant to the Maſter-Shipwright,		80	0	0

CHATHAM.

Thomas Coleby, Clerk of the Checque,	——	200	0	0
Daniel Furzer, Store-keeper,	——	200	0	0
John Ruſſel, Clerk of the Survey,	——	200	0	0
Piercy Brett, *Robert Aggar*, } Maſter-Attendants, each	——	200	0	0
John Ward, Maſter-Shipwright,	——	200	0	0
William Morland, *Philip Gilbert*, } Aſſiſtants to the Maſter-Shipwright.				

SHEERNESS.

Bryan Beatham, Clerk of the Checque,	——	150	0	0
John Broome, Maſter-Attendant,	——	150	0	0
Benjamin Poole, Maſter-Shipwright,	——	150	0	0
Nich. Roope, Store-keeper,	——	150	0	0
Peter Rawlings, Clerk of the Survey	——			

PORTSMOUTH.

George Atkins, Clerk of the Checque,	——	200	0	0
John Greenway, Store-keeper,	——	200	0	0
John Ornamaney, Clerk of the Survey,	——	200	0	0
Edward Collingwood, Maſter-Attendant	——	200	0	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Pierſon Lock, Maſter-Shipwright,		200	0	0
John Lock, *William Bucknall*, Aſſiſtants to the Maſter Shipwright, each		100	0	0

PLYMOUTH.

Philemon Pownall, Clerk of the Checque,		150	0	0
James Fletcher, Store-keeper,		150	0	0
, Maſter-Attendant		150	0	0
Benjamin Slade, Maſter-Shipwright,		150	0	0
John Trevanian, Clerk of the Survey,		150	0	0
Thomas Hawkins, Aſſiſtant to the Maſter-Shipwright,		80	0	0

NUMBER XLVII.

Commiſſioners for Victualling *His Majeſty's* Navy.

Richard Hall, Eſq;
Iſaac Wallace, Eſq;
Sir *Francis-Haſhing-Eyles Stiles*, Bart.
Hon. *Horatio Townſhend*, Eſq;
Francis Vernon, Eſq;
William Jenkins, Eſq;
Tyrwit Cayley, Eſq;
} Salary 400 *l. per Ann.* each.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Henry Pelham, Eſq; Secretary		200	0	0
Dent, Sheet, Eſq; for Caſh		120	0	0
James Lovelace, Eſq; Accomptant for Stores		120	0	0
James Hubbald, Eſq; Caſhier		150	0	0
Mr. *James Wood*, Clerk of the Cutting-Houſe		80	0	0
Mr. *James Butcher*, Maſter-Cooper		80	0	0
, Clerk of the Bakehouſe		80	0	0
John Kelſall, Clerk of the Brewhouſe		60	0	0
Francis Ellis, Hoy-taker		60	0	0

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XLVIII.

Treasurer of the Navy's Office.

	Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Treasurer of the Navy, Right Hon. *George Doddington*, Esq;		2000	0	0
Pay-Master, *Thomas Wyndham*, Esq;		500	0	0
Clerks under the Pay-Master,	Mr. *John Hooke*,	80	0	0
	Mr. *Robert Haslewood*	80	0	0
	Mr. *William Barber*	40	0	0
	Mr. *George Stanyford*	80	0	0
	Mr. *Thomas Vaughan*	40	0	0
	Mr. *William Vincent*	40	0	0
	Mr. *Wyndham Deverell*	40	0	0
	Mr. *James Hubbald*, jun.	40	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks,	Mr. *William Oakeley*	50	0	0
	Mr. *William Glasford*	50	0	0
Cashier and Accomptant, *John Tucker*, Esq;		400	0	0
Clerks under the Cashier and Accomptant,	Mr. *John Barber*	80	0	0
	Mr. *Adam Gellicoe*	80	0	0
	Mr. *John Chitty*	80	0	0
	Mr. *John Slade*	40	0	0
	Mr. *George Swaffield*	40	0	0
Extraordinary Clerk, Mr. *Henry Middleton*,		50	0	0
Cashier of the Victualling, *James Hubbald*, Esq;		150	0	0
Clerks to the Cashier for the Victualling,	Mr. *James Lynch*	70	0	0
	Mr. *Peter Penny*	50	0	0
	Mr. *John Allen*	40	0	0
	Mr. *Robert Radcliffe*	40	0	0
John Uffindell, Messenger, at 11 *s.* 8 *d. per diem*		36	8	4
Thomas Wheeler, Porter, at 1 *s. per diem.*		18	5	0
George Andrews, Door-keeper to the Pay-Room		20	0	0
Peter Scott, Barge-Master		6	0	0
Mrs. *Mary Vaughan*, House-keeper		40	0	0

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XLIX.

Military Branch of the Ordnance.

ENGINEERS.

		Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Chief Engineer, *Thomas Lascelles*, Esq;		——	501	17	6
Directors,	*Thomas Armstrong*, *William Skinner*, *John-Henry Bastide*,	Chief Engineer at *Mahon*. each —— Chief Eng. at *Louisbourg*.	365	0	0
Sub-Directors,	*Justly Watson*, *Dugal Campbell*,	each —	273	15	0
Engineers in Ordinary.	*Leonard Bickerstaff*, *William Cuningham*, *Archibald Patoun*, *Leonard Smelt*, *George-Augustus Elliot*, *John Armstrong*,	each —	182	10	0
Engineers Extraordinary.	*William Cowley*, *Kane-William Horneck*, *David Watson*, *Charles Rivers*, *James Bramham*, *John Hardesty*,	each —	109	10	0
Sub-Engineers,	*Matthew Dixon*, *William Green*, *William Eyres*, *John Elphinstone*, *John Archer*, *George Weston*.	each —	73	0	0
Practitioner-Engineers.	Not yet fixed on.	each —	54	15	0

Masters

Digitized by Google

Masters of the Royal Academy *for* Artillery *at* Woolwich.

		Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Chief Master	———	———	200	0	0
Second Master,	———	———	100	0	0
Assistant and Clerk,	———	———	100	0	0
French Master,	———	———	40	0	0
Drawing-Master,	———	———	54	15	0
Engineer,	*Richard King*,	———	100	0	0
Bombardiers,	*John Kelly*, *John Pawlet*,	each —	36	10	0
Chief-Petardier,	*George Musgrave*,	———	54	15	0
Gunners,	*Edward Cale*, *Benjamin Berry*, *John-Henry Mauclear*, *Edward Turner*, *Joshua Tucker*,	each —	18	5	0

NORTH-BRITAIN.

Bombardiers,	*Robert Johnson*, *Isaac Jackson*,	2*s. per diem* each	36	10	0
Gunners,	*George Morrison*, *Robert Scott*,	1*s. per diem* each	18	5	0

Extraordinary Allowances by Bill and Debenture.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Superintendant of all his Majesty's Founderies, *Francis Eyles*, Esq;	———	500	0	0
Assistant-Surveyor for Artillery, Lieutenant-General *Albert Borgard*,	———	243	6	8

Military Branch of GIBRALTAR.

Chief Engineer, *James Montresor*,	———	———	365	0	0
Engineer, Vacant,	———	———	54	15	0
Of Artillery, Captain,	———	———	182	10	0
Lieutenant 1	———	6*s.*			
Lieutenant 1	———	5*s.*			
Lieutenant 1	———	4*s.*			
Lieutenant 3	———	3*s.*	*per diem* each.		

Digitized by Google

Of Artillery,
- Three Serjeants, 2 *s.* *per diem* each.
- Three Corporals, 1 *s.* 8 *d.* *per diem* each.
- Twelve Bombardiers, 1 *s.* 8 *d.* *per diem* each.
- Twenty-six Gunners, 1 *s.* 4 *d.* *per diem* each.
- Fifty-four Matroffes, 1 *s.* *per diem* each.
- Two Drums, 1 *s.* *per diem* each.

Military Branch of Port-Mahon.

Chief Engineer, *John Hargrave*, 365 *l.* *per Ann.*
Engineer ——— 10 *s.* *per diem.*

Of Artillery,
- Captain, ——— 10 *s.* *per diem.*
- Lieutenants,
  - 1 ——— 6 *s.*
  - 1 ——— 5 *s.*
  - 1 ——— 4 *s.*
  - 3 ——— 3 *s.*
- Three Serjeants, at 2 *s.*
- Three Corporals, 1 *s.* 8 *d.*
- Twelve Bombardiers, ditto.
- Twenty-six Gunners, 1 *s.* 4 *d.*
- Fifty-four Matroffes, 1 *s.*
- Two Drums, ditto.

} *per diem* each.

The Officers at *Gibraltar* and *Port-Mahon* are fupplied from Time to Time from the Officers in general of the Regiment of Artillery.

Officers of the four Companies of the Regiment of Artillery in England.

Colonel, Lieutenant-General *Albert Borgard*, 1 *l.* 5 *s.* *per diem.*
Lieutenant-Colonel, *Thomas Pattiſon*, 1 *l.* } *per diem* each.
Major, *Jonathan Lewis*, 15 *s.* }

- Captains, 4. — 10 *s.* *per diem* each.
- Captain-Lieutenants, 4. — 6 *s.* *per diem* each.
- Firſt Lieutenants, 4. — 5 *s.* *per diem* each.

Second

Digitized by Google

Second Lieutenants, 4. — 4 *s. per diem* each.

Lieuten. Fireworkers, 12. — 3 *s. per diem* each.

Men of the four Companies in England.

Twelve Serjeants, at 2 *s.*
Twelve Corporals, at 1 *s.* 8 *d.*
Fifty-six Bombardiers, at ditto
Twenty Miners, at ditto
Sixteen Cadet-Gunners, at 1 *s.* 4 *d.*
Ninety-two Gunners, at ditto
Thirty-two Pontoon-Gunners, at ditto
Sixteen Cadet-Matroſſes, at 1 *s.*
One hundred eighty-four Matroſſes, ditto
Eight Drums, at ditto
Four Timmen, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.*
} *per diem* each.

James de la Ponge, Surgeon, at 4 *s. per diem.*
James Irwin, Ditto Mate, at 2 *s.* 6 *d. per diem.*
William Leaver, Chaplain, at 6 *s.* 8 *d. per diem.*

Superannuated Officers.

		Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Colonel	*Richard King*,		182	2	6
Adjutant	*James Gernon*,		54	15	0
Lieutenant	*John Forbes*,		91	5	0
Gunners,	*Charles Ellis*,		24	6	8
	Philip Rogers,		24	6	8
Matroſſes,	*Daniel Partridge*,		18	5	0
	Charles Weſtridge,		18	5	0
	Charles Dow,		18	5	0
	James Glaſs,		18	5	0
	Thomas Bradbury,		18	5	0

Digitized by Google

NUMBER L.

The Establishment of the Civil Branch of his Majesty's Office of Ordnance.

		Salaries *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Master-General,	*John* Duke of *Montagu*		1500	0	0
Lieutenant-General,	the Right Honourable Sir *John Ligonier*		1100	0	0
Surveyor-General,	*Thomas Lascelles*, Esq;		700	0	0
Clerk of the Ordnance,	*Will. Rawlinson Earle*, Esq;		600	0	0
Store-keeper,	*Andrew Wilkinson*, Esq;		400	0	0
Clerk of the Deliveries,	*Charles Frederick*, Esq;		340	0	0
Treasurer and Pay-master,	*John Plumptre*, Esq;		500	0	0
Secretary to the Master-Gen.	*James Cockburn*, Esq;		220	0	0
Under-Secretary,	*William Smith*		150	0	0
Minuting-Clerk to Master-Gen.	*William Hawtayne*		54	15	0
Clerks to the Lieutenant-General,	*John Hayter*		150	0	0
	John Gamball		40	0	0
Extraordinary Clerk,	*John Spencer*		40	0	0
Clerks to the Surveyor-General,	*George Armstrong*		150	0	0
	Isaac Wolfferman		60	0	0
	John-Henry Schultz		40	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks to the Surveyor-General,	*George Ayres*		40	0	0
	Richard North		40	0	0
	George Fern		40	0	0
	David Stephenson		40	0	0
Architect	*James Gibbs*		120	0	0
Chief Clerk, and Deputy to the Clerk of the Ordnance,	*Charles Bush*		180	0	0
Minuting Clerk	*William Bogdani*		150	0	0
Clerks in Ordinary,	*Daniel Kemp*		50	0	0
	William Dawson		60	0	0
	Johnson Robinson		60	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks to the Clerk of the Ordnance,	*Henry Basset*		40	0	0
	William Arnold		40	0	0
	William Adams		40	0	0
	Harvey Basset		40	0	0
	Roger Blunt		40	0	0
	John Humfrey		40	0	0
	John Chapman		40	0	0
	John Boddington		40	0	0
Clerk to the Store-keeper,	*William Backhouse*		150	0	0
Three Clerks in Ordinary to the Store-keeper,	*William Cooke*		60	0	0
	Thomas Thornbury		60	0	0
	George Gregory		60	0	0

Three

Digitized by Google

		Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Three Extraordinary Clerks to *ditto*	*William Gregory*		40	0	0
	Thomas Steer		40	0	0
	Samuel Swan		40	0	0
Chief Clerk to the Clerk of Deliveries,	*Jeaffreſon Miles*		150	0	0
Clerk in Ordinary	*John Croome*		70	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks to *ditto*	*Benjamin Bartlet*		40	0	0
	John Barrow		40	0	0
Chief Clerk to the Treaſurer	*Fitz-William Plumptree*, Eſq;		150	0	0
Clerks to *ditto*	*Joſiah Clarke*		60	0	0
	James Cooper		50	0	0
Extraordinary Clerks to *ditto*	*Lightfoot Fiſher*		40	0	0
	John Reynolds		40	0	0
	John Trigge		40	0	0
Aſſiſtant Recorders,	*William Bogdani*		20	0	0
	Daniel Kemp		20	0	0
Proof-Maſters	*Robert Hartwell*		20	0	0
	Robert Bennett		20	0	0
Clerk to the Ch. Engineer,	*John-Peter Deſmaretz*		60	0	0
Clerk of the Works,	*Dugal Campbell*		120	0	0
Purveyor,	*Charles Buſh*		100	0	0
Overſeer at *Portſmouth*,	*Thomas Bowerbank*		80	0	0
Aſtronomical Obſervator,	*James Bradley*		100	0	0
Store-keeper at the Horſe Armory,	*William Nicholas*, Eſq;		60	0	0
at *Graveſend* and *Tilbury-Fort*	*John Harriſon*		100	0	0
Store-keeper of Salt-petre,	*Joſiah Allen*		60	0	0

Officers at *Portſmouth*,

Robert Eddowes, Store-keeper		180	0	0
Lewis Barton, Clerk of the Checque		54	13	0
Thomas Bowerbank, Clerk of the Survey		70	0	0
Clerks Extraordinary,	*John Blake*, *John Eddowes*, *John Dixon* each	36	10	0

Officers at *Woolwich*,

George Campbell, Store-keeper		160	0	0
Neil Campbell, Clerk of the Survey — *John Twiniboe*, Clerk of the Checque — *James Deleſtang*, Clerk of the Foundery	each	54	15	0
Extraordinary Clerks,	*John Parr*, *Abel Caſſell*, *William Folkes* each —	36	10	0

Digitized by Google

	Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Officers at *Chatham*,				
George Musgrave, Store-keeper		140	0	0
Charles Peter, Clerk of the Survey	each	54	15	0
John Cockburn, Clerk of the Checque	each	54	15	0
Extraordinary Clerks, — *John Speck*	each	36	10	0
— *Thomas Sumpter*	each	36	10	0
Officers at *Plymouth*,				
William Redston, Store-keeper		120	0	0
Nicholas Mercator, Clerk of the Checque		54	15	0
Extraordinary Clerks, — *Robert Atkinson*	each	36	10	0
— *George Beardsley*	each	36	10	0
Richard Williams,		73	0	0
Officers at *Sheerness*,				
Thomas Baker, Store-keeper		100	0	0
William Saltonstall, Clerk of the Checque		54	15	0
Extraordinary Clerk, *Charles Downman*		36	10	0
Officers at *Upnor*,				
John Turner, Store-keeper		80	0	0
John Williams, Clerk of the Survey		36	10	0
Store-keeper at *Berwick* — *Ralph Wallis*		40	0	0
Hull — *William Sherman*		50	0	0
Greenwich — *Thomas Furnis*		80	0	0
Pendennis — *Richard Pearce*		40	0	0
Chester — *John Sewell*		40	0	0
Jersey — *John Le Hardy*		40	0	0
Guernsey — *James le Merchant*		40	0	0
Carlisle — *Edward Carlisle*		30	0	0
Edinburgh — *David Lyon*		91	5	0
Sterling — *Robert Forrest*		52	2	0
Fort-William — *Alexander Muir*		40	0	0
Messenger of the Office — *William Severn*		60	0	0
Furbisher of small Arms — *Thomas Hatcher*		80	0	0
At *Hampton-Court* and *St. James's* — *James Barbar*		60	0	0
Windsor — *Edward Scott*		25	0	0
Windsor — *Thomas Winwood*		25	0	0
Purveyor for Ships — *Robert Bennet*		40	0	0
Draughtsman — *John-Peter Desmaretz*		100	0	0
Assistant *ditto* — *William Brasier*		54	15	0
Barrack-master at the *Tower*, *George Holmes*		40	0	0
Armourer — *James Cooper*		26	0	0
Thirty Labourers at the *Tower*, each		26	0	0

Civil

Digitized by Google

Civil Branch of Gibraltar.

Store-keeper, *George Deale*, 10*s. per Diem.*
Clerk of the Survey, *James Hay*
Clerk of the Checque, *Charles Gordon* } 4*s.* each *per Diem.*
Clerk of the Works, *John Macklrod*
Two Extraordinary Clerks, 2*s. per Diem.*
Cooper, 4*s.*
Maſon, 3*s.*
Wheeler, 3*s.*
Carpenter, 3*s.* } *per Diem.*
Two Armourers, 3*s.* each
Smith, 3*s.*

Port-Mahon *Civil Government.*

Store-keeper, *Robert Boyd*, 182*l.* 10*s. per Ann.*
Clerk of the Survey, *Richard Dixon*, 4*s.*
Clerk of the Checque, *Rich. Edgecumbe*, 4*s.*
Clerk of the Works, *Harry Inneſs*, 4*s.* } *per Diem.*
Two Extraordinary Clerks, 2*s.* each
Wheeler, 3*s.*
Carpenter, 3*s.* 6*d.*
Maſon, 4*s.*
Cooper, 3*s.*
Armourer, 3*s.*

Placentia.

Store-keeper, *William Saunderſon*, 3*s.*
Two Maſons, at 3*s.* each
Carpenter, 3*s.*
Two Smiths, 3*s.* each } *per Diem.*
Lieutenant, 3*s*
Serjeant, 2*s.*
Two Bombardiers, at 1*s.* 8*d.* each
Seventeen Gunners, at 1*s.* 4*d.*

Annapolis-Royal.

Store-keeper, *Edward How*, 3*s.*
Two Carpenters, at 2*s.* 6d. each
Maſon, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Smith, 2*s.* 6*d.* } *per Diem.*
Lieutenant, 3*s.*
Serjeant, 2*s.*
Two Bombardiers, at 1*s.* 8*d.* each
Five Gunners, at 1*s.* 4*d.* each
Ten Matroſſes, at 1*s.* each

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LI.

A LIST of the Officers, Petty-Officers, and Servants belonging to his Majesty's Royal-Hospital *at* Greenwich.

GOVERNORS.

HIS Royal Highness the Prince of *Wales*.
Lord Chancellor or Keeper, now, and for the Time being.
Lord President,
Lord Privy-Seal,
Lord Steward,
Lord Chamberlain, } now, and for the Time being.
Duke of *Newcastle* — His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State, and the Secretary of State for the Time being.
Dukes of — *Somerset*, *Rutland*, *Montagu*, *Atholl*, *Montrose*,
Earls of — *Burlington*, *Grantham*, *Godolphin*, *Cholmondeley*.
Duke of *Bedford* — One of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, and the Secretary of State for the Time being.
Earl *Granville*.
Lord Viscount *Cobham*.
The Chancellor of the Exchequer,
The Treasurer of his Majesty's Household,
Chief-Justice of the King's-Bench,
Commissioners of the Admiralty,
High-Admiral,
Commissioners of the Treasury,
Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance
Master of the Rolls,
Chief-Justice of the Common-Pleas,
Chief-Baron of the Exchequer,
The Justices of the King's Bench,
The Justices of the Common-Pleas,
The Barons of the Exchequer, } now, and for the Time being.

The

Digitized by Google

The Attorney and Sollicitor-General,
The Secretary to the Commiſſioners of the Admiralty,
The Secretary to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury,
The Flag-Officers of the Fleet,
The Commiſſioners of the Navy,
The Judge of the Admiralty,
The Lord-Mayor, and three Senior Aldermen of the City of *London*,
The Maſter, and the five Elder-Brethren of Trinity-Houſe,
The Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Treaſurer of *Greenwich* Hoſpital,
The Surveyor-General of the Works,
} now, and for the Time being.

Sir *Edward Bellamy*,
Sir *John Thompſon*,
Sir *Matthew Decker*,
Philip Gibbon, Eſq;
William Fawkener, Eſq;
William Baxter,
Charles Vaubrugh,
Joſeph Bell,
Edward Vernon,
} Eſqrs.

OFFICERS of the Houſe.

Governor and his Clerk vacant.
Captain *Charles Smith*, Lieutenant Governor.
James Gunman, Eſq; Treaſurer.

Robert Man —— 1ſt
Tho. Lawrence —— 2d
} Captains.

Henry Power —— 1ſt
William Carr —— 2d
Alexander Barclay —— 3d
Iſaac Power —— 4th
} Lieutenants.

Nicholas Tindall —— 1ſt
Mr. *Campbell* —— 2d
} Chaplains.

David Cockburne, Phyſician.
William Bell, Steward.
Iſaac Rider, Surgeon.
John Maule, Clerk of the Checque.
William Corbett, Eſq; Secretary.
Richard Horne, his Clerk.
Hon. *Heneage Legge*, Eſq; Auditor.
Nicholas Durrant, Maſter Brewer, —— 60 *l. per Ann.*
Henry Blakey, Diſpenſer, —— —— ditto.
Edward Grace, his Aſſiſtant,

Elizabeth Smith —— 1ſt
Alice Gregory —— 2d
} Matrons.

Petty

Digitized by Google

Petty Officers and Servants.

Thomas Cole, Cook.
Henry Wilder —— 1st
Thomas Robinson —— 2d } Mates.
Henry Freeman —— 3d
William Blackley, Barber.
Francis Rogers, Butler.
Edward Griffith, Scullery-Man.
Jacob Strolger, his Mate.
John Webb, Porter.

Penſioners,		1008
Petty-Officers.		11
Nurſes,		56
Eſtabliſhment	In	4
	Out	15
Which makes the Number born		1084

The Officers are not added in the Number born, becauſe they receive for Table 1 *s.* 2 *d. per Diem.*

The Treaſurer has 200 *l. per Annum*, and the Treaſurer's Clerk 50 *l. per Annum.*

Thomas Ripley, Eſq; Surveyor of the Works, and Mr. *James* Store-keeper.

The Steward is allowed two Clerks, whoſe Buſineſs is to provide the Penſioners with Proviſion daily, to receive and deliver out all manner of Houſe-Stores, to keep a Muſter-Book of the Entries and Diſcharges of Men, and to make up the Monthly Accompts, *&c.*

Mr. *John Maule* is Clerk of the Checque, and allowed a Clerk, who is to inſpect into all the Stores and Proviſions, as to their Goodneſs, according to Contract; to ſign and examine all Accompts before they are brought to the Board of Directors.

The Surgeon is allow'd two Aſſiſtants, and a Servant.

There are Commiſſioners or Directors that meet once in ten Days, or oftner, as Occaſion requires, appointed by the Lords of the Admiralty; and every Director, before his Admittance, produces his Warrant from the Admiralty; whoſe Names are prefix'd to the following Liſt, *viz.*

Ld. *Arch. Hamilton*, Governor.
Charles Smith, Lieutenant-Governor.
James Guzmen, Eſq; Treaſurer.
Sir *Edward Bellamy*.
Sir *John Thompſon*.
William Faulkner, Eſq;
William Baxter, Eſq;
Vice-Admiral *Vernon*.
Thomas Ripley, Eſq;
Richard Morton, Eſq;
Dr. *David Cockburne*.

James

Digitized by Google

James Spilman, Esq;
William Allix, Esq.
Thomas Corbett, Esq;
Peter Burrell, Esq;
Capt. *Robert Man.*
Fitzwilliam Plumptre, Esq;
Capt. *William Parry.*
William Younge, Esq;
Capt. *Francis Dansays.*
Hon. *Heneage Legge*, Esq;
Joseph Maddy, Esq;
Capt. *Thomas Lawrence.*
Geo. Jennings, Esq;

William Corbett, Esq; Pay-master to the Treasurer of the Navy, is Secretary to this Board, and allow'd 100*l. per Annum.* his Clerk 40*l. per Annum.*

There is a Council once a Week for the Government of the House, constituted by the Lords of the Admiralty, where are present the Officers of the Hospital, to assist in all Complaints, and to punish those that have behaved themselves in a disorderly Manner, and broke through the Rules of the Hospital.

The Matron is to take care of the Mens Linnen, to see it mended, and deliver it to the Landry-man once a Week to be washed; to see the Nurses clean the Wards. Eight of the Nurses are called Infirmary-Nurses, who are to tend the sick and disabled Seamen.

The Diet for the sick Men is Eggs, Butter, Sugar, Currants, Rice, Oatmeal, Tripe, Milk, Mutton, Veal, Bread, and Beer.

The Pensioners are all cloathed in Blue, and are allowed Linnen, Stockings, Shoes, and Twelve-pence *per* Week for Necessaries; out of which Number of Pensioners, there are 36 Boatswains, which are distinguished by having Gold Lace upon their Cloaths, and broad Gold Lace upon their Hats; they are allowed 2*s.* 6*d. per* Man a Week; their Business is to take Care of the Wards, and to see that the Men do their Duty; and if they see any Misdemeanors, to complain to the Lieutenant-Governor, in order to be brought to Council, and likewise to command the Watch upon their Guard. There are 72 Boatswains Mates, which have a narrow Edging upon their Hats, to be known from the private Pensioners, and have 1*s.* 6*d. per* Man a Week; they are appointed to assist the Boatswains.

The Diet and Allowance for a Man *per Diem*, is thus: *Sunday* they have one Pound of Mutton, Beef, or Pork, one Pound of Bread, a Quarter of a Pound of Cheese, and two Quarts of Beer: *Monday*, *Tuesday*, and *Thursday* the same. *Wednesday* they have Pease-Porridge, one Ounce of Butter, half a Pound of Cheese, one Pound of Bread, two Quarts of Beer. *Friday* the same.

There are 100 Boys, the Sons of disabled Seamen, who are maintained with the Money arising by shewing the Hospital and Painting in the Hall, &c. They wear blue Cloaths as the Pensioners, and have the same Allowance as the Boys at *Christ-Church* Hospital: They are taken in between eleven and thirteen Years of

Digitized by Google

of Age, and not continued longer than three Years; and go out to Captains of Men of War, and Merchant-Men. This Charity was eſtabliſhed by the Lord *Aylmer*.

The Manner of their going to Chapel upon a Holy-day.

Firſt, the Teacher of the *Mathematicks*, walks before, the Boys follow two and two after him, with the Mathematical Inſtruments in their Hands. In the next place, the Porter with his Staff walks before the Lieutenant-Governor, Captain and Chaplains; then follow the Boatſwains, and Boatſwains Mates, with the Colours and Halberts; after them the Drums beating, then the Penſioners two and two.

The Manner of their Dining on a Holy-day.

They have upon thoſe Days double Allowance of Meat, and two Quarts of Ale. When they are at Dinner, the Lieutenant-Governor, with the Captain and other Officers of the Houſe, go in and drink the King's Health, (Muſick playing while they are at Dinner) when they drink, the Drums beat, and the Men give three Huzza's; ſo likewiſe the ſame at the Healths of the Prince and Princeſſes, and all the Royal Family, the Lords of the Admiralty, and the Governors.

The Boys have Roaſt-Beef and Ale.

Note, That no Papiſt is allowed the Charity of the Hoſpital.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LII.

A LIST *of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the* Royal-Hoſpital *at* Chelſea, *and the Out-Penſioners thereunto belonging.*

THE Preſident of the Council, now and for the Time being.
The Firſt Commiſſioner of the Treaſury, or the High Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, for the Time being.
The Principal Secretaries of State for the Time being.
The Paymaſter-General of the Land-Forces, for the Time being.
The Secretary at War for the Time being.
The two Comptrollers of the Accompts of the Army, for the Time being.
The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor of the Royal Hoſpital at *Chelſea*, for the Time being.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Governor, the Hon. Sir *Robert Rich*		500	0	0
Lieutenant Governor, the Hon. Colonel *Thomas Norton*		200	0	0
More by King's Warrant		200	0	0
Major, the Hon. *Lancelot Story*, Eſq;		100	0	0
1ſt Chaplain, Rev. Mr. *Green*		100	0	0
2d Chaplain, Rev. Mr. *Lowe*		100	0	0
Phyſician, Dr. *Monſey*		100	0	0
Secretary and Regiſter, *Peregrine Fury*, Eſq;		100	0	0
Deputy-Treaſurer, *John Wynn*, Eſq;		100	0	0
Comptroller, *Edward Eyre*, Eſq;		100	0	0
Steward, *Henry Harris*, Eſq;		100	0	0
Surgeon, *William Cheſelden*, Eſq;		100	0	0
Apothecary, Mr. *Daniel Graham*		50	0	0
Clerk of the Works, Mr. *John Lane*		20	0	0
Whitſter, Mr. *Rodolphus Hugonar*		0	0	0

Men-Servaants, who beſides their reſpective Salaries are allowed Diet.

Adjutant, Capt. *Thomas Stuart*	60	0	0
Lamp-Lighter, Mr. *John Bird*	20	0	0
Surgeon's Mate, Mr. *Alexander Reid*, jun.	20	0	0
Surgeon's Deputy, Mr. *John Thomas*	20	0	0

Comptroller

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Comptroller of the Coal-Yard, Mr. *Chriſtopher Buckle*		30	0	0
Wardrobe-Keeper, Mr. *Daniel Tipbaine*		20	0	0
Maſter-Baker, Mr. *John Watkins*		50	0	0
Maſter-Cook, Mr. *William Kitchin*		40	0	0
Second Cook, Mr. *Edmund Moon*		30	0	0
Three Under-Cooks, each		10	0	0
Maſter-Butler, Mr. *John Wilton*		40	0	0
Under-Butler, Mr. *Thomas Symons*		25	0	0
Barber, Mr. *John Hawker*		60	0	0
Scullery-Man, Mr. *Robert Phillips*		20	0	0
Two Under-Scullery-men, each		10	0	0
Sexton, Mr. *Henry Medley*		20	0	0
Uſher of the Hall, Mr. *Thomas Holmes*		20	0	0
Porter, Mr. *Henry Wolſey*		12	0	0
Canal-keeper and Turncock, Mr. *Robert Brett*		20	0	0
Gardener, Mr. *Richard Jennings*		20	0	0
Meſſenger, Mr. *Thomas Mann*		20	0	0
Two Sweepers, each		10	0	0
Organiſt, Mr. *Barnaby Gunn*		20	0	0
Organ-Repairer, Mr. *Gerrard Smith*		6	0	0
Clock-Repairer, Mr. *Thomas Fitter*		6	0	0
Engine-Repairer, Mr. *John Gray*		20	0	0
Chelſea Tythes, *&c.* Rev. Mr. *Ayliſmore*		18	9	0
Kenſington ditto, Rev. Mr.		2	0	0
Houſe-keeper, Mrs. *Utreſia Aſtley*		30	0	0
Twenty-four Matrons, at *per Annum* each		8	0	0

Military Officers and Soldiers.

26 Officers, at 3*s.* 6*d.* *per* Week, for 52 Weeks and one Day	237	5	0
34 Light-Horſe-men, at 2*s.* for the ſame Time	177	5	7
32 Serjeants, at 2*s.* for the ſame Time	166	17	0
48 Corporals and Drummers, at 10*d.* *per* Week	104	4	5
336 Private Men, at 8*d.* *per* Week, for the ſame Time	583	19	0

Above 6000 Out Penſioners, at 5*d.* *per Diem.*
100 Letter-Men, at 1*s.* *per Diem.*
32 Men at 9*d.* *per Diem.*

H

NUM

NUMBER LIII.

St. Thomas's *Hoſpital in* Southwark.

THE Governors are the Lord-Mayor and Court of Aldermen, with about two hundred and ſixty other ſubſtantial Citizens of *London*.

Sir *Robert Baylis*, Preſident.

Samuel Leſſingham, Eſq; Treaſurer, who hath the executive Government of the Houſe, with a Committee of thirty Governors (Seven whereof are a *Quorum*) chang'd every three Years; Ten going out yearly, and as many elected in their room at the annual General Court, and with twelve *Almoners* choſen Quarterly, who weekly take in the Sick and Wounded, and diſcharge ſuch as are cured, and incurable.

The Reverend Mr. *Wingfield*, M. A. Hoſpitaller, or Chaplain.

Dr. *Hall*,
Dr. *Leatherland*,
Dr. *Reeve*,
} Phyſicians.

Mr. *John Girle*,
Mr. *Thomas Baker*,
Mr. *Joſeph Paul*,
} Surgeons.

Mr. *Pierce*, Apothecary.

One Cook, one Butler, who hath alſo the Care of the Brew-houſe; two Porters, four Beadles, *&c.*

Mrs. *Pierce*, Matron, under whom are fifteen Siſters, who take care of ſo many ſeveral Wards, with Nurſes, Helpers, Watchers, *&c.* attending on the Poor.

Mr. *Welch*, Steward.

Mr. *Morſt*, Clerk and Regiſter.

NUMBER LIV.

St. George's *Hoſpital, at* Hyde-Park *Corner*.

HIS Royal Highneſs FREDERICK, Prince of *Wales*, Preſident.

The Right Hon. *Philip*, Lord *Hardwicke*, Lord High-Chancellor of *Great-Britain*,
The Rt. Rev. *Benjamin*, Lord Biſhop of *Winchester*,
} Vice-Preſidents.

Digitized by Google

Dr. *David Roſs*,
Dr. *Benjamin Hoadley*, Phyſician to his Majeſty's Houſhold,
Dr. *Ambroſe Dawſon*,
} Phyſicians.

Dr. *John-Thomas Batt*, Serjeant Surgeon to his Majeſty,
William Cheſelden, Eſq; Surgeon to *Cheſſea*-Hoſpital,
John Pawlet, Eſq; Surgeon-General to the Army,
} Principal Surgeons.

David Middleton, Eſq; Director of his Majeſty's Hoſpitals in *Flanders*,
Cæſar Hawkins, Eſq; Serjeant-Surgeon to his Majeſty's Houſhold,
William Bromfield, Eſq; Surgeon to his Royal Highneſs the Prince of *Wales*, and Demonſtrator of Anatomy at *Surgeon's-Hall*; and
Mr. *William Hewitt*,
} Surgeons in Ordinary.

All theſe Gentlemen are Governors, and ſerve without Fee or Reward.

Daniel Graham, Eſq; Apothecary to *Chelſea*-College,
John Allen, Eſq; Apothecary to his Majeſty's Houſhold,
Mr. *Andrew Mitchel*,
Mr. *Thomas Graham*, Phar. Reg.
Mr. *James Frazer*,
Mr. *Theodore Edgar*,
Mr. *Richard Rowden Baynham*,
Mr. *George Payne*, and
Mr. *James Bromfield*,
} Apothecaries, who attend by Rotation, as Viſitors to ſee the Houſe-Apothecaries take due Care of the Patients and Medicines, and that they are diſpenſed according to the Preſcriptions of the Phyſicians.

Joſeph Hudſon, Eſq,
Mr. *Richard Aſpinwall*,
} Treaſurers.
The Reverend Mr. *Hugh Frazer*, Chaplain.
Mr. *Charles Trefry*, Apothecary.
Mr. *Hugh Say*, Clerk.
Mr. *William Dunbar*, Meſſenger.
Mrs. *Sarah Moſs*, Matron.

And by theſe Gentlemen all the Books of Accounts and Minutes are kept and enter'd; and theſe, together with the above-named Apothecaries, are all Governors, and ſerve *gratis*.

N. B.

Digitized by Google

N. B. The Phyſicians viſit the Patients three times a Week, and the Surgeons attend daily.

NUMBER LV.

The Infirmary in Petty-France, Weſtminſter.

RIGHT Hon. the Earl of *Arran*, Preſident.
Sir *John Croſſe*, Bart. Vice-Preſident.
Rev. Mr. *Pengry Hayward*, Treaſurer.

Dr. *Wilbraham*, } Phyſicians.
Dr. *Hawley*, }
Dr. *Barker*, }
Mr. *Pyle*, } Surgeons.
Mr. *Pyle*, jun. }

Mr. *Heathfield*, Aſſiſtant-Surgeon.
Mr. *Sayer*, Apothecary in the Houſe.
Mrs. *Gregory*, Matron.

NUMBER LVI.

The Hoſpital founded at the ſole Coſt and Charge of Thomas Guy, *Eſq;*

SIR *Edward Hulſe*, Bart. Preſident.
Dr. *Benjamin Avery*, Treaſurer.

Dr. *John Oldfield*, } Phyſicians.
Dr. *Matthew Clark*, }
Dr. *Foake*, }
Mr. *Samuel Sharp*, } Surgeons.
Mr. *John Belchier*, }
Mr. *Joſ. Warner*, }

Mr. *Stede*, Apothecary.
Rev. Mr *Finch*, Chaplain.
Mr. *Neale*, Clerk.
Mr. *Green*, Steward.
Mr. *Charles Parker*, Accomptant.
Mrs. *Anne Rooney*, Matron.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LVII.

The LONDON-INFIRMARY *in* Prescot-Street, Goodman's-Fields.

A Useful Undertaking for the Relief of all sick and diseased Persons, and particularly Manufacturers, Seamen in Merchants Service, and their Wives and Children. Begun in the Year 1740, and since, by the Beneficence of divers Persons, increased so as to extend its Benefits to near six thousand poor Objects a Year. The Characteristic of this Charity, is the Admission and Dismission of Patients every Day, without Fee or Reward; who, during their Stay there, are provided with all Conveniencies, and, in case of Death, buried at the Expence of the Charity. The Qualification of a Governor, is by a Benefaction of *thirty Guineas* at once, or *Five Guineas* yearly. The Government hereof is under the Direction of,

His Grace the Duke of *Richmond, Lenox,* and *Aubigny,*
PRESIDENT.

Sir *James Lowther,* Bart. } Vice-Presidents.
John Gore, Esq; }
Peter Muilman, Esq; Treasurer.

And a Committee of thirteen, who attend for one Quarter, with such other Governors as please to come, and whose Proceedings are reported to a General Quarterly Court.

OFFICERS.

Rev. Mr. *Matthew Audley,* Chaplain.
Dr. *John Andree,* Physician in Ordinary.
Dr. *John Coningham,* Physician Extraordinary.
Dr. *James Hibbins,* Assistant-Physician.
Mr. *John Harrison,* Surgeon in Ordinary.
Mr. *Henry Dodson,* Assistant-Surgeon.
William Petty, Esq; } Surgeons Extraordinary.
Mr. *Walter Jones,* }
Thomas Mainwaring, Esq; Surveyor.
Mr. *Richard Neale,* Secretary.
Mr. *Thomas Shields,* Apothecary.
Mr. *Benjamin Gifford,* Steward.
Mr. *P. H. Robinson,* Receiver.
Mrs. *Elizabeth Bread,* } Matrons.
Mrs. *Mary Gony,* }

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LVIII.

The Officers of St. Bartholomew's *Hospital.*

THE ancient Hospital of St. *Bartholomew*, situate nigh *West-Smithfield*, *London*, was founded by *Rayhere*, in the Reign of King *Henry* I. *Anno Dom.* 1102.

After the Dissolution of Abbies and Monasteries, refounded by King *Henry* VIII. *Anno Dom.* 1564.

In which Hospital, with two others, one at *Kingsland*, and the other call'd the *Lock* in *Southwark*, being both under the Charge of St. *Bartholomew*'s Hospital, there are about 400 Patients, Men and Women, daily relieved with Lodging, Diet, Physick, Surgery, and all other Ministrations useful and necessary for restoring Sick and Wounded Seamen, Soldiers, and others, to their Health and Limbs. The said Hospital is governed by a President, Treasurer, and several Governors, out of which annually Committees are elected for the good ordering of the Affairs of that House, *&c.*

Auditors of the general Accompt.

Auditors of the Renter-Accompt.

Viewers of the Revenues belonging to the said Hospital.

Overseers of the Goods and Utensils of the said Hospital.

Almoners to buy Provisions and Necessaries for the Patients.

The Treasurer, Almoners, and divers Governors, meet twice a Week within the said Hospital, to see that good Rule and Government be kept in that House, and to discharge such poor diseased Persons as are cured, and admit others in their room.

Sir *Henry Marshall*, Knt. Alderman, President.

Thomas Sandford, Esq; Treasurer.

The Rev. Mr. *John Banson*, M. A. Vicar and Hospitaller.

Doctor *Richard Tyson*, } Physicians.
Doctor *Pierce Dod*, }

Mr. *John Barberry*, Apothecary.

Mr. *John Freke*, }
Mr. *James Phillips*, } Surgeons.
Mr. *Edward Nourse*, }

Mr. *John Crane*, }
Mr. *Piercy Pott*, } Assistant-Surgeons.
Mr. —— *Manaton*, }

Mr. *John Freke*, }
Mr. *Joseph Webb*, } Surgeons for cutting for the Stone.
Mr. *Edward Nourse*, }

Mr. *Joseph Webb*, Surgeon and Guide to *Kingsland* Hospital.

Mr. *John Townshend*, Surgeon and Guide to the *Lock* Hospital.

The Reverend Mr. *Mead*, Chaplain to *Kingsland* Hospital.

The Reverend Mr. *Williams*, Chaplain to the *Lock* Hospital.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Mr. *William Tims*, Clerk.
Mr. *Nathaniel Woolfreys*, Steward.
Mr. *Nichols*, Renter.
Mrs. *Hide*, Matron.
Mrs. *Field*, Cook.
Mr. *Clutterbuck*, Porter.
Four Beadles.

NUMBER LIX.

Christ's *Hospital.*

SIR *John Barnard*, Knt. and Alderman, Preſident.
Philip Scarth, Eſq; Treaſurer.
Dr. *Robinſon*, Phyſician.
Mr. *Price Holloway*, Surgeon.
Mr. *Roberts*, Apothecary.
Mr. *John Keely*, Renter.
Mr. *John Yeo*, Clerk.
Mr. *John Bowden*, Wardrobe Keeper.

Six SCHOOL-MASTERS.

The Reverend Mr. *Seawell Heatherly*, Upper Grammar-Maſter and Catechiſt.
Mr. *Thomas Smith*, Writing-Maſter.
The Reverend Mr. *Peter Richardſon*, Under Grammar-Maſter.
Mr. *James Hodgſon*, Maſter of the Royal Mathematical School.
Mr. *John Young*, Muſick-Maſter.
Mr. *Edward Lens*, Drawing-Maſter
Thomas Maurice, at *Hertford*, } School-Maſters.
Samuel Hathaway, at *Ware*, }
Mr. *John Aſhton*, Steward.
Mrs. *Anne Caſtell*, Matron.
Mrs. *Suſanna Lucas*, School-Miſtreſs to the Girls.
A Porter, and four Beadles.
A Cook.
Twelve Nurſes.
A Sick-Ward Nurſe.

The

Digitized by Google

The Number of Children of King *Charles* IId's new Foundation in this Hoſpital, that are yearly educated in the Art of Navigation, is Forty; whereof Ten are put out every Year Apprentices to the Practice of it, according to that King's Deſign in his gracious Inſtitution.

N. B. Several Children in the ſaid Hoſpital are qualified for the Univerſity, and maintained there for ſeven Years by the ſaid Hoſpital, who alſo give them Money to take their Degrees of Batchelors and Maſters of Arts, and pay all the Charges of fitting them out for the Univerſity, and the Fees for ſettling them there.

NUMBER LX.

A LIST of the Governors of Sutton's *Hoſpital, called the* Charter-Houſe, *appointed by Act of Parliament.*

THE KING,
Prince of *Wales*,
Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*,
Lord Chancellor *Hardwicke*,
Earl of *Harrington*,
Duke of *Dorſet*,
Duke of *Grafton*,
Duke of *Somerſet*,
Duke of *Richmond*,
Duke of *Devonſhire*,
Duke of *Newcaſtle*,
Earl of *Pembroke*,
Earl of *Dartmouth*,
Biſhop of *London*,
Lord Chief-Juſtice *Lee*,
The Right Hon. *Henry Pelham*, Eſq;
Nicholas Mann, Eſq; Maſter of the Houſe.

Philip Bearcroft, D. D.	Preacher.
——— *Melmoth*, Eſq;	Regiſter.
John-Spencer Colepepper, Eſq;	Receiver.
William Folkes, Eſq;	Steward *and* Council.
James Hotchkis, A. M.	School-Maſter.
John Nicholls, B. D.	Reader.
	Uſher.
John-Chriſtoph. Pepuſch, M.D.	Organiſt.
Abraham Hall, M. D.	Phyſician.
Mr. *Mark Hawkins*,	Surgeon.
Mr. ——— *Fotherby*,	Auditor.
Mr. *John Markham*,	Apothecary.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXI.

A LIST of the Royal Society, 1748.

HIS SACRED MAJESTY, KING GEORGE II. Patron.
His Sacred Majesty FRANCIS, Emperor of Germany.
His Royal Highness the Prince.
His Most Serene Highness Charles, Margrave of Baden Durlach.
His Most Serene Highness Francis, Duke of Modena.
His Most Serene Highness William, Prince of Orange.
The Most Serene Peter Grimani, Duke of Venice.
His Highness Ferdinand, Prince of Lobkowitz.

The Present Council.

Martin Folkes, Esq; President.
James Burrow, Esq;
Lord Charles Cavendish.
Sir James Creed, Knt.
Peter Davall, Esq; Secr.
Sir John Evelyn, Bart.
George Holmes, Esq;
William Jones, Esq;
Charles Lyttelton, L.L.D.
George, Earl of Macclesfield.
Nicholas Mann, Esq;
Richard Mead, M.D. Med. Reg.
Cromwell Mortimer, M. D. Secr.
Charles, Duke of Richmond.
Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. Med. Reg.
Charles Stanhope, Esq;
Mr. William Watson.
James West, Esq; Treasurer.
Thomas Wilbraham, L. L. D.
Daniel Wray, Esq;

This Council is to be continued till St. Andrew's *Day*, 1748.

Swithin Adee, M. D.
Edmund Allen, Esq;
Mr. Joseph Ames.
George, Lord Anson.
Mr. William Arderon.
Joseph Andrews, Esq;
The Hon. Rich. Arundell, Esq;
Samuel, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.
Joseph Atwell, D. D.
Sir Joseph Ayloffe, Bart.
Mr. Henry Baker.
Charles, Lord Baltimore.
John Bamber, M. D.
Zachary, Lord Bishop of Bangor.
Edward Barry, M. D.
William, Earl of Bath.
Thomas Bates, Esq;
The Hon. Benj. Bathurst, Esq;
John-Thomas Batt, M. D.
William Battie, M. D.
Mr. Thomas Bays.
Mr. John Belchier.
The Hon. Will. Bentinck, Esq;
Herman Bernard, M. D.
John-Peter Bernard, A. M.
John de Beste, Esq;
Mr. Silvanus Bevan.
Thomas Birch, A. M.
Jonathan Blackwell, Esq;
Francis Blake, Esq;
Nathaniel Bliss, M. A. Geom. Pr. Sav.

William

William Bogdani, Esq;
Benjamin Bosanquet, M. A.
Walter Bowman, Esq;
Mr. Zabdiel Boylston.
James Bradley, D. D. Astr. Reg.
William Briftow, Esq;
Richard Brocklesby, M. D.
Littleton Brown, A. M.
William Browne, M. D.
William Brownrigg, M. D.
Francis, Duke of Bucclengh.
Henry David, Earl of Buchan.
John Byrom, A. M.
Charles, Lord Cadogan.
Colin Campbell, Esq;
Mr. George Campbell.
Andrew Cantwell, M. D.
George, Lord Carpenter.
John, Lord Visc. Castlemain.
Jacob de Castro Sarmento, M.D.
Mr. Mark Catesby.
Lord James Cavendish.
Mr. John Chandler.
Charles Chauncy, M. D.
Martin Clare, A. M.
Samuel Clarke, Esq;
Mr. Samuel Clarke.
The Hon. Sir John Clerk, Bart.
Robert, Lord Bishop of Clogher.
Henry, Lord Colerane.
Mr. Peter Collinson.
John Colson, A. M. Math. Pr. Luc.
Mr. Benjamin Cook.
Moses da Costa, Esq;
Mr. Emanuel Mendes da Costa.
William, Earl Cowper.
John, Earl of Cranford.
Sir Alexander Cuming, Bart.
Sir Joseph Danvers, Bart.
Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart.
Solomon Dayrolle, Esq;
Simon Degge, Esq;
Charles Delafaye, Esq;
John, Lord Delawarr.
William Dixon, Esq;
Mr. Francis Drake.
Paul Dudley, Esq;
Mr. William Dugood,
Thomas-Lee Dummer, Esq;
David Durand, A. M.
Francis-Philip Duval, M. D.
John, Earl of Egmont.
Mr. John Ellicott.
Anthony Ellys, D. D.
Mr. Nich. Facio Duillier.
William Fauquier, Esq;
Mr. Jonathan Fawconer.
William Fellows, Esq;
The Hon. Henry Finch, Esq;
William Folkes, Esq;
Charles Frederick, Esq;
Mr. John Freke.
William Freman, Esq;
John Fuller, Esq;
Rose Fuller, M. D.
Thomas, Lord Viscount Gage.
James Gibbs, Esq;
Mr. Moreton Gilks.
Mr. George Graham.
Richard Graham, Esq;
Mr. John Gray.
Lieut. Gen. John Guise.
George Hadley, Esq;
Stephen Hales, D. D.
Fayrer Hall, Esq;
The Hon. Charles Hamilton, Esq;
The Hon. John Hamilton, Esq;
William Hanbury, Esq;
Edward Harrington, M. D.
William, Earl of Harrington.
David Hartley, A. M.
Richard Hassell, Esq;
James Hawley, M. D.
George Heathcote, Esq;
Samuel Hickman, Esq;
Thomas Hill, Esq;
Benjamin Hoadly, M. D. Med. Reg. ad Fam.
Robert Hoblyn, Esq;
Mr. James Hodgson, Schol. Reg. Math. Præcept.
Edward Hody, M. D.
Peter Holford, Esq;
Benjamin Holloway, L. L. B.

The

Digitized by Google

The Hon. Charles Hope Wier, Esq;
John, Earl of Hoptoun.
Mr. James Horne.
Thomas Hunt, D. D. Hebr. Pr. Oxon.
John Huxham, M. D.
Theodore Jacobsen, Esq;
Walter Jeffreys, Esq;
Roger Jones, M. D.
Joshua Iremonger, Esq;
James Jurin, M. D.
James Justice, Esq;
Benjamin Keene, Esq;
Henry Kelsall, Esq;
Gilbert Kennedy, M. D.
Gowin Knight, M. B.
Ralph Knight, Esq;
Browne Langrish, M. D.
John Lawry, A. M.
Mr. Daniel-Peter Layard.
Thomas, Duke of Leeds.
The Hon. Henry Legge, Esq;
Thomas, Earl of Leicester.
Smart Lethieullier, Esq;
James Lever, Esq;
William Lewis, M. B.
Ralph Leycester, Esq;
Henry, Earl of Lincoln.
George Lloyd, Esq;
Theophilus Lobb, M. D.
John Lock, Esq;
Charles Lockyer, Esq;
Roger Long, D. D.
Henry, Lord Visc. Lonsdale.
John, Earl of Loudoun.
Sir James Lowther, Bart.
Sir Berkley Lucy, Bart.
Mr. William Mace, Juris Civil. Prof. Gresh.
Alexander Macfarlane, Esq;
Mr. John Machin, Astr. Prof. Gr.
Mr. William Maitland.
Sir Richard Manningham, Knt.
Charles, Duke of Marlborough.
Mr. John Martyn, Prof. Bot. Cantab.
Charles Mason, B. D.
Hon. William Mathew, Esq;
Mr. John Maud.
Samuel Mead, Esq;
John Merrill, Esq;
Christopher Middleton, Esq;
Henry Miles, D. D.
Thomas Miles, A. M.
Mr. Philip Miller.
Jeremiah Milles, D. D.
Edward Mills, Esq;
Edward Milward, M. D.
Andrew Mitchell, Esq;
Mr. Abraham de Moivre.
The Hon. Coote Molesworth, M. D.
Richard, Lord Molesworth.
Alexander Monro, M. D. Anat. Pr. Edin.
Edward Montagu, Esq;
John, Duke of Montagu.
Robert More, Esq;
James, Earl of Morton.
Mr. Patrick Murdock.
Mr. Turberyill Needham.
Robert Nesbitt, M. D.
Peter Newcome, M. A.
William Nicholas, Esq;
Frank Nicholls, M. D.
James Nihill, M. D.
John Nixon, M. A.
Mr. Edward Nourse.
William Oliver, M. D.
Robert Ord, Esq;
Mr. Alexander Ouchterlony.
Mr. Roger Paman.
David Papillon, Esq;
Thomas, Lord Parker.
William Parker, M. A.
James Parsons, M. D.
Mr. Archibald Patoun.
Robert Paul, Esq;
Edward Pawlet, Esq;
Mr. Jerry Peirce.
The Right Hon. Henry Pelham, Esq;
Henry Pemberton, M. D. Prof. Gresh.

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Roger Pickering.
Thomas Pocock, A. M.
Richard Pococke, L. L. D.
Richard Poley, Esq;
William, Duke of Portland.
Charles Pratt, Esq;
Benjamin Prideaux, Esq;
John Pringle, M. D.
John, Earl of Radnor.
John Ranby, Esq; Chir. Reg.
David Ravaud, M. A.
Sir John Rawdon, Bart.
Richard Rawlinson, L. L. D.
Robert, Lord Raymond.
George, Lord Rea.
Samuel Reynardson, Esq;
Daniel Rich, Esq;
Mr. John van Rixtel.
Mr. John Robertson.
Mr. Benjamin Robins.
Matthew Robinson, Esq;
Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart.
Joseph Rogers, M. D.
Henry Rowe, Esq;
Edward Rudge, Esq;
Michael Russel, *jun.* Esq,
Thomas Rutherford, D. D.
Mr. Peter Sainthill.
Oliver St. John, Esq;
Jerom de Salis, Esq;
Alexander Sandilands, M. D.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
William Saunders, M. D.
Sir George Savile, Bart.
John Sawbridge, Esq;
Meyer Schamberg, M. D.
George Lewis Scott, Esq;
John Philip Seip, M. D.
Thomas Shaw, D. D. Græc. Prof. Oxon.
Henry, Earl of Shelburn.
George Shelvocke, Esq;
Mr. Noah Sherwood.
Mr. James Short.
John Silvester, M. D.
Mr. Thomas Simpson.
William Sloane, Esq;
Edward Smith, M. D.
Robert Smith, D. D.
Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.
Sidney-Stafford Smythe, Esq;
William Sotheby, Esq;
Thomas, Lord Southwell.
James Spilman, Esq;
Samuel Squire, M. A.
Thomas Stack, M. D.
William, Earl of Stafford.
Philip, Earl Stanhope.
Temple Stanyan, Esq;
John-Peter Stehelin, A. M.
Henry-Stuart Stevens, Esq;
Mr. James Stirling.
Charles Stuart, M. D.
William Stukely, M. D.
Sir Francis-Eyles Styles, Bart.
Alvaro-Lopez Suasso, Esq;
John Swinton, A. M.
William Talbot, Esq;
Charles Taylor, Esq;
Robert Taylor, M. D.
William Tempest, Esq;
James Theobald, Esq;
Sir Peter Thompson, Knt.
John Thorpe, M. D.
The Hon. John Trevor, Esq;
Thomas, Lord Trevor.
Samuel Tuffnel, Esq;
Shallet Turner, A. M. Prof. Hist. Cant.
John, Lord Visc. Tyrconnel.
Edward Vernon, D. D.
Thomas Walker, L. L. D.
The Hon. Horatio Walpole, Esq;
Mr. John Warburton, *Somers. Her.*
Mr. John Ward, Rhet. Prof. Gresh.
Lewis Way, Esq;
Granville Wheler, A. M.
John White, Esq;
Taylor White, Esq;
Thomas White, Esq;
Hugh, Lord Willoughby of Parham.

Edward

Digitized by Google

Edward Wilmot, M. D.
William Windham, Esq;
Clifton Wintringham, M. D.
Francis Wollaston, Esq;
Thomas Woodford, Esq;
Peter Wyche, Esq;
Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart.
The Hon. Philip Yorke, Esq;
Mr. Phil. Hen. Zollman.

PERSONS of other NATIONS.

Ds. Cyriacus Ahlers, *Chirurg. Reg. Hanoverae.*
Ds. Franciscus Algarotti, *Venetus.*
Ds. ——— Allamand, *Lugduno-Batav.*
Ds. J. Gul. Alruz, *M. D. Hanoverienſis.*
Ds. Nicolaus Michael D'Aragona, *Princeps Caſſan.*
Ds. Stephanus Evodius Aſſemanni, *Archiepiſcop. Apamei Syriae.*
Ds. Marcus Ant. de Azevedo Coutinho, *Reg. Luſitan. à Conſil. & Secr.*
Ds. Jobus Baſter, *M. D. Zeelandus.*
Ds. H. Berenger de Beaufain, *Gallus.*
Ds. Louis de Beaufort, *Lipſienſis.*
Ds. Jac. Barth. Beccari, *M. D. Philoſoph. & Med. Prof. Bonn.*
Ds. Bernhardus Belidor, *Prof. Math. Ferenſ.*
Ds. Matthias Belius, *Pannonius, Soc. Reg. Berol. Soc.*
Ds. Johannes Bernoulli, *Prof. Math. Baſil. Reg. Sc. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Nicolaus Bernoulli, *Prof. J. U. Baſileae.*
Ds. ——— de Boffrand, *Pariſ.*
Ds. Franciſcus Xav. de Bon de St. Hilario, *Praeſ. Reg. Soc. Scient. Monſpel.*
Ds. Carolus Bonetus, *Genevenſis.*
Ds. Ludovic. Frid. Bonetus, *Senator Genevenſis.*
Ds. Joh. Philippus Breynius, *M. D. Gedan.*
Ds. Joſeph. Laurent. Bruni, *M. D. Taurinenſis.*
Ds. ——— de Baffon, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Pariſ. Soc. & Hort. R. Praef.*
Ds. Wilhelmus Buys, *Belga.*
Ds. Petrus Andreas Capello, *Nob. Venet.*
Ds. Mauritius Ant. Cappeler, *M. D. Lucernenſ.*
Ds. Joh. Bapt. Carbone, *Aſtronom. Ulyſſipon.*
Ds. Sebaſtian. Joſeph. de Carvalho e Mello, *Reg. Luſit. à Conſil.*
Ds. Jacobus Caſſini, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Pariſ. Aſtr. Reg.*
Ds. Ludovicus Caſtel, *Pariſienſis.*
Ds. Johannes Caſtillioneus, *J. C. Lauſan.*
Ds. Claud. Nic. le Cat. *M. D. Anat. Prof. Rothomag.*
Ds. Gaſpar Ceratus, *Prior Ord. S. Steph. & Piſan. Univ. Prof. Gen.*
Ds. Joſephus Cervi, *M. D. Archiat. Reg. & R. A. Med. Hiſp. Praeſ.*
Ds. de la Chapelle.
Ds. Alexis Clairaut, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Par. Soc.*

Ds.

Digitized by Google

Ds. Antonius Cocchius, *Mugellan. Col. Med. Flor. &c.*
Ds. Antonius de Comitibus, *Nob. Venetus.*
Ds. Johannes Crivelli, *Cleric. Regular. Sommasc. Venet.*
Ds. Andreas Hen. de Cronhelm, *Hanov.*
Ds. Conradus Det.. à Dehn, *S. Rom. Imp. Comes. Ord. Dan. Eques.*
Ds. Antonius Deidier, *Eques. M. D. Prof. Chem. Monsp.*
Ds. Geo. Petrus Domcke, *Halenſis.*
Ds. Joh. Gabriel Doppelmayer, *Prof. Mathem. Noriberg.*
Ds. Hen. Franc. le Dran, *Reg. Academ. Chirurg. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Leonhardus Euler, *Berolinenſis.*
Ds. Petrus Nicolaus Filenius, *Ling. Or. Prof. Reg. & Ord. Acad. Aboënſ.*
Ds. Joh. Benj. Fiſcher, *Riga-Livonus.*
Ds. Wicardel de Fleury, *Eques Sabaudus.*
Ds. Bernhardus de Fontenelle, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Coeleſtinus Galliani, *Archiep. Theſſal & Capell. Maj. Reg. Neap.*
Ds. Laurentius Garcin, *M. D. Novocaſtro-Helvet.*
Ds. Ren. Jac. de Garengeot, *Chirurg. Pariſienſ.*
Ds. Claud. Joſeph. Geoffroy, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Chriſtian Lud. Gerſten, *Prof. Math. Gieſſen.*
Ds. Michel-Angelus Giacomelli, *Piſtoienſis.*
Ds. Ludovicus Godin, *Aſtron. Reg. Scient. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Anton. Franciſcus Gorius, *Prof. public. Hiſtor. Florent.*
Ds. Johan. Paulus Grand-Jean de Fouchy, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Par. Sec. perpet.*
Ds. ——— de la Grive, *Academ. Artium Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Johan. Paulus de Gua, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. ——— Guyon, *Pariſ.*
Ds. Albertus Haller, *M. D. Archiat. Reg. Med. Prof. Gotting.*
Ds. Hen. Lud. du Hamel du Monceau, *Nauticæ Inſp. Gen. R. S. A. Par. S.*
Ds. Joh. Henric. Hampe, *M. D. Naſſov. Med. Principiſſæ Wallia.*
Ds. ——— de Hardenberg, *Hanov.*
Ds. Laurentius Heiſter, *Prof. Anatom. & Med. Helmſtad.*
Ds. Johannes Helot, *Reg. Acad. Scient. Pariſ. Soc.*
Ds. Henricus Henrickſen, *Regi Daniæ a Secret.*
Ds. Joh. Hen. à Heucher, *Med. Reg. Polon.*
Ds. Tycho Hoffman, *Cancellariæ Reg. Dan. Secret.*
Ds. Sam. Chriſtianus Holmanus, *Prof. Gotting.*
Ds. J. Aug. Hugo, *Med. Reg. Hanov.*
Ds. Franciſcus Jacquier, *Ord. Min. Romæ, Math. Prof.*
Ds. Johannes Jallabert, *V. D. M. Philoſ. & Mat. Pr. Genev.*
Ds. Jacobus Jattica, *M. D. Ducis Mutin. Med. & Prof. Med. Publ.*
Ds. Joſ. Nicolaus de l'Iſle, *Prof. Aſtr. Petropol. R. Scient. Ac. Pariſ. Soc.*

Ds.

Digitized by Google

Ds. Antonius de Jussieu, *M. D. Botan. Prof. Reg. & R. Sc. A. Paris. S.*
Ds. Bernardus de Jussieu, *M. D. Botan. Prof. Reg. & R. Sc. A. Paris. S.*
Ds. Petrus Kinckius, *M. A. Norveg.*
Ds. Philippus Kinsky, *Cancell. summus Regni Bohemiæ.*
Ds. Christofriedus Kirchius, *Astron. Reg. Berolin.*
Ds. Jac. Theodor. Klein, *Reip. Gedan. à Secret.*
Ds. Samuel Klingenstierna, *Prof. Geometr. Upsal.*
Ds. Johannes de Lange, *Eques, Amstelod.*
Ds. Joh. Nathaniel Lieberkuhn, *M. D. Soc. Reg. Berol. Soc.*
Ds. Joh. Georgius Liebknecht, *S. S. Theolog. Prof. Giessen.*
Ds. Johannes Lieutaud, *M. D. Med. Prof. Reg. Aquis sextiis.*
Ds. Scipio Maffei, *Nobilis Veronensis.*
Ds. Joh. Jac. Dortous de Mairan, *Reg. Scient. Ac. Par. Soc.*
Ds. Antonius Adam de Mansberg, *Hanov.*
Ds. Joh. Jac. Marinoni, *Astr. Prof. Vienn.*
Ds. Petr. Ludov. de Maupertuis, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Berol. Præs. &c.*
Ds. Didacus de Mendoça, Corte Real. *Reg. Ac. Lusit. Soc.*
Ds. ——— le Monnier, *Astron. Reg. Scient. Acad. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. ——— le Monnier, *jun. M. D. Paris.*
Ds. Josephus de Montagni, *Prof. Metaphysic. in Acad. Lausan.*
Ds. Carolus Baro de Montesquieu, *Præs. Parliam. Aquitan.*
Ds. ——— Secondat de Montesquieu, *Burdegalensis.*
Ds. Salvator Morand, *Reg. Sc. Ac. Par. & Petropol. & Inst. Bonon. Soc.*
Ds. Jo. Bap. Morgagni, *M. D. Prof. Anat. Patav. R. S. Acad. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. Ger. Fred. Müller, *Prof. Hist. & Acad. Petropolit. Soc.*
Ds. Lud. Antonius Muratori, *Biblioth. Duc Mutinens.*
Ds. Petrus Van Musschenbroek, *M. D. Prof. Math. & Astron. Lugd. Bat.*
Ds. Philippus Naudeus, *Prof. Mathem. in Col. Reg. Fonchim. stabl, &c.*
Ds. Ludovicus de la Nauze, *Reg. Inscript. & Hum. Lit. Acad. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. Antonius Marchio Nicolinus, *Nob. Florentinus.*
Ds. Joh. Antonius Nollet, *Reg. Scient. Ac. Paris. Exper. Custos.*
Ds. Josephus de Panicis, *M. D. Prof. Med. Romæ, Regi Polon. Archiat.*
Ds. Johannes Pesseri, *Pisaurensis.*
Ds. Johan. Christoph. Pepusch, *Mus. Doctor.*
Ds. J. Ludovicus Petit, *Reg. Scient. Acad. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. ——— Pfutschner, *Consil. Intimus Magn. Duc. Etruriæ.*
Ds. Joh. Patricius Piers de Girardin, *Paris.*
Ds. ——— Pitot, *Reg. Scientiar. Acad. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. Johannes Poleni, *Prof. Astr. Patav.*

Ds.

Digitized by Google

Ds. Benedict. de Moura Portugal, *Ulissiponensis.*
Ds. Renatus Anton. de Reaumur, *Reg. Ac. Sc. Paris. Petrop. & Inst. Bon. Soc.*
Ds. Didacus de Revillas, *Abbas Hieronym. & St. Alexii in Aventi. Pr.*
Ds. Fulcus Marchio Rinuccinus, *Nob. Florentinus.*
Ds. Ludovicus à Ripa, *Astron. & Meteorolog. Prof. Patav.*
Ds. Paulus Antonius Rolli, *Tudertinus.*
Ds. Adrianus van Royen, *M. D. Prof. Botan. Lugd. Bat.*
Ds. Melchior de Ruusscher, *Amstelod.*
Ds. Julius Sachetti, *Ordin. D. Johan. Hierosol. Præf.*
Ds. Abbas de Sallier, *Parisiensis.*
Ds. Matthæus Sarayva, *Medicus Brasiliensis.*
Ds. Samuel Scheurer, *P. P. Bern.*
Ds. Joh. Dan. Schöpflin, *Prof. Hist. Argentin.*
Ds. Johan. Andreas Segner, *M. D. Prof. Math. Physic. & Med. Getting.*
Ds. Godofredus Sellius, *J. U. D. Prof. Halæ.*
Ds. Jacobus Serenius, *M. A. Suecus.*
Ds. Thomas le Seur, *Ord. Minim. Romæ, Math. Prof.*
Ds. Hen. Frid. Lib. Baro de Söhlenthal, *Ord. Elephantini Eques, &c.*
Ds. Daniel de Superville, *M. D. Archiater Marcgr. de Brandenbourg.*
Ds. Carolus Taglini, *Philosoph. Prof. Pisan.*
Ds. Abrahamus Trembley, *Genevensis.*
Ds. Christoph. Jacobus Trew, *M D. Noribergensis.*
Ds. Nicolaus Tron, *Nobilis Venetus.*
Ds. Abrahamus Vater, *M. D. Prof. Anat. & Botanic. Vitemb.*
Ds. ——— de Vigny, *Reg. Acad. Architect. Paris. Socius.*
Ds. Antonius de Ulloa, *Hispalensis.*
Ds. Franciscus Aroüet de Voltaire, *Parisiensis.*
Ds. Christian. Frederic. Weichman, *Duc. Brunf. & Lunenb. à Consil. &c.*
Ds. Joh. Frider. Weidler, *L. L. D. Math. Prof. Primar. Vitemb.*
Ds. Paulus Gottlieb Werlhof, *M. D. Med. Reg. ad Fam. Hanov.*
Ds. Wilhelmus Wilhelmius, *Roterodamensis.*
Ds. Johannes Henricus Winkler, *Lipsiensis.*
Ds. Christianus Wolfius, *Prof. Math. Marpurg. R. S. Ac. Paris. Soc.*
Ds. Eustachius Zanotti, *Prof. Astronom. Bononiæ.*
Ds. Franciscus Maria Zanotti, *Secret. Acad. Sc. Instituti Bonon.*

NUM.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXII.

A CATALOGUE of the Fellows, Candidates, and Licentiates, of the Royal College *of* Physicians, London.

FELLOWS.

DR. RICHARD TYSON, Prefident, *Lime-ſtreet.*
His Grace, Charles, *Duke of* Richmond, *&c.*
His Grace, John, *Duke of* Montagu.
Sir Hans Sloane, *Baronet, Med. Reg. Cheliea.*
Dr. Gideon Harvey, *Elect. Med. Reg. ad Turrim, Petty-France, Weſtminſter.*
Dr. Thomas Crowe, *Throgmorton-ſtreet.*
Dr. John Gardiner, *Elect. Furnival's-Inn-Court, Holbourn.*
Dr. Richard Mead, *Elect. Med. Reg. Ormond-ſtreet.*
Dr. William Barrowby, *Iſle of Wight.*
Sir Edward Hulſe, *Baronet, Elect. Med. Reg. Golden-ſquare.*
Dr. James Jurin, *Elect. Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.*
Dr. Peirce Dod, *Red-lion-ſquare.*
Dr. William Stukely.
Dr. William Waſey, *Elect. Gerrard-ſtreet, St. Anne's.*
Dr. Noel Broxolme, *Sunbury, Middleſex.*
Dr. Ralph Bourchier, *Ormond-ſtreet.*
Dr. William Browne, *King's-Lynn, Norfolk.*
Dr. Edward Wilmot, *Med. Reg. Jermyn-ſtreet.*
Dr. John Bamber, *Mincing-lane.*
Dr. Cromwell Mortimer, *Queen's-ſquare, Holbourn.*
Dr. John Conyngham, *Elect. & Cenſor, Bartlet's-Buildings.*
Dr. Robert Neſbitt, *King-ſtreet, Cheapſide.*
Dr. Richard Watts, *Copt-Hall-Court, Throgmorton-ſtreet.*
Dr. James Monro, *Buſh-lane.*
Dr. William Woodford, *Reg. Prof. Med. Oxon. Bath.*
Dr. John Oldfield, *Billeter-lane.*
Dr. John Newington, *Greenwich.*
Dr. Matthew Lee, *Low-Layton, Eſſex.*
Dr. Frank Nicholls, *Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.*
Dr. Pelham Johnſton, *Cloyſters, Weſtminſter.*
Dr. Abraham Hall, *Charter-Houſe-Square.*

Dr.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Matthew Clarke, *Mincing-lane.*
Dr. Robert Hopwood, *Manchester.*
Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, *Med. Reg. ad Familiam, St. James's-ſtreet.*
Dr. Thomas Reeve, *Throgmerton-ſtreet.*
Dr. Ambroſe Dawſon, *Bond-ſtreet.*
Dr. Samuel Horſman, *Treaſurer, Hatton-Garden.*
Dr. Joſeph Letherland, *Aldermanbury.*
Dr. Charles Cotes, *Charles-ſtreet, St. James's-ſquare.*
Dr. William Battie, *Cenſor, Great-Ruſſel-Street, Bloomſbury.*
Dr. Ruſſel Plumptre, *Reg. Prof. Med. Cantab.*
Dr. James Hawley, *Cenſor, Great-Ruſſel-Street.*
Dr. Matthew Morley, *Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.*
Dr. Charles Chauncy, *Auſtin-Friars.*
Dr. Thomas Adams, *Bow-lane.*
Dr. Thomas Lawrence, *Regiſter, Eſſex-ſtreet.*
Dr. Edmund Crynes, *Hackney.*
Dr. Charles Feake, *Cenſor, Red-lion-ſquare.*
Dr. John Barker, *Cecil-ſtreet.*
Dr. William Heberden, *Cambridge.*

CANDIDATES.

Dr. Chriſtopher Packe, *Canterbury.*
Dr. John Beauford, *Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.*
Dr. Edward Milward, *Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.*
Dr. William Coxe, *Cork-ſtreet, Burlington-gardens.*
Dr. John-Thomas Batt, *Buckingham-ſtreet, York-buildings.*
Dr. Robert Taylor, *Albemarle-ſtreet.*
Dr. William Muſhet, *Hay-market.*

LICENTIATES.

Dr. Arnold-Boot Beirman, *Burr-ſtreet, near the Tower.*
Mr. John Cartledge, *Aldermanbury.*
Dr. Charles Jernegan, *Golden-ſquare.*
Sir Richard Manningham, *Jermyn-ſtreet, St. James's.*
Dr. Edward Browne.
Dr. Meyer Schamberg, *Fenchurch-ſtreet.*
Dr. Muſhey Teale.
Dr. Jacob a Caſtro Sarmento, *Fenchurch-Buildings.*
Dr. Nicholas Robinſon, *College of Phyſicians.*
Dr. Samuel Pye, *Mile-End.*
Dr. John Eaton, *College-hill.*
Mr. Francis Douce, *Bury-ſtreet.*
Dr. William Clark, *Bradford, Wiltſhire.*

Digitized by Google

Dr. Peter Shaw, *Dover-ſtreet.*
Dr. Michael Connel, *Burlington-ſtreet.*
Dr. Theophilus Lobb, *Bagnio-Court, Newgate-ſtreet.*
Dr. Edward Hody, *Hanover-ſtreet, by Hanover-ſquare.*
Dr. John Andree, *Auſtin-friars.*
Mr. Benjamin Boſanquet, *Broad ſtreet.*
Dr. George Pile.
Dr. John Fothergill, *White-Hart-Court, Grace-Church-Street.*
Dr. Peter Canvane, *of the Iſland of St. Chriſtopher.*
Dr. Moſes Griffith, *Mincing-lane.*

Comitiis Cenſoriis ex Ædibus Collegii noſtri, Die 2° *Octobris*, 1747.

IMPRIMATUR,

Richardus Tyſon, *Præſes.*

Johannes Coningham,
Gulielmus Battie,
Jacobus Hawley,
Carolus Feake,
} Cenſores.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXIII.

The Colleges, Names of the Founders, Years when Founded, Number of Fellows and Scholars of the Foundation, with the present Heads of the Colleges and Halls, and the Magistrates of, and other Officers in the University of Oxon.

Colleges.	*Founders.*	*Years.*	*Fellows*	*Scholars*	*Heads of Colleges.*
University,	King *Alfred.*	872	12	17	Dr. *Brown,* Ma.
Baliol,	*John de Baliol,* and *Devorguilla* his W. Parents of the King of *Scots.*	1262	12	14	Dr. *Leigh,* Master.
Merton,	*Walter de Merton* L. C. and B. of *Roch.*	1274	24	14	Dr. *Wyntle,* War.
Exeter,	*Walter Stapleton,* Bishop of *Exeter.*	1316	23		Dr. *Edgcumbe,* Rector.
Oriel,	King *Edward* II.	1325	18	15	Dr. *Hodges,* Prov.
Queen's,	*R. Eglesfield,*	1340	16	9	Dr. *Smith,* Prov.
New-College,	*Will.* of *Wickham.* L. C. and B. of *Win.*	1375	70		Dr. *Purnell,* War.
Lincoln,	*Richard Flemming,* *Thomas Rotherham,* both Bps. of *Lincoln.*	1427 1475	12	8	Dr. *Isham,* Rect.
All-Souls,	*Henry Chichely,* Archp. of *Canter.*	1437	40		Dr. *Niblet,* Ward.
Magdalen,	*Will.* of *Wainfleet,* L. C. and B. of *Winc.*	1459	40	30	Dr. *Jenour,* Presid.
Brazen-Nose,	*William Smith,* Bishop of *Lincoln,* Sir *Rich. Sutton,* Kt.	1511	20	33	Dr. *Yarborough,* Prin.
Corpus Christi,	*Rich. Fox,* L. Privy-Seal. & B. of *Winc.*	1516	20	22	Dr. *Mather,* Presi.
Christ-Ch.	King *Henry* VIII.	1549	101		Dr. *Conybear,* Dn.
Trinity,	Sir *Thomas Pope,*	1555	12	12	Dr. *Huddesford,* P.
St. John Baptist,	Sir *Thomas White,* Ld. Mayor of *Lond.* and Merch. Taylor,	1557	50		Dr. *Holmes,* Presi.
Jesus.	Queen *Elizabeth.*	1571	19	13	Dr. *Pardo,* Prin.

Digitized by Google

Colleges.	Founders.	Years.	Fellows	Scholars	Heads of Colleges.
Wadham,	*Nic. Wadham*, Esq; and *Dorothy* his Wi.	1609	15	15	Dr. *Windham*, W.
Pembroke,	*Thomas Tesdale*, *Rich. Wightwick*,	1620	13	25	Dr. *Ratcliff*, Ma.
Worcester,	Sir *Thomas Cookes*,	1700	6	6	Dr. *Gower*, Prov.
Hartford,	Dr. *Newton*,	1740	4	7	Dr. *Newton*, Prin.

Halls.	Coll. to which they belong.	Founders.	Principals.
Alban-Hall,	*Merton*,	Abbot of *St. Albans*,	Dr. *Leyborne*.
Edmund-Hall,	*Queen's*	*St. Ed. Ar. Cantab.*	Dr. *Shaw*.
St. Mary-Hall,	*Oriel*,	King *Edward* II.	Dr. *King*.
New-Inn-Hall,	*New-College*,	*Will.* of *Wickham*,	Dr. *Walker*.
Magdalen-Hall,	*Magdalen*,	*Will.* of *Wainfleet*,	Mr. *Denison*.

MAGISTRATES.

CHarles, Earl of *Arran*, Chancellor,
Henry Earl of *Clarendon* and *Rochester*, High Steward,
Dr. *Purnell*, Vice-Chancellor.

Pro Vice-Chancellors.

Dr. Mather,
Dr. Leigh,
Dr. Niblett,
Dr. Isham.

Two Proctors.

Mr. Bingham, *of All-Souls*,
Mr. Jane, *of Christ-Church*,

PROFESSORS.

Dr. Fanshaw, King's Professor of *Divinity*,
Dr. Shaw, King's Professor of *Greek*,
Dr. Hunt, King's Professor of *Hebrew*,
Dr. Henry Brooke, King's Professor of *Law*,
Dr. William Woodford, King's Professor of *Physick*,
Dr. Thomas Jenour, *Margaret* Prælector of *Divinity*.

Dr.

Digitized by Google

Dr. *Bradley*, Mr. *Bliss*, } Savilian Professors in { *Astronomy*. *Geometry*.
Rev. Dr. *Hunt*, Prælector in *Arabick*.
Dr. *Lawrence*, Reader in *Anatomy*.
Dr. *Frewin*, *Camden* Prælector of *History*.
Dr. *Joseph Brown*, Prælector in *Natural Philosophy*.
Dr. *Thomas Hughes*, Prælector in *Chemistry*.
Dr. *Lisle*, University Orator.
Mr. *Thomas Cawley*, Prælector in *Moral Philosophy*.
Mr. *Humphrey Owen*, Keeper of the *Bodleian Library*.
Mr. *Francis Wise*, of *Trin. Coll.* *Custos Archivorum*.
Mr. *Spence*, } King's Professor of *Modern History* and *Languages*.
Dr. *Sibthorpe*, Professor of *Botany*.
Mr. *Lowth*, Professor of *Poetry*.
Mr. *Hayes*, Professor of *Musick*.

UNIVERSITY-OFFICERS.

Mr. *Henry Fisher*, University-Register,
Mr. *Robert Eaton*, of Physick and Arts,
Mr. *William Walker*, of Divinity, } Esquire-Beadles.
Mr. *Herbert Beaver*, of Law,
Mr. *William Sherwin*, of Physick and Arts,
Mr. *John Pottle*, of Divinity. } Yeomen-Beadles.
Mr. *Samuel Parker*, of Law,
Mr. *Henry Church*, Virger.

Digitized by Google

Scarlet-Gown Days in the Univerſity of Oxon.

Circumciſion, *or* New-Year's Day.
Epiphany, *or* Twelfth-Day.
Purification, *or* Candlemas-Day.
Annunciation, *or* Lady-Day, *Sermon at* New-College.
Aſcenſion, *or* Holy-Thurſday.
Reſtoration of King *Charles* II. *or* the 29th of *May*.
Eaſter-Day, Whit-Sunday, Chriſtmas-Day.
Trinity-Sunday, *Sermon at* New-College.
Friday, Saturday, Sunday, Monday *and* Tueſday *Morning in* ſt Act-*Time, at Sermon, Congregation, or Convocation.*
All-Saints.
The Fifth of *November*.
All Publick Thankſgiving-Days.

Habit-Days in the Univerſity of Oxford.

The Day the Judges come to Town, Mr. Vice-Chancellor, Heads of Houſes and Proctors meet at St. *Mary*'s, and then go to wait on the Judges in their Formalities.
All *Latin* Sermons.
Morning Sermons in *Term-Time*.
All Sermons at St. *Peter*'s, in *Lent*.
Congregation and Convocation-Days.
Scholaſtica, being the 10th of *February*.
The Day after *Michaelmas*, when the Mayor and Burgeſſes are ſworn at St. *Mary*'s by the Senior Proctor.

NUMBER

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXIV.

A LIST of the Colleges, Halls, Names of the Founders, Years when Founded, Number of Fellows and Scholars of the Foundations, with the preſent Heads of the Colleges and Halls, and the Magiſtrates, and other Officers in the Univerſity of Cambridge.

Colleges and Halls.	*Founders.*	*Years.*	*Fellows.*	*Scholars.*	*Heads of Colleg.*
St. Peter's,	*Hugo de Balſham* Biſhop of *Ely,*	1257	22	42	Dr. *Whaley,* M.
Clare-Hall,	*Richard Badew,* L. *Eliz. de Clare,*	1326 1342	17	40	Dr. *Wilcox,* M.
Pembroke-Hall,	*Mary de Valentia,* Co. of *Pembroke,*	1343	17	30	Dr. *Long,* Maſt.
Corpus Chriſti or *Bennet Co.*	*H. of Monmouth,* D. of *Lancaſter,*	1351	12	40	Mr. *Caſtle,* M.
Trinity-Hall,	*Will. Bateman,* Bp. of *Norwich,*	1350	12	14	Dr. *E. Simpſon.*
Gonville and *Caius Coll.*	*Edm. de Gonville,* and *John Caius,*	1348 1557	26	74	Dr. *Gooch,* Ma.
King's Coll.	King *Henry* VI.	1441	58	121	Dr. *George,* Prov.
Queen's Coll.	*Marg.* of *Anjou.* Q. Conſ. to *H.* VI.	1448	19	65	Mr. *Sedgwick.* M. or Preſident.
Catherine-Hall,	*Robt Woodlarke,* Chan. of the Un.	1475	8	30	Mr. *Preſcot,* Ma.
Jeſus College,	Dr *Alcock,* LLD. Biſhop of *Ely,*	1496	16	41	Dr. *Aſhton,* Ma.
Chriſt's Coll.	*Margaret* Co. of *Richm. & Derby,*	1505	15	56	Dr. *Rook,* Ma.
St. John's Co.	Mother of King *Henry* VII.	1508	59	115	Dr. *Newcome,* Maſter.
Buckingham, or *Magda-len College.*	*Edward Stafford* D. of *Buckingham* and *Th.* L. *Audley,* Chan. of *England,*	1519 1542	16	30	Mr. *Chapman,* M.
Trinity Coll.	K. *Henry* VIII.	1546	60	70	Dr. *Smith,* Ma.
Emanuel-College,	S. *Wal. Mildmay,* Ch. of the Exch.	1584	14	50	Dr. *Richardſon,* Maſter.
Sidney-Coll.	*Frances Sidney,* Co. of *Suſſex.*	1598	13	30	Dr. *Paris,* Ma.

The Number of the Univerſity at this Time is about 1486.

Digitized by Google

The Magistrates and other Officers in the University of Cambridge.

HIS Grace the Duke of *Somerset*, Chancellor.
His Grace the Duke of *Newcastle*, High-Steward.
Dr. *Paris*, Master of *Sydney-College*, Vice-Chancellor.
Mr. Southernwood, *of* King's College, } *Proctors.*
Mr. Ridlington *of* Trinity-Hall, }
William Greaves, *B. B. Esq; Commissary,*
Mr. Barford *of King's-College*, } *Vice-Proctors.*
Mr. Ross *of* St. *John's-College*, }
Mr. Wragg *of* Emanuel-College, } *Scrutators.*
Mr. Courtaile *of* Clare-Hall, }
Mr. May *of* Queens-College, } *Taxers.*
Mr. Goodrich *of* Caius-College, }

Professors in the University.

DR. *Whaley*, *Regius* Professor of Divinity.
Dr. *Newcome*, *Margaret* Reader of Divinity.
Dr. *Walker*, Casuistical Professor.
Dr. *Dickins*, *Regius* Professor of Law.
Dr. *Plumptree*, *Regius* Professor of Physick.
Dr. *Bouquet*, *Hebrew* Professor.
Mr. *Fraigneau*, of *Trinity-College*, *Greek* Professor.
Mr. *Colson*, Mathematical Professor.
Mr. *Chappelow*, *Arabick* Professor.
Dr. *Smith*, Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy.
——— *Gibson*, M. D. of *Jesus College*, Anatomy Professor.
Shallet Turner, M. A. Professor of Modern History.
Mr. *Mickleborough*, Chemistry Professor.
Mr. *John Martin*, Professor of Botany.
Mr. *Mason*, of *Trinity College*, *Woodwardian* Lecturer of Philosophy.
Mr. *Garnett*, sen. of *Sidney College*, Lady *Margaret's* Preacher.
Mr. *Young*, of *Trinity College*, Publick Orator.
Dr. *Middleton*, *Protobibliothec.*
Dr. *Parne*, of *Trinity College*, *Bibliothec.*
Dr. *Taylor*, of *St. John's College*, Register.
A Philosophy } Lecturer, annually chosen.
A Logick }
A Mathematical }
A Rhetorick }
Mr. *Simpson*, } Esquire Beadles.
Mr. *Burrough*, }
Mr. *Burrows*, }
Mr. *William Wish*, Yeoman-Beadle.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXV.

ECCLESIASTICAL GOVERNMENT of Weſtminſter.

Dean *and* Prebendaries *of* Weſtminſter.

DR. *Joſeph Wilcocks*, Dean of *Weſtminſter*, and Lord Biſhop of *Rocheſter*.

Prebendaries.

Dr. Thomas Manningham,
Mr. George Ingram,
Dr. Scawen Kenrick,
Dr. Thomas Hayter,
Dr. John Nicoll,
Dr. Richard Bullock,
Dr. John Hume,
Dr. John Heylyn,
Mr. Hay Drummond,
Dr. Thomas Wilſon,
Mr. William Freind,
Dr. John Taylor,
Receiver-General, Owen Davis, Eſq;
Chapter-Clerk, Daniel Gell, Eſq;

Maſters of Weſtminſter-School.

Dr. John Nicoll,
Dr. James Johnſon.

Aſſiſtant-Maſters.

Mr. Vincent Bourne,
Mr. Pierſon Lloyd,
Mr. William Hemmington,
Mr. Franklyn,
Mr. Powell.

CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

CHARLES Earl of *Arran*, Lord High Steward of the City and Liberty of *Weſtminſter*.
Hugh Watſon, *Eſq*; Deputy-Steward,
Peter Leigh, *Eſq*; High-Bailiff,
Samuel Baldwin, *Gent.* Deputy-Bailiff,
Daniel Carne, *Gent.* High-Conſtable,
John Feary, Clerk of the Court.
Mr. John Partridge, } Chief Burgeſſes.
Mr. Roger Jackſon, }

BUR-

Digitized by Google

BURGESSES.	ASSISTANTS.
St. *Margaret's*.	
Mr. William Skelton,	*Mr.* Joseph Pratt,
Mr. John Williams,	*Mr.* William Pacey,
Mr. Charles Napier,	*Mr.* Edward Cotterell,
Mr. James Stedman,	*Mr.* John Snow,
Capt. Thomas Skelton,	*Capt.* Nicholas Spencer,
	Mr. William Goff.
St. *Paul, Covent-Garden*.	
Mr. James Gordon,	*Mr.* Samuel Barker.
St. *Ann's*.	
Mr. John Machin,	*Mr.* Thomas Hamley,
Mr. John Hodson,	*Mr.* Monk Saville.
St. *Martin's*.	
Mr. Timothy Wright,	*Mr.* Kynaston,
Mr. William Adderley,	*Mr.* Daniel Carne,
Mr. William Edwards,	*Mr.* William Orton.
St. *Clement's*,	
Mr. George Francis.	
St. *James's*.	
Mr. Thomas Clarke,	*Mr.* John Rutt,
Mr. James Saucer,	*Mr.* Brackley Kennett,
St. *George Hanover-Square*.	
	Mr. William Shakespear.

The Liberty of St. *Martin's-le-Grand*, though it be situated in the City of *London*, yet the Inhabitants are subject to the Government of *Westminster*, and have a Right to vote for Members of Parliament for the City and Liberty of *Westminster*.

There are two Courts held in this Liberty; one a Leet, the other a Court of Pleas. The Leet begins and ends yearly on St. *Thomas's* Day.

The Court of Pleas is an inferiour Court, and also a Court of Record for Trial of Causes between Party and Party. This Court is held weekly on *Wednesdays*, if Occasion requires.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXVI.

A LIST of the Deputy-Lieutenants under his Grace Thomas Holles, *Duke of* Newcaſtle, *Lord Lieutenant of the County of* Middleſex.

THE Right Honourable Lord *Charles Cavendiſh*,
The Right Honourable *Henry* Lord Viſcount *Palmerſton*,
The Right Honourable *John* Lord Viſcount *Chetwynd*,
The Right Honourable *George* Lord *Carpenter*,
The Right Honourable *William* Lord *Sundon*,
The Right Honourable *John* Lord Viſcount *Percival*,
The Right Honourable *Henry Pelham*, Eſq;

BARONETS.

Sir John Ruſhout,
Sir Thomas Clarges,
Sir Robert Groſvenor,
Sir Hugh Smithſon,
Sir Roger Newdigate,
Sir John Croſs,
Sir Peter Vandeput,
Sir Joſeph Ayloffe Hoalding,
Sir John Heathcote,
Sir William Heathcote.

KNIGHTS.

Sir Robert Willmot,
Sir John Gonſon.

ESQUIRES.

Charles Edwin,
James Pelham,
Francis Jermyn, *of Tottenham*,
John Milner,
Gyles Earl,
George Vaughan,
William Rawlinſon Earl,
Gideon Harvey,
George Harriſon,
James Colebrook,
Henry Cartwright,
William Sloane,
John La Roche,
Charles Polhill,
Charles Lockyer,
Robert Tothill,
Richard Onſlow,
John Nicholl,
Charles Oatway,
Francis Woollaſton,
John Elliot,
Edward Aſhe,
James Weſt,
Thomas Walker,
Jacob Harvey,
Philip Papillon,
Edward Barker,
Charles Croſs,
Joſeph Hucks,
William Sharpe,

Gregory

Gregory Beake,
John Edwards, *of Highgate*,
John Lambe, *of Hatton-Garden*,
John Ludbey,
Fraser Honywood,
John Nicholl, *of Page-Street*,
Thomas Inwood,
William Pritchard Afhurſy,
Samuel Heathcote,
George Howard,
Charles Palmer, *of Pinner*,
James Theobalds,
James Eckerſall,
Peter Elers,
George Abbott,
Thomas Fothergill,
Samuel Tuffnell,
Thomas Smith,
Robert Paul,
Horatio Townſhend,
Henry Furneſe,
Thomas Clarges,
Thomas Burdus, *Eſq*;
Peter Storer, *Eſq*.

James Waller, *Eſq*; *Clerk of the Lieutenancy and Treaſurer of the* Trophy-Money.

Red Regiment of the County.

Sir *Hugh Smithſon*, Bart. Colonel,
——— Lieutenant Colonel.
Arthur Collins, Eſq; Major.

Blue Regiment of the County.

Gwyn Vaughan, Eſq; Colonel,
John Elliot, Eſq; Lieutenant-Colonel,
Robert Riggs, Eſq; Major.

Red Regiment of *Weſtminſter*.

——— Colonel,
Samuel Tuffnell, Eſq; Lieutenant-Colonel,
Paul Delameris, Eſq; Major.

County Troop of Horſe.

Thomas Clarges, Eſq; Captain.

Weſtminſter Troop of Horſe.

Sir *Robert Willmot*, Knt. Captain.

Peter Forbes, Eſq; Muſter-Maſter.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXVII.

A LIST of the Names of the Right Honourable the Lord-Lieutenant, *with the Honourable the* Deputy-Lieutenants *of the* Militia *of the* Tower-Hamlets, *with the* Field-Officers, Captains, Lieutenants *and* Enſigns; *as alſo the* Serjeants *of each Company, and* Bringers-up *of the ſaid* Militia; *with the* Secretary, Muſter-maſter, Surgeon, *and* Clerk *thereunto belonging.* Taken on the Twenty-Fourth of *December*, in the Year of our Lord 1747.

THE Lord-Lieutenant is, The Right Honourable *Charles* Lord *Cornwallis*, Conſtable of his Majeſty's Tower of *London*, Lord-Lieutenant and *Cuſtos Rotulorum* of the Hamlets thereunto belonging.

The Honourable the Deputy-Lieutenants are,

The Right Hon. Lord *Harry Powlet*, Lieutenant of the *Tower*.
Sir *Thomas J'Anſon*, Bart.
The Hon. Sir *John Gonſon*, Knight.
Sir *Robert Baylis*, Knt. and Alderman.
Sir *Joſeph Hankey*, Knt. and Alderman.
Sir *Clifford William Philips*, Kt.
Sir *Samuel Gower*, Kt.
Sir *James Creed*, Kt.
The Hon. Colonel *Henry Willoughby*, Eſq;
The Hon. Col. *Thomas Laſcells*.
The Hon. *Gideon Harvey*, *Eſq*;
The Hon. *William Chetwyud*.
Richard Whyte, *Eſq*; Governor of the *Tower*.
George Arnold, *Eſq*; and Alderman.
Authur Aſgil, *Eſq*;
Charles Ambler, *Eſq*;
Peter Auriol, *Eſq*;
William Allix, *Eſq*;
The Hon. Brigadier General *Albert Borgard*.
Matthew Bateman, *Eſq*;
Thomas Bugden, *Eſq*;
William Brown, *Eſq*;
Samuel Berington, *Eſq*;
Richard Burford, *Eſq*;
John Baker, *Eſq*;
Edward Brookſby, *Eſq*;
Peter Bere, *Eſq*;
Peter Copeland, *Eſq*;
Robert Dennet, *Eſq*;
Francis Douſe, *Eſq*;
Philip Dyot, *Eſq*;
James Dalbiac, *Eſq*;
John De Kewer, *Eſq*;
Nathaniel Duckingfield, *Eſq*;
Matthew Dove, *Eſq*;
William Rawlinſon Earl, *Eſq*;
John Elliot, *Eſq*;
Thomas Ellys, *Eſq*;
John Fell, *Eſq*;
Paul Ferris Eſq;
James Fraſer, *Eſq*;

Digitized by Google

Robert Forſter, Eſq;
Chriſtopher Frederick, Eſq;
Alexander Garrett, Eſq;
John Gwilt, Eſq;
Benjamin Gaſcoyn, Eſq;
George Garrett, Eſq;
Joſeph Goodman, Eſq;
Lewis Gilbert, Eſq;
Richard Haddock, Eſq;
John Haggard, Eſq;
Thomas Hollis, Eſq;
Francis Hole, Eſq;
John Hawkins, Eſq;
John Harriſon, Eſq;
Thomas Harris, Eſq;
Alexander Johnſon, Eſq;
David Jeffries, Eſq;
Thomas Jervis, Eſq;
John King, Eſq;
Edward Lee, Eſq;
Stephen Martin Leake, Eſq; Clarencieux King at Arms.
John Lawton, Eſq;
Richard Lateward, Eſq;
Matthew Martin, Eſq;
Ebenezer Muſſel, Eſq;
Boulton Mainwaring, Eſq;
William Mount, Eſq;
Robert Milner, Eſq;
John Mazy, Eſq;
John Mount, Eſq;
William Martin, Eſq;
Matthew Newman, Eſq;
Henry Norris, Eſq;
William Newman, Eſq;
Peter Nouaille, Eſq;
Richard Nicholas, Eſq;
James Nevaes, Eſq;
John Oxenford, Eſq;
John Peck, Eſq;
Michajah Perry, Eſq;
John Poulſon, Eſq;
Robert Paul, Eſq;
Thomas Page, Eſq;
Robert Poole, Eſq;
Thomas Quarrell, Eſq;
John Redman, Eſq;
John Robinſon, Eſq;
Richard Ricards, Eſq;
Jones Raymond, Eſq;
Hugh Robarts, Eſq;
John Ruſſel, Eſq;
John Raymond, Eſq;
Richard Simmons, Eſq;
Thomas Smith, Eſq;
Richard Staples, Eſq;
Thomas Simpſon, Eſq;
Thomas Sykes, Eſq;
John Stockton, Eſq;
Chriſtopher Scott, Eſq;
Peter Storer, Eſq;
George Stevens, Eſq;
Samuel Tyſſon, Eſq;
Francis John Tyſſon, Eſq;
William Tayler, Eſq;
John Tall, Eſq;
Robert Turner, Eſq;
John Turner, Eſq;
Henry Vinderesch, Eſq;
Plukenet Woodroſe, Eſq;
William Wheatly, Eſq;
William Withers, Eſq;
James Weſt, Eſq;
Andrew Wilkinſon, Eſq;
Chriſtopher Wyvil, Eſq;
Edward White, Eſq;

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors and Captains.
The Right Hon. *Charles*, Lord *Cornwallis*, Colonel,
Sir *Clifford William Philipps*, Knight, Lieutenant-Colonel,
Sir *Samuel Gower*, Kt. Major,
1 Capt. *Reuben Harding*, Eſq;
2 Capt. *John Milner*, Eſq;
3 Capt. *William Lane*, Eſq;
4 Capt. *James Plantier*, Eſq;
5 Capt. *Abraham Prevo*, Eſq;

Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants.
Nicholas Barber, Esq; Captain-Lieutenant,
Alexander Chriſtie, Gent.
Robert Bartlett, Gent.
John Lane, Gent.
William Matthews, Gent.
John Carrack, Gent.
Joſeph Wortley, Gent.
William Southby, Gent.

Enſigns.
Joſeph Brown, Gent.
Nathaniel Shephard, Gent.
John Beuch, Gent.
Dyer Bond, Gent.
John Stone, Gent.
Evan Jones, Gent.
Iſaac Daniel, Gent.

Serjeants.
Peter Fleurriett,
Thomas Finney,
Peter Curties,
William Sharpe,
Thomas Topham,
Thomas Clarke,
Joſeph Garrett,
David Fleurriett,
John Field,
Robert Gillman,
Stephen James Stephenſon,
John Hallam,
James Fox,
Robert Born,
William Pratt,
John Keen,
Edward Belcher,
John Green,
Samuel Conway,
Thomas Croft.

SECOND REGIMENT.

The Hon. *Henry Willoughby*, Eſq; Colonel,
Samuel Berington, Eſq; Lieutenant-Colonel,
Lewis Gilbert, Eſq; Major,
1 Capt. *Francis Taylor*, *Eſq*;
2 Capt. *Thomas Cheater*, *Eſq*;
3 Capt. *Lynnell Lea*, *Eſq*;
4 Capt. *Charles Meader*, *Eſq*;
5 Capt. *David Lewis*, *Eſq*;

Lieutenants.
John Halſey, Eſq; Captain-Lieutenant,
Thomas Gilbert, Gent.
John Duvall, Gent.
Stephen Taylor, Gent.
Thomas Wilkinſon, Gent.
Samuel Wall, Gent.
Nehemiah Skelding, Gent.
Edward Kirk, Gent.

Enſigns.
Edward Skelton, Gent.
John Norres, Gent.
Henry Moxe, Gent.
Samuel Earl, Gent.
John Walker, Gent.
William Golding, Gent.
John Rimes, Gent.

Serjeants.
John Scott,
John Perry,
George Kemp,
Henry Gains,
John Fleurriett,
Joſeph Dove,
David Whatkins,
Robert Prentice,
Robert Lambarth,
George Craggs,
Benjamin Waters,
Francis Tole,

John

Digitized by Google

John Field,
George Murry,
John Auckland,
John Osborn,
Hugh Corkhill,
Thomas Tindall,
Joshua Williams,
Edward Jennings,
Thomas Swanson,
Thomas Sheppard,
Richard James.

The Bringers-up are *William Glasspole* and *John Wright.*
Abraham Fowler, Esq; Secretary.
Daniel Draper, Esq; Muster-Master.
John Harris, Gent. Surgeon.
Alexander Whitchurch, Gent. Clerk to the Lieutenancy.
George Search, Messenger.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXVIII.

The Governors, *&c. of the* Bounty *of Queen* ANNE, *for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the* Poor Clergy, *are*

ALL and every the Privy-Counſellors of his Majeſty, his Heirs, and Succeſſors, now, and for the Time being.

All and every the Lieutenants for the ſeveral Counties within the Kingdom of *England*, and Dominion of *Wales*, now, and for the Time being.

All and every the *Cuſtodes Rotulorum* for the ſeveral Counties of *England* and *Wales*.

All and every the Biſhops of the ſeveral Dioceſes within the Kingdom of *England* and Dominion of *Wales*, now, and for the Time being.

The Deans of the ſeveral Cathedral Churches within the Kingdom of *England* and Dominion of *Wales*, now, and for the Time being.

All and every the Judges of the ſeveral Courts at *Weſtminſter*, now, and for the Time being.

The Speaker of the Houſe of Commons, now, and for the Time being.

The Maſter of the Rolls, now, and for the Time being.

His Majeſty's Serjeants at Law, Attorney-General, and Sollicitor-General, now, and for the Time being.

The Officers of his Majeſty's Board of Green-Cloth.

His Majeſty's Serjeants at Law, and the four Clerks in Ordinary of the Privy-Council, now, and for the Time being.

The Advocate-General, now, and for the Time being.

The Chancellors and Vice-Chancellors of the two Univerſities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, now, and for the Time being.

The Mayor and Aldermen of the City of *London*, now, and for the Time being.

The Mayor of the City of *York*, and all and every the Mayors of the reſpective Cities within the Kingdom of *England*, now, and for the Time being.

Henry Montague, Eſq; Secretary, 250*l. per Annum.*
Jeffery Ekwes, Eſq; Treaſurer, 250*l. per Annum.*
Mr. *James Henderſon*, Sollicitor.
John Ray, Meſſenger.

The Officers belonging to the Revenues of the Firſt-Fruits and Tenths.

The Duke of *Grafton*, Remembrancer of the Firſt-Fruits.
Mr. *James Henderſon*, Receiver of the Firſt-Fruits.

Digitized by Google

Edward Barker, Esq; Receiver of the Tenths.
William De Grey, Esq; Comptroller of the First-Fruits and Tenths, 150 *l. per Annum.*
William Hanmer, Esq; Deputy-Remembrancer of the First-Fruits.
John Hetherington, } Sworn Clerks.
——— *Fisher*, }

NUMBER LXIX.

The Commissioners *and* Officers *for Regulating and Licensing* Hackney-Coaches *and* Hackney-Chairs.

COMMISSIONERS.

John Way, *Esq*;
Francis Capper, *Esq*;
John Philpot, *Esq*;
John Cookson, *Esq*;
John Bond, *Esq*; } each 150 *l. per Annum.*

John Way, *Esq*; Receiver-General, Salary 100 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. Thomas Nuthall, Register and Clerk.
Mr. John Pye, Sollicitor.
Mrs. Martha Way, Housekeeper and Surveyor.
Mr. Edward Dickinson, } Messengers.
Mr. James Gray, }
Mr. Francis Richens, Messenger and Surveyor.
Mr. Isaac Walton, } Street-Keepers.
Mr. David Dalton, }

NUMBER LXX.

Commissioners *and other* Officers *for* Wine-Licences.

COMMISSIONERS.

Thomas Gordon, *Esq*;
Henry Harris, *Esq*;
William Adams, *Esq*;
James Ramsden, *Esq*;
Henry Yelverton, *Esq*; } each 300 *l. per Annum.*

Gilbert East, *Esq*; Comptroller, 300 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. Henry Boucher, Secretary and Accomptant.
Mr. Thomas Mills, Cashier.
Steyan Thurlby, *Esq*; Register.
Mr. William Bennett, *jun.* Clerk of the Bonds.
Mr. John Nicholson, Sollicitor.

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Penſon,
Mr. Henry Boucher,
Mr. Samuel Leamon,
Mr. John Roberts, } Meſſengers in Ordinary.
Mr. William Bennet,
Mr. Sackvile Olive, } Meſſengers Extraordinary.
Mrs. Elizabeth Haſwell, Office-keeper.

NUMBER LXXI.

The Commiſſioners *and other* Officers *of the* Duty *ariſing from* Hawkers, Pedlars, *and* Petty-Chapmen.

COMMISSIONERS.

William Luke, *Eſq;*
Robert Bland, *Eſq;* } each 100 *l. per Ann.*
James Turner, *Eſq;*
Mr. Matt. Snow, Comptroller,
Mr. Richard Tucker, Caſhier, } each 100 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. Anthony Cratcharode, Sollicitor, 50 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. Thomas Jones,
Mr. William Henians, } Clerks, each 50 *l. per Ann.*

Riding-Surveyors.

Mr. Michael Bailey,
Mr. John Brown,
Mr. Thomas Meyſey,
Mr. George Marks,
Mr. Robert Glyane,
Mr. William Goodall,
Mr. John Heavening,
Mr. Robert Holdman,
Mr. Jeremiah Lloyd,
Mr. John Jackſon,
Mr. John Tidy, } each 100 *l. per Ann.*

Surveyors at *London.*

Mr. Edward Twiſt,
Mr. Edward Barnet,
Mr. Richard Pugh,
Mr. Richard Ham, } each 50 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. William Arnoll, Office-keeper and Meſſenger, at 30 *l. per Ann.*

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXII.

Officers of the Court in Doctor's-Commons.

DR. *John Bettesworth*, Official Principal of the Arches-Court of *Canterbury*, Commissary of the Peculiars of the Deanaries of the Arches *London*, of *Shereham* and *Croydon*, Master-keeper, or Commissary of the Perogative-Court of *Canterbury*, and Official of the Archdeaconry of *Bucks*.

Sir *Henry Penrice*, Kt. Judge of the High-Court of Admiralty of *England*, Chancellor of the Diocess of *Gloucester*, and Official of the Archdeaconry of *Middlesex*.

Dr. *George Paul*, his Majesty's Advocate-General, Vicar-General to the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, Commissary of the Peculiar and exempt Jurisdiction of St. *Catherines* near the Tower of *London*, Official of the Archdeaconry of St. *Albans*, and Register of the Faculties.

Dr. *William Strahan*, Official of the Archdeaconry of *Colchester*, and Advocate to the Admiralty.

Dr. *Charles Pinfold*, Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of *Westminster*, and Official of the Archdeaconry of *Surry*.

Sir *Edmund Isham*, Bart.

Dr. *George Lee*.

Dr. *Thomas Walker*.

Dr. *Edward Simpson*, Chancellor of *London*, Judge of the Cinque Ports, Official of the Archdeaconries of *Canterbury* and *Rochester*.

Dr. *Charles Pinfold*, jun. Commissary of *Surry*.

Dr. *Robert Chapman*.

Dr. *Arthur Collier*, Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of *Huntingdon*.

Dr. *Robert Dole*.

Dr. *Thomas Salisbury*, Chancellor of St. *Asaph*, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of St. *Paul's*.

Dr. *Joseph Smith*.

Dr. *William Wall*.

Dr. *John Taylor*, Chancellor of *Lincoln*.

Dr. *George Hay*.

Dr. *Robert Jenner*.

Dr. *Andrew Coltee Ducarel*.

Dr. *Richard Smallbrooke*, Chancellor of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*.

Dr. *Dennis Clarke*.

Dr. *Francis Topham*, Master of the Faculties.

John Bettesworth, Batchelor of Laws, Commissary of *London*, *Middlesex*, and *Barking*.

REGI-

Digitized by Google

REGISTERS.

William Folke, Esq; and Mr. *Edward Rushworth*, Registers and Actuaries of the Arches Court of *Canterbury*.

Samuel Hill, Esq; Register of the High-Court of Admiralty and Court of Delegates.

Mr. *Edward Busby*, Marshal of the High-Court of Admiralty.

William Folke, Esq; Apparitor-General of the Province of *Canterbury*.

Thomas Bennet, Esq; Principal Register of the Prerogative Court of *Canterbury*.

Clerks in the said Office.

Mr. *John Searle*.
Mr. *William Pennyman*.
Mr. *Henry Collins*.
Mr. *Godfree Lee Farrant*.
Mr. *William Skelton*, Register of the Diocese of *London*.

Proctors of the Court of Arches.

Edward Alexander, Esq;
Edward Greenly, Esq; King's Proctor.
Philip Crespigny, Esq; Proctor to the Admiralty.
Mr. *Charles Garret*.
Mr. *Mark Holman*.
Mr. *Sandford Nevile*.
Mr. *John Searle*.
Mr. *William White*.
Mr. *Nathaniel Patten*.
Mr. *Henry Collins*.
Mr. *William Legard*.
Mr. *Richard Chesyn*.
Mr. *Peter St. Eloy*.
Mr. *John Philips*.
Mr. *Julius Cæsar*,
Mr. *William Skelton*.
Mr. *William Strudwick*.
Mr. *John Lee*.
Mr. *Robert Bogg*.
Mr. *Henry Farrant*.
Mr. *Arthur Zouch*,
Mr. *Charles Alexander*.
Mr. *Henry Stevens*.
Mr. *William Taverner*.
Mr. *Godfrey-Lee Farrant*.
Mr. *Edward Rushworth*.
Mr. *Henry Major*.
Mr. *Thomas Sheppard*.
Mr. *Richard Wotton*.
Mr. *Edward Rusby*.
Mr. *John Trenley*.
Mr. *George Bellas*.
Mr. *George Gosling*.
Mr. *Thomas Adderley*.
Mr. *Nathaniel Bishop*.
Mr. *John Smith*.
Mr. *William Abbott*.
Mr. *Thomas Tyndall*.
Mr. *Roger Altham*.
Mr. *Wright Bateman*.
Mr. *John Cæsar*.
Mr. *Robert Longden*.
Mr. *Josiah Farrer*.
Mr. *Jeffery Glasier*.
Mr. *Thomas Fanshaw*.

Proctors of the Court of Chivalry.

Edward Alexander, Esq;
Edward Greenly, Esq; King's Proctor.
Mr. *John Searle*.
Mr. *William White*.
Mr. *John Philips*.
Mr. ———
Mr. *William Skelton*.
Mr. *Philip Crespigny*.
Mr. *Arthur Zouch*.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXIII.

Government of the City of LONDON, *Eccleſiaſtical, Civil and Military.*

Eccleſiastical Government.

THE Right Reverend *EDMUND*, Lord Biſhop of *London*.

Dr. *Joſeph Butler* (Biſhop of *Briſtol*) Dean of St. *Paul's*.

Dr. Samuel Baker,
Dr. John Thomas (Bp. of Peterborough,) } Canon Reſidentiaries.
Dr. John Hume,

Dr. Cobden,
Mr. William Gibſon,
Dr. Francis Allen,
Dr. Tho. Cartwright, } Archdeacons of { London, Eſſex, Middleſex, Colcheſter.

Dr. Aſtry, Treaſurer,
Dr. Booth, Chancellor,
Mr. Edmund Gibſon, Præcentor.

PREBENDARIES.

Mr. Walker,	Oxgate,
Mr. Briſcoe,	Ealdſtreet,
Dr. Cobden,	Cadington Minor,
Dr. Baker,	Ealdland,
Dr. Butler, Dean,	Portpool,
Dr. Aſtry,	Hoxton,
Mr. Wilſon,	Finſbury,
Mr. Jackſon,	Cadington Major,
Dr. Pelling,	Tottenhall,
Mr. Edm. Gibſon,	Cantlers,
Dr. Smith,	Newington,
Dr. Allen,	Panerals,
Dr. Grey,	Mora,
Dr. Walker Ward,	Mapeſbury,
Dr. Cartwright,	Brownſwood,
Dr. Jackſon,	Wenlocks Barn,
Mr. Unwin,	Broomſbury,
Mr. Thomas Church,	Chiſwick,
Dr. Bulkely,	Sneating,
Mr. Archer,	Rugmere,
Dr. Tomlinſon, (dead)	Chamberlainwood,
Mr. Wyat,	Harleſton,

Dr.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Wilcox,
Dr. John Hume,
Mr. Joseph Butler,
Dr. Marten,
Mr. Spateman,
Dr. Heylin,
Stanley,
Dr. Thomas, (Bp. of Peterborough,
Holborn,
Weldland,
Hington,
Wilsden,
Reculverland,
Nesteen,
Twyford,
} Consump. per Mare,

Dr. Salisbury, Commissary to the Dean and Chapter.

12 Minor Canons,
6 Lay-Vicars,
10 Choristers,
4 Virgers,
Hon. John Talbot. Esq; Steward of the Courts,
Marsh Dickenson, Esq; Sollicitor,
Edward Gilbert, Esq; Principal Register,
Mr. Leaver, Deputy Register for Leases,
Mr. Searl, Deputy Register for Ecclesiastical Preferments,
———— Flitcroft, Esq; Surveyor of St. Paul's,
Valens Comyn, Esq; Clerk of the Works,
James Comyn, Esq; Receiver,

St. *Paul's.*

The Rev. Mr. William Rayner, Subdean, sen.
The Rev. Mr. Dechair sen. Cardinal,
The Rev. Mr. Hilman jun. Cardinal,
The Rev. Mr. Lloyd,
The Rev. Mr. Cooke,
The Rev. Mr. Warnford,
The Rev. Mr. Pinkney,
The Rev. Mr. Pearse,
The Rev. Mr. Evans,
The Rev. Mr. Fitzherbert,
The Rev. Mr. Bailey,
The Rev. Mr. Wight,
Dr. Maurice Green, Organist,

Vicars Coral, 6.

Dr. Greene,
Mr. Rowe,
Mr. Cherriton,
Mr. Wass,
Mr. Baildon,
Mr. Savage,
Mr. Savage, Almoner and Master of the Choristers.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

Above the CHAIR.

THE Right Honourable Sir *Robert Ladbroke*, Knt. Lord-Mayor — Caſtle-Baynard.
Sir *Robert Baylis*, Knt. — Bread-ſtreet.
Sir *Edward Bellamy*, Knt. — Bridge *without*.
Sir *John Thompſon*, Knt. — Candlewick.
Sir *John Barnard*, Knt. — Dowgate.
Sir *Daniel Lambert*, Knt, — Tower.
George Heathcote, Eſq; — Walbrook.
Sir *Henry Marſhall*, Knt. — Faringdon *within*.
Sir *Richard Hoare*, Knt. — Faringdon *without*.
William Benn, Eſq; — Alderſgate.
John Stracy, Eſq; Recorder.

Below the CHAIR.

Sir *George Champion*, Knt. — Bridge *within*.
Sir *Joſeph Hankey*, Knt. — Langborn.
William Baker, Eſq; — Baſſiſhaw.
George Arnold, Eſq; — Cheap.
Sir *William Calvert*, Knt. — Portſoken.
Sir *Samuel Pennant*, Knt. — Biſhopſgate.
John Blackford, Eſq; Cripplegate *within and without*.
Francis Cokayne, Eſq; — Cornhill.
Thomas Winterbottom, Eſq; — Billingſgate.
Robert Alſop, Eſq; — Coleman-ſtreet.
Criſpe Gaſcoyne, Eſq; — Vintry.
Edward Davies, Eſq; — Queenhithe.
Edward Ironſide, Eſq; — Cordwainer.
Thomas Rawlinſon, Eſq; — Broad-ſtreet.
Sir *William Smith*, Knt. — Aldgate.
William Whitaker, Eſq; — Lime-ſtreet.

Criſpe Gaſcoyne, Eſq; } Sheriffs.
Edward Davies, Eſq; }

Sir *John Boſworth*, Knt. Chamberlain.
Thomas Garrard, Eſq; Common-Serjeant.
Miles Man, Eſq; Town-Clerk.

Sir *John Boſworth*, Knt. Receiver-General of the Land-Tax for the City of *London* and *Weſtminſter*, and County of *Middleſex*.

Judges of the Sheriffs Court, { *Thomas Haſſel*, Eſq; *William Moreton*, Eſq;

Four

Digitized by Google

Four Common-Pleaders.
Richard Adams,
William Nugent,
John Williams,
Thomas Freeman,
} Esqrs.

Dutton Seaman, Esq; Comptroller of the Chamber.
Samuel Lethieullier, Esq; Secondary of *Wood-ſtreet* Compter.
Thomas Delamaine, Esq; Secondary of the *Poultry* Compter.
Richard Cheſlyn, Esq; Remembrancer.
John Paterſon, Esq; Sollicitor.

Four Attornies of the Mayor's Court.
Mr. *William Palmer*,
Mr. *William Huſſey*,
Mr. *John Partridge*,
Mr. *Thomas Beeth*.

Bridge-maſters.
Thomas Piddington,
John Grant.

Mr. *Nathaniel Collier*, Hall-keeper.

Four Eſquires of the Lord-Mayor's Houſe.
Cotton King, Eſq; Sword-bearer.
May Hill, Eſq; Common-Hunt.
Peter Roberts, Eſq; Common-Crier.
Roger Griffiths, Eſq; Water-Bailiff.

Three Serjeant-Carvers.
James Turner,
Robert Wilkins,
Benjamin Thomas.

Three Serjeants of the Chamber.
Deodatus Staverton,
Michael Jaus,
Thomas Whincop.

Serjeant of the Channel.
Peter Waiſtell.

Yeoman of the Chamber.
Nathaniel Collyer,
William White.

Four Yeomen of the Waterſide.
Cuthbert Elliſon,
William Chancellor,
George Ogilvie,
William Martin.

Yeoman of the Channel.
William Chancellor.

Under Water-Bailiff.
John Foſſet.

Six Young Men.
Samuel Sykes,
——— *Cooper*,
Samuel Pace,
Thomas Gwillim,
Richard Jackſon,
One vacant.

Two Meal-Weighers.
——— *Raufford*,
Robert Newton.

Two Yeomen of the Wood-Wharfs.
William Ladyman,
William Aldwin.

Two Marſhals.
Thomas Hurnell,
Edward Richardſon.

Eight Attornies of the Sheriff's Court.
Vacant.
Mr. *John Shynner*,
Mr. *James Graves*,
Vacant.
Mr. *William Ruſſel*,
Mr. *Adam Calamy*,
Mr. *Iſaac Sprat*,
Mr. *Richard Richardſon*.

Two

Digitized by Google

Two Prothonotaries.

Mr. *Richard Dean*,
Vacant.

William Stewart, Esq; Clerk of the Papers at the *Bankside* Compter.

William Williſbe, Esq; Clerk of the Papers at *Wood-ſtreet* Compter.

Four Clerk-Sitters at the *Poultry*-Compter.

Mr. *Peter Burton*,
Mr. *James Mount*,
Mr. *William Steward*,
Mr. *Hale*.

Four Clerk-Sitters at *Wood-ſtreet*-Compter.

Mr. *George Crew*,
Mr. *Thomas Sheppard*,
Mr. *William Calvert*,
Mr. *Richard Brook*.

Farmer of the Markets, the City of *London*.

Coroners for *Middleſex*.

——*Wright*, of *Fetter-lane*, Esq;
John King, Esq;

These two divide the County, the former having Weſtward and Northward of *London*, and the latter Eaſtward, and ſome other Parts Weſtward and Northward, juſt about and near *London*.

Coroner for *London*.

John King, Esq;

Mr. *Hugh Marriot*, Auditor.
Mr. *John Crumpe*, Clerk of the Chamber.
Mr. *John Smith*, Clerk to the Commiſſioners of Sewers.
Mr. *John Prieſt*, Clerk of the Court of Conſcience.
Mr. *Joſias Cowſe*, Mr. *William Reynolds*, Beadles of the ſame Court.
Mr. *John Akerman*, Keeper of *Newgate*.
Mr. *John Dovis*, Keeper of *Ludgate*.
Mr. *George Maſon*, Keeper of the *Poultry*-Compter.
Mr. *James Lemon*, Keeper of *Wood-ſtreet*-Compter.
Mr. *George Dance*, Clerk of the City-Works.

SOUTHWARK.

Richard Romman, Esq; Juſtice for the Borough.
Joſ. Pickering, Esq; Clerk Comptroller of the Bridge-Houſe.
William Moreton, Esq; Steward of the Borough.
William Steward, Esq; Bailiff of the Borough.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXIV.

A compleat LIST of the Deputies and Common-Council-Men of the City of London, *chosen the 21st of* December (*being St.* Thomas's *Day*) *for the Year* 1747.

*This * Mark denotes the New Members.*

Aldersgate 8.

Richard Bayley, *Deputy*
Samuel Bates
Joseph Rose
John Underwood
Samuel Ballard, *Deputy*
Robert Henshaw
Richard Reily
* Robert Evans.

Aldgate 6.

Thomas Harrison, *Deputy*
Christopher Fullagar
John Hall
Joseph Stibbs
John Hill
* Thomas Cocksedge.

Bashishaw 4.

William Coulthurst, *Deputy*
Francis Cooper, *Esq;*
Samuel Pludyer
Samuel Ellis.

Billingsgate 10.

George Woods, *Deputy*
Samuel Harris
Edward Robinson
John Cheney
Henry Cowling
* John Willett
James Marston
John Penfax
Edmund Stevens
Robert Rossiter.

Bishopsgate 14.

Thomas Long, *Deputy*
George Wylde
Jonathan Medley
William Cramond
Samuel Vickers
William Munday
Henry Hall
John Tuff
William Hussey
Richard Chapman
John Holland, *Deputy*
John Forty
Uppington Bracee
Jonathan Farr.

Broadstreet 12.

Robert Cady, *Deputy*
John Sedgwick
James Budgett
William Woolley
John Tod
Richard Witts
Henry Spencer
John Fawcett
Thomas Smith
* Jonathan Barnard
* John Jenner
William Williams.

Bridge

Bridge 15.

Benjamin Tyson, *Deputy*
Cornelius Herbert
* Richard Walkden
James Hodges
Major-Coles Child
* Cornelius Owen
Ambrose Hammond
John Goodyer
Thomas Gillmore
Christopher Taylor
John Loveday
Stephen Cooper
Joseph Gouson
George Baskervill
Thomas Pritchard.

Broadstreet 10.

John Clarke, *Deputy*
John Cotterel
Jonathan Ware
Thomas Warren
Samuel Guillum
Timothy Helmsley
Robert Bishop, *Esq;*
John Weare
William Whitaker
William Chapman.

Candlewick 8.

Samuel Osborne, *Deputy*
George Middleton
Peter Thomas, *Esq;*
Richard Speed
Samuel Gordon
* Robert Kite
George Hoare
William Tyson.

Castlebaynard 10.

William Hunt, *Deputy*
Benjamin Crook
Nathaniel Nash
John Willis
Robert Territt
Thomas Powell
* William Hipper
Robert Willis
William Gyles
Anthony Lucas, *Esq;*

Cheap 12.

John Skinner, *Esq; Deputy*
Samuel Sedgwick
Robert Waite
Charles Worrall
Thomas Wilkinson
John Watson
Samuel Bridgman
Leonard Pead
* Thomas Nash
Thomas Jones
Thomas Burfoot
* Thomas Chesson.

Colemanstreet 6.

John Lloyd, *Deputy*
Thomas Pestill
Richard Stratton
Henry Pointer
William Kemp
William Hayter.

Cordwainer 8.

John Daye, *Esq; Deputy*
George Dealtry
Percival Potts
William Caldwall
Josiah Colebrook
Josiah Colvill
William Reynolds
Richard Blunt.

Cornhill 6.

Bourchier Cleeve, *Deputy*
William Meadows
James Walton
Francis Ellis
* Thomas Cogan
* George Sherwin.

Cripple-

Cripplegate within 8.

Thomas Elton, *Deputy*
Richard Molineux
John Knight
Peter Moulſon
Robert Elliot
George Stead
Hollis Bull
James Mount.

Cripplegate without 4.

John Wallington, *Deputy*
William Cooper
Samuel Mackley
Oliver Hunt.

Dowgate 8.

Thomas Curryer, *Deputy*
Peter Hambly
* William Watts
Richard Swithin
* William Shemelt
William Stephenſon
John Abbington
Chriſtopher Robinſon.

Faringdon within 17.

Richard Sclater, *Deputy*
Thomas Parr
Robert Stringer
James Price
Michael Martindale
Jenner Swaine
Thomas Hodges
Joſeph Baxter
John Brown
Edward Newman
Henry Siſſon
* Maurice Griffith
George Harriſon
Samuel Seawell
* John Paterſon
* Thomas Rodbard
* Thomas Smith.

Faringdon without 16.

St. *Sepulchre's.*

Robert Gamon
Cadwallader Coker
Charles-Taylor Ballard
William Savage
John King
John Hughes.

St. *Andrew Holbourn.*

Chriſtopher Horſnaile, *Deputy*
Thomas Naſh, *jun.*

St. *Dunſtan Weſt.*

John Child, *Deputy*
William Hart
Samuel Cranmer.

St. *Bride's.*

Samuel Rutter
Charles Gardner
John Sibthorpe.

St. *Martin's Ludgate.*

Richard Nutt
John Barton.

Langborn 10.

William Barton, *Deputy*
Charles Aſgill
John Pope
Robert Wilſonn
* Adam Dennis
John Townſend
James Anderton
George Scullard
Daniel Taylor
John Springett.

Limeſtreet 4.

Giles Vincent, *Deputy.*
Samuel Southouſe
John Fleetwood
George Maſon.

Box-

Portsoken 5.

Robert Pycroft, *Deputy*.
Philip Grafton
Richard Bridgman
* Richard Wilson
Lodowick Mansfield.

Queenhithe 6.

George Nelson, *Deputy*.
Richard Peers
Richard Belson
John Brown
James Wilkes
John Riley.

Tower 12.

Samuel Tatem, *Esq; Deputy*
John Willis
James Phillips
William Prowting
William Sellers
Newman Hatley
Robert Booth, *Esq;*
John Woodbridge
Jonathan Granger
Daniel Lambert
Henry Seale
Richard Romman.

Vintry 9.

Thomas Gregg, *Deputy*
John Gould
John Goodale
Martin Wardell
William Mills
Thomas Plaistead
* John Jennings
Benjamin Gascoyne
William Whipham.

Walbrook 8.

William Arnold, *Deputy*
William Davis
Joseph Blandford
Bazil Browne
* William Walter
John Trigg
James Ennis
Francis Flower.

Total 236

NUM-

NUMBER LXXV.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

A LIST of his Majesty's Commissioners of the Lieutenancy for the City of London, *by Commission under the Great-Seal of* Great-Britain.

THE *Right Honourable Sir* ROBERT LADBROKE, *Knt. Lord Mayor, and the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen for the Time being.*

John Stracy, *Esq; Recorder, and the Recorder for the Time being.*

BARONETS.

Sir John Heathcote
Sir Kenrick Clayton
Sir Francis Haskins-Byles Stiles.

KNIGHTS.

Sir William Jolliffe
Sir James Creed
Sir Charles Egleton
Sir Thomas Hankey.

ESQUIRES.

Thomas Ashhurst
William Alexander
Joseph Bell
Joseph Beachcroft
Bryan Benson
John Badcock
Humphry Bell
James Brooke
John Bance
Nathaniel Brassey
William Bowles
Meyrick Burrell
Samuel Baker
William Braund
John Bristow
Daniel Booth
James Budgett
Edward Browne
John Bloss
Clement Bellamy
Mathews Beacheroft
Richard Coope
James Colebrooke
Delillers Carbonnel
Thomas Corbett
Robert Cady
Richard Chiswell
John Coggs
Richard Chauncy
George Champion
John Cox
Theodore Cock
Windmills Crompton
James Carter
Richard Clay
William Chase
Daniel Collyer
John Daye
Thomas Dineley
John de Boyville
Charles Eyre
Henry-Samuel Eyre
John Edwards
Zachary Foxall
William Fawkener
Samuel Fludyer
Robert Fotherby
John Green
John Grant
Harry Gough
Daniel Gwilt
Valentine Grimstead
Francis Hole
Richard Hodgson
Henry Herring
William Hulse
Nathaniel Higmore
William Hunt

Miles

Digitized by Google

Miles Halfey
Richard Jackſon
Clayton Kenrick
Samuel Kent
Matthew Kenrick
John Knapton
Robert Lovick
John Lancaſhire
Henry Laſcelles
David Lequeſne
James Lock
Benjamin Longuett
Daniel Midwinter
Thomas Martin
Roger Manwaring
Robert Marſh
George Martin
William Marſh
Matthew Martin
Cornelius Maſon
Richard Martin
Samuel Newey
Nathaniel Newnham, *Sen.*
Nathaniel Newnham, *Jun.*
Samuel Nicholſon
John Ogilvie
James Porten
William Poyntz
Nathaniel Primatt
John Paine
Arthur Radcliffe
Edward Radcliffe
Thomas Rous
Thomas Ridge
Richard Ricards
Benjamin Robinſon
Robert Southwood
Samuel Smith
Charles Savage
William Selwin
John Skey
Alexander Sheaſe
Thomas Salter
Edward Saunderſon
Thomas Sikes
Samuel Tatem
Horatio Townſend
William Townſend
Thomas Thomas
Jacob Tonſon
Peter Thomas
Robert Thornton
Noah Timer
John Wowen
Joſiah Wordſworth
William Willey
Arthur Walter
Joſeph Williams
John Young
Hitch Young.

Edward Groſe, *Clerk.*
John Shipton, *Maſter-Maſon.*
Paul Ferris, *Meſſenger.*

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXVI.

A LIST of the Commiſſion-Officers in the Six Regiments of Militia *of the City of* London, 1748.

I. The Red Regiment.

1. *THE Hon. Sir* Robert Baylis, *Knt. Col.*
2. John Hawkins, *Eſq; Lieutenant Colonel.*
3. James Carrington, *Eſq;* Major.
4. Capt. William Harris, jun.
5. Capt. John Dewilde.
6. Capt. James Tomkins, ſen.
7. Capt. Peter Duthoite.
8. Capt. John Gibſon.

LIEUTENANTS.

1. William Harris, *ſen.* Capt. L^t
2. John Bullock.
3. John Speed.
4. Stephen Baylis.
5. William Johnſon.
6. James Tomkins, *jun.*
7. Jeremiah Batley.
8. Benjamin Blacketen.

ENSIGNS.

1. Robert Rutty.
2. James Hornby.
3. Joſeph Lowe.
4. John Bates.
5. Morgan Bates.
6. Joſeph Johnſon.
7. John Renſhall.
8. John Painter.

II. The Green Regiment.

1. The Hon. Sir Edward Bellamy, Knt. Col.
2. Henry Tame, Eſq; Lt. Col.
3. John Major, Eſq; Major.
4. Capt. John Marchant.
5. Capt. Joſeph Hickman.
6. Capt. Benjamin Cole.
7. Capt. William Howes.
8. Capt. James Miller.

LIEUTENANTS.

1. Lewis Davis, Capt. Lieut.
2. William Seager.
3. William Parſons.
4. Henry Hemrick
5. Charles Blackmore.
6. John Powell.
7. William Jackſon.
8. Peter Stutzer.

ENSIGNS.

1. William Lovelace.
2. Harris North.
3.
4. Richard How.
5. Robert Herne.
6. Benjamin Cole.
7.
8. John Rymer.

Digitized by Google

III. The Yellow Regiment.

1 The Hon. Sir John Thompson, Knt. Col.
2 Anthony Seal, Esq; Lt. Col.
3 Thomas Rutty, Esq; Major.
4 Capt. George Pinckney.
5 Capt. Edward North.
6 Capt. Francis Nixon.
7 Capt. Benjamin Ingram.
8. Capt. John Furnith.

LIEUTENANTS.

1 John Barwick, Capt. Lieut.
2
3 William White.
4 John Midgett.
5 Nehemiah White.
6 John Lind.
7 Lindsey Bull.
8 Josiah Cope.

ENSIGNS.

1 Richard Peake.
2 Thomas Purfield.
3 Daniel Jennings.
4 John Fairchild.
5 James Byfeld.
6 James Young.
7 Francis Burford.
8

IV. The White Regiment.

1 The Hon. Sir George Champion, Knt. Col.
2 Richard Martin, Esq; Lt Col.
3 Coles Child, Esq; Major.
4 Capt. Osmond Cooke.
5 Capt. Samuel Wills.
6 Capt. Edward Wollstonecraft
7 Captain William Clarke
8 Captain Peter Sestley.

LIEUTENANTS.

1 John Walker, Capt. Lieut.
2 Charles Rogers.
3 Robert Green.
4 George Price.
5 Gilbert Campbell.
6 Christopher Rundle.
7 Henry Castle.
8 Mason Victor.

ENSIGNS.

1 James Walker.
2
3 Henry Wardall
4 Alexander Webb.
5
6 William Poynes.
7 William Bonham.
8 Peter Poe.

V. The Blue Regiment.

1 The Hon. Sir Joseph Hankey, Knt. Col.
2 John Gittins, Esq; Lt Col.
3 Samuel Palmer, Esq; Major.
4 Capt. Thomas Fowler, *jun.*
5 Capt. John Day.
6 Capt. Thomas Pangbourne.
7 Capt. Thomas Jeffreys.
8 Capt. Edward Davies.

LIEU-

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1 Edward Cole, Capt. Lieut.
2 Peter Perinoni.
3 Edward Finch.
4 Thomas Fowler, *jun.*
5 Thomas Playsted.
6 William Richford.
7 Richard Mears.
8 Samuel Tagg.

ENSIGNS.

1 Charles Applebee.
2 John Cox.
3 Samuel Langsdale Palmer
4 John Hatt
5 Richard Simpson.
6 John Tate.
7 George Long.
8 Matthew Housman.

VI. The Orange Regiment.

1 The Hon. William Baker, Esq; Col.
2 Richard Ricards, Esq; Lt Col.
3 William Luck, Esq; Major.
4 Capt. David Hannott.
5 Capt. Thomas King.
6 Capt. William Howes.
7 Capt. John Wilkins.
8 Capt. John Favell.

LIEUTENANTS.

1 Joseph Hunt, Capt. Lieut.
2 Samuel Broadhurst.
3 John Ward.
4 Stephen Paris.
5 Joseph Howse.
6 Francis Hemsworth.
7 Benjamin Rackstrow.
8 Thomas Ribright.

ENSIGNS.

1 Thomas Howett.
2 John Saville.
3 John Spiller.
4 Peter Hannott.
5 William Whaley.
6
7 Robert Willis.
8 Philip Stanley.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXVII.

LIST of General *and* Field-Officers, *with the Dates of their Commmiſſions.*

Captain-General.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS the DUKE	7 *March*	1744-5

Field-Marſhal.

Lord Viſcount Cobham	18 *March*	1745

Generals of

Horſe	Sir Philip Honywood	1 *Feb.*	1745
Foot	Lord Mark Kerr	2 *Feb.*	1745
	Robert Dalzell	26 *March*	1745
	Gervais Parker	27 *March*	1745
Horſe	Earl of Hartford	28 *March*	1745
	Sir Robert Rich	29 *March*	1745
Foot	Earl of Dunmore	30 *March*	1745
Horſe	Duke of Montagu	27 *Dec.*	1746
	Viſcount Moleſworth	28 *Dec.*	1746
Foot	Earl of Harrington	29 *Dec.*	1746
Horſe	Sir John Ligonier	30 *Dec.*	1746

Lieutenant-Generals.

Thomas Panton	5 *Nov.*	1735
George Preſton	2 *July*	1739
Albert Borgard	2 *July*	1739
William Barrell	2 *July*	1739
Baron de St. Hipolite	2 *July*	1739
Earl of Weſtmoreland	2 *July*	1739
Sir Daniel O'Carrol	18 *Feb.*	1743
Sir John Arnot	2 *Feb.*	1743
William Hargrave	3 *Feb.*	1743
Henry Cornwall	4 *Feb.*	1743
Henry Harriſon	5 *Feb.*	1743
Thomas Howard	6 *Feb.*	1743
Sir John Cope	7 *Feb.*	1743
John Jones	27 *March*	1743
Richard Philipps	28 *March*	1743
Roger Handaſyd	29 *March*	1743
Henry Hawley	30 *March*	1743
Lord Tyrawley	31 *March*	1743
Duke of Bolton	27 *May*	1745
Charles Otway	28 *May*	1745
Phineas Bowles	29 *May*	1745
Lord Cadogan	30 *May*	1745

Philip

Digitized by Google

Philip Anſtruther	31	*May*	1745
John Folliot	1	*June*	1745
James St. Clair	4	*June*	1745
Duke of Richmond	6	*June*	1745
John Guiſe	7	*June*	1745
Earl of Albemarle	8	*June*	1745
George Read	3	*Auguſt*	1747
Archibald Hamilton	4	*Auguſt*	1747
Earl of Rothes	5	*Auguſt*	1747
Richard Onſlow	6	*Auguſt*	1747
Henry Pulteney	8	*Auguſt*	1747
Charles Howard	9	*Auguſt*	1747
Philip Bragg	10	*Auguſt*	1747
John Huſk	11	*Auguſt*	1747
Charles Frampton	12	*Auguſt*	1747
Alexander Irwin	25	*Auguſt*	1747
Richard St. George	26	*Auguſt*	1747
John Campbell	27	*Auguſt*	1747
William Blakeney	11	*Sept.*	1747
Humphry Bland	12	*Sept.*	1747
James Oglethorpe	13	*Sept.*	1747
Lord Delawar	14	*Sept.*	1747
Duke of Marlborough	15	*Sept.*	1747
Earl of Craufurd	16	*Sept.*	1747
George Churchill	17	*Sept.*	1747
Henry Skelton	18	*Sept.*	1747
John Johnſon	19	*Sept.*	1747
Edward Wolfe	20	*Sept.*	1747
John Wynyard	21	*Sept.*	1747

Major-Generals.

Francis Fullar	2	*July*	1743
Thomas Bligh	15	*Sept.*	1747
Sir William Gooch	16	*Sept.*	1747
Charles Armand Powlett	17	*Sept.*	1747
Thomas Fowke	18	*Sept.*	1747
Lord Torrington	19	*Sept.*	1747
James Fleming	20	*Sept.*	1747
John Mordaunt	22	*Sept.*	1747
James Cholmondeley	23	*Sept.*	1747
Henry De Gragues	24	*Sept.*	1747

Brigadier-Generals.

Richard Offurrell	17	*April*	1746
Edward Richbell	19	*April*	1746

Colonels.

James Cockran	26	*April*	1741
Robert Fraſer	14	*June*	1741

Digitized by Google

John Battereau	29 *March*	1742
John Browne	10 *May*	1742
Gregory Beake	11 *August*	1742
John Lee	11 *March*	1742
Peregrine Lascelles	13 *March*	1742
Lord Henry Beauclerk	14 *March*	1742
Sir John Bruce	15 *March*	1742
Tomkins Wardour	1 *April*	1743
Edward Bradock	2 *April*	1743
Charles Ingram	5 *April*	1743
John Folliot	15 *June*	1743
Thomas Murray	23 *June*	1743
Thomas Pattisson, Bt.	4 *October*	1743
Edward Trelawny	25 *Dec.*	1743
James Stewart	18 *July*	1744
Lord John Murray	25 *April*	1745
Earl of Loudoun	25 *April*	1745
Maurice Bockland	27 *May*	1745
Earl of Penmure	27 *May*	1745
Lord George Beauclerk	30 *May*	1745
William Herbert	31 *May*	1745
Lord George Sackville	1 *June*	1745
Earl of Ancram	4 *June*	1745
Viscount Petersham	5 *June*	1745
Hugh Warburton	22 *June*	1745
William Shirley	31 *August*	1745
Sir William Pepperell	1 *Sept.*	1745
Duke of Bedford	27 *Sept.*	1745
Cuthbert Ellison	1 *Oct.*	1745
Duke of Ancaster	4 *Oct.*	1745
Duke of Kingston	4 *Oct.*	1745
Marquis of Granby	4 *Oct.*	1745
Earl of Berkeley	4 *Oct.*	1745
Earl of Cholmondeley	4 *Oct.*	1745
Earl of Halifax	4 *Oct.*	1745
Viscount Falmouth	4 *Oct.*	1745
Viscount Harcourt	4 *Oct.*	1745
Earl Gower	4 *Oct.*	1745
Lord Herbert	4 *Oct.*	1745
Lord Edgcumbe	4 *Oct.*	1745
Michael O'Brian Dillon, Bt.	14 *Nov.*	1745
John Laforey	20 *Nov.*	1745
Charles Russell	21 *Nov.*	1745
Earl of Sandwich	22 *Nov.*	1745
Earl of Home	29 *Nov.*	1745
James Kennedy	7 *Feb.*	1745
Peter Naizon	17 *Feb.*	1745
Lewis Dejean	9 *April*	1746
Henry Conway	9 *April*	1746

James

Digitized by Google

James Abercrombie	——	16 *April*	1746
Lord Viſcount Bury	——	24 *April*	1746
Henry Holmes	——	12 *May*	1746
Sir Andrew Agnew	——	25 *Auguſt*	1746
Robert Napier	——	25 *Dec.*	1746
Richard Lyttleton	——	16 *April*	1747
Alexander Dury	——	5 *Oct.*	1747
Francis Leighton	——	1 *Dec.*	1747
Hedworth Lambton		1 *Dec.*	1747
Charles Fitzroy	——	1 *Dec.*	1747
Lord Robert Manners	——	2 *Dec.*	1747
John Moſtyn	——	3 *Dec.*	1747
John Scott	——	4 *Dec.*	1747
Toby Rocayrol, Brevet	——	15 *Feb.*	174$\frac{7}{8}$
Edward Pool	——	15 *Feb.*	174$\frac{7}{8}$
John Waldegrave	——	25 *Feb.*	174$\frac{7}{8}$
John Jordan	——	15 *March*	174$\frac{7}{8}$

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Lord Carpenter,	19 *Aug.* 1715	1ſt Troop Horſe Guards.
William Pinſold,	23 *Dec.* 1717	Offarrell's.
Richard Whitworth,	1 *Jan.* 171$\frac{7}{8}$	2d Reg. Dragoon Guards.
John Parſons,	8 *July* 1721	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Alexander Gordon,	28 *Feb.* 172$\frac{1}{2}$	Wardour's.
William Bellenden,	3 *Apr.* 172$\frac{1}{2}$	Late third Troop Horſe Guards.
Richard Legg,	5 *Apr.* 172$\frac{1}{2}$	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Robert Brackley,	30 *Oct.* 1734	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
Charles-William Pearce,	1 *Jan.* 173$\frac{5}{8}$	Irwin's.
William Wright,	7 *July* 1737	Hamilton's.
Anthony Lamelloniere,	9 *July* 1737	3d Troop Horſe Guards.
Peter Renovard,	10 *May* 1738	Browne's.
Daniel Degennes,	18 *Aug.* 1739	De Grangues's.
William Lethulliere,	7 *Nov.* 1739	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Richard Hemmington,	3 *May* 1740	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
Thomas Corbet,	5 *May* 1740	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Philip Roberts,	13 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	2d Troop Horſe Guards.
William Erſkine,	21 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Cope's.
James Paterſon,	24 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Cornwall's.
James Cunningham,	25 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Lord George Beauclerk's.
George Walſh,	26 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Powletts.
Charles Croſby,	29 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Kennedy's.
Peregrine-Tho. Hopſon,	30 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Fuller's.
Edward Tyrrell,	31 *Jan.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Wynyards.
Sir Peter Halkett,	1 *Feb.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Lee's.
John Horſeman,	2 *Feb.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Warburton's
Daniel Paul,	3 *Feb.* 174$\frac{0}{1}$	Mordaunt's.

Digitized by Google

Edward Martin,	31	*Feb.*	1741 Wolfe's.
John Aldercorn,	5	*Feb.*	1741 Hargrave's.
Mel. Guy Dickens,	6	*Feb.*	1741 Lascelles's.
Edward Carr,	7	*Feb.*	1741 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Bennet Noel,	10	*Feb.*	1741 2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Hugh Macquire,	15	*Feb.*	1741 Bruce's.
Alexander Duroure,	17	*Apr.*	1741 Ancram's.
John Leighton,	24	*Apr.*	1741 Fraser's.
Charles Whiteford,	27	*Apr.*	1741 Cockran's.
James Innes,	28	*Apr.*	1741 Guise's.
John Ramsey,	12	*Mar.*	1741 St. Clair's.
Theodore Dury,	30	*Mar.*	1742 Poole's.
Robert Catherwood,	31	*Mar.*	1742 Battereau's.
Samuel Gumley,	22	*Apr.*	1742 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
John Sabine,	22	*Apr.*	1742 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Jonathan Driver,	15	*May*	1742 Kerr's.
Nathaniel Mitchell,	22	*Sept.*	1742 Churchill's.
Mitchel Doyne,	3	*Apr.*	1743 Reade's.
Lord Offulstone,	6	*Apr.*	1743 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Lord Charles Hay,	7	*Apr.*	1743 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
George Boscawen,	9	*Apr.*	1743 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
George Stanhope,	10	*Apr.*	1743 Conway's.
Earl of Effingham,	11	*Apr.*	1743 2d Troop Horse Guards.
Lord George Bentick,	12	*Apr.*	1743 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Andrew Robinson,	9	*June*	1743 3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Philip Honywood,	23	*July*	1743 Bland's.
William Kingsley,	28	*Aug.*	1743 3d Reg. Foot Guards.
William Burrard	25	*Dec.*	1743 Trelawny's.
James Durand,	20	*Feb.*	1743 1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Paul Mascareen,	17	*Mar.*	1743 Philipps's.
George Howard,	2	*Apr.*	1744 Lieut. General Thomas Howard's.
Lord Robert Bertie,	11	*Apr.*	1744 2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Thomas Cokayne,	29	*May*	1744 Pulteney's.
Alexander Heron,	20	*June*	1744 Oglethorpe's.
Robert Rich,	24	*June*	1744 Barrell's.
Francis Otway,	9	*Mar.*	1744 Wade's.
Sir John Whitefoord,	19	*Mar.*	1744 Rothes's.
Thomas Dunbar,	19	*Mar.*	1744 Folliot's.
John Campbell,	25	*Apr.*	1745 Loudoun's.
Jaspar Clayton,	1	*May*	1745 Colonel Murray's.
William Whitmore,	1	*May*	1745 3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Charles Gordon,	1	*May*	1745 Luforey's.
Charles Powlett,	1	*May*	1745 Agnew's.
James Cotes,	1	*May*	1745 Richbell's.
Charles Jenkinson,	27	*May*	1745 Royal Reg. of H. Guards.
Edward Legard,	27	*May*	1745 Beauclerk's.
Daniel Webb,	27	*May*	1745 Sir John Ligonier's.
John Cosseley,	27	*May*	1745 Skelton's.
Edward Cornwallis,	27	*May*	1745 Sackville's.

William

Digitized by Google

William Peter,	27 *May* 1745	4th Troop Horſe Guards.
Francis Hildeſley,	27 *May* 1745	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
John Lowry,	27 *May* 1745	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Charles Ferry,	27 *May* 1745	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Julius Cæſar,	27 *May* 1745	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Lord Cathcart,	27 *May* 1745	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Lord Charles Manners,	27 *May* 1745	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Joſeph York,	27 *May* 1745	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
William Tenniſon,	1 *June* 1745	Otway's.
Philip Chenevix,	1 *June* 1745	Bowles's.
Thomas Butler,	1 *June* 1745	By Brevet.
Boteler Hutchinſon,	22 *June* 1745	Torrington's.
Henry Ravenhill,	22 *June* 1745	Frampton's.
John Arabin,	22 *June* 1745	St. George's.
John Bell,	22 *June* 1745	Harriſon's.
John Monroe,	7 *July* 1745	Lord John Murray's.
John Fitzwilliams,	23 *July* 1745	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
Robert Anſtruther,	30 *July* 1745	Anſtruther's.
William Acourt,	7 *Aug.* 1745	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
Charles Montagu,	15 *Aug.* 1745	Bockland's.
Robert Elliſon,	1 *Sept.* 1745	Shirley's.
William Strode,	20 *Sept.* 1745	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Lord Lindores,	20 *Sept.* 1745	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Earl of Lauderdale,	20 *Sept.* 1745	Handaſyd's.
John Steuart,	1 *Oct.* 1745	Deputy Quarter-Maſter General.
John Stanwix,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Granby's.
Arthur Owen,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Edgcumbe's.
Daniel Herring,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Falmouth's.
William Congreve,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Gower's.
Joſeph Duffaux,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Halifax's.
George Lloyd,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Late Harcourt's, made Major to Barrell's, March 26, 1748.
Mathew Setwell,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Major to Richbell's.
Thomas Brudenell,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Montagu's Ordnance.
Viſcount Malpas,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Earl of Cholmondeley's.
John Creed,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Montagu's Carabinier's.
Earl of Scarborough,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Anſafters.
John Mordaunt,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Kingſton's.
Gilbert Vane,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Berkeley's.
Richard Herbert,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Lord Herbert's.
Alexander Vanderduſſen,	8 *Oct.* 1745	By Brevet.
Samuel Mitchell,	28 *Oct.* 1745	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
John Parker,	21 *Nov.* 1745	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
Earl of Glencairne,	29 *Nov.* 1745	Major to Powlett's.
John Forbes,	24 *Dec.* 1745	Deputy Quarter-Maſter General.
Jeffrey Amherſt,	25 *Dec.* 1745	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.

David

David Watkin,	18 *Jan.* 1745	Deputy Quarter-Master General
John Lambton,	24 *Jan.* 1745	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
John Wynne,	7 *Feb.* 1745	Molesworth's.
Charles Jeffreys,	17 *Feb.* 1745	M. Gen. Cholmondeley's.
John Grey,	17 *Feb.* 1745	Colonel Herbert's.
William Deane,	17 *Feb.* 1745	Dejean's.
David Cunningham,	25 *Feb.* 1745	Penmure's.
Timothy Carr,	9 *April* 1746	1st Reg. Dragoon Guards.
Joseph Hudson,	11 *April* 1746	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Henry Erskine,	16 *Apr.* 1746	Quarter Master-General on the Expedition under General St. Clair.
John Duvernet,	30 *Apr.* 1746	1st Troop of Horse Grenadier Guards.
George Joycelyn	8 *May* 1746	Bragg's.
Peter Demar,	12 *May* 1746	Holmes's.
Mark Anthony Saurin,	24 *Aug.* 1746	Hawley's.
Charles Colvill,	25 *Aug.* 1746	Campbell's.
John Barrington,	17 *Sept.* 1746	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
George Lord Forbes,	11 *Oct.* 1746	Fowke's.
James Lockhart,	2 *Feb.* 1748	Johnson's.
George Mac Dowgal.	3 *Feb.* 1748	Crauford's.
Archibald Douglais,	4 *Feb.* 1748	Richbell's.
Sherrington Talbot,	5 *Feb.* 1748	Dalzell's.
Robert Armiger,	7 *Feb.* 1748	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Court Knivet,	9 *Feb.* 1748	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Cuthbert Sheldon,	10 *Feb.* 1748	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
John Griffin Whitewell,	18 *Feb.* 1748	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
Studholm Hodgson,	22 *Feb.* 1748	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
George-Augustus Elliot,	18 *May* 1747	2d Troop H. Grenad. G.
John Parslow,	18 *May* 1747	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
Christopher Legard,	2 *July* 1747	Leighton's.
William Petitot,	2 *July* 1747	Lieut. General Charles Howard's.
Edward Whitmore,	17 *July* 1747	Fleming's.
John Toovey,	19 *Sept.* 1747	Naizon's
Thomas White,	28 *Nov.* 1747	Tyrawly's.
Richard Talbot,	15 *Feb.* 1747	Blakeney's.
Henry Hickman,	15 *Feb.* 1747	Huske's.
James Francis Mercier,	16 *Feb.* 1747	Pepperell's.
Evelyn Chadwicke,	16 *Feb.* 1747	His Royal Highness the Duke's Dragoons.
John Thomas,	17 *Feb.* 1747	2d Reg. Foot Guards.
John Owen,	18 *Feb.* 1747	Fellior's.
Edward Sandford,	19 *Feb.* 1747	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
William Browne,	20 *Feb.* 1747	1st Reg. Foot Guards.
James Halyburton,	21 *Feb.* 1747	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
ard Wynne,	22 *Feb.* 1747	1st Reg. Foot Guards.

John

Digitized by Google

John Boſcawen,	23 *Feb.* 1742	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
John Prideaux,	24 *Feb.* 1742	3d Reg. Foot Guards.
George Townſhend,	25 *Feb.* 1742	1ſt Reg. Foot Guards.
Henry Whitley,	15 *Mar.* 1742	Cobham's.
John Wilſon,	26 *Mar.* 1748	Conway's.
Juſtan Mac Carty,	9 *Apr.* 1748	1ſt Troop Horſe Guards.

Majors.

James Agnew,	4 *Apr.* 1733	Cope's.
Thomas Weldon,	30 *Aug.* 1736	Wardour's.
Paul Malide,	12 *July* 1737	De Grangues's.
Edward Browne,	10 *May* 1738	Browne's.
Chriſtopher Clarges,	5 *Sept.* 1739	Mordaunt's.
John Adams,	2 *Dec.* 1739	Handaſyd's.
Armand Du Peron,	4 *Feb.* 1742	Wynyard's.
Daniel Picquiere,	8 *Feb.* 1742	Irwyn's.
Charles Otway,	9 *Feb.* 1742	2d Reg. Dragoon Guards.
Marcus Smith,	13 *Feb.* 1742	Hargrave's.
John Severn,	21 *Feb.* 1742	Laſcelle's.
William Rufane,	29 *Apr.* 1741	Ancram's.
John Chambre,	3 *May* 1741	Blakeney's.
Richard Bowles,	13 *Mar.* 1742	Hamilton's.
James Forreſter,	20 *Apr.* 1742	St. Clair.
Robert Abbott,	24 *Apr.* 1742	4th Troop of H. Guards.
Stephen Otway.	19 *Apr.* 1742	Read's.
John Caulfield,	25 *Dec.* 1743	Trelawny's.
Thomas Mathews,	14 *May* 1744	Fraſer's.
John Ball,	1 *June* 1744	3d Reg. Dragoon Guards.
Joſeph Preſton,	3 *July* 1744	Bligh's.
Charles Clarke,	31 *Aug.* 1744	2d Troop of H. Guards.
Peter Chaban,	31 *Aug.* 1744	Cobham's.
Edward Wills,	9 *Mar.* 1742	3d Troop of H. Guards.
George Gray,	19 *Mar.* 1742	1ſt Troop of H. Guards.
Charles-William Tonyn.	19 *Mar.* 1742	Rothes's.
Richard Bendiſh,	1 *May* 1745	Cornwall's.
Newton Barton,	1 *May* 1745	Bland's.
Charleton Leighton,	1 *May* 1745	Laforey's.
Henry Gore,	1 *May* 1745	2d Troop of H. Guards.
Sir James Chamberlayne,	1 *May* 1745	Royal Reg. of H. Guards.
Richard Madan,	27 *May* 1745	Sir John Ligonier's.
Charles Rainsford,	27 *May* 1745	Major of the Tower of London.
Anthony Meyrac,	27 *May* 1745	Sackville's.
James Beard,	27 *May* 1745	Lord Henry Beauclerk's.
Thomas Lacy,	27 *May* 1745	Johnſon's.
James Johnſon,	27 *May* 1745	Hawley's.
Abel Warren,	1 *June* 1745	Otway's.
Urmſton Peppys,	1 *June* 1745	Bowles's.

George

Digitized by Google

George Heighington,	22 *June* 1745	Colonel Herbert's.
John Reed,	22 *June* 1745	Torrington's.
Robert Bell,	22 *June* 1745	Harrifon's.
Thomas Erle,	22 *June* 1745	St. George's.
William Mackenzie,	24 *June* 1745	Loudoun's.
Benjamin Rudyerd,	28 *July* 1745	Fowke's.
William Horton,	30 *July* 1745	Oglethorpe's
Marmaduke Sowle,	15 *Aug.* 1745	Bockland's.
James Mac Donald,	1 *Sept.* 1745	Churchill's.
James Johnfon,	20 *Sept.* 1945	4th Troop of H. Guards.
John Mompeffon,	27 *Sept.* 1745	Bedford's.
Francis Grant,	1 *Oct.* 1745	Lord John Murray's.
Charles-Henry Colins,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Lord Herbert's.
James Burleigh,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Falmouth's.
William Johnfton,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Berkeley's.
Montagu Wilmot,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Halifax's.
William Hepburn,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Ancafter's.
Thomas Bate,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Harcourt's.
Robert Mitford,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Edgcumbe's.
Chiverton Hart	4 *Oct.* 1745	Kingfton's.
John Young,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Bolton's.
George Marriott,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Earl of Cholmondeley's.
William Muir,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Granby's.
Mathew Swiney,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Montagu's Carabinier's.
Charles Guerin,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Montagu's Ordnance.
Scot Floyer,	4 *Oct.* 1745	Gower's.
John Brewfe,	29 *Nov.* 1745	Lord George Beauclerk's.
Charles Durand,	29 *Nov.* 1745	Agnew's.
Lewis Du Poncett,	25 *Jan.* 1745/6	Bruce's.
Otho Hamilton,	30 *Jan.* 1745/6	Philipps's.
John Warburton,	7 *Feb.* 1745/6	Molefworth's.
Richard Webb,	17 *Feb.* 1745/6	Battereau's.
John La Faufille,	17 *Feb.* 1745/6	Wolfe's.
Richard Worge,	25 *Feb.* 1745/6	Penmure's.
Edward Stillingfleet,	20 *Mar.* 1745/6	Frampton's.
William Gardiner,	23 *Apr.* 1746	Kerr's.
William Twifden,	30 *Apr.* 1746	1ft Troop of Horfe Grenadier Guards.
John Littlehales,	30 *Apr.* 1746	Shirley's.
Sir William Boothbey,	12 *May* 1746	Kennedy's.
William Browne,	12 *May* 1746	Holmes's.
George Moncrieffe,	23 *May* 1746	Anftruther's.
William Thompfon,	24 *Aug.* 1746	1ft Reg. Dragoon Guards.
John Crofbie,	25 *Aug.* 1746	Campbell's.
Caroline-Frederick Scott,	30 *Sept.* 1746	Guife's.
Hugh Scott,	22 *Nov.* 1746	Fullar's.
Bigoe Armftrong,	12 *Dec.* 1746	Folliot's.
William Markham,	14 *Dec.* 1746	Poole's.
James Adolphus Dickenfon Oughton,	2 *Feb.* 1747/8	Dejean's

Cyrus

Digitized by Google

Cyrus Traphaud,	3 *Feb.* 1746/7	Lt. Gen. Tho. Howard's,
Robert Monckton,	5 *Feb.* 1746/7	M. Gen. Cholmondeley's,
Henry Rich,	6 *Feb.* 1746/7	Rich's,
Charles Handasyd,	26 *Mar.* 1747	Offarrell's,
David Douglas,	7 *Apr.* 1747	Conway's,
Ralph Burton,	26 *May* 1747	2d Tp. of H. Gr. Guards
Charles Lawrence,	12 *June* 1747	Warburton's,
John Crauford,	2 *July* 1747	Pulteney's,
Robert Douglas,	2 *July* 1747	Lord Geo. Beauclerk's,
Sir. Geo. Suttee,	2 *July* 1747	Leighton's,
Hamilton Lambert,	17 *July* 1747	Fleming's,
Robert Dalrymple,	26 *Aug.* 1747	St. Clair's,
Thomas Young	19 *Sept.* 1747	Naizon's,
Richard Field,	5 *Oct.* 1747	Bragg's,
Edward Momby,	28 *Nov.* 1747	Tyrawly's,
William Robinson,	5 *Dec.* 1747	Skelton's,
Charles Moreton,	16 *Feb.* 1747/8	Dalzell's,
John Barnard,	22 *Feb.* 1747/8	Huske's,
Thomas Gage,	23 *Feb.* 1747/8	Lee's,
Cecill Forrester,	24 *Feb.* 1747/8	Col. Murray's,
Cadwallader Blayney,	25 *Feb* 1747/8	Pepperell's,
Stringer Lawrence, Brev.	25 *Feb.* 1747/8	In the East Indies,
James Otway,	26 *Feb.* 1747/8	H.R.H.the D. Dragoons,
George Wade,	26 *Mar.* 1748	3d Reg. of Drag. Guards,
John Elveys,	9 *Apr.* 1748	1st Troop of H. Guards.

The Charge of his Majesty's Guards, Garrisons and other Land Forces for the Year 1748.

		Numbers.	Pay of Troops and Regiments for 366 Days.			Total.		
	HORSE.		*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	
S. B.	First Troop of Guards	81	16958					
	Second ditto	81	16958					
	1st Troop of Grenad. Guards	177	10900	14				
	Second ditto	176	10772	12				
	Royal Regiment of Guards	535	36118	2				
		1250				91707	8	
	DRAGOONS.							
S. B.	1st Reg. of Dragoon Guards	651	29058	17	6			
	Second ditto	435	19684	14				
	Third ditto	435	19684	14				
	Royal Regment of Drag.	538	23683	5				
	F. Earl of *Crawford's*	538	23683	5				
	S. B. Lieut. General *Bland's*	538	23683	5				
	F. Sir *Robert Rich's*	538	23683	5				

Num-

Digitized by Google

	Numbers.	Pay of Troops and Regiments for 366 Days.		Total.	
		l.	*s. d.*	*l.*	*s. d.*
F. Earl of *Rothes*'s	538	23683	5		
F. Sir *John Cope*'s	538	23683	5		
S. B. Lord Vifc. *Cobham*'s	435	19684	14		
S. B. Lord *Mark Kerr*'s	435	19684	14		
N. B. Colonel *Naizen*'s	435	19684	14		
F. His Royal Highneſs the Duke's.	436	19684	14		
	6439			289266	11 6

FOOT.

1ſt Reg. of F. Guards	2903	65758			
Second ditto	1866	42642	1		
Third ditto	1866	42696	19		
F. Firſt Bat. of Lt. G. *St. Clair*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Second ditto.	1157	20047	13		
S. B. Lt. Gen. *Thomas Howard*'s Regiment	977	18132	5		
N. B. Lieut. G. *Barrell*'s	977	18132	5		
S. B. Lieut. General *Guiſe*'s	815	15229	3		
F. Lieut. General *Wolfe*'s	977	18132	5		
S. B. Colonel *Bockland*'s	977	18132	5		
N. B. Lieut. General *Skelton*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Lieut. Gen. *Pulteney*'s	977	18132	5		
N. B. Col. *Herbert*'s	815	15259	3		
S. B. Lieut. G. *Harriſon*'s	815	15259	3		
N. B. Lieut. G. *Handaſyd*'s	815	15259	3		
N. B. Colonel *Folliot*'s	815	15259	3		
F. L. George *Beauclerk*'s	977	18132	5		
F. L. George *Sackville*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Lieut. G. *Campbell*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Lieut. Gen. *Huſke*'s	977	18132	5		
N. B. Earl of *Ancram*'s	815	15259	3		
F. Earl of *Panmure*'s	977	18132	5		
N. B. Lieut. G. *Blakeney*'s	815	15259	3		
F. Lieut. Gen. *Bragg*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Ld. Henry *Beauclerk*'s	977	18132	5		
S. B. Colonel *Leighton*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Lieut. G. *Johnſon*'s	977	18132	5		
S. B. Maj. G. *Cholmondeley*'s	977	18132	5		
S. B. Maj. Gen. *Fleming*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Colonel *Dejean*'s	977	18132	5		
F. Lord *John Murray*'s	1160	21060	5		

Num-

Digitized by Google

	Numbers.	Pay of Troops and Regiments for 366 Days.	Total.
		l. *s.* *d.*	*l.* *s.* *d.*
F. Colonel *Lee*'s	977	18132 5	
S. B. Colonel *Murray*'s	815	15259 3	
S. B. Colonel *Lascelle*'s	815	15259 3	
F. Colonel *Conway*'s	977	18132 5	
N. B. Colonel *Bateteau*'s	1155	20248 9½	
F. Earl of *Loudon*'s	1045	19126 11	
E. I. Twelve Independent Companies	1381	23716 16	
	40385	774506 16	
INVALIDS.			
S. B. Col. *Wardour*'s Reg.	515	9933 17	
S. B. 25 Independ. Com.	1300	22646 5	
	1815		32580 2
Garrisons, with Fire and Candle		37029 9 9	
Contingencies		30000	
Forrage and Waggon Money to the Battalions in *Flanders*.		13386 8 6½	
			80415 18 3½
Total	49939		1267376 15 9½

Mem. The Troops and Regiments Lettered, *viz.*
S. B. ——— are in *South-Britain.*
N. B. ——— *North-Britain.*
F. ——— *Flanders.*
E. I. ——— *East Indies.*

Charge of his Majesty's Forces in the Plantations, Minorca *and* Gibraltar, *for the Year* 1748.

	Numbers.	Pay for 366 Days.	Total.
In the PLANTATIONS.		*l.* *s.* *d.*	*l.* *s.* *d.*
Lieut. Gen. *Dalzell*'s Reg.	815	15259 3	
Lieut. Gen. *Philipps*'s	815	15259 3	
Major Gen. *Oglethorpe*'s	804	15478 0 9½	
Colonel *Trelawney*'s	1157	21026 14	
4 Companies at *New York*	445	7161 8	
1 Company at *Bermudas*	58	1052 5	
1 Company in the Island of *Providence*.	150	2473 11	
3 Companies in *South-Carolina*.	345	5846 17	
	4589		83557 19½

Num-

Digitized by Google

	Numbers.	Pay for 336 Days.		Total.		
		l.	s.	d.	l.	s. d.
Brought over	4589				83557	1 9½
Garrisons at *Annapolis Royal*, *Canso*, *Placentia* and *St. John*					2878	8 9½
Officers of the Garrison at *Rattan*.					939	
AT CAPE BRETON.						
Col. *Shirley*'s Regiment	1144	20108	13			
Sir *William Pepperell*'s	1144	20108	13			
Major General *Fuller*'s	815	15259	3			
Col. *Warburton*'s	815	15259	3			
	3918				70735	12
Officers of the Garrison at *Louisbourg*.					1634	16
IN MINORCA.						
Major Gen. *Wynyard*'s Reg.	815	15259	3			
Colonel *Offarrel*'s	815	15259	3			
Lieut. Gen. *Anstruther*'s	815	15259	3			
Colonel *Kennedy*	815	15259	3			
	3260				61038	12
Officers of the Garrison.					6700	8 9
IN GIBRALTAR.						
Brig. Gen. *Fowke*'s Reg.	815	15259	3			
Lieut. Gen. *Hargrave*'s	815	15423	17			
Lord *Tyrawley*'s	815	15259	3			
Major Gen. *Read*'s	815	15259	3			
	3260				61201	6
Officers of the Garrison.					3759	7 9
Provisions for Lieut. Gen. *Philipp*'s Regiment in Garrison at *Annapolis Royal*, *Canso* and *Placentia*, deducting four Pence *per Diem* out of the Subsistance of each Non-Commission Officer and private Man towards that Expence. Remains to be born by the Government.		2839	7	11		

Num-

Digitized by Google

	Numbers.	Pay of Troops and Regiments for 366 Days.	Total.
		l. s. *d.*	*l.* s. *d.*
Provisions for the several Regts. at *Gibraltar*,		24000	
Provisions for Maj. Gen. *Oglethorp*'s Regiment at *Georgia*,		2445 10	
Provisions for the Independent Companies at *Providence*.		456 5	
Provisions for the Companies at *Rattan*.		4161	
Provisions for the Regts. at *Cape Breton*.		24000	
			57902 2 11
Total	15027		350034 14 1½
The Charge of Ten Regts. of Marines, *Anno* 1748.			
Lieut. Gen. *Churchill*'s Regiment ———			
Col. *Fraser*'s ———			
Col. *Holme*'s ———			
Lord Visc. *Torrington*'s	1155 each.	17185 16 9½ each.	
Col. *Cockran*'s ———			
Col. *Laforey*'s ———			
Lieut. Gen. *Cornwall*'s			
Col. *Jordan*'s ———			
Major Gen. *Pawlett*'s			
Sir *Andrew Agnew*'s			
Total of Marines	11550		171858 7 11
Allowance to the Ten Colonels in lieu of Cloathing to make their personal Pay 800 *l.* per Ann. about 300 *l.* each,		3000	
Cloathing the Ten Regiments of Marines and Charges attending it.		16731 11 8	19731 11 8
Contingencies,			4500
		Total	£ 196089 19 7

Digitized by Google

The Charge of the General and General Staff-Officers, and Officers of the Hospitals for his Majesty's Land Forces Anno 1748.

General and General Staff-Officers		43907 13 9
Officers of the Hospitals		6267 15
Forage for the General and Staff-Officers in Flanders.		3665 14 3
		£ 53861 3

List of his Majesty's Forces in Ireland.

HORSE.

Colonel *John Brown*'s Regiment.
Major General *Thomas Bligh*'s.
Lieutenant General *Phineas Bowle*'s.

DRAGOONS.

Lord *Molesworth*'s.
Lieutenant General *Richard St. George*'s.
Major General *Henry Degrangue*'s.
Major General *John Mordaunt*'s.

FOOT.

Lieutenant General *Alexander Irwin*'s.
Lieutenant General *Charles Otway*'s.
Colonel *Edward Poole*'s.
Colonel John *Batteriau*'s.

List

Digitized by Google

List of the Governors and Lieutenant-Governors in Great-Britain.

Berwick,	Governor,	*Thomas Howard.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Colonel *Price.*
Blackness,	Governor,	*Charles Hope Weir*, Esq;
Calshot Castle,	Governor,	*William Knapton.*
Carlisle,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Foster.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Howard.*
Chester,	Governor,	Earl of *Cholmondeley.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Major Gen. *Cholmondeley.*
Cinque-Ports,	Lord Warden,	Duke of *Dorset.*
	Lieut. of *Dover* Castle,	Lord *John Sackville.*
	Deputy Lieut. ditto.	*Thomas Hales.*
Dunbarton-Castle,	Governor,	*John* Earl of *Cassills.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	
Dartmouth,	Governor,	*Thomas Panton.*
Edinburgh Castle,	Governor,	Lord *Mark Kerr.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Preston.*
Gravesend *and* Tilbury Fort,	Governor,	
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Sir *M. Lambert.*
Guernsey,	Governor,	*Charles Strahan*, Esq;
	Lieutenant-Governor,	
Hull,	Governor,	Maj. Gen. *Pulteney.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Jones.*
Inverness,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Hawley.*
	Deputy-Governor,	Major *Grant.*
Jersey,	Governor,	
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Colonel *Beake.*
Landguard Fort,	Governor,	Lieut. Coll. *Crachrode.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Capt. *Hayes.*
St. Maws,	Captain,	Col. *Duroure.*
Pendennis,	Governor,	General *Barrell.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Col. *Houghton.*
Hurst Castle,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Huske.*
Plymouth,	Governor,	John Earl of *Dunmore.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	*George Gibbon.*
Portland Castle,	Governor,	*S. Williams.*
Portsmouth,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Honywood.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	
South-Sea Castle,	Deputy-Governor,	Capt. *Smith.*
Sheerness,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Huske.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Capt. *Evans.*
Scilly Islands,	Governor,	Earl of *Godolphin.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Capt. *Godolphin.*
Scarborough Castle,	Governor,	*Thomas Hill*, Esq;
Sterling Castle,	Governor,	Earl of *Loudoun.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Coll. *Abercrombie.*
Tynmouth,	Governor,	Earl of *Hertford.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	*Henry Villers*, Esq;
Tower,	Constable,	Lord *Cornwallis.*
	Lieutenant,	Lord *H. Pawlet.*
	Deputy,	Major *White.*
Upnor,	Governor,	Maj. Gen. *Guise.*
Fort William,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Bland.*
	Deputy-Governor,	*Alexander Campbell.*
Windsor,	Governor,	Duke of *St. Albans.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	Capt. *Oliver.*
N. Yarmouth,	Governor,	Col. *Townshend.*
Isle of Wight,	Governor,	Earl of *Portsmouth.*
	Lieutenant-Governor,	—— *Pawlet.*
Sandown,	Captain,	
Yarmouth Castle,	Captain,	*David Worteley.*

Digitized by Google

Cranbrook Castle,	Captain,	
Cowes Castle,	Captain,	Col. *G. Howard.*
Fort Augustus,	Governor,	Lieut. Gen. *Hawley.*
	Deputy Governor,	Major *Caulfield.*

The Charge of his Majesty's Garrisons.

For BERWICK

	Sal. *per Diem.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
The whole Pay *per Diem*, amounts to (including that of the Governor of the Town and Castle)		2	11	7
And for the Support of his Barony, as Governor of the said Town		0	16	5
To the Lieutenant-Governor		0	10	0
For the Pay of *Blackness* Castle, including 16*s.* 5*d.* to the Governor		1	17	11
The Pay of *Calshot* Castle amounts to		0	6	6
Carlisle		1	5	9
Chester		1	4	8
Clifford's Fort, near *Tinmouth*		0	6	9
The Pay of the *Cinque-Ports*, including the Lord Warden, 1 *l.* 5 *s.* 4½*d.* and the Lieutenant of *Dover* Castle, amounts to		4	12	10
Dumbarton Castle		3	11	9¼
Dartmouth		0	18	0
Edinburgh Castle		6	12	7½
Gravesend and *Tilbury* together		2	10	11½
Guernsey, inclusive of the Governor		1	2	8
Hull, &c.		3	4	0¼
Hurst Castle		0	14	4
Holy Island		0	3	0
Jersey, exclusive of the Governor		1	2	0
Landguard Fort		0	16	0
St. Mawes		0	10	6
Pendennis		1	7	7½
Plymouth, and *St. Nicholas* Castle, 3 *l.* 10*s.* 7*d.* including the Governor		3	13	3¾
Portland Castle		0	8	2
Portsmouth, including the Governor, 1 *l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and Lieutenant-Governor 10*s.* amounts to		5	2	0
South-Sea Castle		0	8	0
Sheerness, including to the Governor, 16*s.* 5*d.* ½ and Lieutenant-Governor, 10*s.* amounts to		2	12	11½
Scilly Island		0	18	0
Scarborough Castle		0	3	10½
Stirling, including to the Governor, 16*s.* 5*d.* ½ and Lieutenant-Governor, amounts to		6	10	1¼
Tinmouth Castle, consisting only of a Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, amounts to		1	6	5¾
	Total—	59	6	7

Female

Tower of LONDON.

	Sal. *per Diem.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
To the Conſtable and Chief Governor	—	2	14	9¼
Lieutenant	—	1	18	4
Deputy-Lieutenant	—	1	0	0
Chaplain	—	0	6	8
Tower-Major	—	0	10	0
Surgeon	—	0	2	6
Maſter-Gunner	—	0	2	6
Four other Gunners, 1 *s.* each	—	0	4	0
Gentleman-Porter	—	0	4	7½
Forty Yeomen Warders, 1 *s.* 2 *d.* each	—	2	6	8
Phyſician	—	0	10	0
Apothecary	—	0	0	6½
Gentleman Goaler	—	0	3	10
Water-Pumper	—	0	0	7½
Yeoman-Porter, for Oil and Candle for the Gates	—	0	0	10½
Scavenger	—	0	0	4
Clock-keeper and Bell-ringer	—	0	0	2½
Repairs, Intelligence, and ſweeping the Chimneys	—	0	1	3¾
Fuel for the Warders	—	0	0	4¾
Total	—	10	7	9½

Upnor Caſtle, including *Upnor*, *Cockhamwood*, and *Gillingham*	—	1	13	9
Fort *William*	—	3	3	4
Windſor Caſtle, including to the Governor 3 *l.* 4 *s.* 9½ *d.*	—	3	17	9½
North Yarmouth	—	0	14	9
Iſle of Wight, compriſing *Sandown* Fort, *Yarmouth* Caſtle, *Cariſbrook* Caſtle, and *Cowes* Caſtle, including to the Governor 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 4¾ *d.* To the Lieutenant-Governor 1 *l.* The whole is	—	5	11	10½
Surveyor of the Guards, being the Perſon who looks after the Repairs of the Horſe-Guards in and about *St. James's* Park and the *Tilt-yard*	—	0	2	6
To *St. James's* Park Gunners, 15 *s.* 6 *d.* with the Allowances to the Fire-maſter, to the Grenadiers, to the Meſſengers of the Secretary, to the Forces and Paymaſter-General, to the Drum-Major-General, to the Provoſt-Maſter-General and his Men; to the Barrack-Maſter-General in *North-Britain*, and the Barrack-Maſter in the *Savoy*; to the Surgeon of the Town and Caſtle of *Inverneſs*, and the Barrack of *Bernera*, *Killichuiman*, and Rivan of *Badenoch*, in all *per Diem*	—	3	4	8½

Digitized by Google

Regulation of Fire and Candle for the several Guards and Barracks in the Garrisons hereafter mentioned.

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
For *Berwick*		300	0	0
Blackneſs Caſtle		10	0	0
Caſhot Caſtle		10	0	0
Carliſle		36	0	0
Cheſter		30	0	0
Cinque-Ports		18	0	0
Dumbarton Caſtle		30	0	0
Dartmouth		18	5	0
Edinburgh Caſtle		20	0	0
Graveſend and *Tilbury*		73	0	0
Guernſey		40	0	0
Hull, and the Blockhouſe		237	0	0
Hurſt Caſtle		18	0	0
Jerſey Iſland		63	0	0
Landguard Fort		18	0	0
St. Mawes		10	0	0
Pendennis		18	0	0
Plymouth		91	0	0
St. Nicholas Iſland, and *Mount Batten*		36	0	0
Portland Caſtle		10	0	0
Portſmouth		500	0	0
Inverneſs, and *Fort-George*		140	0	0
Sheerneſs		91	0	0
Scilly Iſland		18	0	0
Scarborough Caſtle		10	0	0
Sterling Caſtle		20	0	0
Tinmouth Caſtle		18	0	0
Tower of *London*		127	0	0
Upnor		20	0	0
Fort-William, for Frigates, Boats, and Building Fire and Candle		159	0	0
Windſor		18	0	0
North-Yarmouth		10	0	0
Iſle of Wight		54	0	0
For the Horſe-Guards, in the whole		355	0	0
For the Foot-Guards, in the whole		430	0	0
For the Guards that do Duty at *Edinburgh* and the Canongate		120	0	0
To the Barracks in the *Savoy*, including Attendance, and all other Incidents		340	0	0
	Total —	3522	5	0

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXVIII.

Governor and Staff Officers of his Majesty's Garrison of Gibraltar.

	per Diem, *l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Lieutenant-General *William Hargrave*, Governor.	2	0	0
Lieutenant-Governor — —	1	0	0
John Hampden, Esq; Commissary-General of Stores and Provisions, for himself and Clerks	1	10	0
Mr. *Jeffery Ekins* Chaplain to the Governor	0	6	8
John Fleming, Esq; Secretary to the Governor —	0	10	0
William Holloway, Esq; Deputy-Judge-Advocate, and Commissary of the Musters —	0	10	0
William Clanahan, Esq; Town-Major —	0	5	0
John Tyrell, Town-Adjutant —	0	3	0
Mr. *James Penman*, Surgeon-Major —	0	10	0
Mr. *John Stone* and *William Dingwell*, Mates	0	5	0
John Peck, Provost-Marshal —	0	4	0
Mr. *John Dominick Grana*, Signal-man —	0	1	0
Mr. *Henry Freeman*, Turnkey —	0	1	0
Total —	7	5	8

NUMBER LXXIX.

Governor and other Staff-Officers of his Majesty's Garrison of Minorca.

	per Diem, *l.*	*s.*	*d.*
JAMES Lord *Tyrawley*, Governor	2	0	0
Lieutenant-General *Blakeney*, Lieut. Governor.	2	0	0
Lord Viscount *Irwin*, Commissary-General of Stores and Provisions — —	2	0	0
James Auchmuty, Chaplain to the Governor	0	6	8
George Moncrief } Joint-Secretaries to the Go-	0	10	0
Theophilus Bancon } vernor			
Sir *Anthony Westcomb*, Bart. Deputy-Judge-Advocate, and Commissary of the Musters —	0	10	0
Robert Frampton, Captain of the Ports	0	5	0
George Hagvey, Provost-Marshal —	0	4	0
John Castillo, Signal-Man —	0	1	0
George Moncrief, Fort-Major of Fort *St. Anne*	0	5	0
Giles Wakeman, Adjutant to ditto —	0	3	0
Esther Cockerell, Surgeon —	0	10	0
Daniel Cockrell, Mate to ditto —	0	5	0
Total —	8	14	8

NUMBER LXXX.

Office of Paymaster General of the Land-Forces.

THE Right Honourable *William Pitt*, Esq; Paymaster-General
James Grenvill, Esq; Deputy.
Peregrine Fury, Esq;
Joseph Andrews, Esq;
George Abbot, Esq;
Anthony Sawyer, Esq;
Mr. *Humfrey Portman*, Gent.
Mr. *Robert Randall*, Gent.
Mr. *Edward Wheeler*, Gent.
Mr. *John Mill*, Gent.
Mr. *John Hesse*, Gent.
Mr. *William Jackson*, Chamber-keeper and Messenger.
Mr. Deputy-Messenger.
Mrs. *Mary Hunt*, Necessary-Woman.

NUMBER LXXXI.

War-Office.

THE Right Honourable *Henry Fox*, Secretary at War,
Edward Lloyd, Esq; Deputy Secretary,
Thomas Sherwin, Esq; First Clerk.
Mr. *Gilbert Elliot*,
Mr. *John Calcraft*,
Mr. *John Budd*,
Mr. *James Reynolds*,
Mr. *John Chapman*,
Mr. *James Blake*,
Mr. *Daniel Dufresnay*,
Mr. *Harman Leece*,
Mr. *John Orgate*,
Mr. *Francis Matthews*
Mr. *John Davies*,
Mr. *Robert Pierce*,
Mr. *Bell Lloyd*,
Mr. *John Woolcombe*,
} Clerks.
Paymaster of Widows Pensions, *Edward St. Hill*, Esq;
Mr. *Thomas Machin*, House-keeper.
Mr. *Charles Whisson*, Messenger.

NUM-

NUMBER LXXXII.

Staff-Officers on his Majesty's Establishment of Guards, Garrisons, and Land-Forces in Great-Britain.

	Salaries *per Diem.* £	s	d
THE Right Honourable *William Pitt*, Esq; Paymaster General,	1	0	0
The Right Honourable *Henry Fox*, Secretary to the Forces,	1	0	0
Sir *Philip Meadows*, and the Lord Viscount *Middleton*, Comptrollers of the Accompts of the Army, each	2	1	1½
Thomas Gore, Esq; Commissary General of the Musters, for himself and two Clerks	1	2	6
Sir *Anthony Westcomb*, Bart. Deputy-Commissary General	1	3	0
Richard Tempest Gulliford, Esq; Deputy-Commissary	0	10	0
C. Overend, Esq; Deputy-Commissary	0	10	0
John Ellis, *Thomas Watson*, *Peter Calmel*, *Thomas Cholwick*, Esqrs; ditto	0	10	0
William Crudge, Esq; Commissary at *Scilly*,	0	2	6
Charles Le Geyt, Commissary at *Guernsey* and *Jersey*,	0	1	4
Thomas Morgan, Esq; Judge-Advocate-General, and for his Clerk and Deputy at *Jersey* and *Guernsey*	0	1	0
Charles Ingram, Adjutant-General	1	0	0
Lieut. General *Bland*, Quarter-Master-General	1	0	0
Dr. *Edward Wilmot*, Physician-General	0	10	0
——, Surgeon General	0	10	0
George Garnier, Esq; Apothecary-General	0	10	0
——, Esq; Secretary to the Comptrollers of the Accompts of the Army	0	16	5½
Lieut. General *Bland*, General and Commander in Chief in *North-Britain*	4	0	0
His Aid-de Camp and Secretary	0	10	0
Major General *Joshua Guest*, as Brigadier to the Forces in *North-Britain*	1	10	0
Lieutenant Colonel *Clayton*, Major of Brigade	0	10	0
Philip Baker, Esq; Secretary to the Forces in *North-Britain*	1	0	0

Sal.

Digitized by Google

	Sal. *per Diem*,	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Charles Hope Weir, Commiſſary of the Muſters in *North-Britain*		0	10	0
William Caulfield, as Baggage-Maſter and Inſpector of the Roads in *North-Britain*		0	5	0
James Cockrane, Clerk of the Court-Martials in *North-Britain*		0	7	6
Colonel *Thomas Lefcalles*, Deputy-Quarter-Maſter-General		0	10	0
Mr. *John Ruſſell*, Marſhal to the Horſe and Grenadier-Guards		0	7	0
Mr. *Thomas Hayward*, Provoſt to the three Regiments of Foot-Guards		0	3	0
Mr. *John Lane*, Surveyor of the Guards		0	2	6
Mr. *John Budd*, Surveyor of the Barracks in the *Savoy*		0	4	0
Mr *Fuſily Watſon*, Firemaſter to the Grenadiers		0	3	0
Mr. *Charles Whiſſon*, Meſſenger to the Secretary of the Forces		0	1	3½
Mr. *William Jackſon*, Meſſenger to the Paymaſter-General		0	1	7½
Mr. *John Clothier*, Drum-Major-General		0	1	7½
Mr. *Chriſtopher Predham*, Provoſt-Marſhal-General		0	5	0
Major General *Joſhua Gueſt*, Barrack-Maſter-General in *Britain*		1	0	0
Thomas Sherwin, Eſq; Barrack-maſter to the *Savoy*		0	3	3½
For three Men attending the Judge-Advocate-General, each		0	1	6

Three Aid-de-Camps to his Majeſty.

	Sal. *per Ann.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Lord Viſcount *Bury*, Lord *Robert Manners*, Colonel *Moſtyn*,	each	200	0	0

Digitized by Google

An Account of the Pay allowed to every Commission and Non-Commission Officer and private Man of His Majesty's Forces (his two Troops of Horse Guards, and two Troops of Horse Grenadier Guards excepted) with the Neat Pay allowed to each of them per *Day, after the several Deductions made for Poundage, Hospital, Agency, and Off-reckonings.*

	Full Pay per Diem.			*Neat Pay* per Diem.		
HORSE.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Colonel and Captain	2	1	0	1	18	6
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain	1	9	6	1	7	8½
Major and Captain	1	7	0	1	5	4½
Captain	1	1	6	1	0	2½
Lieutenant	0	15	0	0	14	1
Cornet	0	14	0	0	13	1½
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3
Adjutant	0	5	0	0	4	8½
Quarter-Master	0	8	6	0	7	11½
Surgeon	0	6	0	0	5	7½
DRAGOONS.						
Colonel and Captain	1	15	0	1	12	10½
Lieutenant Colonel and Captain	1	4	6	1	3	0
Major and Captain	1	0	6	0	19	3
Captain	0	15	6	0	14	6½
Lieutenant	0	9	0	0	8	5½
Cornet	0	8	0	0	7	6
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3
Adjutant	0	5	0	0	4	8½
Surgeon	0	6	0	0	5	7½
FOOT GUARDS.						
Colonel and Captain	1	19	0	1	16	7½
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain	1	8	6	1	6	9
Major and Captain	1	4	6	1	3	0
Captain	0	16	6	0	15	5½
Lieutenant	0	7	10	0	7	4½
Enfign	0	5	10	0	5	6
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3
Adjutant	0	4	0	0	3	9
Quarter-Master	0	4	0	0	3	9
Surgeon	0	4	0	0	3	9

FOOT

Digitized by Google

	Full Pay per Diem.			Net Pay per Diem.		
FOOT.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Colonel and Captain	1	4	0	1	2	6½
Lieutenant Colonel and Captain	0	17	0	0	15	11½
Major and Captain	0	15	0	0	14	1
Captain	0	10	6	0	9	4½
Lieutenants	0	4	8	0	4	4½
Ensign	0	3	8	0	3	5½
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3
Adjutant	0	4	0	0	3	9
Quarter-Master	0	4	8	0	4	4½
Surgeon	0	4	0	0	3	9
HORSE.						
Kettle-Drummer	0	3	0	0	3	0
Corporal	0	3	0	0	2	6
Trumpeter	0	2	8	0	2	0
Private Man	0	2	6	0	2	0
DRAGOONS.						
Quarter-Master	0	5	6	0	5	6
Serjeant	0	2	6	0	2	0
Corporal	0	2	0	0	1	6
Drummer	0	2	0	0	1	6
Hautbois	0	2	0	0	1	6
Private Man	0	1	0	0	1	5
FOOT GUARDS.						
Drummer Major	0	1	6	0	1	6
Hautbois	0	1	6	0	1	6
Serjeant	0	1	6	0	1	0
Corporal	0	1	0	0	0	8
Drummer	0	1	0	0	0	8
Private Man	0	0	10	0	0	6½
FOOT.						
Serjeant	0	1	6	0	1	0
Corporal	0	1	0	0	0	8
Drummer	0	1	0	0	0	8
Private Man	0	0	8	0	0	6

Memorandum. The Non-Commission Officers and private Men have no Deductions made out of their Pay for Poundage, Hospital, and Agency, that being taken out of their gross Off-reckonings.

The

The Pay of the Two Troops of Horse Guards, and Two Troops of Horse Grenadier Guards.

HORSE GUARDS.	Full Pay per Diem. l.	s.	d.	Neat Pay per Diem. l.	s.	d.
Colonel and Captain	1	16	0	1	14	1¼
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain	1	3	0	1	1	9¼
Major and Cornet	1	2	0	1	0	10¼
Major and Guidon	1	0	0	0	18	11¼
Captain and Exempt	0	13	0	0	12	3¼
Lieutenant and Brigadier	0	10	0	0	9	5¼
Cornet and Sub-Brigadier	0	5	0	0	4	8¼
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3¼
Lieutenant and Adjutant	0	7	0	0	6	7¼
Surgeon	0	8	0	0	7	6¼
HORSE GRENADIER GUARDS.						
Colonel and Captain	1	10	0	1	8	5¼
Lieutenant Colonel, and Lieutenant	1	2	6	1	1	1¼
Major	1	0	0	0	18	9¼
Captain and Lieutenant	0	17	0	0	15	11¼
Guidon and Captain	0	16	0	0	15	2¼
Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	0	9	4¼
Chaplain	0	6	8	0	6	3
Lieutenant and Adjutant	0	7	0	0	6	6¼
Surgeon	0	8	0	0	7	6¼

N. B. The private Gentlemen of the Two Troops of Horse Guards, have each of them 4 *s.* a Day, which is per Week, 1 *l.* 8 *s.* 0 *d. Viz.*

Subsistence *per* Week,	0	19	6
Orderly Money,	0	00	6
Cloathing,	0	06	0
For Remounting,	0	02	0
Total	1	08	0

The

The Charge of 1264 *Horse and* 4908 *Foot of the Troops of his Majesty, the King of* Sweden, *as* Landgrave *of* Hesse Cassell, *in the Pay of* Great-Britain, *from the* 25*th of* December, 1747, *to the* 24*th of* Decemb. 1748, *inclusive, being* 366 *Days.*

		Num.	Pay in *Holland* Money for 366 Days. *Guild.*	*St.*	*d.*	Reduced into Sterl. at 10 *G.* 10. *St.* to the Pound. *l.*	*s.*	*d.*
The Pay of the	Horse	1264	491154	18	5	46776	13	1 ½
	Foot	4908	742727	9	3	70735	18	11 ½
		6172	1233882	7	8	117512	12	1
	General Officers		46024	10		4383	5	8 ½
The Pay of the	Officers and others belonging to the Train of Artillery.		41601	19	15 ½	3962	1	9 ½
			1321508	17	5 ½	125857	19	7½
For the Annual Subsidy of 150000 Crowns Bank Money of *Amsterdam*, payable for these Troops, from the 25th *December* 1747, to 24th *December* 1748, both inclusive, being 366 Days Computed at 4*s.* and 9*d.* ½ per Crown.						36095	15	
						Total £.	161951	14 7½

The

Digitized by Google

The Charge of 4800 *Foot, the Troops of the Duke of* Brunſwick-Wolfenbuttle, *taken into the Pay of* Great-Britain, *and the* States General, *from the* 25*th of* March 1748, *to the* 24*th of* December *following, being* 275 *Days.*

	Holland Money in 42 Days.	*Holland* Money for 275 Days.
	Guild. St. d.	*Guild. St. d.*
The Pay of the General Officers	2481 10 7	16248 4 0½
The Pay of ſix Regiments of Foot	80667 2 2	528177 10 3½
The Pay of the Officers and others belonging to the Train of Artillery	3271 16 0	21422 10 0
Guilders	86420 9 1	565848 4 4
Which Sum of 565848 *Guil.* 4. *St.* 4. *d.* reduced into Sterling at 10. *Guil.* 10. *St.* to the Pound is		*l. s. d.* 53890 6 1
Levy Money for 3372 Men at 30 Crowns each, current Money of *Holland* is 101160 Crowns, and at 50 *Stivers* to the Crown makes 252900 *Guild.* Which reduced into Sterling at 10. *Guild.* 16 *St.* is		23416 13 4
		£. 77306 19 8½

One

One Moiety whereof to be paid by *Great-Britain*, amounting to	38653	9	8½
For the Annual Subsidy of 104000 Crowns *Bank* Money, payable for these Troops, pursuant to Treaty, at 53 *Stivers* per Crown, makes 275600 *Guilders*.			
¼ Whereof to be paid by *Great-Britain*.			
Which ¼ reduced into Sterling at 10 *Guilders* 16 *Stivers* to the Pound	19138	17	9
Total £	57792	7	5½

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXXIII.

A LIST of his ROYAL HIGHNESS the Prince of WALES's Officers and Servants.

His ROYAL HIGHNESS's Council and Commissioners of Revenue.

	Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, Sir *Tho. Bootle*, Knt	*Patent Fee*,	100	0	0
	Salary	400	0	0
Groom of the Stole, *Henry* Duke of *Chandos*, ——		1890	0	0
Master of the Horse, *Charles* Earl of *Middlesex*	*Patent Fee*	44	0	0
	Salary	1000	0	0
Treasurer and Receiver-General, *Thomas* Earl of *Scarborough*,	*Patent Fee*	100	0	0
	Salary	1600	0	0
Secretary and Keeper of his Royal Highness's Privy-Seal, and Seal for his Council, *Henry Drax*, Esq;	*Patent Fee*	66	13	4
	Salary	640	0	0
Cofferer, Lord *Charles Baltimore*.	*Patent Fee*	66	13	4
	Salary	800	0	0
Auditor General, *Charles Montagu*, Esq;	*Patent Fee*	100	0	0
	Salary	200	0	0
Surveyor-General, *Charles* Lord *Baltimore*, —— ——	*Patent Fee*	66	0	0
	Salary	400	0	0
Attorney-General, Hon. *Henry Bathurst*, Esq;	*Patent Fee*	50	0	0
	Salary	100	0	0
Sollicitor-General, *Paul Jodrell*, Esq;	*Patent Fee*	30	0	0
	Salary	70	0	0

Officers, Clerks, and Servants attending them.

	Sal. per Ann.			
Clerk of the Council, *Robert Andrews*, Esq;		60	0	0
Remembrancer to the Council, *John Sanderson*, Esq;		10	0	0
Engrosser to the Great Seal, Mr. *Robert Fawcett*, —		15	0	0
Keeper of the Council-Chamber, Mr. *Richard Burrow*, by Patent, 2 *s.* 6 *d. per Diem.*		45	12	6
Messengers attending the Council,	Mr. *William Irons.* Mr. *Daniel Yate*, each	45	12	6
Deputy-Cofferer, the Hon. *George Hamilton*, Esq;		300	0	0

In the Treasurer's Office.

Mr. *Edward Godfrey*, first Clerk, ——		140	0	0
Mr. *Henry Herbert*, second Clerk, ——		80	0	0
Mr. *Philip Beger*, Mr. *Charles Fountain*, Messengers, each —		71	18	4

Digitized by Google

In the Secretary's Office.

	Sal. per Ann.
Rev. *Casper Wetstein*, M. A. Under-Secretary,	100 0 0
Mr. *Joon Simons*, Clerk of the Privy-Seal, and Council-Seal, and first Clerk to the Secretary	80 0 0
Mr. *Nicholls*, Second Clerk,	60 0 0
Benjamin Romaine, Office-keeper,	30 0 0
Benjamin Romaine, Letter-Carrier,	16 0 0
Council learned in the Law, two vacant, each	50 0 0

Officers of the Dutchy of Cornwall.

Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Steward of the Dutchy in *Cornwall* and *Devon*, the Hon. *Thomas Pitt*, Esq;	Antient Salary,	53	6 8
	Additional Salary,	1000	0 0
Auditor of the Dutchy, *Charles Montagu*, Esq; *Thomas Clark*, Deputy-Auditor and Surveyor,		220	0 0
Assay-Master of Tin, *Charles Trelawny*, Esq;		200	0 0
Receiver-General of the Dutchy for Life, *Richard Elliot*, Esq;	Antient Salary,	77	0 0
	Additional Salary	200	0 0
Messenger of the Dutchy, Mr. *Thomas Clark*,		5	0 0
Bailiff Itinerant, Mr. *George Thomas*,		3	0 10
Constable of *Launceston-Castle*, *Hugh Pyper*, Esq; for Life,		13	6 8
Stewards of the Hundreds, *Christopher Hawkins*, Esq;		6	13 4
Comptroller of the Stannaries, Mr. *John Luxmore*,		50	0 0
Four Supervisors of the Tin in *Cornwall* and *Devon*, Mr. *George Johns*, Mr. *William Luxmore*, Mr. *John Rowe*, *Isaac Waddon*, Esq;	each	80	0 0
Steward of the Manors in *Somersetshire*, *William Templeman*, jun. Esq;		11	10 0
In *Dorsetshire*, *Henry Drax*, Esq;		2	0 0
Steward of *Kenington* in *Surry*, the Right Hon. *Charles* Lord *Baltimore*,		1	6 8
Shippon, County of *Berks*, *John Wright*, Esq;		1	6 8
Old Shoreham, County of *Sussex*, Mr. *Thomas Parham*,		1	6 8
Berkhamsted, County of *Hertford*, *Robert Paunce-fort*, Esq;		5	0 0
Lordship of *Kirton* in *Lindsey*, *Com' Lincoln*, the Right Hon. *Thomas* Earl of *Scarborough*,		6	13 4

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers and Servants of his ROYAL HIGHNESS'S *Bedchamber, and Above-ſtairs.*

		Sal. per Annum.		
Groom of the Stole,	*Henry*, Duke of *Chandos*,	—		
Gentlemen of the Bed-chamber,	*Francis*, Lord *North* and *Guildford*,	each	600	0 0
	Charles, Duke of *Queenſberry* and *Dover*,			
	William, Earl of *Inchiquin*,			
	Arthur, Lord Viſcount *Donegraile*,			
Maſter of the Robes,	*John Schutz*, Eſq;	—	800	0 0
Grooms of the Bed-chamber,	*John Evelyn*, Eſq;	each	400	0 0
	Samuel Maſham, Eſq;			
	Thomas Bludworth, Eſq;			
	Sir *Edmund Thomas*, Bart.			
	Henry Oxenden, Eſq;			
	Daniel Boone, Eſq;			
Pages of the Bedchamber,	*William Reynolds*,	each	180	0 0
	John Barnard,			
	Pennel Hawkins,			
	Frederick Pavonarius,			
Their Servant,	*Henry Vogler*,	—	20	0 0
Clerk of the Cloſet,	*Francis Aſtrough*, D. D.	—	200	0 0
Phyſicians in Ordinary,	*Matthew Lee*, Eſq;	—	150	0 0
	Edward Wilmot, Eſq;	—	150	0 0
Surgeons,	Mr. *Cæſar Hawkins*,	each	100	0 0
	Mr. *Pennel Hawkins*,			
Gentleman-Uſher of the Privy-Chamber,	*Edmund Bramſton*, Eſq;	—	150	0 0
Gentlemen-Uſhers, Daily-Waiters,	*Edmund Bramſton*, Eſq;	—	150	0 0
	William Wentworth, Eſq;	—	150	0 0
Gentlemen-Uſhers, Quarterly-Waiters,	*Theodore Smith*, Eſq;	each	100	0 0
	John Barnard, Eſq;			
	Wenman Roberts, Eſq;			
	Timothy Carr, Eſq;			
Pages of the Preſence,	*David Evans*,	each	80	0 0
	John Niven,			
Yeoman of the Robes,	*Frederick Pavonarius*,	—	70	0 0
Barber,	*William Reynolds*,	—	100	0 0
Neceſſary-Woman,	*Margaret Palman*,	—	80	0 0
Muſick and Inſtrument-Keeper,	*Thomas Vincent*,	—	60	0 0
Chapel-Keeper,	*John Edwards*,	—	10	0 0
Barge-Maſter,	*John Garrett*,	—	30	0 0

Digitized by Google

		Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Watermen,	*Joseph Tomlinson*, *William Hillier*, *George Dennis*, *Richard Webb*, *Barthol. mew Nutt*, *John Phillipps*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Joseph Cowden*, *William College*, *John By*, *John Randall*, *Richard Love*, *Michael Maynard*, *Anthony Bouch*, *John Tomlins*,	each	3	3	0
Library-Keeper, Vacant,			100	0	0
Principal Painter, *John Ellys*, Esq;					
Apothecary, Mr. *John Gowland*,					

Officers and Servants under the Direction of the Master *of the* Horse.

Master of the Horse, *Charles* Earl of *Middlesex*,

Equerries,	*Martin Madan*, Esq; *William Scott*, Esq; Hon. *Will. Hall Gage*, Esq; *Andrew Leslie*, Esq; *John Stannix*, Esq;	each	300	0	0
Riding Equerry, *Solomon Durell*, Esq;			150	0	0
Pages of Honour	*Herbert Leighton*, Esq; *John Dudley*, Esq; *James Hamilton*, Esq;	each	150	0	0
Clerk of the Stables, *William Hoskins*, Esq;			130	0	0
Purveyor of the Stables, Vacant,			120	0	0
Master of the Dogs and Guns, Vacant,			120	0	0
Coachman,	*John Hoggray*, *Thomas Haley*, *Henry Cates*, *John Fenton*, *Thomas Tupper*, *Thomas Crofts*,	each	45	0	0
Postilions,	*James Hamilton*, *Thomas Blackbourne*, *Robert Walker*, *William Maddox*, *John Colabeen*, *Thomas Moyce*,	each	26	10	0

Digitized by Google

		Sal. per Ann. l.	s.	d.
Chaiſeman,	*John Helme*,	53	10	0
Aſſiſtants to the Chaiſeman,	*Thomas Helme*, *William Hornby*, each	24	5	0
Helpers in the Stables.	*John Atkinſon*, *John Stevens*, *Thomas Hughes*, *Charles Godbold*, *William Bellamy*, *Brian Catril*, each	20	10	0
Grooms in the Stables,	*Paul Stone*, *Michael Nicholſon*, *Richard Holles*, *Philip Granger*, *William Cator*, *Charles Point*, *Joſeph Smith*, each	53	10	0
Footmen	*Francis Wybrow*, *Thomas Edwards*, *John-Conrad Fulling*, *Samuel Clayton*, *Richard Weaver*, *David Roberts*, *William Mulcaſter*, *Richard Chapman*, *Charles Cato*, *Frederick Shlagel*, *William White*, *Willinm Mayne*, *James Dell*, each	41	2	0
Chairmen	*Frederick Maſſing*, *John Watts*, *Thomas Wheatly*, *Hugh Cotton*, each	39	17	6
Farrier,	*John Humphrys*			

Officers of His Royal Highneſs's *Family below Stairs, under the Treaſurer.*

Maſter of the Houſhould, *Thomas*, Lord Viſc. *Gage*,		800	0	0
Comptroller of the Houſhold, *Robert Nugent*, Eſq;		600	0	0
Clerks of the Houſhold,	*Charles Hamilton*, Eſq; *Sir John Cuſt*, Bart. each	500	0	0
Clerk of the Kitchen, *John Greve*, Eſq;		200	0	0
Aſſiſtant to the Clerk of the Kitchen,		20	0	0
Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry, *William Weſtphal*,		150	0	0
Groom of the Pantry and Ewry, *Thomas Brown*,		30	0	0
Aſſiſtant in the Pantry and Ewry, *David Knight*		30	0	0
Yeoman of the Cellar, Mr. *Thomas Stillingfleet*,		200	0	0
Groom of the Cellar, *Robert Brett*,		40	0	0

Digitized by Google

		Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Assistant in the Cellar,	*Henry Schenkmeyer*,	——	30	0	0
Master-Cook,	*Joseph-Harper Reynolds*,	——	86	0	0
Yeomen-Cooks,	*George Kloprogge*, *James Reid*,	each ——	50	0	0
Groom-Cooks,	*John Durant*, *Charles Preston*	each ——	40	0	0
Roasters,	*James Arrow*, *Thomas Cairnes*,	each ——	30	0	0
Scowerer,	*Morgan Williams*,	——	30	0	0
Soil-Carrier,	*Charles Anthony*,	——	20	0	0
Turnbroaches,	*Edward Cairns*, *Humph. Prichard*, *James Monarief*,	each ——	20	0	0
Boys in the Kitchen,	*John Wall*, *Albright Evers*, *Tho. Carpenter*, *Richard Hill*,	each ——	10	0	0
Yeoman of the Scullery,	*John Barkley*,	——	50	0	0
Groom of the Scullery,	*Richard Hall*,	——	40	0	0
Assistant in the Scullery,	*Mary Walker*,	——	20	0	0
Table-Laundress,	*Katharine Gynander*	——	100	0	0
Table-Coverer to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber,	*Samuel Parkin*,	—	40	0	0
Table-Coverer to the Bedchamber-Women,	*Herbert Jones*,	—	18	5	0
Superintendent of the Dwelling-Houses, and Inspector of the Bills relating thereto,	Sir *William Irby*, Bt.		300	0	0
Wardrobe-keeper,	Mr. *George Cure*,	——	50	0	0
House-keeper in *London*,	Mrs. *Katharine Walkinshaw*,		200	0	0
Porter there,	*Thomas Murray*,	——	50	0	0
Watchmen there,	*Thomas Cook*, *John Fowler*,	each —	25	0	0
Watchman at *Leicester-House* Gate,	*Thomas Paine*,		30	0	0
Under-Housekeeper at the Garden-House in *St. James's-Park*,	Mr. *William Reynolds*,		140	0	0
Watchmen there,	*John Hastings*, *Jeremiah Morgan*.	each —	21	1	0
Under-Housekeeper at *Cliefden-House*.	Mrs. *Margaret Sellier*,		100	0	0
Watchmen there,	*Thomas Davis*, *John Berry*,	each ——	25	0	0
Under-House-keeper at *Durdanes*,	*Henry Higher*,	—	100	0	0
Watchman there,	*Joseph Spaert*,	——	25	0	0

Officers and Servants belonging to Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

Vice-Chamberlain,	Sir *William Irby*, Bart.		500	0	0

Mistress

		Sal. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Miſtreſs of the Robes,	*Grace* Countess of *Middleſex*,		500	0	0
Ladies of the Bed-chamber,	*Anne*, Viſcountess *Irwin*, Lady *Charlotte Edwin*, *Char.* Viſc. *Torrington*, Countess of *Scarborough*, *Charlotte*, Viſc. *Howe*, *Eliz.* C. of *Berkley*,	each	400	0	0
Maids of Honour,	*Charlotte Dives*, *Elizabeth Granville*, *Elizabeth Chudleigh*, *Elizabeth Lawſon*, *Catherine Nevill*, *Mary Bridget Moſtyn*,	each	200	0	0
Bedchamber-Women,	*Mary Evelyn*, *Margaret Clavering*, *Jane Leighton*, *Jane Payne*, *Arabella Herbert*,	each	200	0	0
Pages of Honour,	*Thomas Oſbert Mordaunt*, *Robert Parkhurſt*, Eſq;	each	100	0	0
Secretary, *James Creſſet*, Eſq;			300	0	0
Gentleman-Uſher of the Privy-Chamber,	*Garton Orme*, Eſq;		150	0	0
Gentlemen-Uſhers, Daily-Waiters,	*Garton Orme*, Eſq; *William Hawley*, Eſq;	each	150	0	0
Gentlemen Uſhers, Quarterly Waiters,	*John Maitland*, Eſq; *Francis Hildſley*, Eſq; *Andrew Robinſon*, Eſq; *James Stratton*, Eſq;	each	100	0	0
Pages of the Preſence,	*Caſpar Nicolay*, *John Duill*,	each	80	0	0
Pages of the Back-Stairs,	*John Palman*, *Charles Lattman*, *George Angel*, *Erneſt Barner*,	each	120	0	0
Their Servant, *John Edwards*,			20	0	0
Laundreſs, *Margaret Winter*,			127	0	0
Keeper of the Robes, and Head-dreſſer, *Sophia Ritzau*,			127	0	0
Neceſſary-Woman, *Mary Alleway*,			80	0	0
Dreſſers to the Lady *Auguſta*, Mrs. *Louiſa Pauline De Chaires* Mrs. *Adaliza Goodrick*.		each	100	0	0
Præceptor to Prince *George*, *Francis Ayſcough*, D. D.			500	0	0
Page of the Back-Stairs to Prince *George*,	Mr. *Nicholas Ramus*,		80	0	0
Page of the Preſence to Prince *George*, *George Smith*,			50	0	0

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXXIV.

The Establishment of His Royal Highness the Duke.

		per Annum.	l.	s.	d.
THE Right Honourable *Stephen Poyntz*, Esq; Comptroller ——					
Chamberlain, *William-Wyndham Ashe*, Esq; ——					
Secretary, Sir *Everard Fawkener*, Knt. —					
Lords of the Bedchamber,	*William* Earl of *Ancram*, *George* Lord Visc. *Bury*, *Charles* Lord *Cathcart*,	each	400	0	0
Grooms of the Bedchamber,	Hon. *Felton Harvey*, Esq; Colonel *Mellioniere*, Colonel *Fitzwilliams*.	each	400	0	0
Master of the Horse, Hon. *John Boscawen*, Esq;					
Equerries,	Hon. *Bluet Wallop*, Esq; *Dean Poyntz*, Esq;	each	300	0	0
Pages of Honour,	Master *Howard*, Sir *William Russell*, Bart.	each	100	0	0
Sempstress and Laundress, Mrs *Ann Kemp*, —			300	0	0
Pages of the Back-Stairs,	*Peter Longuest*, *John Hess*, *John Andrews*, Mr. *Schultz*, Mr. *Tappee*,	each	80	0	0
Pages of the Presence,	Mr. *Edmund Cooper*, Mr. *John Helmcke*,	each	50	0	0
Physician, Dr. *John Pringle*. ——					
Surgeon, *John Andrews*, Esq; —					
Limner, Mr. *Maurier*, ——			100	0	0
Twelve Footmen, ——		each	41	0	0
Clerk of the Stables, Mr. *Ford*, —					
Four Coachmen, ——		each	45	0	0
Two Postillions, ——		each	25	0	0
Grooms,	*John Hopkins*, *Joseph Hind*, *Barnet Smith*,	each	45	0	0
With many more Servants in Livery.					
Game-Keeper, Mr. *Prince*, ——					
Huntsman, *William Ives*, ——					
In the Kitchen.					
Clerk, Mr. *Hagony*,					
Deputy, Mr. *Catour*,					
Cook, *James Goodwin*, ——			80	0	0
Porter, *Alexander Carey*, ——			50	0	0

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXXV.

The Eſtabliſhment of their Royal Highneſſes the Princeſs Amelia *and the Princeſs* Caroline.

			per Annum,	l.	s.	d.
Ladies of the Bedchamber,	Lady *Iſabella Finch*, Lady *Harriot Campbell*, Lady *Anne Montagu*,	each		300	0	0
Equerry, Captain *Bateman*,				100	0	0
Gentlemen-Uſhers,	*Henry Villiers*, Eſq; *Robert Dingley*, Eſq; ——— *Granger*, Eſq; Captain *Bradſhaigh*, Captain *Bateman*, ——— *Williamſon*, Eſq;	each		100	0	0
Page to Princeſs *Amelia*, Maſter *Bateman*,		—				
Page to Princeſs *Caroline*, Maſter *Howard*,		—		100	0	0
Bedchamber Women,	Mrs. *Elizabeth Robeborn*, Mrs. *Frances Ruſſell*, Mrs. *Catherine Swinton*, Mrs. *Middleton*,	each		100	0	0
Laundreſſes, *Sophia*, and *Catherine Hetling*,		each		70	0	0
Chambermaids,	*Sarah Burroughs*, *Mary Boatſon*,	each		30	0	0
Neceſſary-Woman, Mrs. *Morton*,		—		40	0	0
Privy-Purſe, Mr. *Brinks*,		—		100	0	0
Pages of the Back-Stairs,	Mr. *Erneſt Hetlin*, Mr. *John Hutchins*, Mr. *James Shaw*, Mr. *John Eller*,	each		60	0	0
Muſick-Maſter, Mr. *Handel*,		—		200	0	0
Dancing-Maſter, Mr. *Glover*,		—		240	0	0
Porter of the Back-Stairs, Mr. *Cha. Hamilton*,				40	0	0
Table-Keeper to the Pages of the Back-Stairs, Mr. *Colebatch*,				20	0	0
Clerk of the Stables, *Henry Reickenberg*,						
Coachmen,	*John Brocas*, *Henry Starper*,	each		40	0	0
Hunting-Groom, *Benjamin Godin*,		—		55	0	0
Hobby-Groom, *John Taylor*,		—		55	0	0
Six Footmen,		—	each	41	10	0
Two Poſtillions,		—	each	20	0	0
Eight Helpers,		—	each	20	0	0

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXVI.

A LIST of the NAMES *of the Governor, Sub-governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors of* The Governor and Company of Merchants of *Great-Britain*, Trading to the *South-Seas*, and other Parts of *America*, for the Encouraging the Fiſhery, 1748.

The KING's Moſt Excellent Majeſty, Governor.

PETER BURRELL, Eſq; Sub-Governor.

JOHN BRISTOW, Eſq; Deputy Governor.

DIRECTORS.

Joſeph Adams, Eſq;
Richard Baker, Eſq;
Thomas Le Blanc, Eſq;
John Coke, Eſq;
Jonathan Collyer, Eſq;
John Edwards, Eſq;
Sir Charles Egleton, Knt.
Joſeph Fawthrop, Eſq;
Joſeph Gulſton, jun. Eſq;
Richard Jackſon, Eſq;
George Jemings, Eſq;
Thomas Lane, Eſq;
James Lock, Eſq;
Robert Lovick, Eſq;
Roger Mainwaring, Eſq;
Sydenham Malthus, Eſq;
Henry Muilman, Eſq;
Nathaniel Paice, Eſq;
John Phillipſon, Eſq;
Samuel Smith, Eſq;
John Wenham, Eſq;
Robert Wylde, Eſq;
Samuel Craghead, Eſq;
Francis Fauquier, Eſq;
Francis Gaſhry, Eſq;
Richard Hall, Eſq;
Joſiah Hardy, Eſq;
Richard Salway, Eſq;
Thomas Swayne, Eſq;
John Warde, Eſq;

Transfer Days of *South-Sea* Stock, *Mondays*, *Wedneſdays* and *Fridays*.

Transfer Days of Old Annuities, *Mondays*, *Wedneſdays* and *Fridays*.

Transfer Days of New Annuities, *Tueſdays*, *Thurſdays* and *Saturdays*.

Dividends on Stock and New Annuities payable *Midſummer* and *Chriſtmas*; and, on Old Annuities, *Lady-Day* and *Michaelmas*.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXXVII.

A LIST of the Names of the Governor, Deputy Governor, *and* Directors *of the Bank of* England, *for the Year* 1748.

BENJAMIN LONGUETT, Eſq; Governor.

WILLIAM HUNT, Eſq; Deputy-Governor.

DIRECTORS.

SIR Edward Bellamy, Knt. and Alderman.
Bryan Benſon, Eſq;
Stamp Brookſbank, Eſq;
John Bance, Eſq;
Matthews Beachcroft, Eſq;
Thomas Cooke, Eſq;
William Fawkener, Eſq;
Robert Nettleton, Eſq;
Charles Palmer, Eſq;
Matthew Raper, Eſq;
Charles Savage, Eſq;
Robert Saluſbury, Eſq;
Alexander Sheafe, Eſq;
Sir John Thompſon, Knt. and Alderman.
Peter Thomas, Eſq;
Thomas Whately, Eſq;
Merrik Burrell, Eſq;
Richard Chiſwell, jun. Eſq;
Benjamin Lethieullier, Eſq;
James Lever, Eſq;
Theophilus Salwey, Eſq;
John South, Eſq;
Godfrey Thornton, Eſq;
John Weyland, Eſq;

Transfer Days of Bank Stock are *Tueſdays*, *Wedneſdays*, *Fridays* and *Saturdays*.

Ditto—3 *per Cent.*—1726 Transfer, *Tueſdays* and *Fridays*.
1731 Ditto. *Wedneſdays* and *Saturdays*.
1742, 1743, 1744 Ditto. *Mondays* and *Thurſdays*.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER LXXXVIII.

A LIST of the Court *of* Assistants *of the* Royal African Company *of* England, 1748.

The King's most Excellent Majesty, Governor.

Sir ATWILL LAKE, Bart. Sub-Governor;

CHARLES HAYES, Esq; Deputy-Governor.

Solomon Ashley, Esq;
Francis Boteler, Esq;
Thomas Bradshaw, Esq;
Edward Bristrode, Esq;
John Cale, Esq,
James Dargent, Esq;
James Eckersall, Esq;
William Finch, Esq;
Edward Gouge, Esq;
John Hickman, Esq;
Andrew Hopegood, Esq;
Francis Hopegood, Esq;
Samuel Jones, Esq;
Bibye Lake, Esq;
Charles Lloyd, Esq;
William Mercland, Esq;
Benjamin Perian, Esq;
Sir William Saunderson, Bart.
Honorat Smith, Esq;
George Speke, Esq;
John Tilion, Esq;
Philip Trahern, Esq;
Hon. John Vaughan, Esq;
Philip Wilkinson, Esq;

NUMBER LXXXIX.

A LIST of the Directors *of the United Company of Merchants of* England, *Trading to the* East-Indies, *elected for the Year* 1748.

Dodding Braddyll, Esq;
William Baker, Esq; Ald.
William Braund, Esq;
Richard Benyon, Esq;
Robert Bootle, Esq;
Christopher Burrow, Esq;
Richard Chauncy, Esq;
Roger Drake, Esq;
Samuel Feake, Esq;
Harry Gough, Esq;
Robert Hudson, Esq;
Alexander Hume, Esq;
Michael Impey, Esq;
Stephen Law, Esq;
William Mabbott, Esq;
Nathaniel Newnham, jun. Esq;
Henry Plant, Esq;
Thomas Phipps, Esq;
William Rider, Esq;
Thomas Row, Esq;
William Steele, Esq;
Whichcott Turner, Esq;
William Willy, Esq;
James Winter, Esq;

Transfer Days of *India* Stock, every Day but *Saturday*.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XC.

Court of CHANCERY.

LORD High Chancellor, *Philip* Lord *Hardwicke*, 10000*l. per Ann.*
His Secretary, *Hutton Perkins*, Esq;
Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. *William Forteſcue*, Esq;
His Secretary, *Charles Deaves*, Esq;
Deputy Secretary, *Thomas Brown*, Esq;
Secretary of the Cauſes, by Conſent, at the Rolls, *Thomas Jekyl*, Esq;

The Twelve Maſters in Chancery are,

Rt. Hon. Will. Forteſcue, Esq;	Samuel Burroughs, Esq;
Robert Holford, Esq;	Anthony Allen, Esq;
William Kinaſton, Esq;	William Spicer, Esq;
Thomas Bennet, Esq;	Richard Edwards, Esq;
Francis Eld, Esq;	Edmund Sawyer, Esq;
Mark Thurſton, Esq; who is also Accomptant-General.	Henry Montague, Esq;

Secretary of the Petitions, Hutton Perkins, Esq;
Purſe-Bearer, the Hon. Mr. York.
Deputy Purſe-Bearer, Mr. Hayward.
Secretary of Bankrupts, Philip-Carteret Webb, Esq;
——— of Preſentations, Michael Leheup, Esq;
——— of Commiſſions of the Peace, Gabriel Mallett, Esq;
——— of the Decrees and Injunctions, and Clerk of the Docquets, James Bernard, Esq;
Secretary of Lunaticks, Laurence Cottam, Gen.
Clerk of the Briefs, Charles Wellard, Esq;
Receiver of the Fines, Robert Salkeld, Esq;
Clerk of the Cuſtodies of Lunaticks (a Patent Place for Life) the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot.
His Deputy, Charles-Henry Talbot, Esq;
Clerk in Common to the Maſters in Chancery, Thomas Leech, Gent.

Gentleman of the Chamber.

Mr. Lloyd. Mr. Thomas Lambe.
Secretary of Appeals, Robert Wellward, Esq;
Serjeant at Arms, Richard Jephſon, Esq;
Uſher of the Court.

Six

Six Clerks in Chancery.

Thomas Bridges, Esq; Samuel Reynardson, Esq;
John Collins, Esq; Isaac Whittington, Esq;
——Spooner, Esq; William Midford, Esq;

Principal Clerks of the Crown.

The Hon. Charles York, Esq; The Hon. John York, Esq;
Their Deputy, Charles Frewen, Esq;
Prothonotary of the Court, Matthew Snow, Esq;

Clerks of the Hanaper.

Duke of Chandos, Edw. Pudsey, Esq;
Warden of the Fleet, John Eyles, Esq;

Two Examiners.

Arthur Trevor, Esq; Edward Northey, Esq;

Examining Clerks.

Mr. William Rawlins, Mr. John Peck,
Mr. John Nourse, Mr. Barnabas Richards,
Mr. John Turner, Mr. Josiah Shaw.

Copying Clerks in the Examining-Office.

Mr. Peter Bennet, Mr. Richard Butler,
Mr. Thomas Cheyne, Mr. Josias Burgis,
Mr. Tamerlane Guillim, Mr. Francis Stephens,
Mr. Roger Griffith, Mr. Richard Maxwell.

Three Clerks of the Petty-Bag.

Richard Ashton, Esq; Thomas Gamull, Esq;
Charles Frewen, Esq;

Proprietors of the Supbœna-Office.

Pauncefort Green, Gent. John Bell, Gent.
Thomas Head, Gent.
Their Deputy, Mr. Abraham Hancock.

The Register-Office.

Principal Register, Charles, Duke of St. Alban's.

Deputy Registers.

Richard Rainsford, Esq; George Edwards, Esq;

Rolls-Registers.

Richard Howard, Esq; William Bowyear, Esq;
James Scott, Esq; Clerk of the Reports and Custody of the Entry-Books.

Entering

Digitized by Google

Entering Clerks at the Regiſters-Office.

Francis Bowyer, Eſq; John Cole, Eſq;
Regiſter of the Affidavits, Jeremian Sambroke, Eſq;
Deputy Clerk ditto, ——— Holdſworth,
Clerk of the Patents, Charles Cocks, Eſq;
Uſher of the Rolls, Nicholas Dennys, Eſq;
His Deputy, Charles Gold, Gent.
Clerk of the Chapel of the Rolls, Mr. William Rooke.

Gentleman of the Chamber at the Rolls.

Edward Carpenter, Eſq;
Crier of the Court, John Acroyd, Gent.
Court-Keeper, Thomas Scorey.
Tipſtaff to the Lord Chancellor, James Adlam.
Tipſtap to the Maſter of the Rolls, Johanna Harbine.

The Names of the preſent Corporation of Curſitors.

Thomas Barnes, Eſq; Principal.

} Aſſiſtants.

Robert Woodford, Richard Filkin,
John Smith, Samuel Hetherington,
Andrew Swift, Robert Buxton,
John Popham, Hon. Peter King,
John Browne, John Putland,
John Brewſter, Bennet Garrard,
Cornelius Burg, William King,
Stephen Beckingham, Peter Sykes,
John Whitehead,

Alienation-Office.

Sir William Aſhburnham, Bart.
Hill Muſſenden, Eſq;
Cornelius Caley, Eſq; } Commiſſioners, 40 *l.* each Term.

Their Deputies.

Elfred Staples, Eſq; Richard Newton.
John Spelman, Eſq;
Maſter in Chancery, William Freeman, Eſq; 20 *l.* each Term.
Receiver, Sir William Aſhburnham, each Term 40 *l.*
Clerk of the Endorſements, Mr. Theoph. Newman, each Term 5 *l.*
Clerk of the Entries, each Term 5 *l.*

Digitized by Google

A LIST of the Commissioners of Bankrupts appointed by the present Lord Chancellor.

I.

Roger Coningsby, Esq;
Robert Salkedl, Esq;
Richard Davies, Esq;
Richard Wood, Gent.
Thomas Life, Gent,

II.

Thomas Lane, Esq;
John Probyn, Esq;
John Welles, Gent.
Alex. Hamilton, Gent.
Henry Clive, Gent.

III.

John Webber, Esq;
Thomas Walker, Esq;
Thomas Hutches, Esq;
Thomas Owens, Gent.
Charles Owen, Gent.

IV.

John Roberts, Esq;
Thomas Brooke, Esq;
Tho. Coventry, Esq;
James Mead, Gent.
John Grubb, Gent.

V.

John-Tracy Atkins, Esq;
William Melmoth, Esq;
John Seare, Esq;
Francis Warden, Gent.
Fountayne-Wentworth Osbaldeston, Gent.

VI.

Francis Capper, Esq;
William Mildmay, Esq;
Samuel Baldwin, Gent.
Darell Short, Gent.
Carleton Hayward, Gent.

VII.

John Mason, Esq;
John Locker, Esq;
Gilbert Jodrell, Gent.
Richard Woolfe, Gent.
John Lucas, Gent.

VIII.

Thomas Burrell, Esq;
Efred Staples, Esq;
John Way, Esq;
John Whitehead, Gent.
Edward Woodcock, Gent.

IX.

William Freeman, Esq;
Peter Holford, Esq;
Thomas Butler, Gent.
Charles Scrase, Gent.
John Pye, Gent.

X.

Sollom Emlyn, Esq;
Mat. Kenrick, Esq;
Francis Rock, Esq;
William Selwin, Esq;
Thomas Clendon, Gent.

Surviving Patentee for making out the Commissions, Doctor Cowper, Rector of Barkhampstead in Hertfordshire, Son of the late Spencer Cowper, Esq; one of the Justices of the Court of Common-Pleas.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XCI.

KING's BENCH.

SIR William Lee, Knt. Lord Chief-Juſtice.
Salary 4000 *l. per Ann.*

The reſt of the Judges.

Sir Martin Wright, Knt.
Sir Thomas Denniſon,
Sir Michael Foſter,
} Sal. 1500 *l. per Ann.* each.

Crown-Office.

Clerk of the Crown, James Burroughs, Eſq;
Secondary, Henry Maſterman, Eſq;

CLERKS.

Mr. Henry Athorpe, Clerk of the Rules.
Mr. John Matthews,
Mr. Richard Roſe,
Mr. Henry Waldron,
Mr. Edmund Webb,
Mr. John Bach,
Mr. William Hughes.

A Liſt of the ſeveral Officers on the Plea Side.

Chief Clerks for Inrolling Pleas, William Lee, and John Antonie, Eſq;
Secondary, Samuel Clarke, Eſq;
Clerk of the Rules, Mr. Cowper.
Clerks of the Papers, Mr. Edward Benton, and Mr. Robert New.
Clerk of the Dockets, Mr. Martin Lantrow.
Signer of the Writs, Mr. John Hawley.
Clerk of the Declarations, Mr. Ralph Day.
Clerk of the Bails, Mr. Charles Haddock.
Marſhal, Mr. Aſhton.
Cuſtos Brevium, Beverſham Filmer and Theodore Johnſon, Eſqrs.

Digitized by Google

Clerk of the inward Treasury, William Tullie, Esq;
Clerks of the Errors, Mr Salkeld and Mr. White.
Deputy-Marshal, Mr. Beardmore.

Signer of the Bills of Middlesex, Mr. Marshal.

Filazers of the several Counties.

For the City of Bristol, Mr. James Mead.
For the County of Derby, Mr.
For the County of Devon, and City of Exeter, Mr. Martin Lantrow.
For the Counties of Essex and Monmouth, Mr. Theodore Johnson.
For the County and City of Gloucester, Mr.
For the County of Lincoln, Mr.
For the County of Sussex, Mr. John Frewen.
All the other Counties in England are claimed by Mr. Thomas Vaughan.

Receiver-General and Comptroller of the Profits arising by the Seals of the Courts of King's-Bench and Common-Pleas, William, Duke of Cleveland.

His Grace's Deputy, Robert Atkinson, Esq;

Clerk of the Assize of the Home-Circuit, Jerome Knap, Esq;
——— Midland-Circuit, John Blencowe, Esq;
——— Norfolk-Circuit, Roger Jenyns, Esq;
——— Northern-Circuit, ------ Knotsford, Esq;
——— Oxford-Circuit, Thomas Mulso, jun. Esq;
——— Western-Circuit, Maddox Hawkins, Esq;

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XCII.

Court of COMMON-PLEAS.

LORD Chief-Justice, Sir *John Willes*, Knt. Salary 2000 *l. per Annum.*

The other Judges,

Sir *Thomas Burnet*,
Sir *Thomas Abney*, Knt.
Sir *Thomas Birch*.
} Salary 1500 *l. per Ann.* each.

Custos Brevium Office.

Custos Brevium, Earl of *Lichfield*, 600 *l. per Ann.*
His Deputy, *Walter Baynes*, Esq;

Prothonotaries.

Chief Prothonotary, *George Cooke*, Esq;
His Secondary, *Henry Fothergill*, Esq;
Second Prothonotary, *Henry Pacey*, Esq;
His Secondary, *Henry Paramor*, Esq;
Third Prothonotary, *Thomas Borett*, Esq;
His Secondary, *Henry Barnes*, Esq;
Warden of the Fleet, *John Eyles*, Esq;

Three Clerks of the Judgments, one under each Prothonotary.

Mr. *Wakelin*,
Mr. *Thomas Buckle*,
Mr. *Newsome*.

Three Clerks of the Dockets, one under each Prothonotary.

Mr. *Wakelin*,
Mr. *Buckle*,
Mr. *Robinson*.

Chirographer's Office.

Master, *James Colebrooke*, jun. Esq;
Secondary, *Joseph Biscoe*, Esq;

Clerks of the Office.

Mr. *Richard Campion*,
Mr. *Peter Storer*,
Mr. *Isaac Le Gay*,
Mr. *Dorrel Hawley*,
Mr. *Francis Vawvert*,
Mr. *Joseph Holland*,
Mr. *Elisha Biscoe*,
Mr. *Richard Garon*,
Mr. *Dorrel Hawley*, Register and Clerk of Proclamations.

Digitized by Google

Chief Clerk of the Treasury of the Court of Common-Pleas, *Thomas Maidstone*, Esq;

Under-Clerks of the Treasury.

Mr. *Thomas Maidstone*, Mr. *John Stubbs*,
Mr. *John Talbot*,
Treasury-Keeper of the Court of Common-Pleas, Mr. *John Stubbs*.
Clerk of the Inrollments of Writs for Fines and Recoveries, Mr. *Henry Barnes*.
His Deputy, Mr. *William Robinson*.
Clerk of the Warrants, Inrollments, and Estreats in the Common-Pleas, *Edward Eyre*, Esq;
His Deputy, Mr. *Benjamin Sparrow*.
Clerk of the Juries, *Edward Bulstrode*, Esq;
His Deputy, *Hugh-William Pritchard*, Gent.
Clerk of the Essoigns, Mr. *Thomas Clendon*.
Clerk of the King's Silver-Office, *William Dave*, Esq;
Clerk of the Errors, *Gabriel Johnston*, Esq;
Clerk of the Outlawries, Mr. *Umfreville*.
Clerk of the Seal-Office, Mr. *Walker*.
Clerk of the Jurats, Mr. *Windham*.
Clerk of the Supersedeas, Mr. *Morris*.
Clerk of the Jurats, Mr. *Cecil*.

Four Exigenters.

Mr. *Dighton*.
Mr. *Ward* of *Staples-Inn*.
Mr. *Cotton*.
Mr. *Eaton*.

Exigenter, *Francis-Keyte Dighton*, Esq;
His Deputy, *Nathaniel Lott*.

A List of the Philazers of the Court of *Common-Pleas*, with the Counties belonging to each respective Philazer.

Essex and *Hertfordshire*, Mr. *William Boycot*,
Warwickshire, *Leicestershire*, *Nottinghamshire*, *Derbyshire*, City of *Coventry*, and Town and County of *Nottingham*, Mr *Whitelock*.
Bedfordshire, *Berkshire*, *Buckinghamshire* and *Oxfordshire*, Mr *Harper*.
Shropshire, *Staffordshire*, *Northamptonshire*, *Rutlandshire* and City of *Lichfield*, Mr. *John Biscoe*.
Hampshire, *Wiltshire*, and the Town of *Southampton*, Mr. *William Hester*.
Dorsetshire, *Somersetshire*, City of *Bristol* and Town of *Pool*, Mr *John Martin*.
Devonshire and City of *Exeter*, Mr. *Joseph Dobyns*.

Suffolk,

Digitized by Google

Suffolk, Mr. *Currer*.
Norfolk and City of *Norwich*, Mr. *George Greene*.
Yorkshire, City of *York*, and Town of *Hull*, Mr. *Bibye Lake*.
Northumberland, *Westmoreland*, *Cumberland*, and Town of *Newcastle* upon *Tyne*, Mr. *Thomas Ward*.
London and *Middlesex*, *Robert Eyre*, Esq;
Surrey, *Sussex*, *Kent*, and the City of *Canterbury*, Mr. *Thomas Whitfield*.
Lincolnshire and City of *Lincoln*, *Henry Allen*, Esq;
Cambridgeshire and *Huntingdonshire*, Mr. *William Ward*.
Cornwal, *Glocestershire*, City of *Glocester*, *Worcestershire*, City of *Worcester*, and *Hereford*, Mr. *John Staples*.

NUMBER XCIII.

The Court of EXCHEQUER.

SIR *Thomas Parker*, Knt. Lord Chief Baron, Salary 2000*l. per Ann.*
Charles Clarke, Esq;
Edward Clive, Esq;
Heneage Legg, Esq;
} Barons, Sal. 1500*l. per Ann.* each.
Curitor-Baron, *Edward Barker*, Esq;

The King's Remembrancer's Office.

Samuel, Lord *Masham*, King's Remembrancer.
Charles Taylor, Esq; Deputy.
James Pearse, Esq; First Secondary.
George Arbuthnott, Esq; Second Secondary.

The other Six Sworn Clerks.

Mr. *Henry Ord*,
Mr. *Thomas Gregg*,
Mr. *John Thompson*,
Mr. *Charles Eyre*,
Mr. *Richard Wood*,
The Sixth Vacant.

Clerk of the Port-Bonds, Mr. *John Thompson*.
Clerk of the Duplicates, Mr *Rowland Simon*.
George Gordon, Register.

The Lord-Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office.

William Mitford, Esq; Remembrancer.
Robert Barbor, Esq; Deputy.
William Allanson, Esq; First Secondary.
Henry Bromfield, Esq; Second Secondary.
Robert Barbor, Esq;
Mr. *George Perrat*,
} Sworn Clerks.
Mr. *William Dickinson*, Sworn Clerk and Philazer.
Clerk of the Errors in the Exchequer-Chamber, *Gibbons Bagnall*, Esq;
Robert Armourer, Bagman.

Digitized by Google

Pipe-Office.

Clerk of the Pipe, *Henry-Holt Henly*, Esq;
Deputy, *Robert Gardiner*, Esq;
Secondary, *William Wrightson*, Esq;

Eight Sworn Clerks.

Francis Bradshaw, Esq; Mr. *Whitehead*,
Mr. *Cranmer*, Mr. *Winter*,
Mr. *Hornby*, Mr. *Denton*,
Mr. *Maidstone*, Mr. *Gent*.

Comptroller of the Pipe, Hon. *Horatio Walpole*, jun.
Usher and Examiner of the Court of Exchequer, Mr. *Scrivener*.

Office of Pleas.

Hon. *Edward Walpole*, Esq; Master.
William Hall, Esq; Deputy.

Attorneys.

Mr. *Richard Martin*, Mr. *Daniel Dandy*,
Mr. *Thomas Lloyd*, Mr. *Thomas Franck*.

And Eight Side-Clerks.

Foreign Opposer, *William Hammond*, Esq;
Clerk of the Extracts, *John Cook*, Esq;
Surveyor of the Green-Wax, *Nath. Booth*, Esq;
Clerk of the Nichils, Mr. *Huxley*,
William Aislabie, Esq; Auditor of the Impress.
James Thomas, Esq; his Deputy.
William Benson, Esq; Auditor of the Impress.
Edward Bangham, Esq; his Deputy.

Remembrancer of the First-Fruits and Tenths.

Charles, Duke of *Grafton*.
William Harmer, Esq; Deputy.
Treasurer, *Jeffrey Elwes*, Esq;
Comptroller, *William Degray*, Esq;
Receiver of the First-Fruits, *George Turner*, Esq;
Receiver of the Tenths, *Charles Pilsworth*, Esq;
Sollicitor, *James Henderson*, Gent.
Chief Usher of the Court of Exchequer, and hereditary Proclamator of the Court of Common-Pleas, Hon. *Horatio Walpole*, Esq;
Auditors of the Land-Revenue, Land-Tax, and Window-Taxes, *viz.* For the Counties of *Lincoln*, *Nottingham*, *Chester*, and *Derby*, *Charles Shelly*, Esq;
For all the other Counties in *England*, *William Lowndes*, Esq; for Life.
For the Principality of *Wales*, *Thomas Farrington*, Esq;

Officers accountable before the said Auditors, *viz.*

Henry Legge, Esq; Surveyor-General of his Majesty's Woods, Forests, Parks and Chaces, North and South Sides of *Trent*.
Woodward of *New-Forest*, *Joseph Hinxman*, Esq;
Woodward of *Whittlewood*, and *Saulcey* Forests, *John Warner*, Gent.

Receivers-

Digitized by Google

Receivers-General of his Majesty's Land-Revenue.

John Mills, Esq; } for Life.
John Stainforth, Esq; }
John Duncombe, Esq;
John Lucas, Esq;
James Pitt, Esq;
Mr. *Alexander Rennald*,
Mr. *Edward Emily*,
Mr. *John Gilham*,
Mr. *John Mason*.

NUMB. XCIV.

SERJEANTS at Law.

Matthew Skinner, Esq; *Premier.*

Sir Samuel Prime, King's Serjeant.
John Belfield, Esq;
Joseph Girdler, Esq;
Thomas Huffey, Esq;
Abraham Gapper, Esq;
William Wynne, Esq;
John Agar, Esq;
Richard Draper, Esq;
William Hayward, Esq;
Thomas Barnardiston, Esq;
Edward Bootle, Esq;
Edward Wilmot, Esq; King's Serj.
Edward Eyre, Esq;
David Poole, Esq;

His Majesty's Council Learned in the Law.

Sir Dudley Rider, Knt. *His Majesty's Attorney-General.*
Hon. William Murray, Esq; *Sollicitor General.*
John Anglionby, Esq;
Hon. John Finch, Esq;
Hon. John Trevor, Esq;
Francis Fane, Esq;
Henry Bathurst, Esq; *Attorney-General to the Prince.*
Paul Jodrill, Esq; *Sollicitor-General to ditto.*
Sir John Strange, Knt.
Robert Raunefort, Esq;
Alexander Hume Cambell, Esq;
John Brown, Esq;
Sir Richard Lloyd, Knt.
Thomas Clarke, Esq;
Nathaniel Gundry, Esq;
William Noell, Esq;
Sydney-Stafford Smith, Esq;
Henry Banks, Esq;

His Majesty's Justices of the Grand Sessions for the several Counties in *Wales*, during Life.

Chief Justice of Chester, Montgomery, Flint, *and* Denbigh *Shires.* } Matthew Skinner, Esq; Hon. John Talbot, Esq;
Brecknock, Glamorgan, *and* Radnor *Shires.* } Richard Carter, Esq; William Harvey, Esq;
Caermarthen, Pembroke, *and* Cardigan *Shires.* } John Pollen, Esq; Hon. John Trevor, Esq;
Caernarvon, Merioneth *Shires, and* Anglesey. } Rogers Holland, Esq; John Pollen, Esq;

Digitized by Google

NUMBER MCV.

The Names of the Officers in the Court of the Dutchy-Chamber of Lancaster.

THE *Richard*, Lord *Edgcumbe*, Chancellor.
Edward Willes, Esq; Serjeant at Law, Attorney-General.
John Jolliffe, Esq; Receiver-General.
William Ewer, Esq; Auditor on the South Side of *Trent*.
Peregrine Fury, Esq; Auditor on the North Side.
John Scarborn, Knt. Surveyor-General of the Lands on the North Side of *Trent*.
Robert Sherard, Esq; Surveyor on the South Side.
Robert Fenwick, Esq; King's Serjeant at Law, within the Dutchy of *Lancaster*.
Capel Payne, Esq; one of his Majesty's Learned Council.
Henry Hanks, Esq; another of his Majesty's Learned Council.
Peter Chastity, Esq; Clerk of the Council, and Keeper of the Records.
Mr. *John Wolfe*, Deputy Clerk and Register of his Majesty's Court of the Dutchy-Chamber of *Lancaster*.
Mr. *Thomas Ashton* and Mr. *Edmund Burton*, the two Attorneys of the said Court.
Mr. *John Wolfe*, Secretary to the Chancellor.
Mr. *Benjamin Arnold*, Usher and Messenger.

Officers in the Court of Chancery, *held at* Preston *in the County Palatine of* Lancaster.

Chancellor, *Richard*, Lord *Edgcumbe*.
Vice-Chancellor, *John Ford*, Esq;
King's Attorney, *Robert Fenwick*, Esq;
Chief Clerk, Register, and Examiner, *Nicholas Wolfe*, Gent.
Mr. *Thomas Starkey*,
Mr. *Henry Smith*,
Mr. *William Shawe*,
Mr. *John Stocks*,
Mr. *James Makon*,
} Clerks and Curitors.
Prothonotary, *Charles Bowles*, Esq;
His Deputy, *Thomas Foster*, Esq;
Clerk of the Crown, *Francis Reynolds*, Esq;
Clerk of the Peace, *William Kenyon*, Esq;
Messenger, Mr. *Samuel Coates*.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER MXCVI.

Of the Marshal's-Court.

The Judges Court.

THE Lord-Steward of his Majesty's Houshold for the Time being (his Grace the Duke of *Devonshire*.)
The Knight-Marshal of his Majesty's Houshold for the Time being (Sir *Philip Meadows*, Knt.)
And the Steward of the Court, who must be a Barrister at Law (*Sidney-Stafford Smith*, Esq;)
Deputy-Steward, *John Gay*, Esqr.

In this Court, in Civil Actions, both the Plaintiff and Defendant must be belonging to his Majesty's Houshold.

Of the Court of his Majesty's Palace at Westminster, *called, the* Palace-Court, *held in* Southwark, *the Jurisdiction of which extends twelve Miles round, from the said Palace at* Westminster, *the City of* London *only excepted.*

There are the same Judges, Counsellors, and Attorneys, as in the Marshal's Court; but in this Court neither the Plaintiff nor Defendant must be of, or belonging to his Majesty's Houshold.

Prothonotary, *Richard Bulstrode*, Esq;
Secondary and Deputy Prothonotary, *Edward Gilbourne*, Gent.

Counsellors belonging to the Court.

John Lawson,
——— *Martin*,
George Weller,
John Spelman,
} Esqrs.

Attorneys.

Mr. *Henry Baynes*,
Mr. *Edward Wilson*,
Mr. *Thomas Coxeter*,
Mr. *Samuel Plummer*,
Mr. *George Gilbourne*.

The Judges are all of them appointed by his Majesty.
The Prothonotary, by the Knight-Marshal.
The Counsellors and Attorneys, by the Lord-Steward and the Knight-Marshal.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XCVII.

The FOUNDLING-HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENT.

THE Duke of *Bedford*.

Peter Burrell, Esq;
Joseph Fawkbroy, Esq;
Sir *John Heathcote*, Bart.
John Milner, Esq;

Six VICE-PRESIDENTS,

Lord *Vere Beauclerk*.
Lord *Charles Cavendish*,

TREASURER.

Taylor White, Esq;

Harman Verelst, Esq; Secretary.
Mr. *Richard Smith*, Steward.
Mrs. *Tomkins*, Matron.

NUMBER XCVIII.

The Places where the several Offices are kept, that are mentioned in the foregoing Lists.

THE *Council*-Office,
The *Treasury*-Office,
} in the *Cockpit*.

The *Custom-House*, in *Thames-Street*.
The *Excise-Office*, in the *Old-Jewry*.
Salt-Duty-Office, in *York-Buildings*.
Wine-Licence-Office, in *Arundel-street*.
Stamp-Office, in *Lincoln's-Inn-Square*.
Hackney-Coach-Office, in *Surry-street*.
Hawkers and *Pedlars* Office, in *Holbourn-Court*, *Gray's-Inn*.
Lord *Privy-Seal*'s Office, in *Whitehall*.
The *Earl-Marshal*'s Office, at the College of Arms on St. *Bennet's-Hill*.
The *Secretary of State*'s Office, in the *Cock-pit*.
Board of Green-Cloth Office, at St. *James's*.
Lord-Chamberlain's Office, in *Park-Place*.
Master of the *Wardrobe*'s Office, at *Montague-House*.
Secretary of *War*'s Office, in *Whitehall*.
The *Plantation* Office, and the Commissioners of *Trade*, at the *Cock-pit*.

Law-Offices, where kept.

KING's-BENCH.

The *King's Bench* Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
Crown Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
Custos Brevium, *Nisi prius*, and the *Paper* Offices, in the said *King's-Bench* Office.

Office

Digitized by Google

Office of the Clerk of the *Bails* and *Poſtea's*, in the ſame Office.
The Office of the *Clerk of the Peace* for the County of *Middleſex*, in the *Middle-Temple*.

Offices belonging to the Court of Chancery.

Chancery Office, in *Chancery-Lane*.
Office of the *Rolls*, in ditto.
Officers of the *Maſter in Chancery*, in ditto.
Clerk of the *Crown's* Office, in *Clifford's-Inn*, *Fleet-ſtreet*.
Six-Clerks Office, in *Chancery-Lane*, near which is the Office of the *two Examiners* in *Chancery*.
The *Prothonotary* in *Chancery's* Office, in *Middle-Temple-Lane*.
Regiſter's Office in *Chancery*, in *Symond's-Inn* in *Chancery-Lane*.
Petty-Bag Office, is next the *Rolls Chapel*, in ditto.
Curſitor's Office, in ditto.
Alienations Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
Subpœna Office, in *Chancery-Lane*.
Affidavit Office, in *Symond's-Inn*.
Patent Office, in *Palſgrave-Head-Court*, near *Temple-Bar*.

Officers belonging to the Court of Common-Pleas.

Cuſtos Brevium Office, *Brick-Court*, near the *Middle-Temple*.
One of the *Prothonotary's* Offices, in the *Middle-Temple*.
Another in *King's Bench-Walks*, in the *Inner-Temple*.
The third in *Serle's-Court*, in *Lincoln's-Inn*.
The *Chirographer's* Office, in *Middle-Temple-Lane*.
The Clerk of the *Treaſury's* Office, and of the *Enrollments* of *Fines*, or the *King's Silver* Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
The Clerk of the *Outlawries* Office, in *Fleet-ſtreet*.
Office of Clerk of the *Warrants*, in *Symond's-Inn*.
Office for Inrolling or Entring *Recoveries*, is with the Clerk of the Warrants in *Symond's-Inn*, who likewiſe inrolls Deeds acknowledged in that Court.
Office of the Clerk of the *King's Silver*, in the *Inner-Temple*.
Office of Clerk of the *Juries* and *Habeas-Corpus's*, at the *Petty-Bag-Office* in the *Rolls*.
Office of Clerk of *Eſſoins*, in *Sheer-Lane*.
Superſedeas Office, in the *Poultry-Compter*, *London*.

Offices belonging to the Court of Exchequer.

Office of the Clerk of the *Pleas*, in *Lincoln's-Inn*.
King's Remembrancer's Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
Pipe Office, in *Gray's-Inn*.
Foreign-Oppoſers Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.
First-Fruits Office, in the *Middle-Temple*.
Clergy-Tenths Office, in the *Inner-Temple*.

The

Digitized by Google

The Court of the Dutchy of *Lancaster* is kept near the lower *Exchequer*, in *Westminster-Hall*.

The Offices belonging to that Court are kept in the old Buildings, in the first Court in *Cursitor-Inn*.

Admiralty Office, against *Scotland-Yard*.

Commissary-General's Office, at the *Horse-Guards*.

Office of Pay-master-General of the *Guards* and *Garrisons*, at the *Horse-Guards*.

Judge-Advocate's Office, at the same Place.

Office of the *Comptroller* of the Army-Accompts, in *Privy-Garden*.

Navy-Office, in *Crutched-Friars*.

Pay-master's Office of the *Navy*, in *Broad-street*.

Victualling Office, on *Little-Tower-hill*.

Office of *Ordnance*, in the *Tower*.

Office of the Governors of the *late Queen's Bounty of the Poor Clergy*, in the new Buildings adjoining to the *Banqueting-House* in *Whitehall*.

Bank of England Office, in *Threadneedle-street*.

South-Sea House, in ditto.

East-India Office, at the *East-India* House, } in *Leaden-hall-*
Royal *African* Company's Office, } *street*.

Sion College, near the North-side of *London-Wall*, by *Cripplegate*.

The College of *Physicians*, in *Warwick-Lane*.

Doctor's-Commons, in the Parish of St. *Bennet Paul's Wharf*, where are held the High Court of *Admiralty*, the High Court of *Delegates*, the *Arches* Court of *Canterbury*, and the *Prerogative* Court of *Canterbury*.

Heralds Office, in *Doctor's-Commons*.

The *Royal Society* Offices and Repository, in *Crane-Court*, *Fleet-street*.

General-Post Office, in *Lombard-street*.

There are Six *Penny-Post* Offices; the chiefest is in *Threadneedle-street*; *Westminster* Office, near *Charing Cross*; *Southwark* Office, near St. *Mary Overy's* Church; St. *Paul's* Office, in *Pater-noster-row*; *Temple* Office, in *Chancery Lane*; and *Hermitage* Office, on *Little Tower-Hill*.

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

Alterations while the LIST was printing.

In the HOUSE of COMMONS.

Town of Cambridge.

For Samuel Shepheard, *Esq*;—Christopher Jeffreson, *Esq*;

Cornwall.

Sir Coventry Carew, *Bart*.—James Buller, *Esq*;

Callington.

Thomas Coppleston, *Esq*;—Edmund Bacon, *Esq*;

Huntingtonſh.

Kellond Courtnay, *Esq*;—William Montague, *Esq*;

Northamptonſhire.

Thomas Cartwright, *Esq*;—Valentine Knightley, *Esq*;

Northumberland.

John Fenwick, *Esq*;—*Lord* Ossulſtone.

Bath.

General Wade,—*General* Ligonier.

Eye.

Roger Townshend, *Esq*;—Nicholas Harding, *Esq*;

Wenbury.

John Bance, *Esq*;—Matthew Mechel, *Esq*;
Paul Methuen, *Esq*;—Chancy Townsend, *Esq*;

Montgomery.

Henry Herbert, *Esq*;—William Herbert, *Esq*;

Add to the Knights of the Bath.

Sir Peter Warren.
Sir Edward Hawke.

In the Secretary's Office.

Richard Aldworth, *Esq*; *Under-Secretary in the* Southern Province.

List of Deans.

Dr. Littleton, *Dean of* Exeter.

In the Board of Works.

Henry Flitcroft, *Esq*; *Maſter Maſon.*
Mr. Oram, *Maſter Carpenter.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

LIST

Of all the

OFFICES and OFFICERS

IN

NORTH-BRITAIN,

or SCOTLAND.

PART II.

NUMBER I.

The Nobility of Scotland, *and their Second Titles.*

Dukes 10.	Their eldeſt Sons.
JAMES Hamilton, *Duke of* Hamilton, *and Duke of* Brandon *in* England.	*Marquis of* Clydeſdale.
Francis Scot, *Duke of* Buccleugh.	*Earl of* Dalkeith.
Charles Lenox, *Duke of* Lenox, *and Duke of* Richmond *in* England,	*Earl of* March.

Digitized by Google

Cosmo-George Gordon, *Duke of* Gordon,	*Marquis of* Huntley.
Charles Douglas, *Duke of* Queensbury, *and Duke of* Dover *in* England,	*Earl of* Drumlanrig.
Archibald Campbell, *Duke of* Argyle,	*Marquis of* Lorn.
Arch. Douglas, *Duke of* Douglas,	*Earl of* Angus.
James Murray, *Duke of* Athol, *and Lord* Strange *in* England,	*Marq. of* Tullibairden.
William Grahame, *Duke of* Montrose,	*Lord* Grahame.
Robert Ker, *Duke of* Roxburgh,	*Marquis of* Beaumont.

MARQUISSES 3.	Their eldest Sons.
John Hay, *Marquis of* Tweeddale,	*Lord* Yster,
William-Henry Ker, *Marquis of* Lothian,	*Earl of* Ancrum.
George Johnston, *Marquis of* Annandale,	*Lord* Johnston.

EARLS 54.	Their eldest Sons.
John Lindsay, *Earl of* Crawford,	*Lord* Lindsay.
Mary Hay, *Countess of* Errol,	*Lord* Hay.
William Sutherland, *Earl of* Sutherland,	*Lord* Strathnaver.
John Lesly, *Earl of* Rothes,	*Lord* Lesly.
James Douglas, *Earl of* Morton,	*Lord* Aberdour.
David Erskin, *Earl of* Buchan,	*Lord* Cardros.
William Cunningham, *Earl of* Glencarne,	*Lord* Kilmaurs.
Alexander Montgomery, *Earl of* Eglington,	*Lord* Montgomerie.
John Kennedy, *Earl of* Cassils,	*Lord* Kennedy.
John Sinclair, *Earl of* Caithness,	*Lord* Berrendale.
James Stuart, *Earl of* Murray,	*Lord* Doun.
William Hume, *Earl of* Hume,	*Lord* Dunglas.
Charles Fleming, *Earl of* Wigton,	*Lord* Fleming.
Thomas Lyon, *Earl of* Strathmore,	*Lord* Glammis.
Thomas Hamilton, *Earl of* Aberrcone,	*Lord* Paisley.
Alexander Erskin, *Earl of* Kellie,	*Lord* Pittenweem.
Thomas Hamilton, *Earl of* Haddington,	*Lord* Bining.
James Stewart, *Earl of* Galloway,	*Lord* Gairles.
John Maitland, *Earl of* Lauderdale,	*Lord* Maitland.
George Hay, *Earl of* Kinnoul,	*Lord* Dupplin.
James Campbell, *Earl of* Lowdon,	*Lord* Mauchin.
William Crighton, *Earl of* Dumfries,	*Lord* Crighton.
—Alexander, *Earl of* Sterling,	*Lord* Alexander.

Charles

Digitized by Google

Charles Bruce, *Earl of* Elgin, *and Earl of* Aylesbury *in* England,	*Lord* Bruce *of* Kinloss.
Charles Stewart, *Earl of* Traquair,	*Lord* Linton.
James Weems, *Earl of* Weems,	*Lord* Elcho.
William Ramsay, *Earl of* Dalhousie,	*Lord* Ramsay.
James Ogilvy, *Earl of* Finlator *and* Seafield,	*Lord* Deskford.
Alexander Lesly, *Earl of* Leven *and* Melvill,	*Lord* Balgonie.
Lyonel Talmash, *Earl of* Dysert,	*Lord* Huntingtoure.
John Hamilton, *Earl of* Selkirk *and* Ruglen,	*Lord* Caire.
David Carnegy, *Earl of* Northesk,	*Lord* Rosehill.
William Bruce, *Earl of* Kincardin,	*Lord* Bruce.
James Lindsay, *Earl of* Balcarras,	*Lord* Cummerland.
Charles Gordon, *Earl of* Aboyn,	*Lord* Glenlivet.
Wm. Cochran, *Earl of* Dundonald,	*Lord* Cochran.
George, *Earl of* Dumbartan,	
John Keith, *Earl of* Kintore,	*Lord* Invefury.
John Campbell, *Earl of* Breadalbane,	*Lord* Glenorchie.
Wm. Gordon, *Earl of* Aberdeen,	*Lord* Haddo.
John Murray, *Earl of* Dunmore,	*Lord* Fincastle.
Lady Ann Hamilton, *C. of* Orkney,	*Lord* Kirkwall.
Wm. Douglas, *Earl of* March,	*Lord* Nidpath.
Hugh Hume, *Earl of* Marchmont	*Lord* Polwarth.
James Carmichael, *Earl of* Hyndford,	*Lord* Carmichael.
John Dalrymple, *Earl of* Stair,	*Lord* Dalrymple.
James Primrose, *Earl of* Roseberry,	*Lord* Dalmeny.
David Boyle, *Earl of* Glasgow,	*Lord* Boyle.
Charles Collier, *Earl of* Portmore,	*Lord* Millington.
John Stewart, *Earl of* Bute,	*Lord* Mountstuart.
John Hope, *Earl of* Hoptoun,	*Lord* Hope.
Henry Scot, *Earl of* Delorain,	*Lord* Hermitage.

VISCOUNTS 9.

Lucius-Henry Cary, *Viscount* Falkland,
David Murray, *V.* Stormont,
John Arbuthnet, *V.* Arbuthnet,
Robert Mac Gill, *V.* Oxenford,
Arthur Ingram, *Vis.* Irwin,
Peregrin Osborn, *V.* Dunblain,
Charles Graham, *V.* Preston.
James Drummond, *V.* Strathallan,
Patrick Crawford, *Vis.* Garnock.

Digitized by Google

James Forbes, *Lord* Forbes,
Alexander Fraſer, *L.* Salton,
John Gray, *Lord* Gray,
Char. Cathcart, *L.* Cathcart,
G. Douglas, *L.* Mordington,
Hugh Semple, *L.* Semple,
—— Elphingſton, *L.* Elphingſton,
Francis Oliphant, *L.* Oliphant,
Henry Borthwick, *L.* Borthwick,
George Roſs, *L.* Roſs,
James Somervel, *L.* Somervel,
James Sandilands, *L.* Torphichen,
Alexander Leſly, *L.* Lindores,
—— Stewart, *L.* Blantyre,
James Cranſton, *L.* Cranſton,
Francis Napier, *L.* Napier,
Thomas Fairfax, *L.* Cameron,
George Mackay, *L.* Rae,
Wm. Forreſter, *L.* Forreſter,
George Ogilvy, *L.* Bamff,
John Colvil, *L.* Colvil *of* Calroſs,
—— Murray, *L.* Elibank,
David Falconer, *Lord* Halkerton,
John Hamilton, *L.* Belhaven,
Robert Rollo, *L.* Rollo,
James Ruthven, *L.* Ruthven,
Rutherford, *alias* Durie, *L.* Rutherford,
John Bellenden, *L.* Bellenden,
William Leſlie, *Lord* Newark,
Charles Kinnaird, *L.* Kinnaird

NUMBER II.

A List *of the Knights Brethren of the moſt Ancient and moſt Noble Order of the Thiſtle.*

GEORGE II. King of *Great-Britain*, Sovereign.

FRANCIS, *Duke of* Buccleugh.
Charles, *Earl of* Tankerville.
Charles, *Earl of* Portmore.
James, *Duke of* Athol.
William, *Marquiſs of* Lothian.
James, *Earl of* Morton.
John, *Earl of* Bute.
John, *Earl of* Hyndford.
Auguſtus, *Earl of* Berkley.
Lionel, *Earl of* Diſert.
James, *Earl of* Murray.
Coſmo, *Duke of* Gordon.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER III.

The Officers of State.

Archibald, Duke of *Argyle*, Keeper of the Seal uſed in Place of the Great-Seal; Salary 3000 *l. per Annum.*
James, Duke of *Athol*, Lord Privy-Seal, Sal. 3000 *l. per Ann.*
William, Marquiſs of *Lothian*, Lord Regiſter; Salary 1200 *l. per Annum.*
William Grant, Eſq; Lord Advocate; Salary 1000 *l. per Ann.*
Andrew Fletcher, Eſq; Lord Juſtice Clerk; Sal. 400 *l. per Ann.*

Privy-Council. *See the* Engliſh *Liſts.*

NUMBER IV.

The Commiſſioners of the Treaſury. *See the* Engliſh *Liſts.*

NUMBER V.

Barons of the Court of Exchequer.

JOHN Idle, Eſq; Lord Chief-Baron; Salary 1500 *l. per Annum.*

Sir *John Clerk*, Vacant. *Thomas Kennedy*, Eſq; *Edward Edlin*, Eſq; — Barons; Salary 500 *l. per Annum* each. — 1000 *l.*

King's Remembrancer.

William Steuart, Eſq; Salary 500 *l. per Annum.*

Attorneys of the Court.

James Steuart, — — } Gent. Salary 50 *l. per Ann.* each.
John Vicaridge, — — }
James Beresford Mariot, — } No Salary.
James Campbell, — — }
Robert Bliſſet, — — }
George Inglis, — — — }

Treaſurer's Remembrancer.

Wyvill Botler and *George Clark*, Eſqrs; Salary 200 *l. per Ann.*
Joſeph Williamſon, Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerk of the Pipe.

Andrew Fletcher, Salary 200 *l. per Annum.*
John Forbes, Deputy.

Auditors of the Revenue.

Sir *James Dalrymple*, Bart. Auditor-General; Salary 1200 *l. per Annum.*
John Philip, Esq; Deputy-Auditor; Salary 200 *l. per Annum.*
John Mc Dougal, Auditor's Clerk.
Mr. *John Dundas*, Presenter of Signatures; Salary 52 *l.* 15 *s.* 6 *d. per Annum.*
James Leslie, Esq; King's Sollicitor to the Court; Salary for himself and Clerk, 140 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. *William Montgomery*, Marshal; Salary 80 *l. per Annum.*
James Callender, Examiner to the Court; Salary 50 *l. per Ann.*
William Kelso, Clerk to the Port-Bonds in the *Exchequer*; Salary 40 *l. per Annum.*
John Chalmer, ——— } Macers of the *Exchequer*,
Thomas Parker, ——— } Sal. 30 *l. per ann.* each.
John Heriot, ———
Lord *Bellenden*, Hereditary-Usher; Salary 211 *l.* 16 *s. per Ann.*
Archibald Tod, Deputy-Usher and Serjeant at Arms; Salary 100 *l. per Annum.*
The Honourable Sir *James Gordon*, Bart. Secretary to his Highness the Prince of *Wales* for *Scots* Affairs.
John Ross, Messenger; Salary 61 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d. per Annum.*
Daniel Wilson, Door-keeper, Salary 15 *l. per Annum.*
Clement Porter, Ditto ——— 15 *l. per Annum.*
William Kelso, Keeper of the Register of Resignation in the *Exchequer*, at 40 *l. per Annum.*
Alan Whiteford, Esq; Receiver-General of his Majesty's Land-Rents and Casualties, and Pay-master of his Majesty's Civil Establishment; for himself and Clerks 650 *l. per Annum.*
For his Majesty's Charities and Bounties to such indigent Persons as shall be approved by the Barons of the *Exchequer*, to be distributed Quarterly, 2000 *l. per Annum.*
For Beadmens Gowns, and distributive Charity on his Majesty's Birth day, 108 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* yearly.

NUMBER VI.

The Lords of Session.

CHarles Erskine, *Esq*; *Lord-President*; Salary 1500 *l. per Annum.*

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. David Erſkine *of* Dun,
Mr. Andrew Fletcher *of* Miltoun,
Lord Juſtice Clerk,
Sir Gilbert Eliot *of* Minto, *Bart.*
Mr. Hugh Dalrymple *of* Drummore,
Mr. Patrick Campbell *of* Monzie,
Mr. John Pringle *of* Haining,
Mr. Alex. Frazer *of* Strichen,
Mr. Pat. Grant *of* Elchies,
Mr. John Sinclair *of* Murkle,
Alexander, *Earl of* Leven,
Sir James Ferguſſon *of* Kilkerran, *Bart.*
Mr. Robert Dundas *of* Arniſtoun,
Vacant,

} Salary 500 *l. per Annum* each.

Archibald *Duke of* Argyle,
John *Marquiſs of* Tweeddale,

} *Extraordinary Lords, who give their Opinion, and vote in all Cauſes with the other Lords.*

Thomas Gibſone, *Clerk of his Majeſty's Proceſſes before the Seſſion*; Salary 40 *l. per Annum.*

Thomas Gibſon, *ſen. Under-Clerk,*
Robert Love, *Extractor,*
} Salary 10 *l. per Ann.* each.

Mr. Andrew Marjoribanks, *Writer of Hornings at his Majeſty's Inſtance*; Salary 50 *l. per Annum.*

Thomas Graham, ——
Alexander Mitchell, ——
Francis Gibb, ——
Francis Gibſon, ——
} *Macers*; Salary 10 *l. per Annum* each.

Kenneth M'Kenzie, ——
William Dundas, ——
} *Houſe-keepers*; Salary 4 *l.* 3 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.* each.

NUMBER VII.

A LIST *of the Profeſſors in the ſeveral Univerſities of* North-Britain, *&c.*

The Univerſity of St. Andrews.

Office-Bearers in the *Univerſity*.

HIS Highneſs *William* Duke of *Cumberland*, Chancellor of the *Univerſity*, and Conſervator of its Privileges.

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. *William Young*, Vice-Chancellor.
Mr. *Thomas Tullidelph*, Rector.

The Old or St. Salvator's, *College.*

Mr. *William Young*, Provoſt.
Mr. *Henry Ramſay*, ——— } Profeſſors of Philoſophy.
Mr. *James Duncan*, ———
Mr. *John Young*, ———
Mr. *James Kenn*, Profeſſor of Greek.
Mr. *William Vilant*, Profeſſor of Humanity.

The New, or St. Mary's *College.*

Mr. *Muriſon*, Principal, and firſt Profeſſor of Divinity.
Mr. *Andrew Shaw*, Profeſſor of Divinity.
Mr. *Archibald Campbell*, Profeſſor of Church-Hiſtory.
Mr. Profeſſor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages.

St. Leonard's *College.*

Mr. *Thomas Tullidelph*, Principal.
Mr. *John Cragie*, ——— } Profeſſors of Philoſophy.
Mr. *Henry Reymer*, ———
Mr. *David Young* ———
Mr. *Francis Ringle*, Principal Profeſſor of Greek.
Mr. *Ninian Young*, Profeſſor of Humanity.
Mr. *David Gregory*, *Regius* Profeſſor of Mathematicks.
Dr. *Thomas Simpſon*, *Chandos* Profeſſor of Anatomy and Medicine.
Mr. *James Angus*, Keeper of the Univerſity's Library.
Mr. *Alexander Mac Culloch*, Arch-Beadle.

☞ *Their Salaries are but ſmall.*

An Account of the Univerſity of Glaſgow.

THE Univerſity of *Glaſgow* was erected by a *Bull* of Pope *Nicholas* V. dated 7*timo Calendas Januarii*, A. D. 1451, at the Deſire of King *James* II. of *Scotland*; Dr. *William Turnbull*, Biſhop of *Glaſgow*, ſupplying the whole Charges of the Foundation. By the Pope's ſaid Bull, he and his Succeſſors in the Biſhoprick of *Glaſgow*, were conſtituted Chancellors of the Univerſity, with all the ſame Powers enjoy'd by the *Rectors dicti Cancellarij* of the Univerſity of *Bononia*. And there was erected, "*Studium generale in Theologia, Jure* "*Canonico & Civili, Artibus, atque quavis alia licita Facul-* "*tate.*" And all Powers, Privileges, Exemptions, and Immunities which had at any Time been granted by the *Holy See* to the Univerſity of *Bononia*, are granted to the Univerſity of *Glaſgow*.

The ſaid moſt Reverend Prelate likewiſe procured a Charter, under the Great-Seal of *Scotland*, of moſt ample Privileges to this Univerſity, from King *James* II. dated at *Stirling* 21 *April*

Digitized by Google

21 *April*, 1453. The Biſhop alſo, with Conſent of the Dean and Chapter gave the Univerſity another Charter of Privileges, under their Seal, 1 *Dec.* 1453. All which Charters were confirmed by Charters from ſucceeding Kings and Archbiſhops.

The Univerſity was at firſt compoſed of the Clergy of the Cathedral, and the neighbouring Country; among whom were Mr. *Patrick Lath*, then Chancellor of the Diocele, afterwards Chancellor of *Scotland*, and Mr. *David Cadzow*, or *Kago*, Præcentor of the Cathedral, who was the firſt Rector, and afterwards a great Benefactor to the Univerſity. Mr. *William Elphinſton* was firſt Dean of the Faculty of Arts, then Rector of this Univerſity, and at laſt Biſhop of *Aberdeen*, and Founder of that Univerſity. The Abbot of *Kilwinning*, and ſome of his Monks, with thoſe of the Abbey of *Melroſs*, were Members of this Univerſity at its firſt Foundation. In the Year 1457, we find matriculated into the Univerſity, "Andreas Stuart, *Subdecanus* Glaſguenſis *Frater Sereniſſimi Regis* Scotorum, Jacobi *Secundi*."

There is in the Records of this Univerſity ſtill extant the original Rector's Book, in Vellum, containing a regular Journal of all Proceedings in the Univerſity-Congregations, from the Foundation to very near the Time of the Reformation, with the original Subſcriptions of the Members.

At the Reformation, 1560, when all Revenues of the Church and Religious Houſes were ſeized, and the *Popiſh* Clergy turned out, the Members of this Univerſity fled to *France* or *Flanders*, the Buildings were neglected, and the greateſt Part of the Salaries of Maſters and Scholars were taken away. Queen *Mary*, by her Letters to the Lords of Council and Seſſion, dated 13 *July* 1563, granted again, "for the Maintenance of Scholars (called Burſars here) certain Lands and Annuities formerly belonging to the Predicant Friars at *Glaſgow*, together with their Church and Dwellings." Some few Years after, they alſo obtained a Grant of all the Lands, Houſes, Annuities, *&c.* which had formerly belonged to any Chapels, Alterages, Prebendaries in any Churches or Monaſteries founded in *Glaſgow*.

King *James* VI. of *Scotland*, by his Charter dated at *Dalkeith*, the 13th of *July* 1577, confirming the former Donations, granted to the College erected in the Univerſity, the Tythes of the Pariſh of *Govan*, for maintaining the Principal, Regents, Burſars, or Scholars, and Servants: This Charter was ratified in his next Parliament. Alſo, the ſaid King, with Advice and Conſent of Parliament, by an Act dated the 28th of *June* 1617, grants to the ſaid College, the whole Tythes of the Pariſhes of *Renfrew* and *Kilbride*, reſerving Stipends to the Miniſters.

By ſeveral other generous Donations the Funds of this College were augmented: The Rev. Mr. *Zacharias Boyd* gave above 1600 *l.* Sterling before the Civil-Wars; by which,

Digitized by Google

and some other Funds, were purchased the Tithes of three other Parishes, *William*, late Earl of *Dundonald*, gave Lands worth about 60 *l.* Sterling *per Annum*, for Maintenance of Bursars in Philosophy and Theology. The late *Anne*, Dutchess of *Hamilton*, gave 1000 *l.* Sterling, for Maintenance of three Students of Theology. This Fund is now augmented, by careful Management, near to 1500 *l.* Capital.

The late King *William*, of glorious Memory, gave to the College a Grant of 300 *l.* Sterling *per Annum*, out of the Rents of the Archbishoprick, for several Purposes about the College, and among others, 70 *l.* Sterling *per Annum*, for maintaining four Students in Theology. The late Queen *Anne*, upon Representation made to her, That the *Scotch* Parliament, before the Union, had resolved to give some Augmentation to the *Scotch* Universities and Colleges, gave a Grant of 210 *l.* Sterling *per Annum* to each of them during her Life. This has been continued by King *George* I. and his present Majesty. King *George* I. also gave a very handsome Fund for a Professorship of Ecclesiastical History.

Before the Revolution, Mr. *John Snell* devised to *Baliol* College in *Oxford*, certain Lands for Maintenance of *Scotch* Students: These Lands now maintain four Scholars at 40 *l.* *per Annum* each for eleven Years: And upon the Death of his Daughter, two other Scholarships will be added. These Scholars are limited to be of *Scotch* Parents, born in *Scotland*, and to have studied two Years in *Glasgow*; reserving to this College the Right of nominating them to the Master and Fellows of *Baliol*.

The late Rev. Dr. *Daniel Williams* devised, for the Maintenance of Students in Theology, certain Lands to this College, the Value of which is not yet fully ascertained.

His Grace the Duke of *Chandos* gave 500 *l.* Sterling to this University, which is employed towards building a Library, which is a very beautiful Structure.

John Orr, of *Barrowfield*, Esq; late Rector, gave 500 *l.* Sterling for a Fund; the Interest of which is yearly to be added to the former Fund, for buying Books. The late Principal, the Rev. Mr. *John Stirling*, left 165 *l.* Sterling to the same Purpose.

The University-Officers are the Chancellor, who is elected for Life. The Power of the Chancellor is chiefly in conferring Academical Honours.

The Rector, who is elected annually *in Comitiis*, where all the matriculated Members have Votes, his Power is near to that of the Vice-Chancellor in *Oxford*, being the chief Magistrate in the University.

The Dean of the Faculty, who is elected annually by the University Meeting, or the *Senatus Academicus*, composed of the Rector and all the Regents and Professors. His Business is to

Digitized by Google

to preside in all Affairs of Literature, and publick Examinations. The Chancellor has also the Power, in his Absence, to nominate a Vice-Chancellor.

The Professors are thirteen, and, by a late Statute, take Place according to the Seniority of their Admission, except the Principal and the Second Professor of Theology, who are always ranked first.

There are besides, upon the Foundation, and upon Funds since added, a Library-Keeper, a Bedellus, about 30 Bursaries of one sort or other, and a Janitor, beside inferior Servants.

In this University there is only one College. The Professors are all elected by the Faculty, or *Senatus Academicus*, except the Principal, and those of Ecclesiastical History and Anatomy.

The Buildings of this College are much better than those of any College in *Scotland:* They consist of three Squares, two old ones, and one lately built, but not yet finished. The old Buildings in Queen *Mary*'s, or King *James* VI's Days, have probably been separated from the Town by a high Wall; but now the College fronts the principal old Street of *Glasgow*. The old Front to the Street, which is a very stately Edifice, three Stories high, and about 130 Feet in length, was built in the Year 1653, together with the greatest Part of the Outer-Square or Court, and the South-side of the Inner-Square or Court; but the other Sides of the Inner-Court are much older. The latest built Part of these three Sides is above an hundred Years old, of hewn Stone, all three Stories high, and more decent than most Buildings of that Time. The Outer-Court is about eighty-five Feet in Breadth, and fifty in Depth, in the Area within the Buildings. The inner old Court is about eighty-five Feet in Breadth, and near a hundred Feet in Depth, within the Buildings. To the Front is added Street-wards on the South-side, the Principal's House, large and convenient. To the North-side is built the New Court, not yet finished, in which there are at present six very large and convenient Houses for the Professors. The Area of this Court, within the Buildings, is about sixty-five Feet in Breadth, and about a hundred and eighty in Depth, retiring farther back from the Street than the Depth of both the old Courts. There is lately built the Duke of *Chandos*'s Library, on the S. E. Corner of the old Square, quite separated from all the other Buildings, and fronting to the Gardens; it is sixty Feet long, thirty-eight wide, and thirty-three Feet high to the Cornice. The whole Fabrick of the three Courts stands upon an Area of two hundred and seventy Feet towards the Street, and as much in Depth. Behind the Buildings is a spacious Garden, of near nine *English* Acres, inclosed with a Wall of hewn Stone, about eight Foot high, and laid out into very beautiful Walks, adorned with Hedges: Adjacent to this is a decent Physick-Garden. In the Buildings are nine large Houses for the Professors;

Digitized by Google

a University-Hall, very spacious, and well finished; a Common-Hall; two Libraries, and six convenient Schools or Chambers for teaching, with about forty large Chambers for Lodgings to the Students, a Printing-house, and publick Kitchen. The Tower or Steeple standing between the two old Courts, is tolerably beautiful and stately, being about eighty Feet high of Stone-work, beside the Roof or Spire.

The Library is a pretty large Collection of Books, about nine thousand Volumes.

In this College there is a curious Collection of Stones with *Roman* Inscriptions, found in the *Roman* Wall near *Glasgow*, most of which are printed in some late Collections of the *British* Antiquities.

The Course of teaching is this: Each Professor is confined in his Teaching to one Business or Science; and all Students in any Science are taught by its proper Professor: So that each Scholar often attends two or three Lectures of different Professors during the same Session.

The Session or Term begins the 10th Day of *October*, and continues, without Interruption, to the Middle of *June*, and then one long Vacation of near four Months. During the whole Session of eight Months, there are scarce 12 Holidays.

When a Scholar enters, he is supposed to have read only the ordinary Latin School-Books, and the Greek Grammar, and the Gospels. He enters under the immediate Care of the Professor of Humanity, and is taught three Hours each Day in *Horace*, *Juvenal*, *Livy*, *Cicero*, &c. and during the first Year he ordinarily attends to the *Greek* Lessons an Hour at least each Day.

The second Year he enters the *Greek* Class, called *Bajan*, from the *French*, *Bas-gens* (this having formerly been the youngest Class). Here they are taught two Hours every Day in *Homer*, *Theocritus*, *Euripides*, *Sophocles*, *Demosthenes*, *Aristotle's Poeticks*, *Longinus*, &c. and continue one Hour each Day to attend the Professor of *Latin*.

The third Year they read two Hours each Day *Logicks*, *Metaphysicks*, and *Pneumaticks*, with the Professor of these Branches of *Philosophy*; and this Year begin the Study of *Geometry*, being taught an Hour each Day by the Professor of *Mathematicks*, and many attend also the *Greek* Lectures.

The fourth Year they are taught two Hours each Day by the Professor of *Moral Philosophy*, who reads either in *Greek* or *Latin* some ancient or modern Book of *Ethicks* or *Politicks*; and this Year the Scholars continue to attend the Lessons of *Geometry*, and perhaps attend a Lecture of *Humanity*.

The fifth Year they are taught two Hours at least by the Professor of *Natural Philosophy*, as that Science is improved by Sir *Isaac Newton*, and attend two Hours in the Week a Course of Experiments. Some continue to attend Lessons of *Mathematicks*.

Digitized by Google

maticks, or the Leſſons of the *Law of Nature and Nations*, or of *Greek*, or *Latin*. At the End of this Year, thoſe who deſire and are qualified, are admitted to the Degree *of Arts*, called here that of *Maſter*, which here requires only four Years ſtanding, as the *Batchelors* Degree in *Oxford*. And all who have ſtudied well the *Latin* Tongue at School, and have got the Rudiments of the *Greek*, are admitted to enter as of the *Bajan* Claſs; nay, many enter the *Logick* Claſs.

During the three Years of *Philoſophy*, the Scholars have frequent Exerciſes in Declaiming and Diſputing, both in the ſeveral Claſſes, and in the Common-Hall: And, about the 10th of *December*, there is a publick Examination of all the Under Graduates, which continues a Fortnight or three Weeks, three Days each Week at leaſt.

After this Standing in the College, Scholars attend, as they are inclined for the Buſineſs of their Lives, either the Leſſons of Divinity an Hour each Day, and along with them ſtudy *Hebrew* and other *Oriental Languages*, or *Eccleſiaſtical Hiſtory*, with the ſeveral Profeſſors, who teach each an Hour every Day; or ſtudy *Law* or *Phyſick* under the ſeveral Profeſſors, who are obliged at leaſt to teach four Hours in the Week ſuch Scholars as apply to them.

The *Scotch* Clergy, ſince the Eſtabliſhment of *Preſbytery*, have not applied to the *Scotch* Univerſities for Degrees in *Divinity*: But before the Revolution the ſame Degrees were conferred in *Divinity* as are now in *Oxford* and *Cambridge*: And the *Scotch* Colleges confer theſe Degrees on *Divines* of other Countries, who apply for them, having ſtudied in *Scotland*, but not upon leſs Standing than in *Oxford*.

Degrees in *Phyſick* and *Law* are frequently confered here as in other Univerſities.

The Scholars in *Glaſgow* all wear red Gowns while they are Under-Graduates; and the Profeſſors wear black Gowns, like thoſe of Doctors of *Civil Law*.

A LIST *of Officers of the Univerſity of* Glaſgow.

Office-Bearers.

Chancellor, His Grace *William* Duke of *Montroſe*.
Vice-Chancellor, Mr. *Neil Campbel*.
Rector, Mr. *George Bogle*.
Dean of Faculty, Mr. *William Leechman*.

Profeſſors.

Mr. *Neil Campbell*, Principal of the College, and firſt Profeſſor of *Theology*.

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. *William Leechman*, second Professor of *Divinity*.
Mr. *John Lowdoun*, eldest Professor of *Philosophy*.
Mr. *Alexander Dunlop*, Professor of *Greek*.
Mr. *George Roffe*, Professor of *Humanity*.
Mr. ——— *Dunlop*, Professor of *Oriental Languages*.
Mr. *Robert Simson*, Professor of *Mathematicks*.
Mr. *William Forbes*, Professor of *Laws*.
Dr. *John Johnstoun*, Professor of *Medicine*.
Dr. *Robert Hamilton*, Professor of *Anatomy* and *Botany*.
Mr. *William Anderson*, Professor of *Ecclesiastical History*.
Mr. *Francis Hutcheson*, Professor of *Ethicks* and *Moral Philosophy*.
Mr. *Robert Dick*, Professor of *Natural Philosophy*.
Mr. *James Moor*, Bibliothecary.

Duncald Weir, Bedellus.
Collin Campbell, Janitor.
David Holms, Chamberlain.
John Donaldson, Scavenger.

An Account of the University *and* King's College *of* Aberdeen.

It is certain, that the Canons of the Cathedral Church of *Aberdeen* publickly taught and professed not only *Theology* and the *Canon-Law*, but also *Grammar*, *Philosophy* and the other Liberal Arts, during some Centuries after *A. D.* 1125, in the Reign of *David* the first King of *Scots*; yet the first Erection of the University of *Aberdeen*, by publick Authority, was not before *A. D.* 1494. At which Time *James* IV. King of *Scots* procured from Pope *Alexander* VI. a Bull, dated 4 Id. *Feb.* of the foresaid Year, erecting in the City of Old *Aberdeen* an University [*Universitas Studii generalis*] wherein *Theology*, the *Canon* and *Civil Laws*, *Medicine*, *Philosophy*, and all other Liberal Arts and Sciences should be publickly taught and professed; allowing both Professors and Students in ample Form, all the Privileges, Liberties, Immunities, and Exemptions enjoyed by any University whatsoever, particularly the Universities of *Paris* and *Bononia*: All which Privileges the King himself confirmed by his Royal Authority, allowing this University all the Powers and Liberties which the most Christian *French* Kings had conferred on the University of *Paris*, or his Royal Progenitors King *James* I. and II. on the Universities of St. *Andrew's* and *Glasgow*.

The renowned Bishop *Elphinston* established Doctors and Professors in the several Faculties, Masters and Students to the Number, at first, of six and thirty, which he afterwards enlarged to two and forty. These Persons founded, were 1. Four

Digitized by Google

Doctors; the first, Doctor of *Theology*, who is Principal of the whole College; the second, Doctor of *Canon-Law*; the third, of *Civil-Law*, and the fourth, of *Medicine*. 2. Eight *Masters of Arts*, of which, the first was Sub-Principal; the second, *Humanity* Professor; the other six, Students of *Theology*, out of which were chosen the Regents, who, together with the Sub-Principal, were to teach *Philosophy*, and the *Arts*. 3. Three Batchelors, Students of the *Laws*, two of the *Civil-Law*, and one of the *Canon*. 4. Thirteen Students of *Philosophy* and *Arts*. 5. Eight Prebendary-Priests [*Sacerdotes Præbendarii*] the first whereof was *Cantor*; the second, *Sacrist*; the other six were called *Capellani Chori*; one of which was Organist. 6. Six Singing Boys [*sex Pueruli Chorcales*] who were to be put with the foresaid Priests at Divine Service, at all Hours, in the College-Chapel.

For the Accommodation of all those founded Members, the said Bishop *Elphinston*, mostly on his own Charges, built a stately College, consisting of an entire Court, containing an handsome Chapel richly furnished, a lofty Steeple with a noble *Cupola* in Form of an Imperial Crown, supported with arched Pillars rising cross-wise from the Battlement, and a Set of fine large Bells; also large publick Halls, and convenient Apartments for the Principal, Sub-Principal, Regents, Students of *Theology* and *Philosophy*, to whom only he assigned Lodgings within the Gates of the College. To the other Masters, *viz.* the Canonist, Civilest, Mediciner and Grammarian, with their Students, he caused to be built without the College, but within the Precinct of the University, separate Manses, with Gardens, and other Conveniencies, where the said Professors were to have all their Lessons, and, together with their Students, to live collegiately. He appointed also Chambers for the eight Prebendary-Chaplains, and six Singing-Boys, without the College. He assigned also to each of these founded Members, out of the Revenues gifted or procured by the King and himself, several distinct Salaries, sufficient at that Time, considering the Value of Money then, though now small and inconsiderable.

But a full History of all those founded Members, their Offices, Mansions and Provisions, as also of the whole ancient Foundation and Constitution of this University (digested by the consummate Bishop *Elphinston*, &c. published by Bishop *Gavin Dunbar*) compared with the new Foundation, made about the Time of the Reformation, together with an Account of all the learned Men, in the several Professions, who have flourished there, and of all those Gentlemen educated there, who have distinguished themselves in the Commonwealth of Letters, or have been advanced to eminent Offices in Church or State, likewise of all the Benefactors ancient and modern, is expected from one of the Professors of the said University, who hath, with great Labour, these several Years bygone,

Digitized by Google

gone, compiled an Account of all those Particulars from original Rights, Kings Charters, Chartularies, Records, and other authentick Papers, yet extant in the Charter-Chest and Library of King's-College. Besides several obvious Uses of such a Performance, 'tis humbly conceived, that it might contribute much to set in Light that Branch of *Scotch* History, *viz.* The ancient Constitution of their Universities, which was almost buried in Oblivion about the Time of the Reformation, and yet continues so; the Universities of St. *Andrew* and *Glasgow* having at that Time, or afterwards, lost the greatest Part of their original Papers, whereas the University of *Aberdeen* has theirs entire.

His Majesty's *Marischal* College and University of *Aberdeen* was founded the 2d of *April*, 1593, by *George* Earl *Marischal*; which Foundation was confirmed by the King and Parliament the 2d of *July* thereafter, as likewise by King *Charles* II. and his Parliament, *Anno* 1661. By both which Acts of Parliament the Earl *Marischal*'s Foundation-Charter of the said College is ratified and confirmed, and all the Freedoms, Liberties, and Jurisdiction, that to any Free College within this Realm by Law and Practice is known to appertain, are by the Authority of King and Parliament conferred and disponed to the said College: So that it is a distinct University from the other College, in the neighbouring Village, commonly called the King's College, or old College of *Aberdeen*. Both Colleges were united, and called the *Caroline* University by King *Charles* I. who in the last Parliament held by him in *Scotland*, declared them one University, under that Name, and bestowed on them the Revenues of the Bishoprick of *Aberdeen*; but all this was reversed at the Restoration of King *Charles* II.

At first the *Marischal* College consisted of a Chancellor, Rector, Dean of Faculty, four Assessors to the Rector, the Principal, and three Regents, for teaching the Languages and Philosophy, six Bursars, one OEconomus, or Butler, and a Cook. The Chancellor, Rector, Dean of Faculty, and Assessors, are Annual Magistrates of the University, chosen by the Students, with Concurrence of the Principal and other Masters. The Dean of Faculty only is chosen by the Rector, Principal, Masters, and Ministers of *Aberdeen*, called Parson of St. *Nicholas*. The Election of these Magistrates is on the 1st of *March* yearly.

Besides these extrinsick Members, the College now consists of a Principal, a Professor of Divinity, a Professor of Medicine, Mathematicks, three Professors of Philosophy, one of Greek, and a Professor of Oriental Languages, which Professor was lately founded by the late Rev. Mr. *Gilbert Ramsay*, Minister of the Gospel in *Barbados*, who likewise provided 15 *l. per Annum* to each of four Bursars in *Philosophy*, and 25 *l. per Annum* to each of two Bursars in *Divinity*, in the

Digitized by Google

the said Universty, a Library-Keeper, a Porter, and a Servant under him.

There are a great many other Bursars in his Majesty's *Marischal* College: The most considerable were founded by *Irvine* of *Drum*, Esq; *Turnerhall*, and the late Bishop of *Sarum*, Dr. *Gilbert Burnet*, and Mr. *William Lorimer*.

The Earl *Marischal*, Founder of the said College, bestowed for the Maintenance of the Principal, three Regents, *&c.* several Lands, with the *Grey-Friar* Convent, *&c.* which had been given to him by the Provost, Baillies, Council and Community of *Aberdeen*, to be annexed to the College, as the Acts of Parliament, above-mentioned, more fully bear. But Earl *Marischal's* Donation out of his own Lands, to the six Bursars, did not take place.

The Principal Professors of Medicine, Philosophy, and Greek, are now presented to the respective Offices by his Majesty, since the Forfaulture of the Earl *Marischal*.

The Magistrates and Town-Council, as Patrons, present the Professor of Divinity; which Office was first founded by one Mr. *Pat. Copland*.

The Library of this College, as well as a Salary for a Keeper, was first founded by Mr. *Thomas Reid*, Secretary to King *James* VI. for the Latin Tongue.

The Buildings consist of two Courts, the old adjacent to the *Grey-Friars* Church, and where the Schools for Teaching are, is made up of low Buildings, and in very bad Repair, being very old, and the Society having but a pitiful Fund either to repair or keep them in Repair. The new Buildings, which were begun and carried on by Contributions and Gifts from the Community of *Aberdeen*, Noblemen and Gentlemen who had been educated at the College, are not, for want of Money, yet fully finished. The House is upwards of one Hundred and Twenty Foot long, with a Plat-form at one End, designed for an Observatory: It consists of a Common School, or Hall, in which publick Prayers are said, Examinations, Orations, and Commencements are held: A large Hall, for Meetings of the Universty, in which are several good Pictures of the Benefactors and Professors: In the third Floor is the Library, in which are a good many valuable Manuscripts, and best Editions of Greek and Latin Authors: The rest of the Building is made up of the Chambers for the Students.

There is a Room well furnished with Instruments, *&c.* where are read publick Lectures for Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and Experiments performed.

The Principal and Professors wear black Cloth Gowns. The Students use red Gowns.

On publick Occasions, the Sacrist, or First Beadle, carries a large Silver Mace gilt before the Members of the Universty.

Digitized by Google

The Principal and Professors, besides what they have by the first Foundation, have out of the *Exchequer* 105 *l.* Sterling divided amongst them yearly; but yet their Salaries are very mean and trifling.

The Session of the College is only for six Months.

The Arms or Seal of the University bears Quarterly the paternal Coat of the noble Family of *Marischal*, the first Founder, and the Arms of the Town of *Aberdeen*, with a Laurel surrounding the Shield, with a Sun for the Crest, and the Motto Lucio.

A List *of the present Members of the University and King's College in* Aberdeen.

Archibald *Duke of* Argyll, Chancellor.

	Annual Payments.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Mr. *John Paten*, of *Grandholm*, Rector.				
Mr. *Geo. Chalmers*, Principal, S. Th. & Art.		106	02	02 11/12
Mr. *John Lumisdon*, S. Th. P. Mr. *Charles Hamilton-Gordon*, Advocate, Jur. Civ. P. Dr. *James Gregory*, Med. P. Mr. *Alexander Burnet*, Sub-Principal, P. P. Mr. *Thomas Gordon*, Humanity Professor,	each	40	14	01 11/12
Mr. *Alexander Rait*, P. P. Mr. *John Chalmers*, P. P. Mr. *John Bradfut*, G. P.	each	33	06	10 11/12
Mr. *George Gordon*, Professor of Oriental Languages,		50	00	00

Note, 1. The Professions of Canon-Law, Civil-Law, and Medicine, which had been laid aside about the Time of the Reformation, were restored by *Patrick Forbes*, Bishop of *Aberdeen*, and Chancellor of the University, about *Anno* 1630; as also the Office of the *Cantor*, or Profession of Musick, about the same Time.

2. The Profession of Oriental Languages was instituted by the Chancellor and Masters of the University, *Anno* 1624, and endowed by King *William*, *Anno* 1698, with a Fund of 66 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.*

3. The Profession of Mathematicks was instituted by the Chancellor and Masters of their University, *Anno* 1703, and endowed by the *Scotish* Parliament, *Anno* 1706, with a Fund of 50 *l.* for the Space of 25 Years. The learned Dr. *Tho. Beveridge* (who died at *London*, *November* 1, 1723,) was the first Profes-

Digitized by Google

An Account of the Univerſity of Edinburgh.

The Univerſity of *Edinburgh* was founded by King *James* VI. *A. D.* 1582. This Erection was thereafter ratified in ſeveral Parliaments, and laſt of all by the Union Act, 1706. The Royal Founder endowed his own Univerſity with as ample Privileges as any other in his Dominions enjoyed. The Magiſtrates and Town-Council of *Edinburgh* are perpetual Curators, and the Lord Provoſt of the City for the Time is Chancellor of the Univerſity.

At the firſt Inſtitution, the Faculty conſiſted of a Principal, who was alſo Profeſſor of Divinity, and four Profeſſors of Philoſophy, to whom ſoon after was added a Profeſſor of Humanity and Rhetorick; and theſe five were commonly called Regents.

As the Reputation of the Univerſity, and Number of the Students increaſed, ſeveral new Profeſſions were inſtituted and endowed, partly by the Royal Bounty, and partly by the Curators of the Univerſity, aſſiſted therein by the liberal Donations and Mortifications of many of the Nobility, Gentry, Clergy, and Citizens, who either had their Education in the Univerſity, or were zealous to promote Learning there. Out of theſe Benefactions likewiſe Funds were allotted for many Scholarſhips or Burſaries, and a publick Library was founded, and, by degrees, well furniſhed with uſeful and curious Books.

The College-Buildings are rather convenient than magnificent. The Principal and Ordinary Profeſſor of Divinity have each a commodious Dwelling, disjoined from the other Building, and ſurrounded with Gardens. There are beſides an Univerſity-Hall, which ſerves alſo as a *Muſæum* or Repoſitory; a Common-Hall; Schools for every Profeſſion; a ſpacious Publick Library; two other Libraries, one Theological, the other Phyſiological, a Printing-Houſe, and a good many Chambers in which Students may lodge if they pleaſe: But in this Univerſity the Students are not confined to lodge within the College, to eat at a Common Table, or to wear any diſtinguiſhing Habit, and no *Teſt* is required of them, 'till they are to take Degrees, when they engage to adhere to the *Proteſtant* Religion, to honour the Univerſity, and promote uſeful Learning.

The Principal is always Firſt Profeſſor of Divinity: By his Office he preſides in the Meetings of the Faculties, or *Senatus Academicus*, confers all Degrees in the Preſence and by the Appointment of the Faculties, appoints the publick Exerciſes, viſits the Claſſes, and takes an Account of the Behaviour of the Students.

The Profeſſors of Divinity, Eccleſiaſtick Hiſtory, and Oriental Languages, are obliged by the Conſtitution to teach publickly in the Univerſity, and to inſtruct all Students, who attend

Digitized by Google

their Schools, in their ſeveral Profeſſions, without any *Præmium*.

The Ordinary Profeſſor of Divinity attends in the publick School five Days of the Week, reads Lectures of Divinity, explains ſome Syſtem, appoints Exerciſes to the Students, propoſes Queſtions, and ſolves Difficulties.

The *Regius* Profeſſor of Divinity has for his particular Province Church Hiſtory, on which he has publick Diſcourſes during the Seſſion.

The Profeſſor of Oriental Languages is employed in inſtructing the Students of Divinity in the Hebrew, Syriack, *&c.*

Of the five Regents there are three Profeſſors of Philoſophy, a Profeſſor of Greek, and a Profeſſor of Humanity.

The Humanity is the firſt or loweſt Claſs, in which a Choice of the beſt *Roman* Authors is explained and illuſtrated, and the Youth exerciſed in Writing, Latin and Engliſh.

In the Bajan, or Greek Claſs, the Youth are taught the Principles of that Language, and brought to explain Greek Authors, and to make Verſions from the Latin into Greek. Such as have already ſome Knowledge of the Language are attended by the Profeſſor at other Hours, and aſſiſted in reading the beſt Greek Orators, Hiſtorians, Poets, Philoſophers and Phyſicians.

The Courſe of Philoſophy is divided amongſt the three Profeſſors, each adhering to that Branch to which he has been named, while the Students annually riſe from one Profeſſor and School to another.

One of theſe Profeſſors has for his proper Buſineſs in the Univerſity, the teaching of Logick and Metaphyſicks, which employs the firſt Year of Philoſophical Studies.

To the Share of another Profeſſor falls the teaching Pneumaticks and Ethicks; he alſo reads Lectures of Political Philoſophy, and Natural Religion.

The third teaches the Principles of Natural Philoſophy, and a Courſe of Mechanical, Statical, Hydroſtatical, and Optical Experiments; for which Purpoſe the Univerſity is provided with a very good Apparatus of Machines and Inſtruments.

The Seſſion-Time, or Term, for theſe Claſſes, and generally for the other Profeſſions, commences the 10th of *October*, and ends about the middle of *June*, in which Time there are very few and ſhort Interruptions: The Meetings are every Day of the Week, for three Days thrice, and in the reſt twice; but at the Beginning, and towards the Ending of the Seſſion, the Afternoon Meetings are diſcontinued.

The Profeſſor of Mathematicks uſually teaches three Claſſes, and ſometimes four, according to the Number of Years that his Scholars apply themſelves to that Study. Beſides that, one or two of theſe Claſſes are ſometimes ſubdivided, by reaſon of the Number of Scholars, or other Circumſtances.

There are three Profeſſors of Law in this Univerſity; one of the Law of Nature and Nations; one of the Civil and Ca-

Digitized by Google

non-Law; the third of the Municipal or Common-Law. The first of these Professors were established and liberally endowed by the late Queen *Anne*, and is in the Gift of the Crown; the other two, as also a Profession of Universal History, and *Roman* Antiquities, were settled and endowed by Act of Parliament, by which 'tis appointed, That upon a Vacancy in any of these Professions, the Faculty of Advocates shall nominate two Persons whom they judge qualified for the Office, and the Town-Council of *Edinburgh* is to choose one of these for the Professorship. These Professors regularly begin their private Lessons about the beginning of *November*.

There is a Professor of Anatomy, and four Professors of Physick in the University, who concert among themselves the most proper Order and Method of teaching the Science, and yearly teach a Compleat Course of Physick in all its Branches, beginning about the middle of *October*.

During the Session, or Term-Time, the Principal has some Latin Discourses in the Common-Hall, where all the Professors and Students are convened; afterwards the Professors in their Turn harangue in Publick every *Wednesday* 'till *May*, when the publick Examinations and Disputations begin. Towards the End of the Sessions is the usual Time for taking Degrees in *Arts*. Upon Application the Principal summons a Meeting of the Faculties, to whom the Promoter reports the Names and Standing of the Candidates: Examinators are appointed to make Trials of their Qualifications, and to report at next Meetings. If the Candidates are approved, they have it in their Option to be admitted in a Publick and solemn Manner, or in any private Way: If the first is chosen, some one or more of the Candidates must publish a Dissertation or Thesis on some Subject in Philosophy. Upon the Day appointed, all the Professors and Students are convened in the Common-Hall, and all the Magistrates of the City, and Persons of Note and Learning are invited to be present. After publick Prayers and Speeches by some of the Candidates, the Disputation begins. Some of the Candidates, or others present, are at Liberty to propose Objections against the Thesis, which are answered by one of the Defendants: The Promoter moderates in the Dispute, and determines upon Questions. After this, the Opinion of the Professors being asked, the Principal proceeds to the Solemnity of admitting the Candidates to the Degree of *Master of Arts*. But this publick Solemnity is of late rarely chosen: So if the Examinators find the Candidates qualified, the Faculty acquiesce in their Report, and the Principal confers the Degree in their Presence.

The Degree of *Doctor of Divinity* or *Laws*, is scarce ever sought for by *Scots* Divines or Lawyers: But when Persons of other Countries apply to this University, it has been often conferred, if the Persons applying were of known Abilities, an established Character, and sufficient Understanding, after being

Digitized by Google

admitted *Master of Arts*. But as the Privileges of a *Doctor of Physick* are of more Importance to the Publick, and that Degree is often sollicited, this University is in a particular Manner cautious to whom it is bestowed: Therefore no Person can obtain the Degree of *Doctor of Physick*, unless he previously apply to one of the Professors of *Physick*, who is Promoter for the Time; who enquires into the Time and Manner of his Studies: If he is satisfied therewith, he presents him to a Meeting of the Faculties, to make known his Request to be admitted upon Trials. The Faculty generally grant the Request, and remit the Candidate to the Professors of *Physick*, who appoint him such Examinations and Exercises as they think necessary: If these Trials satisfy the Professors of the Person's Sufficiency, they make their Report accordingly to the Meeting of the Faculties, by whose Appointment the Candidate is required to publish a Dissertation on some Subject relating to *Medicine*; and upon a Day appointed he is to answer the Objections and Arguments that shall be proposed against it by at least two of the Professors of *Medicine*, in a Meeting of the Faculties. Which being done, and Opinions asked, if there is no Objection, the Candidate takes and subscribes an Oath, and is admitted to the Degree of *Doctor of Medicine*.

The present Professors in the University of Edinburgh *are*,

The Rev. Dr. *William Wisheart*, elected, Principal and first Professor, of Divinity.
The Rev. Mr. *John Gowdie*, Ordinary Professor of Divinity.
Mr. *Patrick Cuming*, *Regius* Professor of Divinity and Church History.
Dr. *John Stewart*, ——— } Professors of Philosophy.
Mr. *William Cleghorn*, ——— }
Mr. *John Stevenson*, ——— }
Mr. *Robert Hunter*, Professor of Greek.
Mr. *George Stewart*, Professor of Humanity.
Mr. *Matthew Stewart*, Professor of Mathematicks.
Mr. *James Abercromby*, Professor of the Law of Nature and Nations.
Mr. *John Erskine*, Professor of the Municipal Law.
Mr. *Kennet M'kenzie*, Professor of Civil and Canon-Law.
Mr. *Charles Mackie*, Professor of Universal History.
Mr. *Alexander Munro*, Professor of Anatomy.
Dr. *John Rutherford*, ——— } Professors of Physick.
Dr. *Andrew St. Clair*, ——— }
Dr. *Andrew Plummer*, ——— }
Dr. *Robert White*, ——— }
The Rev. Mr. *William Dawson*, Professor of Oriental Languages.

Digitized by Google

Dr. *John Alston*, Professor of Botany.
Mr. *Robert Henderson*, Secretary and Library-Keeper.

A LIST *of the Royal College of Physicians at* Edinburgh.

Fellows.

Dr. *John Clerk*, President and Council.
William Leirmont.
David Cockburn.
Robert Lowis, *John Stevenson*, *William Cochrane*, *John Lermont*, } Council.
David Kinneir.
William Porterfield.
John Rutherford, M. P. Edinb. Censor.
Charles Alston, Reg. Prof. Botan. Council and Secretary.
Dr. *Andrew St. Clair*, King's Physician, M. P. in College of *Edinb.* Council.
Andrew Plummer, Prof. Med. & Chem. in College of *Edinb.* Censor.
James Dundas.
Alexander Cuningham.
Adam Murray.
John Taylor.
John Pringle, King's Physician in the Army.
John Baird.
David Fouls, Treasurer.
Robert Whytt.
Stuart Threipland.
John Cochrane.

Honorary Fellows.

Sir *Hans Sloane*, Bart.
Dr. *Alexander Russel.*
David Balfour.
John Johnstoune, M. P. in College of *Glasgow.*
Thomas Simson, M. P. in Univ. of St. *Andrews.*

Licentiates.

John Drummond.
James Houston.
William Græme.
William Macfarlan.
Alexander Martin.
David Horseburgh.
George Young.
John Boswall.

After the Revolution several Attempts were made by the Royal College of Physicians at *Edinburgh*, for raising a Stock to erect an Infirmary, or Hospital, for Sick Poor; all which did misgive until the Year 1725, when the Proprietors of the Fishery-Company resolved upon a Dissolution and a Division of their remaining Stock. At which Time the Gentlemen of the Royal College of Physicians, with the Concurrence of several other charitable and well-disposed Gentlemen, particularly of the Corporation of Chirurgeon-Apothecaries in *Edinburgh*, set about the procuring Subscriptions from the Proprietors of the Fishery-Company, assigning their Shares in the Dividend of that Stock, for establishing the designed Infirmary. And at the same Time many others, not of the Fishery-Company, did subscribe for certain Donations, all to be paid as soon as a certain Sum was

Digitized by Google

ſigned for to begin the good Work. About *February*, 1728, the Capital firſt propoſed, and ſome more being ſubſcribed for, it was recommended to twelve Gentlemen to carry on the Subſcriptions further, and call in the Money ſubſcribed for.

The Gentlemen who concerned themſelves in this good and charitable Work, obſerving that the Money ſubſcribed was gradually coming in, did digeſt ſome Rules for the Management of the Hoſpital; of which no other Account is needful to be given at preſent, but that the Management is committed to twenty Perſons annually elected; *viz.* The Lord-Provoſt of *Edinburgh* for the Time, and in his Abſence the Dean of *Gild*: The Deacon-Conveener of the Crafts of *Edinburgh* for the Time; the Preſident, and in his Abſence the Vice-Preſident of the College of Phyſicians for the Time; and four other Members of that College, whereof two out of the Profeſſors of Medicine in the Univerſity of *Edinburgh*, when ſuch are at the Time; the Profeſſor of Anatomy in the ſaid Univerſity at the Time; and two of the Surgeons of *Edinburgh*, or three Surgeons, if there is no Profeſſor of Anatomy; one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice; one of the Faculty of Advocates; one of the Society of Writers to the Signet; one of the Miniſters of the Goſpel in *Edinburgh*; and ſix others who have been Donors to the Hoſpital; and a Houſe with Neceſſaries, ſuitable to the ſmall Beginning, being provided, publick Advertiſement was made, that the Hoſpital would be opened in *Auguſt* 1729, to take in Patients.

This Hoſpital has been kept up for ſix Years; the Patients are under the Inſpection of the Royal College of Phyſicians, who attend by Rotation; and ſix of the Chirurgeon-Apothecaries, who attend monthly by Turns, and furniſh the needful Medicines *gratis*. Relief has been given to many ſick Poor, under great Variety of Diſtempers, and ſeveral extraordinary Chirurgical Operations have been, with good Succeſs, perform'd in it; of all which a diſtinct Regiſter is kept. This has given ſo great Satisfaction to Perſons of all Ranks, in whoſe Way it has fallen to hear or enquire about it, that Donations are continued for encreaſing the Fund: And the Stock being now conſiderably augmented, and his Majeſty having been graciouſly pleaſed to grant his Royal Charter, confirming this charitable Eſtabliſhment, which paſſed the Great-Seal of *Scotland* in *October* thereafter, the Managers of the Hoſpital do not doubt but that Donations will ſo encreaſe, that they will be in a Condition to build a proper Houſe for the ſick Poor who ſhall apply to them.

His Majeſty's Mariſchal *College and Univerſity of* Aberdeen.

Sir *Alexander Ramſay*, of *Balmain*, Bart. Rector.
James Thomſon, of *Portlethen*, Eſq; Dean of Faculty.

Dr.

Digitized by Google

Dr. *James Donaldſon*, ——— }
Mr. *John Biſſet*, ——— }
Mr. *James Ogilvie*, ——— } Aſſeſſors.
Mr. *Alexander Thomſon*, ——— }

Mr. *John Oſburn*, Principal, 70 *l.*
Mr. ——— Profeſſor of Divinity, vacant, 20 *l.*
Dr. *James Gordon*, M. P. 11 *l.* 2 *s.* 2 *d.* $\frac{2}{3}$
Mr. *John Stewart*, Profeſſor of Mathematicks, 52 *l.*
Mr. *David Verner*, Profeſſor of Philoſophy, }
Mr. *David Fordyce*, Profeſſor of Philoſophy, } 34 *l.* each.
Mr. *James Skeen*, Profeſſor of Philoſophy, }
Mr. *Thomas Blackwell*, Profeſſor of Greek, }
Dr. *James Donaldſon*, Profeſſor of Oriental Languages, 50 *l.* *per Annum.*
Library-Keeper, 14 *l.* 8 *s.* *per Annum.*
Mr. *John Miln*, Profeſſor of Humanity, Rector of the Grammar School, 30 *l.*
Three Uſhers under him, 10 *l.* each *per Annum.*

Note, That there is a Mortification by King *William* of 300 *l.* *per Annum* to each of the four Univerſities out of the late Biſhop's Rents, which is diſtributed amongſt ſeveral of the Regents and Profeſſors, according to their Grants.

This Univerſity has the ſame Privileges by their Foundation, that were granted to the Univerſity of Old *Aberdeen*, or any other Univerſity in *Scotland*, or Abroad, particularly *Paris* and *Bononia*. There is alſo the Inſtitutes of the Civil-Law taught by the ſaid Mr. *David Verner* in the ſaid Univerſity. Such of the Students as incline, are inſtructed in Hiſtory, and perfected in the Knowledge of the Claſſick Authors; and there is lately a very good Set of Mathematical Inſtruments belonging to the ſaid Univerſity.

There is lately erected at *Aberdeen* an Hoſpital for poor Boys, a handſome Stone-Building, with fine Gardens round it. One *Robert Gordon*, of an ancient honourable Family, and bred a Merchant, left upwards of Ten Thouſand Pounds *Sterling* for beginning and carrying on this Work, deſiring it might be called by his Name: But at the ſame Time, if any other ſhould add about Three Thouſand Pounds more, his Name ſhould be uſed likewiſe. The Magiſtrates, Town-Council, and the four Miniſters of *Aberdeen* are Patrons and Governors of this Hoſpital, who have Power to appoint a Treaſurer, and all other Officers and Servants, according to the Will of the Founder, whoſe Statue is to be ſet above the principal Entry of the Houſe.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER VIII.

The Justiciary and Officers under them.

Archibald, *Duke of* Argyll, *Lord-Justice General*; *Salary* 2000 *l.* per Annum, *and for going the Circuit yearly*, 200 *l.*
Mr. Andrew Fletcher, *of* Milton, *Lord Justice Clerk*; *Salary* 400 *l.* per Annum, *and for going the Circuit yearly* 100 *l.*
Mr. David Erskine *of* Dun,
Sir Gilbert Elliot *of* Minto,
Mr. Alex. Frazer *of* Strichen,
Mr. Pat. Grant *of* Elchies,
Mr. Char. Erskine *of* Tinwall,
} *Sal.* 100 *l.* per Annum *each*, *and the like Sum for going the Circuit yearly.*
John Davidson, *Clerk of the Justice Court*, *Salary* 100 *l.* per Annum.
——— Scot, *of* Ednam, *Heretable Coroner of* Scotland.
Robert Leith, *Deputy Clerk*, *at* 40 *l.* per Annum.
Thomas Lesly, ———
Robert Brysbane, ———
Archibald Murdoch, ———
} *Macers*; *Sal.* 10 *l.* per Ann. *each.*
John Dalgleish, *Dempster*, 5 *l.* per Annum.

When two Lords go each Circuit, they have 100 *l.* each, and when only one Lord makes a Circuit, he has 180 *l.*

N. B. At going each of these three Circuits, there is an Advocate Depute, at 50 *l.* one Clerk at 30 *l.* one Macer at 10 *l.* and two Trumpets, at 10 *l.* each for their Charges.

NUMBER IX.

Officers of the Admiralty.

EARL *of* Findlaterre, *Lord Vice-Admiral of* Scotland; *Sal.* 1000 *l.* per Annum.
Mr. James Graham, *of* Airth, *Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.*
Mr. Hugh Forbes, *Advocate*, *Procurator Fiscal.*
Mr. Archibald Inglis, *Advocate Clerk.*
Alexander Jolly, *Clerk Deputy.*
James Lindsay, ———
George Wood, ———
James Thompson, ———
} *Macers of* Admiralty.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER X.

Lord Privy-Seal, and his Officers.

JAMES *Duke of* Athol, *Lord Privy Seal*; *Sal.* 3000 *l.* per Annum.
Archibald Stewart, *his Deputy.*
David Kinloch, *Writer to the Privy-Seal.*

NUMBER XI.

The Officers of the Chancery.

ARchibald, *Duke of* Argyll, *Keeper of the Great-Seal of* Scotland; *Salary* 3000 *l.* per Annum.
Mr. Archibald Campbell, *Deputy Keeper.*
Mr. Robert Kerr, *Director of the* Chancellary; *Salary* 25 *l.* per Annum.
Alexander Campbell, *his Deputy.*
William Smith, *jun.* ——— } *Chancery Clerks.*
John Irvine, ——— } *Chancery Clerks.*

NUMBER XII.

The Lord Regiſter and his Officers.

WIlliam, *Marquiſs of* Lothian, *Lord Clerk Regiſter*; *Sal.* 1200 *l.* per Annum.
Mr. Hugh Forbes, *Advocate.*
Mr. William Kilpatrick,
Mr. William Hall, *Advocate,*
Mr. John Murray, *Advocate,* } *Principal Clerks of Seſſion.*
Mr. Thomas Gibſon,
Mr. James Juſtice, *Advocate,*
Sir Philip Anſtruther, *Advoc.* } *Joint Principal Clerks to the Bills.*
Mr. David Anſtruther, }
Charles Inglis, ———
John Forbes, ——— } *Under Clerks to the Bills.*
David Bruce, ———
Mr. John Maule, *Advocate Clerk to the Regiſter of the Seaxins.*
Robert Naſmith, *Advocate Clerk to the Admiſſion of Notars.*

William

Digitized by Google

William Douglaſs, *jun. of* Cavers, *Eſq; Keeper of the Regiſter of the Hornings*; *Salary* 20 *l.* per Annum.

Thomas Hay, —— }
Alexander Keith, —— }
Alexander Finlayſon, —— } *Under-Clerks of Seſſion.*
Thomas Gibſon, *ſen.* —— }
George Livingſtoun, —— }
Matthew Brown, —— }

John Corſe, —— } *Under-Keepers of the Regiſter of the Laigh (or under) Parliament-Houſe.*
John Alexander, —— }

NUMBER XIII.

The Officers of the Crown.

COunteſs of *Errol*, or her Deputy, High-Conſtable.
High-Mareſchal, *William Keith.*
John, Earl of *Kintore*, Knight-Mareſchal; Salary 400 *l. per Annum.*

NUMBER XIV.

The Officers of the King's Houſhold.

ARchibald, Duke of *Argyll*, Heretable Maſter of the King's Houſhold in *Scotland*; Salary 2000 *l. per Annum.*
Sir *Alexander Cockburn* of *Langtoun*, Heretable Uſher; Salary 250 *l. per Annum.*
Sir *John Anſtruther* of that Ilk, Heretable Carver.

NUMBER XV.

The Heretable Keepers of his Majeſty's Palaces of North-Britain.

JAMES Duke of *Hamilton*, Heretable Keeper of the Palace of *Holyrood-Houſe*; Salary 46 *l. per Annum.*
John Pitcairn, Under-Keeper, Salary 50 *l. per Annum.*
John Robertſon, Porter, Salary 37 *l.* 15 *s.* 6 *d. per Annum.*
James Duke of *Athol*, Heretable Keeper of the Palace of *Faulkland.*

Digitized by Google

David Viſcount *Stormont*, Heretable Keeper of the Palace of *Scoon*.
James Marquiſs of *Annandale*, Heretable Keeper of *Lochmaban*.
Archibald Duke of *Argyll*, Heretable Keeper of *Dunſtaffnage* and *Carrick*.

NUMBER XVI.

Officers of the King's Works.

George Dundas, Eſq; Maſter of the Works; Salary 400 *l.* *per Annum*.
William Adam, Clerk of the Stores; Salary 30 *l.* *per Annum*.

NUMBER XVII.

Officers of the Wardrobe.

MR. *Thomas Hamilton*, Maſter of the Wardrobe; Salary 55 *l.* 11 *s.* 4 *d.* *per Annum*.
James Stewart, Firſt Under-Keeper; Salary 40 *l.* *per Annum*.
Peter Lindſay, Second Under-Keeper; Salary 20 *l.* *per Annum*.
James Innes, Clerk; Salary 30 *l.* *per Annum*.

NUMBER XVIII.

The Lord Lion, *and the reſt of the* Heraulds, *and* Purſuivants *at Arms*.

Alexander Brodie, Eſq; Lord *Lion*, King at Arms; Salary 300 *l.* *per Annum*.

HERALDS.

William Douglas, Marchmont,
James Fordyce, Snadown,
George Glaſs, Rothſay,
Roderick Chalmers, Roſs,
Alexander Martin, Ilay,
John Areſkine, Albany,
} Salary 25 *l.* *per Annum* each.

PURSUIVANTS.

Robert Brown, Carrick,
William Gray, Dingwall,
William Boyd, Unicorn,
Alexander Thomſon, Bute,
James Clerkſon, Kyntyre,
George Dick, Ormond,
David Erſkine, Clerk,
} Salary 16 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* *per Ann.* each.

TRUM-

Digitized by Google

TRUMPETS.

Thomas Weir,
James Marine,
John Menzies,
George Innes,
John Yates,
Charles Areſkine,

Salary 16 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* *per Annum* each.

NUMBER XIX.

The Sheriffs in North-Britain. H. *ſignifies Hereditary, and* D. P. *during Pleaſure.*

SHIRES.	SHERIFFS.
Edinburgh, *or* Midlothian,	*John* Earl of *Lauderdale*, D. P.
Haddington, *or* Eaſtlothian,	*John* Lord *Belhaven*, D. P.
Berwick, *or* Merſe, Conſtabulary,	*William* Earl of *Hume*, D. P.
Roxburgh,	*Archib. Douglas* of *Cavers*, H.
Linlithgow, *or* Weſtlothian,	*John* Earl of *Hopetoun*, H.
Perth,	*James* Duke of *Athol*, for Life.
Kincardine,	*John* Earl of *Kintore*.
Aberdeen,	*Alex. Grant* of *Grantſfield*, Eſq;
Inverneſs,	*Simon* Lord *Lovat*.
Roſs,	Lord *Roſs*.
Nairn,	*John Campbell* of *Calder*, Eſq; H.
Cromartie,	*George* Earl of *Cromartie*, H.
Argyll,	*Archibald* Duke of *Argyle*, H.
Fife,	*John* Earl of *Rothes*, H.
Forfar, *or* Angus,	*David* E. of *Northesk*, for Life.
Bamf,	*James* Earl of *Findlaterre*, H.
Selkirk,	*John Murray* of *Philiphaugh*, H.
Peebles,	Earl of *March*, H.
Dumfries,	*Cha.* Duke of *Queenſbury*, H.
Wigtown, *or* Galloway,	Sir *Andrew Agnew*, H.
Aire,	*John* Earl of *Loudon*, for Life.
Dumbarton,	*William* Duke of *Montroſs*, H.
Bute,	*John* Earl of *Bute*, H.
Renfrew,	*Alexander* Earl of *Eglington*, H.
Sutherland,	*John* Earl of *Sutherland*, H.
Cathneſs,	*John Sinclair*, of *Ulbſter*, Eſq; H.
Lanerk,	*John* Earl of *Selkirk*, D. P.
Clackmannan,	Col. *William Dalrymple*, H.
Kinroſs,	Sir *John-Hope Bruce*, H.
Elgin,	*James* Earl of *Murray*, H.
Kircudbright Stewartry,	*George* Marq. of *Annandale*, H.
Sterling vacant,	Mr. *Gabriel Napier*, Sheriff Dep. for the King.
Orkney *and* Zetland Stewartry,	*James* Earl of *Morton*.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XX.

The Stewartries and Bailaries in North-Britain, *not ſending Members to Parliament.*

EArl of *Murray*, Stewart of *Monteith*, D. P.
John Drummond of *Megginch*, Stewart of *Strathern*, D. P.
Earl of *Eglinton*, Heretable Bailiff of *Cunningham*.
Earl of *Caſſils*, Heretable Bailiff of *Carrick*.
Earl of *Loudon*, Heretable Bailiff of *Kyle*.

NUMBER XXI.

The Royal Burrows, and their Commiſſioners, Anno 1744.

Edinburg. { HUGH Hathorn, *Dean of* Gild. / Geor. Langlands, *Conveener*.

Perth, James Crie.
Dundee, Patrick Yeaman.
Aberdeen, Alexander Aberdeen,
Stirling, William Chriſty.
Linlithgow, John Buckney.
St. Andrews, Wm. Dowglaſs.
Glaſgow, Lawrence Dinwoodie.
Aire, John Campbell.
Haddington, Andrew Dickſon.
Dyſart, *Lord* Sinclair.
Kirkaldy, Alex. Steadman.
Montroſe, David Skinner.
Cowper, *Mr.* James Leſlie.
Anſtruther-Eaſter, Andrew Johnſton.
Dumfries, John Ewart.
Inverneſs, Duncan Forbes, *Eſq*; *Lord Preſident*.
Brunt-Iſland, *Mr.* James Oſwald.
Inverkeithing, *Mr.* John Cuningham.
Kingborn, Robert Bruce.
Brechin, John Knox.
Irvine, John Glaſgow.
Jedburgh, Joſeph Thomſon.
Kircudbright, William Gordon.
Wigton, David Mc Quhae.
Pittenweem, George Cleland.
Dunfermling, John Lindſay.
Anſtruther-Weſter, David Aitkenhead.
Selkirk, Thomas Lawrie.
Dumbarton, *Mr.* Jam. Smollet.
Renfrew, Wm. Sommerville.
Dunbar, John Pollock.
Lanerk, William Wild.
Aberbrothock, Patrick Wallace.
Elgin, James Stephan.
Peebles, James Halden.
Craill, James Moncrieff.
Tayn, ———
Culroſs, *Mr.* Charles Cochrane.
Banff, Alexander Innes.
Whitehorn, John Mc Candiſh.
Forfar, Alexander Binning.
Rothſay, ———
Nairn, ———
Forres, ———
Rutherglen, William Muir.
North-Berwick, Alex. Niſbet.
Cullen,

Digitized by Google

Cullen, *Mr.* James Philp.
Lauder, Andrew Thomſon.
Kilrenny, Robert Waddell.
Annan, Bryce Blair.
Lochmaben, William Maxwell.
Sanquhar, Charles Creichton.
New-Galloway. ———
Dingwall, Kenneth Bayne, *of* Tulloch, *Eſq;*
Dornoch, ———
Queensferry, Robert Dick.
Fortroſe, ———

Kintoir, *Mr.* Robert Bruce.
Inverurie, William Bruce.
Inverary, ———
Wick, ———
Kirkwall, James Blaw.
Inverbervie, *Mr.* Ch. Maitland.
Stranraer, *Mr.* Ja. Ferguſhill.
Campbeltoun, *Mr.* Robert Malcolm.
The Provoſt of Edinburgh *Præſes.*

NUMBER XXII.

ROLL *of the Members of the General Aſſembly of the Kirk of* Scotland, Anno 1744.

I. *Provincial Synod of* Aberdeen.

1. *Preſbytery of* Aberdeen.
Mr. John Osburn.
Robert Melvil, James Ogilvie, John Lumisden, *T. P.* } *Miniſt.*
William Grant, *Advocate*, Alex. Robertſon, *late Provoſt*, } *R. E.*

Burgh of Aberdeen.

King's College.
Mr. George Chalmers, *Principal.*

2. *Preſbytery of* Kincardin-Oniel.
Mr. Geo. Shephard, Fran. Downie, Robert Michie, } *Miniſt.*
Sir Arthur Forbes, *of* Craigiwar, *Bart. R. E.*

3. *Preſbytery of* Alford.
Mr. Walter Syme, Theod. Gordon, John Mair, } *Miniſt.*
Thomas Mitchell *of* Fedlie, *Probationer*, *R. E.*

4. *Preſbytery of* Ellon.
——— } *Miniſt.*
——— } *R. E.*

5. *Preſbytery of* Garriock.
Mr. Alex. Simſon, Alex. Mearns, Alex. Gordon, } *Miniſt.*
Hugh Dalrymple, *Lord* Drummore, *R. E.*

Burgh of Kintore.
Thomas Dundas *of* Fingask, *Eſq; R. E.*

Burgh of Inverury.

6. *Preſbytery of* Deer.
Mr. A. Auchinleck, John Brown, } *Miniſt.*

John

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Watt, *R. E.*

7. *Preſbytery of* Turreff.
Mr. William Duff, James Wilſon, } *Miniſt.*
George Smith *in* Gemrie, *R. E.*

8. *Preſbytery of* Fordice.

Burgh of Cullen.
Mr. Charles Hope-Weir.

Burgh of Banff.
Mr. Francis Grant.

II. *Provincial Synod of* Murray.

9. *Preſbytery of* Strathbogie.
Mr. Alex. Chalmers, Alex. Stewart, } *Miniſt.*
William Forſyth, *Merchant in* Huntley, *R. E.*

10. *Preſbytery of* Aberlour.
Mr. John Paul, Hugh Grant. } *Miniſt.*
Patrick Grant, *Lord* Elchies, *R. E.*

11. *Preſbytery of* Abernethy.
Mr. Wm. Gordon, William Grant, } *Miniſt.*
Lauchlan Grant *of* Gartinbeg, *R. E.*

12. *Preſbytery of* Elgin.
Mr. William Collie, Alex. Murray, } *Miniſt.*
Joſeph Brodie *of* Milton, *R. E.*

Burgh of Elgin.

13. *Preſbytery of* Forreſs.
Mr. John Squire, Alexander Roſe, William Collie, *R. E.* } *Miniſt.*

Burgh of Forreſs.

Burgh of Nairn.

14. *Preſbytery of* Inverneſs.
Mr. Alex. Macbean, James Leſlie, } *Miniſt.*
Duncan Forbes, *Lord Preſident of* Seſſion, *R. E.*

Burgh of Inverneſs.
Mr. Jo. Mackintoſh, *Merchant.*

III. *Provincial Synod of* Roſs.

15. *Preſbytery of* Chanonry.
Mr. Thomas Inglis, Donald Fraſer, } *Miniſt.*
Alexander Gordon *of* Ardoch, *Eſq*; *R. E.*

Burgh of Fortroſe.

16. *Preſbytery of* Tain.
Mr. John Porteous, Gil. Robertſon, } *Miniſt.*
Alexander Roſe *of* Culleſs, *R. E.*

Burgh of Tain.
Mr. William Baillie, *Factor for* Balnagown, *R. E.*

17. *Preſbytery of* Dingwall.
Mr. Colin Mackenzie, Adam Roſs, } *Miniſt.*
Albert Monro *of* Coull, *Eſq*; *R. E.*

Burgh of Dingwall.

Digitized by Google

IV. *Provincial Synod of* Glenelg.

18. *Presbytery of* Abertarff.
Mr. John Stewart, John Grant, } *Minist.*
Sir Archibald Grant *of* Monimusk, *R. E.*

19. *Presbytery of* Skye.

20. *Presbytery of* Lewis.

21. *Presbytery of* Uist.

22. *Presbytery of* Gairloch.

V. *Provincial Synod of* Sutherland *and* Caithness.

23. *Presbytery of* Dornoch.
Mr. William Scobie, Hugh Sutherland, } *Minist.*
Baillie Andrew Macculloch, *R. E.*

Burgh of Dornoch.
Baillie —— Sutherland.

24. *Presbytery of* Tongue.
Mr. Walter Ross, Murdoch Mc Donald, } *Minist.*
The Hon. Mr. George Mackay *Advocate, R. E.*

25. *Presbytery of* Caithness.
Mr. James Ferm, Alex. Oliphant, } *Minist.*
John Sinclair, *Lord* Murkle, *R. E.*

Burgh of Wick.

VI. *Provincial Synod of* Orkney.

26. *Presbytery of* Kirkwall.

Burgh of Kirkwall.

27. *Presbytery of* Cairston.

28. *Presbytery of* North Isles.

29. *Presbytery of* Zetland.
Mr. Mat. Moncrieff, Thomas Miller, } *Minist.*
John Craigie, *Steward Deputy of* Zetland, *R. E.*

VII. *Provincial Synod of* Lothian, *and* Tweeddale.

30. *Presbytery of* Edinburgh.
Mr. James Walker, Tho. Pitcairn, Pat. Cumming, Jam. Stevenson, Rob. Wallace, James Glasgow, } *Minist.*
Robert Dundas, *L.* Arniston, Alex. Nisbet *of* Northfield, John Dickie *of* Corstorphin-hill, } *R. E.*

City

Digitized by Google

City of Edinburgh.
John Coutts, *Esq; Lord Provoſt:*
George Langlands, *Conveener.*

Univerſity of Edinburgh.
Mr. John Gowdie, *T. P.*

Church of Campvere.
Mr. James Yair, *M.*
Archibald Mc Aulay, *Lord Conſervator.*

31. *Preſbytery of* Linlithgow.
Mr. James Naſmith, Alexander Hunter, Robert Boyd, Charles Wilkie, } *Miniſt.*
George Dundas *of* Dundas, *Eſq;* Robert Ramſay *of* Blackcraig, *Advocate,* } *R. E.*

Burgh of Linlithgow.
Henry David, *Lord* Cardros.

Burgh of Queensferry.
John Dundas *of* Newhalls, *Eſq;*

32. *Preſbytery of* Biggar.
Mr. David Blerſhall, Thomas Henderſon, } *Miniſt.*
Archib. Bertram *Younger of* Niſbet, *R. E.*

33. *Preſbytery of* Peebles.
Mr. Alxander Robertſon, Tho. Gibſon, } *Miniſt.*
John Dickſon *of* Kilbucko, *Eſq; R. E.*

Burgh of Peeblis.
Mr. Robert Forreſter.

34. *Preſbytery of* Dalkeith.
Mr. James Paton, David Lindſay, Patrick Simſon, } *Miniſt.*
Robert Dundas, *his Majeſty's Sollicitor, R. E.*

35. *Preſbytery of* Hadington.
Mr. Matth. Simſon, John Cumming, Edw. Steedman, } *Miniſt.*
George Brown *Advocate, R. E.*

Burgh of Hadington.
Provoſt Andrew Dickſon.

Burgh of Northbervick.
Mr. Robert Swinton, *Merchant, R. E.*

36. *Preſbytery of* Dunbar.
Mr. George Home, John Cluny, } *Miniſt.*
Thomas Hamilton, *Advocate, R. E.*

Burgh of Dunbar.
Alexander Hamilton *of* Pencaitland, *Eſq;*

VIII. *Provincial Synod of* Mers *and* Teviotdale.

37. *Preſbytery of* Duns.
Mr. John Hume, Rob. Monteith, } *Miniſt.*
George Buchan *of* Cumlage, *Eſq; R. E.*

38. *Preſbytery of* Chirnſide.
Mr. Robert Wauch, Richard Bell, James Allan, } *Miniſt.*
Thomas Fordyce *of* Ayton, *R. E.*

39. *Preſbytery of* Kelſo.
Mr. Robert Hogg, Andrew Chalto, } *Miniſt.*

Digitized by Google

Charles Binning *Advocate, R. E.*

40. *Preſbytery of* Jedburgh.
Mr. Robert Bell,
George Elliot,
John Oliver,
Walter Elliot, *R. E.* } *Miniſt.*

Burgh of Jedburgh.
William Henry, *Marquis of* Lothian.

41. *Preſbytery of* Erſilton.
Mr. John Bell,
James Lindſay, } *Miniſt.*
Robert Kennedy *Advocate, R. E.*

Burgh of Lawder.

---

42. *Preſbytery of* Selkirk.
Mr. Henry Erſkine,
Tho. Boſton, } *Miniſt.*
Andrew Pringle *Advocate, R. E.*

Burgh of Selkirk.
Dr. Andrew Plummer.

IX. *Provincial Synod of* Dumfries.

43. *Preſbytery of* Annan.
Mr. James Hunter,
Walter Cook, } *Miniſt.*
John Payne *of* Braikinwhat, *R. E.*

Burgh of Annan.

---

44. *Preſbytery of* Langholm.
Mr. Alex. Meckle,
James Mc Garroch, } *Miniſt.*

45. *Preſbytery of* Lochmaben.
Mr. Andrew Clark,
John Allan,
John Nimmo, } *Miniſt.*
Robert Kilpatrick *of* Gleakila, *R. E.*

Burgh of Lochmaben.
Mr. William Kirkpatrick, *of* Ellisland.

46. *Preſbytery of* Peapont.
Mr. Wm. Moodie,
Tho. Wilſon, } *Miniſt.*
Alexander Ferguſon *of* Craigdaroch, *Eſq; R. E.*

Burgh of Sanquhar.
Mr. William Oliver *of* Holm.

47. *Preſbytery of* Dumfries.
Mr. John Scott,
Wm. Irvine,
Tho. Hamilton, } *Miniſt.*
Charles Erſkine *of* Tinwald, *Eſq; R. E.*

Burgh of Dumfries.
Baillie James Gilchriſt.

X. *Provincial Synod of* Galloway.

48. *Preſbytery of* Kircudbright.
Mr. G. Garthſhore,
Andrew Boyd,
Peter Yorkſton, } *Miniſt.*
William Mac Millan *of* Barwhinnock, *R. E.*

Burgh of Kirkcudbright.
Mr. — Lennox, *Merchant.*

49. *Preſbytery of* Wigtown.
Mr. Edward Boyd,
Andrew Adair, } *Miniſt.*
Dr. Alexander Martin, *R. E.*

Burgh of Wigtown.
William Hamilton *of* Cricklaw.

Burgh of Whithorn.
Anth. Macmillan, *late Baillie.*

50.

Digitized by Google

50. *Preſbytery of* Stranrawer.
Mr. Jam. Macferran, And. Dalziel, } *Miniſt.*
John Gray, *Surgeon*, *R. E.*

Burgh of Stranrawer.
Mr. Andrew Macdowal *Advocate.*

XI. *Provincial Synod of* Glaſgow *and* Air.

51. *Preſbytery of* Air.
Mr. John Hunter, John Steil, *ſen.* Robert Fiſher, John Adams, } *Miniſt.*
Colonel Dalrymple *of* Glenmoor, *Mr.* Alexan. Boſwel *Advocate*, } *R. E.*

Burgh of Air.
Mr. William Wallace *Advocate.*

52. *Preſbytery of* Irvine.
Mr. James Sempill, Alex. Ferguſon, Lawrence Hill, } *Miniſt.*
Patrick Boyle *Advocate*, *R. E.*

Burgh of Irvine.
Mr. Wm. Warner *of* Ardeer.

53. *Preſbytery of* Paiſley.
Mr. David Turner, Pat. Maxwell, John Fleming, John Warner, } *Miniſt.*
Mr. William Grant *Advocate*, Arch. Campbell *of* Ellerſlie, } *R. E.*

Burgh of Renfrew.
Baillie William Somerville.

54. *Preſbytery of* Hamilton.
Mr. Tho. Cleland, John Pinkerton, William Steill, } *Miniſt.*
Major John Roberton *of* Earnock, *R. E.*

55. *Preſbytery of* Lanark.
Mr. —— Wilſon, James Porteous, Patrick Scott, } *Miniſt.*
Sir Jam. Lockhart, *Bart. R. E.*

Burgh of Lanark.
Baillie ——— Bell.

56. *Preſbytery of* Glaſgow.
Mr. James Rob, John Warren, James Stirling, } *Miniſt.*
Baillie Richard Allan, *R. E.*

Burgh of Glaſgow.
Proveſt Lawrence Dinwiddie.

College of Glaſgow.
Principal Neil Campbell.

Burgh of Rutherglen.

57. *Preſbytery of* Dumbarton.
Mr. Joh. Edmonſton, Geo. Sinclair, Duncan Macfarlane, } *Miniſt.*
James Smollett *Advocate*, *R. E.*

Burgh of Dumbarton.
Mr. George Smollett, *Advocate.*

XII. *Provintial Synod of* Argyll.

58. *Preſbytery of* Dunoon.
Mr. Robert Glen, Alex. Lamont, } *Miniſt.*
Sir James Campbell, *Bart. R. E.*

Digitized by Google

59. *Presbytery of* Kintyre.
Mr. John Macvicar, James Stewart, } *Minist.*

60. *Presbytery of* Inverary.

Burgh of Inverary.
Capt. John Campbell *Merchant.*

61. *Presbytery of* Lorn.
Mr. John Macvane, Al. Macfarlane, } *Minist.*
Duke of Argyll, *R. E.*

62. *Presbytery of* Mull.
Mr. Al. Mac Tavish, John Mac Lean, } *Minist.*
Hector Mac Lean *of* Torloish, *R. E.*

XIII. *Provincial Synod of* Perth *and* Stirling.

63. *Presbytery of* Dunkeld.
Mr. Adam Ferguson, James Stewart, James Gow, John Dowglas, } *Minist.*
Duke of Athole,
John Campbell *Younger, of* Achallader, *R. E.*

64. *Presbytery of* Perth.
Mr. — Covingtree, Charles Phut, David Black, David Mair, } *Minist.*
Robert Craigie, *Esq; Lord Advocate,* *Mr.* Belsches *of* Innermay, } *R. E.*

Burgh of Perth.

65. *Presbytery of* Stirling.
Mr. Wm. Campbell, Dan. Macqueen, Wm. Bennet, } *Minist.*
Thomas Dundas *of* Fingask, *R. E.*

Burgh of Stirling.

66. *Presbytery of* Auchterarder.
Mr. And. Ramsay, Henry Lundie, Rob. Menzies, } *Minist.*
Charles Campbell *of* Lochland, *R. E.*

67. *Presbytery of* Dumblane.
Mr. John Smith, And. Turnbull, } *Minist.*
Francis *Lord* Napier, *R. E.*

XIV. *Provincial Synod of* Fife.

68. *Presbytery of* Dunfermling.
Mr. Jam. Thomson, Rob. Steedman, James Bathgate, } *Minist.*
Capt. Charles Greig *in* Inverkeithing, *R. E.*

Burgh of Dunfermling.

Burgh of Culross.

Burgh of Inverkeithing.
John Cuningham.

69. *Presbytery of* Kirkcaldy.
Mr. Robert Speirs, George Kay, David Rintoul, } *Minist.*
John Dundas *of* Westerbogie, *R. E.*

Burgh of Kirkcaldy.
Dr. Robert Kay.

Burgh

Digitized by Google

Burgh of Dyſart.

Burgh of Kinghorn.

John Punton Baxter *in* Edinburgh.

Burgh of Bruntiſland.

Mr. Robert Angus *of* Balgawnie.

70. *Preſbytery of* Cowpar.

Mr. Wm. Thomſon, Geo. Gilleſpie, James Bruce, Joſias Walker, } *Miniſt.*

Alexander *Earl of* Leven, ——Macgill *of* Rankeilor, } *R. E.*

Burgh of Cowpar.

The Hon. Mr. James Leſlie, *one of the Commiſſaries of* Edinburgh.

71. *Preſbytery of* St. Andrews.

Mr. Jam. Haddow, *Principal*, Arch. Campbell, And. Shaw, *T P.* James Cliddiſdale, } *Miniſt.*

John Wilſon, *Writer in* St. Andrews, *Baillie* Rob. Waddel, } *R. E.*

Burgh of St. Andrews.

Univerſity of St. Andrews.

Mr. Thomas Tillideph.

Burgh of Pittenweem.

Burgh of Crail.

Burgh of Anſtruther-Eaſter.

Burgh of Anſtruther-Weſter.

Burgh of Kilrenny.

XV. *Provincial Synod of* Angus *and* Mearns.

72. *Preſbytery of* Meegle.

Mr. Lawr. Brown, Dav. Thomſon, John Ker, } *Miniſt.*

James Crichton, *Merchant in* Cowpar, *R. E.*

73. *Preſbytery of* Forfar.

Mr. John Young, Tho. Barker, } *Miniſt.*

John Donaldſon *of* Inverechty, *R. E.*

Burgh of Forfar.

74. *Preſbytery of* Dundee.

Mr. Tho. Randal, David Scott, James Playfair, } *Miniſt.*

John Haliburton, *Merchant, R. E.*

Burgh of Dundee.

Baillie ——Haliburton.

75. *Preſbytery of* Aberbrothock.

Mr. Robert Trail, Jam. Muiriſon, } *Miniſt.*

Baillie James Doig, *R. E.*

Burgh of Aberbrothock.

Sir James Stuart *of* Goodtrees, *Bart.*

76. *Preſbytery of* Brechin.

Mr. David Blair, George Aitkin, James Weems, } *Miniſt.*

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Pilmore, *Merchant in* Montrose, *R. E.*

Burgh of Brechin.

Burgh of Montrose.

77. *Presbytery of* Fordun.

Mr. Jam. Honniman, David Burn, William Bell, James Burnet *of* Montboddo *Advocate*, *R. E.* } *Minist.*

Burgh of Bervie.

Alexander Arbuthnot, *Esq*; *a Commissioner of the Customs.*

NUMBER XXIII.

Officers of the Chapel Royal.

MR. *William Gusthart*, Mr. *Neil Campbell*, Mr. *Robert Wallace*, } *Their Fees, the Profits of the Deanry, about* 200 *l. per Ann. among them.*

Mr. *Neil Mac Vicar*, Almoner; Salary 41 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d. per Ann.* *per Annum* *l.*

Mr. *John Lumisden*, Salary ——— ——— 50

Mr. *James Wetherspoons*, ——— ——— 50

Mr. *Thomas Tulideff*, ——— ——— 40

NUMBER XXIV.

Physicians in Ordinary, and other Officers.

DR. *John Rutherford*, Dr. *Andrew St. Clair*, Dr. *Andrew Plummer*, Dr. *James Liddrdale*, } Physicians in Ordinary.

Apothecary and Druggist; Salary 40 *l. per Annum*, vacant.

Mr. *Charles Alston*, M. D. his Majesty's Botanist and Keeper of the Physick-Garden; Salary 50 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *James Abercromby* of *Glassaugh*, jun. his Majesty's Limner; Salary 100 *l. per Annum.*

Sir *James Holburn*, his Majesty's Under-Falconer; Salary 50 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Archibald Mac Aulay*, Conservator of the Privileges of *Scotland* in the *Netherlands*, 200 *l. per Annum.*

Robert Frechairn, *Richard Watkins*, *James Blair*, and *John Nairn*, his Majesty's Printers.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXV.

The King's School in Edinburgh.

MR. *John Lees*, Rector.
Mr. *James Gibb*,
Mr. *John Rae*,
Mr. *James Anderson*, } Masters.

NUMBER XXVI.

The Office of the Bank, 1741.

The Bank of *Scotland* was eſtabliſhed by Act of Parliament, 17 *July*, 1695. The Management thereof is committed to a Governor, a Deputy, and 25 Directors. Thoſe at preſent are,

THE *moſt Honourable* John *Marquis of* Tweeddale, *Governor.*
Mr. Alexander Arbuthnot, *Merchant, Deputy Governor.*

Ordinary Directors.

Mr. Charles Binning, *Advocate.*
Thomas Fairholm, *Merchant.*
Thomas Gibſon, *one of the Depute Clerks of Seſſion.*
John Hay, *Writer to the Signet.*
Sir John Inglis *of* Cramond, *Bart.*
John Inglis,
Robert Marjoribanks,
Andrew Marjoribanks,
James Marjoribanks, } *Merchants.*
Mr. Robert Pringle,
Charles St. Clair,
Peter Wedderburn, } *Advocates.*

Extraordinary Directors.

Hon. Mr. William Carmichael,
Mr. William Hall, } *Advocates.*
Robert Craigie, *Lord Advocate.*
Adam Fairholm *of* Greenhill.
Archibald Arbuthnot,
Hugh Clerk,
James Gordon,
John Nairn, } *Merchants.*

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Mackenzie, *Writer to the Signet.*
Dr. James Dundas.
Dr. Andrew St. Clair.

Officers.

Mr. David Scott, *Treasurer.*
David Spence, *Secretary.*
James Spence, *Secretary Depute.*
George Falconar, *Accomptant.*
Charles Stephan, James Stephan, *Accomptant's Assistants.*
Andrew Bonar, Thomas Stewart, *Tellers.*

Officers of the Royal Bank.

BEaumont Hotham, *Esq*; *one of the Commissioners of the Customs, Governor.*
The Right Hon. Andrew Fletcher, *of* Milton, *Lord Justice Clerk, Deputy-Governor.*

Ordinary Directors.

Mr. Patrick Campbel *of* Monzie, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice.*
George Drummond, Richard Dowdeswell, John Philp, James Nimmo, *Esquires.*
Alexander Sharp, *Merchant.*
John Couts, *Lord Provost of* Edinburgh.
Mr. John Hamilton, *Writer to the Signet.*
William Alexander, *Merchant.*

Extraordinary Directors.

The Right Hon. George *Lord* Ross.
Mr. Charles Areskine, William Grant, *Advocates.*
Thomas Dundas *of* Fingask.
George Buchan, *Esq*;
William Forbes, *Writer to the Signet.*
William Kier.
Hugh Hathorn *and* James Mansfield, *Merchants.*

Officers.

Alan Whiteford, *Esq*; *First Cashier.*
Mr. John Campbell, *Second Cashier.*
John Graham, *Secretary.*

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. William Mitchell, *Accomptant.*
Alexander Innes, *ſen.*
Robert Selkirk,
Alexander Innes, *jun.* } *Tellers.*
James Lyon, *Porter.*

NUMBER XXVII.

The Merchant Company at Edinburgh.

MR. Thomas Young, *Maſter,*

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Fairholm,
John Hope,
Robert Baillie,
John Halyburton, *ſen.*
George Gray,
William Dowglas,
Patrick Arthur,
Archibald Angus,
Mark Sandilands,
William Graham,
Baillie James Stuart,
John Haliburton, *jun.*
Alexander Scott, *Treaſurer.*
Robert Roſs, *Clerk.*

At EDINBURGH.

The *Maiden Hoſpital* founded by the Company of *Merchants* in *Edinburgh*, and *Mary Erſkine*, in the Year 1695, for maintaining and educating the Female Children and Grand-Children of decayed Merchants, and other Female Children preſented by their reſpective Patrons.

Patrons are entituled to a Right of preſenting a Girl, qualified as above, upon paying 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and have a Power of preſenting any Girl upon paying 200*l.* Sterling.

The Girls are received betwixt the Age of ſeven and eleven Years, and go out when they are ſeventeen Years compleat.

They are taught to read and write Engliſh, to Cypher, and Spinning and ſewing of all Sorts, Paſtry, and every Thing that may qualify them for Service, or for teaching Gentlemens Children in the Country ſeveral Parts of neceſſary Education.

There is in this Year, 1748, about 60 Girls in the ſaid Hoſpital, and the preſent Governors are as follow, *viz.*

Thomas Young, *Præſes.*

Mr. Thomas Fairholm,
James Stuart,
John Halyburton,
Mr. William Hogg,
Walter Hogg,
Archibald Angus,

Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Charles Binning,
Dr. William Cochrane,
Mr. George Gray,
} Mr. John Brand,
Alexander Scott,
William Graham.

Mr. B. David Inglis,
Robert Forrester,
Thomas Trotter,
James Grant,
Hugh Hathorn,
} Old Magistrati.
George Logan,
William Robertson,
Hugh Blair,
} Ministers.
William Tod, *jun. Treasurer.*
Robert Ross, *Clerk.*

NUMBER XXVIII.

The General Post-Office at Edinburgh.

Alexander Hamilton of *Innerwick*, Esq; *Post-master-General* in *Scotland*.
Mr. John Inglis, *Accomptant.*
Alexander Bennet, *Secretary to the Post-master.*
Walter Foggo, *Principal Clerk.*
Francis Scott, *Second Clerk.*
Bennet, *Clerks Assistant.*
Sydserf, *Apprehender of Private Letter-Carriers.*
George Grant, *Clerk to the* Irish *Correspondents.*
Three Letter-Carriers.

NUMBER XXIX.

The Commissioners, Officers, and others belonging to His Majesty's Customs in North-Britain.

General-Officers.

George *Lord* Rosse,
Richard Somers, *Esq;*
Colin Campbell, *Esq;*
Mansfeldt Cardonnell, *Esq;*
Alexander Le Grand, *Esq;*
} *Commissioners of the Customs and Salt-Duties, each* 500 *l.* per Annum.

	per Annum l.
Joseph Tuder, *Esq; Secretary, for himself and Clerks,*	500
James Murray, *Esq; Receiver-General,*	300
More to him for Clerks,	230
	Edm.

Digitized by Google

per Annum l.

Edm. Pargiter, *Esq*; *Comptroller-Gen. for himself and Clerks*, 350
Chambre Lewis, *Esq*; *Assistant Comptroller-General*, — 80
Richard Swainston, *Esq*; — — 300
James Hamilton, *Assistant Sollicitor*, — 26
James Armour, *Assistant Sollicitor*, — 30
William Roupel, Adam Smith, } *Inspectors-Gen. of the Out-Ports, each* 130
Charles Sinclair, *Inspector of Securities*, — 70
James Haliburton, *Inspector of Seizures*, — 200
George Montgomery, *Register of Seizures*, — 50
George Cruikshank, *Examiner of the Out-Ports*, — 100
Sir Alex. Brown, { *Register of* North-British *Ships, and Inspector of the Coast Business*, } 50
William Rowly, *House-keeper*, — 35
William Dow, *Messenger*, — 20
John Euart, *Watchman*, — — 20

Edinburgh.

Thomas Udal, Wm. Matthews, Gilbert Blair, Gilbert More, } *Surveyors of the Land-Carriage, each* 30
Fourteen Land-Carriage Waiters, — 20

Leith.

Alexander Legrand, *Collector, for himself and Clerk*, — 170
Robert Fullerton, *Comptroller, for himself and Clerk*, — 120
William Towry, *Land-Surveyor*, — 50
James Paterson, *Tide Surveyor*, — — 40
Alexander Hume, Hugh Craford, George Ramsay, David Kyle, Alexander Carmichael, } *Land-Waiters and Searchers, each* 35
John Norris, Adam Hendry, } *Coast-Waiters, each* — 35
William Towry, *Sworn Appraiser*, — 30
James Rannie, *Cooper*, — — 24
Twelve Tide-waiters, each — — 20
Six Boatmen, each — — 20
Two Weighing Porters, each — 10

Dunbar.

William Castellaw, *Collector*, — 40
Lumley Thoresby, *Comptroller*, — 30

John

Digitized by Google

per Annum l.

John Lyon, *Land-Surveyor*, 35
James Reid, *Land-waiter and Searcher*, 25
James Mc Gill, *Tide-Surveyor*, 30
Ten Tide-waiters, each 20
Six Boatmen, each 5

Preſton-pans.

George Cheap, *Collector*, 50
William Lem, *Comptroller*, 30
Lewis Hay, *Land-Surveyor*, 35
Robert Halyburton, David Mc Culloch, *Land-waiters and Searchers, each* 25
Eight Tide-waiters, each 20

Borroughſtouneſs.

Robert Middleton, *Eſq; Collector*, 60
James Patullo, *Comptroller*, 40
Colin Mackenzie, *Land-Surveyor*, 30
Joſiah Lambert, *Tide-Surveyor*, 30
John Mc Fun, James Liddel, *Land-waiters and Searchers, each* 25
Eighteen Tide-waiters, each 20
Two Boat-men, each 15

Queensferry.

Hugh Mc Callum, *Tide-Surveyor*, 30
Four Boat-men, each 15

Alloa.

Walter Groſett, *Collector*, 30
Robert Colhoun, *Comptroller*, 20
James Grahame, *Surveyor*, 40
John Burn, Charles Nielſon, *Land-waiters and Searchers, each* 50
Six Tide-waiters, each 20
Two Boat-men, each. 15

Kirkaldy.

Robert Hay, *Collector*, 60
Sir Michael Balfour, *Comptroller*, 40
Thomas Denny, *Land-Surveyor*, 40

John

Digitized by Google

	per Annum l.
John Young, William Campbell, } *Land-waiters and Searchers, each*	50
Eleven Tide-waiters, each	20
Two Boatmen, each	15

Anſtruther.

John Mc Nachtan, *Collector*,	40
John Skinner, *Comptroller*,	20
Samuel Pleydell, *Land-Surveyor*,	40
Four Land-waiters and Searchers, each	25
Nine Tide-waiters, each	20
One Tide-Surveyor, ſix Boatmen.	

Dundee.

Archibald Young, *Collector*,	50
Robert Smyth, *Comptroller*,	20
Samuel Lowdon, *Land and Tide-Surveyor*,	35
Lawrence Gib, *Tide-Surveyor at* Broughty,	25
John Orrok, *Land-waiter and Searcher*,	25
Seven Tide-waiters, each	18
Four Boatmen, each	15

Perth.

Gideon Schaw, *Collector*,	30
Walter Miller, *Comptroller*,	20
Alexander Moodie, *Surveyor and Land-waiter*,	25
Four Tide-waiters, each	18

Montroſe.

James Scot, *Collector*,	50
Peter Skinner, *Comptroller*,	30
Alexander Miln, *Surveyor*,	35
William Herdman, *Land-waiter and Searcher*,	25
Eight Tide-waiters, each	18

Aberdeen.

James Ogilvie, *Collector*,	50
Alexander Middleton, *Comptroller*,	30
James Gellie, *Land-Surveyor*,	35
Theophilus Ogilvie, *Tide-Surveyor*,	35
George Lobban, Robert Skinner, } *Land-waiters, each*	25

Digitized by Google

	per Annum l.
Eighteen Tide-waiters, each	18
Adam Baxter, *Cooper*,	5
Two Boatmen, each	14

Peterhead.

Two Boatmen, each	14

Invernels.

John Bailie, *Surveyor-General*,	150
Alexander Colvil, *Collector*,	50
John Grant, *Comptroller*,	30
James Sutherland, *Land-Surveyor*,	50
Edward Townson, James Monro, *Land-waiters and Searchers, each*	25
Nineteen Tide-waiters, each	18
Two Boatmen, each	14

Foytrose and Cromarty.

Roderick Dingwall, *Tide-Surveyor*,	40
Four Boatmen, each	14

Caithness.

Henry Liddel, *Comptroller*,	40
John Oswald, *Comptroller*,	30
James Murray, *Land-Surveyor*,	30
George Mowat, *Land-waiter*,	25
Two Tide-waiters, each	15

Orkney.

William Smith, *Collector*,	40
Thomas Rendal, *Comptroller*,	30
Andrew Young, *Surveyor and Searcher*,	30
John Baikie, *Land-waiter*,	25
Two Tide-waiters, each	15

Lochbroom.

John Campbell, *Collector*,	30
Alexander Monro, *Comptroller*,	30
Surveyor and Land-waiter, vacant,	20
Four Tide-waiters, each	12

Fort

Digitized by Google

Fort-William.

	per Annum l.
William Covan, *Collector*,	25
Robert Livingston, *Comptroller*,	20
John Mc Phail, *Surveyor and Land-waiter*,	20
Three Tide waiters, each	12

Schetland.

John Craigie, *Collector*,	40
William Irvin, *Comptroller*,	30
Henry Rose, *Surveyor*,	30
William Henderson, *Land-waiter*,	25
Two Tide-waiters, each	15

Glasgow.

David Blair, *Collector*,	100
Thomas Kennawie, *Comptroller*,	40
Ducan Mac Gibbon, Alexander Dalmahoy, *Surveyors, each*	30
Ten Land-Carriage Waiters, each	20

Port-Glasgow.

William Hamilton, *Esq*; *Surveyor-General over ten Riding-Officers, for preventing the Importation of Cattle and Victuals from* Ireland,	1500
William Fleming, *Esq*; *Surveyor-General*,	350
Emanuel Walker, *Collector*,	200
Laurence Craigie, *Deputy-Collector*,	
Alexander Kinloch, *Comptroller*,	100
James Scot, *Deputy Comptroller*,	
William Ogilvie, *Land-Surveyor*,	100
James Fullerton, *Tide-Surveyor*,	60.
Archibald Buchanan, *Land and Tide-Surveyor at* Greenock,	60
William Burton, Chriſtopher Whittingdale, Robert Forreſt, John Denniſton, James Tennent, Robert Gordon, *Land-waiters, each*	60
Thirty-seven Tide-waiters, each	20
Four Boat-men, each	20
Two Weighing-Porters, each	15

Digitized by Google

Greenock.

	per Annum l.
William Stuart, *Surveyor-General.*	150
Six Boat-men, each	20

Irving.

Laurence Nugent, *Collector,*	50
James Cunninghame, *Collector,*	30
Thomas Boyd, *Land-Surveyor,*	35
Charles Hamilton, Alexander Blair, } *Land-waiters and Searchers, each*	25
Ten Tide-waiters, each	15

Combraes.

Andrew Cranford, *Tide-Surveyor,*	30
Four Boat-men, each	15

Air.

John Fairlie, *Collector,*	40
Roger Kerr, *Comptroller,*	30
Richard Adderton, *Land and Tide-Surveyor.*	35
Alexander Oliphant, Alexander Farquhar, } *Land-waiters and Searchers, each*	25
Eight Tide-waiters, each	15

Stranraer.

Edward Bruce, *Collector,*	40
Alexander Cuninghame, *Deputy-Collector,*	30
Charles Innes, *Comptroller,*	35
William Mac Dowell, *Deputy-Comptroller,*	20
John Neilson, *Land and Tide-Surveyor.*	35
Thomas Naismith, *Land-waiter and Searcher,*	25
Nine Tide-waiters, each	15

Lochryan.

Four Boat-men, each	15

Wigtown.

William Hamilton, *Collector,*	40
David Agnew, *Comptroller,*	25
John Smith, *Surveyor and Land-waiter,*	30
Six Tide-waiters, each	15

Whithorn.

Digitized by Google

Whithorn.

	per Annum l.
Henry Mac Culloch, *Tide-Surveyor*,	40
Six Boat-men, each	15

Campbeltoun.

Thomas Fraſer, *Collector*, Daniel Farquharſon, *Comptroller*, each	30
John Buchanan, *Surveyor and Land-waiter*, each	25
Ten Tide-waiters, each	14
Ten Boat-men, each	14

Dumfries.

John Young, *Collector*,	50
William Corbet, *Comptroller*,	40
John Dalyell, *Deputy-Collector*, Kirkudbright,	25
William Martin, *Deputy-Comptroller*,	20
Francis Patoun, *Land-Surveyor*,	40
James Reid, *Land-waiter and Searcher*,	25
Leonard Freeman, *ditto*, and to take Care of the Boat,	20
William Craik, *Surveyor-General*,	100
Bryce Blair, David Maxwell, *Surveyors-General from* Sark-foot *to the River* Dee,	100 50
Nine Tide-waiters, each	15
Four Boat-men, each	15

N. B. There are only three Sloops employed in the Service of the Revenue, under the Management of the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms in *Scotland*; the Eſtabliſhment for each Sloop is as follows, *viz.*

	per Annum	l.	s.	d.
To the Commander,		50	00	00
To the Mate		25	00	00
To eleven Men, at 15 *l. per Annum* each		165	00	00
To a Boy *per Annum*		6	00	00
Victualling 14 Men. at 6 *d. per Diem* each		127	15	00
Wear and Tear, *per Annum*		80	00	00

Officers employed in the Salt-Duties in North-Britain.

	per Annum l.
Edmund Pargiter, *Eſq; Comptroller-General*,	100
Chambre Lewis, *Aſſiſtant, or firſt Clerk*,	20

Digitized by Google

	per Annum l.
Joseph Tuder, *Esq*; *Secretary, Sollicitor, Examiner, &c.*	150
Sir Robert Dickson, *Supervisor-General,*	130
James Armour, *Assistant Sollicitor,*	50
William Nelthorp, *Clerk to the Secretary,*	40
William Bowles, *Agent at the Treasury,*	40
Chambre Lewis, *Storekeeper,*	10
William Rowley, *Housekeeper,*	10
John Stanfield, *Messenger,*	10

Preston-pans.

George Cheap, *Collector,*	30
Charles Miller, *Supervisor,*	50
Ten Officers, each	25
Fourteen Watchmen, each	15

Borrowstounes.

Robert Middleton, *Collector,*	30
James Skinner, *Supervisor,*	50
John Cranford, *Assistant Supervisor,*	
Five Officers, each	24
Seven Watchmen, each	15

Alloa.

Walter Groset, *Collector,*	30
John Rennald, *Supervisor,*	50
Ten Officers, each	25
Ten Watchmen, each	15

Kirkaldy.

Robert Hay, *Collector,*	30
John Durham, *Supervisor,*	50
Eight Officers, each	25
Ten Watchmen, each,	15

Irving.

Laurence Nugent, *Collector,*	5
Thomas Boyd, *Supervisor,*	5
Two Officers, each	25
One Watchman,	15

Air.

Digitized by Google

Ayre.

	per Annum l.
John Fairlie, *Collector*,	5
Roger Kerr, *Supervisor*,	5
Two Officers, each	25
Two Watchmen, each	15

Campbeltoun and Ilay.

Thomas Fraser, *Collector*,	5
Daniel Farquharson, *Supervisor*,	5
Two Officers, each	25
One Watchman,	15

Stranraer.

Edward Bruce, *Collector*,	5
Charles Innes, *Supervisor*,	5

NUMBER XXX.

A LIST *of the Faculty of* Advocates, 1744.

SIR William Cockburn, *Bart.* 1685
Mr. John Fairholm, 1692
Robert Craig,
Sir Alexander Anstruther,
Mr. Alex. Abercromby, 1694
John Belsches, *sen.*
Hon. Mr. William Carmichael, 1695
Mr. James Colvill, 1696
William Forbes, *Professor of Civil Law in the University of* Glasgow,
Thomas Kennedy, *now one of the Barons of the Exchequer*,
Alexander Hay,
William Hall, *one of the Principal Clerks of Session*,
Thomas Rigg, *sen.*
Charles Binning, 1698
Mr. James Graham, *Senior, Judge of the High-Court of Admiralty, Dean of Faculty*,
John Pringle *of* Haining, *now one of the Senators of the College of Justice*,
Thomas Halyburton,
David Erskine *of* Dun, *now one of the Senators of the College of Justice*, 1698
James Boswel,
George Douglass, 1699
John Falconer,
Sir John Home, *Bart.* 1700
Sir John Clerk *of* Pennycook, *Bart. now one of the Barons of the Exchequer*,
Mr. George Seton, 1701
George Schaw,
David Plenderleith,

Digitized by Google

Mr. Thomas Hamilton,
James Baillie, 1702
Patrick Turnbull,
Andrew Lawder, 1703
William Lyon,
James Cathcart,
The Rt. Hon. Lord Balmerino, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Hon. Mr. George Dalrymple, *now one of the Barons of Exchequer,* 1704
Hon. Mr. Charles Erskine, *jun.*
Mr. Alexander Irvine,
Joseph Douglas, 1705
George Ross,
Sir Alexander Ramsay, *Bart.*
Mr. Thomas Buchan, 1705
Alexander Falconer, *alias* Hay,
Hon. Mr. James Erskine *of* Grange,
Mr. Charles Cockburn,
James Gillon, 1706
Francis Wauchop,
Wm. Scot, *alias* Blair,
Wm. Montgomery, 1707
Thomas Menzies,
John Lawrie,
Sir John Rutherford, *Knt.*
John Carr,
Mr. William Stewart, *Paymaster of the Pensions,*
Andrew Mac Donal, 1708
Charles Cochrane,
Robert Dundas, *one of the Lords of Session,*
George Smollet, *one of the Commissaries of* Edinburgh,
John Kennedy, 1709
Duncan Forbes, *Lord President of Session,*
Patrick Campbel *of* Monzie, *now one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Robert Craigie, *Lord Advocate,* 1710
Mr. David Walker,
John Stewart, *sen.*
John Mac Cleod,
Hugh Dalrymple *of* Drummore, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Sir Henry Sterling, *Bart.*
Mr. George Mac Kenzie,
Sir Philip Anstruther, 1711
Sir James Ferguson *of* Kilkerran, *Bart. one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Mr. Archibald Stewart,
Robert Sinclair, 1711
Charles Erskine, *jun.*
Hon. Mr. Pat. Boyle, 1712
Mr. David Scot,
William Douglass,
Patrick Grant *of* Elchies, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Lawrence Craigie,
John Crawford, *sen.*
George Sharp,
Hon. Mr. John Sinclair, *of* Murkle, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice,* 1713
Mr. George Lindsay,
Sir James Holburn, *Bart.* 1714
Sir Alexander Cuming, *Bart.*
Mr. John Polson,
James Lumisden,
Sir Archibald Grant, *Bart.*
Mr. John Alves,
Patrick Haldane, 1715
Peter Wedderburn,
Sir Gilbert Elliot *of* Minto, *one of the Senators of the College of Justice,*
Mr. George Dundas, 1716
James Dun, *alias* Wauchop,
David Rutherford,
Alexander Nairn,
Hugh Bailie, 1717
Andrew Fletcher *of* Milton, *one of the Senators of*

Digitized by Google

of the College of Juſtice, and Lord Juſtice Clerk,
Mr. Robert Karr,
Archibald Inglis,
Archibald Hamilton,
Alexander Birny,
John Murray, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſſion,* 1718
Archibald Murray,
David Monypenny,
Henry Barclay,
Michael Menzies, 1719
John Erſkine, *ſen.*
Robert Blackwood,
Alex. Leſly, *now Earl of* Leven, *and one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice,*
William Urquhart, 1720
Sir James Johnſtoun, *Bart.*
Mr. John Swinton,
Sir Robert Stewart, *Bart.*
Mr. John Belches, *jun.*
James Juſtice, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſſion,* 1721
James Graham, *jun.*
John Riddel,
Kenneth McKenzie, 1722
James Ferguſſon, *ſen.*
William Grant,
Alex. Fraſer *of* Strichen, *one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice,*
John Craigie, *ſen.*
Walter Pringle,
Charles St. Clare,
George Pringle,
Henry Home, 1723
James Graham, *Tertius,*
Right Hon. the Lord Elibank,
Mr. Alexander Lockhart,
Sir Tho. Wallace, *Bart.* 1723
Mr. Archibald Campbel,
Alexander Lind,
Nichol. Graham, 1724
Hon. Mr. John Crawford, *jun.*
Mr. John Campbel, *ſen.*
Mr. Robert Pringle,
Thomas Rig, *jun.* 1724
James Brodie,
James Cochran,
George Carre, 1725
Hon. Mr. John Hamilton,
Mr. James Glen,
John Maule,
Robert Ramſay,
Robert Clark, *one of the Commiſſaries of* Edinburgh,
John Campbel, *jun.*
Thomas Hay, 1726
John Hay,
Hon. Mr. James Leſly, *one of the Commiſſaries of* Edinburgh,
Mr. Robert Scot,
George Porterfield,
George Sinclair,
Robert Pearſon, 1727
David Græme,
Hon. Mr. Walter Sandilands,
Mr. Alexander Boſwell,
William Duff,
Charles Maitland,
Hugh Forbes, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſſion,*
Patrick Cockburn, 1728
Hon Mr. James Dalrymple,
Mr. John Gillon,
Hon. Mr. James Hamilton,
Mr. Lewis Grant,
George Abercromby, *Profeſſor of the Law of Nature and Nations in the Univerſity of* Edinburgh,
William Kirkpatrick, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſſion.*
Alexander Mac Kenzie,
John Dickſon,
Hon. Mr. Alexander-Hume Campbel, 1729
Mr. Hugh Roſe,
Charles Anſtruther,
John Mitchelſon,
Alexander Udney,
William Somerville,

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Udney, 1730
William Dalrymple,
Thomas Dundaſs, *Profeſſor of Civil-Law in the Univerſity of* Edinburgh,
Francis Kinloch,
Alexander Foulis,
Ronald Campbel,
Joſeph Pringle,
Thomas Calderwood,
James Balfour,
George Drummond,
Alexander Home,
William Congaltoun,
John Mac Kye,
John Dundas, 1731
John Lookup,
David Scrimzeour,
Charles Lumiſden,
Andr. Mitchel, *ſen.* 1732
Joſeph Williamſon,
David Falconer,
James Smollet, *one of the Commiſſaries of* Edinburgh, 1733
Patrick Roſs,
James Geddes,
James Carnegie,
John Erſkine, *jun.*
James Ogilvie, 1734
Charles Mac Dowal,
George Brown,
James Dundas,
Robert Kennedy,
William Wallace,
James Ferguſſon, *jun.*
James Erſkine, *jun.*
John Rutherford,
George Middleton,
Sir James Stewart, *Bart.* 1735
Mr. John Dalrymple, *ſen.*
William Scot, *jun.*
Charles Gordon,
Sir Michael Stewart, *Bart.*
Mr. William Croſie,
Adam Drummond, 1736
Andrew Pringle,
David Moncrieffe,
Andrew Mitchel, *jun.*
Adam Inglis,
Hon. Mr. William Fraſer,
Hon. Mr. Geo. Mackay, 1737
Mr. John Carmichael,
James Burnet,
John Gordon,
John Stuart *jun.*
William Law,
James Veitch, 1738
Robert Dundas, *jun. Sollicitor-General,*
James Dunbar,
John Cunningham,
James Oſwald,
Charles Campbell,
James Philip, 1739
William Binning, *ſen.*
William Mure,
Will Binning, *jun.* 1740
James Livingſtone, 1741
Robert Hepburn,
John Dalrymple, *jun.*
Thomas Miller, 1742
James Anderſon,
William Cumming,
David Dalrymple,
Robert Bruce,
John Craigie,
James Montgomery, 1743.
John Callendar,
Archibald Duff,
Alexander Macleod,
Lewis Dowglas,
Robert Welwood,
James Erſkine, *Tertius,*
Gilbert Elliot,
John Swinton *jun.*
Robert Macqueen, 1744
Robert Dick,
Patrick Macdowal,
Francis Garden,
John Grant.

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Faculty of Advocates for the Year 1744.

The Dean of Faculty. Mr. James Graham *of* Airth.
The Treasurer. Mr. James Balfour *of* Pilrig.
Clerk to the Faculty, and Collector of the Decisions, vacant.

Curators of the Library 1744.

Mr. Peter Wedderburn,
Kenneth Mackenzie,
James Veitch,
Mr. David Moncrieffe,
Robert Clerk.

Note, Every Year the Senior Curator, who is also Treasurer of the Library, goes out of his Office, and a new Curator is appointed; the Number Five being constantly kept up, and every Curator continuing Five Years.

Keeper of the Library, Mr. Thomas Ruddiman.
Bar-keeper, Allen Livingston.

NUMBER XXXI.

Alphabetical List of the Members of the Society for improving Arts and Sciences, particularly natural Knowledge, established at Edinburgh 1739.

MR. *William Adams*, Architect.
Dr. *Charles Alston*, Professor of Medicine and Botany in the University of *Edinburgh*.
Sir *John Anstruther*, Bart.
Dr. *John Boswell*.
Mr. *Dougal Campbell*.
The Honourable Mr. *William Carmichael*.
Sir *John Clerk* of *Penycuick*, one of the Barons of Exchequer, Vice-President.
Dr. *John Clerk*, Vice President.
J. Clerk, Esq;
James Crawe, of *Netherbyers*, Esq;
Dr. *Cunningham*.
Sir *James Dalrymple*, Bart.
Mr. *John Douglas*, Surgeon.
Sir *Gilbert Elliot* of *Minto*, one of the Senators of the College of Justice.
The Right Hon. Lord *Elphinston*.

Martin

Digitized by Google

Martin Folkes, Esq; President of the Royal Society.
The Right Hon. *Duncan Forbes*, Esq; Lord President of the Session.
William Fullarton of *Fullarton*, Esq;
Mr. *James Gray*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Hopton*.
Dr. *John Johnston*, Professor of Medicine in the University of *Glasgow*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Lawderdale*.
Mr. *Peter Leith*.
Mr. *Alexander Lind* Advocate, Treasurer.
Mr. *Charles Macky*, Professor of History in the University of *Edinburgh*.
Mr. *Colin Maclaurin*, Professor of Mathematicks in the University of *Edinburgh*, Secretary.
Monſ. *de Mairan* of the Royal Academy of Sciences at *Paris*.
Andrew Mitchell, Esq;
Mr. *Alexander Monro*, Professor of Anatomy in the University of *Edinburgh*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Morton*, President.
Dr. *Andrew Plummer*, Professor of Medicine and Chemistry in the University of *Edinburgh*, Secretary.
Dr. *William Porterfield*.
Dr. *John Pringle*, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of *Edinburgh*.
Mr. *Thomas Ruddiman*.
Dr. *John Rutherford*, Professor of Medicine in the University of *Edinburgh*.
The Right Hon. Lord *Sinclair*.
Mr. *Charles St. Clair* Advocate.
Dr. *Andrew St. Clair*, Professor of Medicine in the University of *Edinburgh*.
Mr. *David Scot* of *Scotstarvet*, Advocate.
Dr. *Thomas Simson*, Professor of Medicine and Anatomy in the University of St. *Andrew's*.
Mr. *James Short*, Optician.
Mr. *Robert Steuart*, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of *Edinburgh*.
Dr. *John Stewart*, Professor of Natural Philosophy.
Dr. *John Stevenson*.
Mr. *James Stirling*.
The Right Hon. the Viscount of *Stormont*.
The Rev. Mr. *Robert Wallace* one of the Ministers of *Edinburgh*.
Dr. *White*.

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXII.

A LIST *of the Writers Names to His Majesty's Signet, and Date of their Admission.*

The Most Honourable *John* Marquis of *Tweeddale*, Keeper.

* Mr. *Thomas Hay* Advocate, Deputy-Keeper, *James Hay* and *John Pringle* Conjunct Under-Keepers and Clerks, and *Robert Kinneil* Assistant Clerk.

* JAMES Baillie, 14 *April* 1694
Charles Miln, 4 *Jan.* 1696
Andrew Ker, 2 *Octob* 1696
Robert Wallace, *jun.* 29 *Jan.* 1701
* John Lumisden, 3 *Feb.* 1701
John Stewart, 17 *Nov.* 1701
George Edie, 16 *June* 1702
William Innes, 18 *March* 1704
Robert Fullerton, 10 *Aug.* 1705
Ludovick Brodie, 11 *July* 1706
William Murray, 12 *Jan.* 1706
* John Hamilton, 3 *March* 1707
Robert Dalrymple, 28 *March* 1707
William Seton, 6 *Decem.* 1707
Charles Farquharson, 8 *Nov.* 1708
Charles Masterton, *Feb.* 1709
* John Mac Farlane, 12 *Nov.* 1709
* Alex. Hamilton, 6 *Nov.* 1711
John Russel, 16 *Nov.* 1711
John Mac Gowan, 12 *January* 1712
John Dundas, 1 *March* 1712
* Alex. Stevenson, 11 *March* 1712
John Cunningham, 24 *June* 1713
Alex. Pitcairn, 14 *Aug.* 1714
Rob. Fullerton, 18 *Dec.* 1714
John Hamilton, 30 *July* 1716
* Hugh Crawford, 14 *Decem.* 1716
Alex. Ross, 14 *July* 1717
* William Millar, 15 *July* 1719
* Andrew Hay, 23 *July* 1719
Geo. Gordon, 15 *March* 1720
* Wm. Forbes, 19 *Aug.* 1720
John Baillie, 7 *September* 1721
Colin Mackenzie, 1 *Aug.* 1722
Andrew Alves, 25 *Septem.* 1722
Rob. Dalrymple, 28 *Nov.* 1722
William Preston, 3 *Dec.* 1722
* Arch. Stewart, 9 *Jan.* 1723
Rob. Wallace, *jun.* 13 *February* 1723
James Ramsay, 25 *Feb.* 1723
George Dallas, 17 *June* 1723
Archibald Pitcairn, 3 *Aug.* 1723
* Geo. Chalmers, 1 *Oct.* 1723
Alex. Gordon, 25 *Nov.* 1723
* James Armour, 2 *Dec.* 1723
* Wm Veitch, 13 *Dec.* 1723
John Buchanan, 13 *Dec.* 1723
* John Hay, 22 *Febr.* 1726
James Haliburton, 8 *March* 1726
Jam. Graham, 21 *March* 1726
James Hume, 20 *June* 1726
* Alex. Mac Millan, 13 *Oct.* 1726
Alex. Stewart, 17 *July* 1727
* Arch. Campbel, 5 *Feb.* 1728
* James Hay, *sen.* 9 *Dec.* 1728
* Ronald Dunbar, 27 *Jan.* 1729

James

Digitized by Google

James Garthshore, 6 *Oct.* 1729
John Grant, 3 *December* 1729
William Watson, 3 *Dec.* 1729
David Spence, 15 *June* 1730
* John Smith, 21 *Dec.* 1730
Andrew Burnet, 21 *Dec.* 1730
David Monro, 28 *July* 1731
James Taylor, 2 *August* 1731
David Anderson, 18 *Aug.* 1731
Roderick Mac Leod, 7 *March* 1732
* Ronald Crawford, 7 *March* 1732
Thomas Baillie, 26 *April* 1732
* John Davidson, 20 *Dec.* 1732
Geo. Turnbul, 25 *June* 1733
Thomas Watson, 7 *Jan.* 1734
Robert Grant, 8 *March* 1734
Hen. Scrimzeor, 14 *July* 1735
Leon. Urquhart, 14 *July* 1735
James Pringle, 24 *July* 1735
Robert Sym, 4 *August* 1735
William Fraser, 2 *Febr.* 1736
* Sam. Mitchelson, 12 *March* 1736
Geo. Balfour, 12 *March* 1736
And. Wallace, 28 *June* 1736
John Sinclair, 28 *June* 1736
Rob. Paterson, 30 *Aug.* 1736
Gideon Jackson, 23 *Sept.* 1736
* John Mackenzie, 17 *April* 1737
James Scot, 19 *January* 1738
William Wilson, 25 *Jan.* 1738
John Watson, *February* 1739
And. Marjoribanks, 20 *March* 1739
John Riddle, 20 *March* 1739
Thomas Brodie, 25 *June* 1739
* Peter Sinclair, 25 *June* 1739
Geo. Gordon, *jun.* *Jan.* 1740
William Mac Ewen, 25 *Febr.* 1740
James Robertson, 25 *Feb.* 1740
William Fraser, *jun.* 11 *March* 1740
* John Pringle, 8 *June* 1741
* James Carmichael, 30 *June* 1741
John Suttie, 30 *June* 1741
Matthew Morthland, 30 *June* 1741
William Gordon, *jun.* 25 *Jan.* 1742
Alex. Goldie, 25 *Jan.* 1742
James Smith, 5 *April* 1742
Wm. Gordon, *jun.* 5 *July* 1742
Char. Bannerman, 5 *July* 1742
James Hay, *jun.* 3 *Aug.* 1742
James Purves, 3 *August* 1742
John Dickie, 3 *August* 1742
Robert Menzies, 3 *Aug.* 1742
William Tytler, 5 *Octob.* 1743
Laurence Craigie, 1744
John Rowand, 1744
Alexander Robertson, 1744
John Douglas, *Officer.*

NUMBER XXXIII.

Officers appointed to distribute, and manage His Majesty's Stamp-Duties of North-Britain.

Mr. William Jones, *Principal, or Head-Distributor*; *Sal.* 180 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. James Anderson, *Comptroller*; *Sal.* 150 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. John Pringle, *Distributor for the Towns of* Edinburgh *and* Leith; *Sal.* 60 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. John Young, *Sollicitor*; *Sal.* 50 *l. per Annum.*

NUM-

Digitized by Google

NUMBER XXXIV.

The Officers of the Mint.

THE Right Honourable John *Lord* Belhaven, *General*; *Sal.* 300 *l. per Annum.*
Arch. Bothwell, *Esq*; *Maſter*; *Sal* 200 *l. per Annum.*
James Hay, *Esq*; *Warden*; *Sal.* 150 *l. per Annum.*
John Mac Farlane, *Writer to the Signet, Comptroller*; *Sal.* 60 *l. per Annum.*
James Kerr, *Aſſay-Maſter*; *Sal.* 100 *l. per Annum.*
Joſeph Cave, *Esq*; *Engraver*; *Sal.* 50 *l. per Annum.*
James Smith, *King's Clerk*; *Sal.* 40 *l. per Annum.*
William Richardſon, *Smith*; *Sal.* 30 *l. per Annum.*

NUMBER XXXV.

The Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Revenues of Exciſe, and Duties on Malt, Leather, Soap, Candles, &c. *in* North-Britain; *and the other Officers employed in the ſaid Revenues.*

Richard Dowdeſwell, Eſq;
Thomas Cochrane, Eſq;
George Drummond, Eſq;
Chriſtopher Rhodes, Eſq;
Alexander Udny, Eſq;
} Commiſſioners; Salary 500 *l. per Annum*, each

William Williams, Eſq; Auditor, by Patent for Life, for himſelf and Clerks 310 *l. per Annum.* He acts by a Deputy.
Mr. *George Frazer*, Deputy Auditor.
Stephen Penny, Eſq; Comptroller, for himſelf and Clerks, 500 *l. per Annum.*
Peter Wedderburn, Eſq; Secretary, Clerk of the Securities, and Correſpondent; for himſelf and Clerks, 340 *l. per Ann.*
James Nimmo, Eſq; Caſhier, for himſelf and Clerks, 450 *l. per Annum.*
Patrick Haldane, Eſq; Sollicitor, for himſelf and Clerks, 180 *l. per Annum.*
James Hamilton, Eſq; Aſſiſtant Sollicitor, Sal. 80 *l. per Ann.*
William Bowles, Eſq; Agent at *London*, 50 *l. per Annum.*
Mr. *Robert Forreſt*, Accomptant General for the Duties of Exciſe, Sal. 120 *l. per Ann.*
Mr. *John Dickie*, Accomptant General for the other Duties, Sal. 100 *l. per Ann.* Mr.

Digitized by Google

Mr. *Alexander Chalmers*, Accomptant for the *Edinburgh* Brewery and Distillery, Sal. 60 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Andrew Home*, *Eaglesfield Griffith*, *John Blair*, *Richard Marshal*, *Benjamin Ditcher*, } Accomptants on the Country Collectors their Accompts of Excise, Malt, Leather, Candles, Soap, &c. at 50 *l.* each, *per Annum.*

Mr. *Edward Swift*, Accomptant for the new Duties in *Edinburgh* and Precincts, 50 *l. per Ann.*

Mr. *Sandys Woolrych*, *Charles Watson*, } Assistant Clerks in the Comptroller's Office, at 50 *l. per Annum*, each.

Mr. *William Robertson*, Accomptant, for examining the Excise and Malt-Ledgers of the Country Collectors, and for adjusting the Brewer's Retention, adjudged by the Justices of the Peace, 50 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Edward Swift*, Clerk of the *Edinburgh* Fines, 20 *l. per Annum* out of these Fines.

Mr. *David Bruce*, Agent and Messenger; for himself and Assistant, 80 *l. per Annum.*

Mrs. *Mary Clifton*, House-keeper, 40 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Alexander Alison*, Bill-man, 30 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Richard Rance*, Door-keeper and Store-keeper, 55 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *John Foulis*, Assistant Door-keeper to the Commissioners, and Watchman, 25 *l. per Ann.*

Mr. *James Templeton*, extraordinary Messenger, 20 *l. per Ann.*

Mr. *Samuel Macmurray*, *William Brown*, } Assistant Watchmen, at 20 *l. per Ann.* each.

John Purcel, Porter, Warehouse-keeper, and Yard-keeper, 25 *l. per Annum.*

Mr. *Robert Renton*, General Examiner, Port-Ganger of *Leith*, and Clerk of the Diaries, 90 *l. per Ann.*

Mr. *Michael Ancrum*, Assistant to the Examiner on Account of the Malt-Duty, 40 *l. per Ann.*

Six Examiners of the Country Excise, Leather and Malt Books, 40 *l. per Ann.* each.

Mr. *Edward Wyvel*, General Surveyor in *Edinburgh* and Precincts, for the Malt-Duty, 150 *l. per Ann.*

Five Surveyors in *Edinburgh* and Precincts, at 60 *l. per Ann.* each.

Nineteen Gangers in the Brewery of *Edinburgh* and Precincts, at 35 *l. per Ann.* each.

Mr. *John Carr*, Officer for Brandy, Coffee and Tea, and Clerk of the Permits, 35 *l.*

Six Brandy Officers in *Edinburgh* and Precincts, 35 *l. per Ann.* each.

One Officer for Candles and one for Leather in *Edinburgh*, 35 *l.* each.

Four Malt Officers for that City, 35 *l.* each.

Five Assistants, at 25 *l.* each.

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers in the Country.

Three General Supervisors each 150 *l. per Annum.*

Thirteen Collectors, whereof
- 10 at —— 90 *l. per Ann.* each.
- 1 at —— 70 *l. per Ann.*
- 2 at —— 65 *l. per Ann.* each.

Twenty-nine Supervisor, whereof,
- 24 at —— 65 *l. per Ann.* each.
- 5 at —— 60 *l. per Ann.* each.

Three Hundred and twenty-four Gaugers, at 35 *l. per Annum* each.

Ten Collectors Clerks, at 30 *l. per Annum* each.

Eleven Supernumeraries, at 25 *l. per Annum* each.

Ten Assistant Gaugers, *&c.* whereof,
- 6 at —— 25 *l. per Ann.* each.
- 3 at —— 20 *l. per Ann.* each.
- 1 at —— 10 *l. per Ann.*

NUMBER XXXVI.

A LIST of the Lords and Others, Commissioners of Police.

JOhn *Earl of* Sutherland, 1200 *l.*

John *Earl of* Hopton,
John *Earl of* Hyndford,
James *Lord* Torpichen,
James *Lord* Somerville, } 800 *l.* each.

Alexander *Lord* Garlies,
Sir John Anstruther, *Bart.*
Mungo Haldane, *Esq;*
Thomas Grant, *Esq;* } 400 *l.* each.

Mr. Alexander Lind, *Advocate, Accomptant.*
George Carre, *Advocate, Secretary.*
David Warrender, *Deputy.*

NUMBER XXXVII.

A LIST of the Lord-Lieutenants in North-Britain.

MID-Lothian, *Earl of* Lauderdale.
East-Lothian, *Earl of* Hopton.
West-Lothian,
March, *Earl of* Marchmont.
Selkirk, *Duke of* Roxburgh.
Dumfries *and* Kircudbright, *Duke of* Queensberry.
Galloway,

Digitized by Google

Galloway, *Earl of* Stair.
Clidsdale, *Earl of* Selkirk.
Renfrew, *Lord* Roſs.
Aire, *Earl of* Loudoun.
Sterling *and* Clackmannan, *Earl of* Buchan.
Perth, *Earl of* Brodalbin.
Fife *and* Kinroſe, *E. of* Rothes.
Angus, *Duke of* Douglaſs.
Inverneſs, *Lord* Lovat.
Roſs, Charles Roſs, *Eſq;*
Cromartie, Hugh Roſs *jun. Eſq;*
Murray, Alex. Brodie, *Eſq;*
Caithneſs, *Earl of* Sutherland.
Nairn, Hugh Roſs, *ſen. Eſq;*
Sutherland, *Earl of* Sutherland.
Orkney *and* Zetland, *Earl of* Morton.
Dunbarton, *Duke of* Montroſs.
Aberdeen, *Earl of* Rothes.
Kinkardin, *Sir* Peter Frazier.
Roxburgh, *Duke of* Roxburgh.
Tweeddale, *Earl of* March.

NUMBER XXXVIII.

The Baronets in Scotland, *Alphabetically digeſted, with the Dates of their Creation.*

William Alexander *of* Menſtrie, 21 *May*, 1625, *Scotiſh Earl*
Arthur Acheſon *of* Glencairn, 1 *Jan.* 1628.
John Arnot *of that Ilk*, 27 *July*, 1629.
James Agnew *of* Lochnaw, 28 *July*, 1629.
James Abercrombie *of* Birkenboig———
Robert Anſtruther *of* Wrae, 28 *Nov.* 1694.
John Anſtruther *of that Ilk.*

B.

Thomas Burnet *of* Leyes, 1 *April*, 1626.
John Blacader *of* Tulliallan, 28 *July*, 1626.
Michael Bruce *of* Stenhouſe, 29 *Septemb.* 1628.
James Balfour *of* Kenmiln——1631.
James Brown *of* Barbados, 17 *Feb.* 1664. *Extinct.*
William Bruce *of* Balcaſkie, 21 *Oct.* 1688.
William Bennet *of* Grubbet, 18 *Nov.* 1670.
George Bennet *in the Prov. of* Fife, 28 *July* 1671. *Extinct.*
John Baird *of* Newbith, 4 *Feb.* 1680.
Alexander Bannerman *of* Elſick, 28 *Decemb.* 1682.
Alexander Barclay *of* Towie, 22 *March*, 1686.
Alexander Brown *of* Colſtoun, 16 *Feb.* 1686.
Robert Baird *of* Sauchton-Hall, 21 *Feb.* 1695.

C.

John Campbel *of* Glenorchie, 29 *May*, 1625. *S. E.*
James Colquhoun, *alias* Grant *of* Grant *and* Luſs, 30 *July*, 1625.

William

Digitized by Google

William Cunningham *of* Cunningham-head, 4 *July*, 1627.
Alexander Cockbourn *of* Langtoun, 21 *Novemb.* 1627.
Colin Campbel *of* Lundie, 31 *Decemb.* 1627. *Extinct.*
James Campbel *of* Auchinbreck. 1 *Jan.* 1628.
Donald Campbel *of* Arduamurchan, 12 *Jan.* 1628.
David Cunningham *of* Robertland, 25 *Novemb.* 1630.
Wm. Baillie, alias Carmichael, *of* Lamingtoun, 17 *July*, 1628.
James Carmichael *of that Ilk*, ——— *S. E.*
James Carnegie *of* Pittarrow, 20 *Feb.* 1663.
James Chalmers, *Son to* Cults, 24 *Novemb.* 1664.
William Cunningham *of* Caprinton, 21 *Sept.* 1669.
David Cunningham *of* Corshil, 26 *Feb.* 1672.
James Campbel *of* Ardkinlass, 23 *March*, 1679.
John Clerk *of* Pennicook, 24 *March*, 1679.
Thomas Calder *of* Muirtoun, 5 *November*, 1686.
William Cockburn *of that Ilk*, 24 *May*, 1671.
James Campbel *of* Aberuchyl.
Robert Cunningham *of* Auchinharvie, 3 *August*, 1673.
Alexander Cumming *of* Culter, 28 *Feb.* 1695.
James Cunningham *of* Milncraig, 3 *Feb.* 1702.
John Cathcart *of* Carletoun, 30 *Nov.* 1703.

D.

Robert Douglass *of* Glenbervie, 28 *May*, 1625.
William Dick *of* Braid, *Extinct.*
James Dalrymple *of* Stair, 2 *June*, 1664. *Scots Earl.*
David Dunbar *of* Baldoon, 13 *October*, 1664. *Extinct.*
Robert Dalziel *of* Glenae, 11 *April*, 1666. *S. E. Attainted.*
Alexander Don *of* Newtoun, 7 *June*, 1667.
John Douglass *of* Kelhead, 26 *Feb.* 1668.
Alexander Dalmahoy *of that Ilk*, 12 *Decemb.* 1679.
James Dalziel *of* Binns, *November*, 1685.
George Dunbar *of* Mochrum, 29 *March*, 1694.
William Dunbar *of* Durn, 29 *Feb.* 1698.
John Dalrymple *of* Killock, 28 *April*, 1698.
Hugh Dalrymple, *alias* Hamilton, *of* North-Berwick, 29 *Ap.* 1698.
James Dalrymple *of* Hales, 8 *May*, 1700.
William Dunbar *of* Hemprigs, 10 *April*, 1701.
James Sutherland, *alias* Dunbar, *of* Hemprigs, 21 *Dec.* 1706.
William Dick *of* Prestfield, 2 *March*, 1677.
Robert Dickson *of* Carberry, 1 *March*, 1695.

E.

Gilbert Eliot *of* Stobs, 3 *Dec.* 1666.
Gilbert Eliot *of* Minto, 19 *April*, 1700.
James Elphingstoun *of* Logie, 2 *Decemb.* 1701.
John Erskine *of* Alva, 30 *April*, 1666.
Charles Erskin *of* Cambo, 20 *August*, 1666.

Digitized by Google

F.

George Forreſter *of* Caſtorphin, 17 *Nov.* 1625. *S. L.*
William Forbes *of* Monimuſk, 30 *March*, 1625.
Arthur Forbes *of* Caſtle Forbes, 29 *Sept.* 1628. *J. E.*
Arthur Forbes *of* Craigivar, 20 *April*, 1630.
Alexander Foulis *of* Collingtoun, 7 *June*, 1634.
William Fleming *of* Ferm, 23 *Sept.* 1661.
Archibald Primroſe, *alias* Foulis, *of* Dunipace, 15 *Sept.* 1661.
Alexander Falconer *of* Glenarquhar, 30 *March*, 1670. *S. Baron.*
Alexander Frazer *of* Doors, 2 *Auguſt*, 1673. *Extinct.*
James Fergusſon *of* Kilkerran, 30 *Nov.* 1703.
Alexander Forbes *of* Foveran, 10 *April*, 1700.

G.

Robert Gordon *of* Gordonſtoun, 28 *May*, 1625.
Alexander Gordon *of* Clunie, 3 *July*, 1625. *Extinct.*
James Gordon *of* Leſmoir, 2 *Sept.* 1625.
William Grahame *of* Bracco, 28 *Sept.* 1625. *Extinct.*
John Gordon *of* Haddo, 18 *June*, 1631. *S. E.*
Robert Gordon *of* Lochinvar, 1 *May*, 1626. *S. V.*
Andrew Gilmoire *of* ——— 16 *Auguſt*, 1663. *Extinct.*
William Grahame *of* Gartmore, 28 *June*, 1665.
Charles Gilmoire *of* Craigmiller, 1 *Feb.* 1678.
Robert Grierſon *of* Lag, 28 *March*, 1685.
John Gordon *of* Park, 21 *Auguſt*, 1686.
James Graunt, *Advocate. Extinct.*
Thomas Gibſon, *Son to Sir* John Gibſon *of* Aldiſtoun, 1702.
William Gordon *of* Dalphollie, 8 *Feb.* 1704.
Archibald Grant *of* Cullen, 7 *Dec.* 1705.
Thomas Gordon *of* . . . . 29 *July*, 1706.
John Gordon *of* Embo.
James Gray, *Eſq;* 5 *March*, 1707.

H.

John-Hope Bruce *of* Kinroſs, 19 *Feb.* 1628.
Francis Hamiltoun *of* Killoch, 29 *Sept.* 1628. *Extinct.*
Patrick Hume *of* Polworth, *S. E.*
Thomas Hay *of* Park, 26 *Auguſt*, 1663.
John Henderſon *of* Fordel, 15 *July*, 1664.
Robert Hay *of* Lenplum, 26 *March*, 1667.
Alexander Hamiltoun *of* Haggs, 11 *Feb.* 167c. *Extinct.*
John Houſton *of that Ilk*, 28 *Feb.* 1668.
Peter Hacket *of* Pitferren, 25 *Jan.* 1671.
Alexander Hope *of* Carſe, 30 *May*, 1672.
James Hall *of* Dunglaſs, 8 *October*, 1687.
George Hamiltoun *of* Barntoun, 1 *March*, 1692.
John Hume *of* Lumſdane, 31 *December*, 1697.
Charles Hope *of* Kirkliſtoun, 1 *March* 1698. *Scots Earl.*

Thomas

Thomas Hay *of* Alderſtoun, 12 *Feb.* 1703.
James Hamiltoun *of* Roſehall, 10 *April*, 1703.
William Hume *of* Blaccader, 25 *Jan.* 1671.
James Holbourn *of* Menſtrie, 21 *June*, 1706.
Colonel Scipio Hill, 4 *Feb.* 1707. *Extinct.*
——— Hume *of* Renton.

I.

Henry Innes *of that Ilk*, 29 May, 1625, *whoſe Patent bears the Privilege to his eldeſt Son of the Title of Knight while the Father is alive.*
William Johnſtoun *of* Caſkiben, 31 *March*, 1626.
Sam. Johnſtoun *of* Elphiſtoun, 18 *Feb.* 1628. *Extinct.*
Robert Innes *of* Balvenny, 15 *Jan.* 1628. *Extinct.*
Alexander Jardin *of* Applegirth, 25 *May*, 1672.
Alexander Innes *of* Croxtoun, 22 *March*, 1686.
John Inglis *of* Cramond, 22 *March*, 1687.
James Johnſtoun *of* Weſterhall, 25 *April*, 1700.

K.

William Keith *of* Ludquhairn, 28 *July* 1692.
James Keith *of* Powburn, 4 *June*, 1663.
John Kirkaldie *of* Grange, 14 *May*, 1664. *Extinct.*
Gilbert Kennedy *of* Girvenmaines, 4 *Auguſt*, 1673.
John Kennedy *of* Cullean, 8 *Dec.* 1682.
Thomas Kilpatrick *of* Cloſeburn, 26 *March*, 1685.
James Kinloch *of that Ilk*, 5 *Sept.* 1685.
Francis Kinlock *of* Gilmertoun, 16 *Sept.* 1686.
John Vere Kennedy *of* Clowburn, 8 *June*, 1698.

L.

David Livingſtoun *of* Dunipace, 30 *May*, 1625. *Extinct.*
Jo. Leſley *of* Wardis, 1 *Sept.* 1625. *Extinct.*
John Livingſtoun *of* Kinnaird, 29 *June* 1627.
Alexander Lindſay *of* Evelick, 15 *April*, 1666.
James Lockart *of* Carſtairs, 18 *Feb.* 1677.
Robert Lawrie *of* Maxweltoun, 27 *March*, 1685.
Alexander Livingſtoun *of* Glentirren, 20 *June*,
John Lauder *of* Idingtoun, 17 *July*, 1688.
James Livingſtoun *of* Weſtquarter, 20 *May*, 1699.
Andrew Lander *of* Fountainhall, 25 *Jan.* 1690.

M.

Alexander Mac Donald *of* Slate, 14 *July*, 1625.
Richard Murray *of* Cockpool, 19 *July*, 1625. *Extinct.*
Hugh Moncrief *of* Tippermuir, 2 *April*, 1626.
William Murray *of* Clermouth, 18 *March*, 1626.
Donald Mac Kay *of* Strathaver, 18 *March*, 1627. *S. L.*
William Maxwell *of* Calderwood, 11 *March*, 1627.

Digitized by Google

James Mac Gill *of* Cradſtoun Riddle, 18 *July*, 1627, *S. Miſc.*
Walter Montgomery *of* Skelmorly, 18 *Jan.* 1628.
Alexander Murray *of* Blackbarrony, 15 *Mar.* 1628.
Alexander Murray *of* Elibank, 16 *May*, 1628. *S. L.*
Kenneth Mac Kenzie *of* Cromarty, 21 *May*, 1628, *S. E.*
William Murray *of* Dalreny, 2 *Oct.* 1630.
John Murray *of* Abermouth, 1631.
Patrick Muir *of* Rowallan, 4 *May*, 1662. *Extinct.*
Robert Maxwell *of* Orchardtoun, 30 *June*, 1663.
Alexander Murray *of* Stanhope, 12 *Feb.* 1664.
Winwood Mowat *of* Ingliſtoun, 2 *June*, 1664.
Alexander Mac Culloch *of* Myrſtoun, 10 *Aug.* 1664.
John Malcolm *of* Lochorr, 25 *July*, 1665.
Alexander Menzies *of that Ilk*, 2 *Sept.* 1665.
Richard Maitland *of* Pitrichie, 12 *March*, 1672. *Extinct.*
William Murray *of* Auchtertyre, 3 *June*, 1673.
Patrick Murray *of* Balmanno, 2 *July*, 1676.
John Maitland *of* Ravelrig, 12 *March*, 1672. *S. E.*
William Maxwell *of* Monreith, 8 *Jan.* 1681.
John Maxwell *of* Netherpollock, 12 *Aug.* 1682.
William Maxwell *of* Sprinkell, 7 *Feb.* 1683.
Hugh Moncrief *of* Tippermalloch, *firſt of the Family of* Moncrieſs.
Thomas Moncrief *of that Ilk*, 30 *Nov.* 1683.
Charles Mill *of* Brantoun, 19 *March*, 1686.
Robert Myrton *of* Gogar. 28 *June*, 1701.
James Mac Kenzie *of* Royſtoun, 8 *Feb* 1704.
George Mac Kenzie *of* Granville, *with his Grandfather Sir* John Mac Kenzie *of* Tarbets, *Precedency in the Year* 1628. } 8 *Feb.* 1704.
Alexander Murray *of* Melgum, 29 *Jan.* 1704. *Extinct.*

N.

Archibald Napier *of* Merchiſtoun. 2 *March*, 1627. *S. L.*
John Nicholſon *of* Leſwade, 27 *July*, 1629.
Thomas Nicholſon *of* Carnoch, 16 *Jan.* 1637. *Extinct.*
Henry Niſbet *of* Dean, 2 *Dec.* 1669.
William Nicholſon *of* Kemney, 15 *April*, 1700.
John Nicholſon *of* Tullicultry, *Extinct.*
William Nairn *of* Dunſinnen, 31 *March*, 1704.
James Naſmith *of* Davick, 31 *July*, 1706.

O.

David Ogilvie *of* Innerquharty, 29 *Sept.* 1626.
George Ogilvie *of* Carnouſtie, 24 *April*, 1626.
George Ogilvie *of* Bamf, 30 *July*. 1627. *S. L.*
James Oliphant *of* Newtoun, 28 *July*, 1629.
George Ogilvie *of* Barras, 5 *July*, 1662.
Alexander Ogilvie *of* Forglen, 25 *July*, 1701.

P.

Digitized by Google

P.

John Preſtoun *of* Airdry, 22 *Feb.* 1628.
George Preſton *of* Valleyfield, 13 *March*, 1637.
Hugh Primroſe *of* Cheſter, 5 *Aug.* 1651. *Now Earl of* Roſeberry.
William Purves *of* Purveſhall, 5 *July*, 1665.
Robert Pringle *of* Stitchel, 5 *Jan.* 1683.
Hugh Paterſon *of* Bannockburn, 6 *March*, 1686.
John Paterſon *of* Grantoun, 28 *July*, 1687.
Robert Pollook *of that Ilk*, 30 *Nov.* 1703.

R.

Alexander Ramſay *of* Balmain, 3 *Sept.* 1685.
Walter Riddle *of that Ilk*, 4 *May*, 1628.
John Richardſon *of* Pencaidland, 13 *Nov.* 1630. *Extinct.*
John Ramſay *of* Whitehill, 2 *June*, 1665.
Francis Ruthven *of* Reidcaſtle, 11 *July*, 1666. *Extinct.*
Gilbert Ramſay *of* Bamf, 3 *Decemb.* 1666.
Andrew Ramſay *of* Abbotſhall, 23 *June*, 1669. *Extinct.*
James Rochead *of* Innerlieth, 4 *June*, 1704.
Alexander Reid *of* Barra, 30 *Nov.* 1703.

S.

Alexander Strachan *of* Thorntoun, 21 *May*, 1625.
James Stuart *of* Bute, 28 *March*, 1627. *now an Earl.*
John Sinclair *of* Kinnaird.
James Sibbald *of* Rankeiller, 24 *April*, 1630. *Extinct.*
John Sinclair *of* Dumbeath, *and* ——Sinclair *of* Cainſbay, } 2 *Jan.* 1631.
Jo. Skeen *of* Currihill.
Robert Sinclair *of* Stevinſon. 18 *June*, 1636.
Walter Seatoun *of* Abercorn, 3 *June*, 1663.
George Seatoun *of* Garletoun, 9 *Dec.* 1664.
John Sinclair *of* Lonformacus, 10 *Dec.* 1664.
James Stirling *of* Glorat, 30 *April*, 1666.
Henry Stirling *of* Ardoch, 2 *May*, 1666.
Francis Scot *of* Thirlſtane, 22 *Auguſt*, 1666. *Lord* Napier.
Michael Stuart *of* Blackhall, 27 *March*, 1667.
Archibald Stuart *of* Caſtlemilk, 28 *Feb.* 1668.
Robert Seatoun, *Son to the Lord* Wintoun, 24 *Jan.* 1671.
Patrick Scot *of* Ancrum, 27 *Octob.* 1671.
Charles Stuart, *2d Son to the Earl of* Murray, 23 *Sept.* 1681. *S. E.*
James Sharp *of* Scotſcraig, 21 *April*, 1683.
Thomas Stuart *of* Blair, 2 *Jan.* 1683.
William Seatoun *of* Pitmedden, 11 *Dec.* 1683.
Thomas Strachan *of* Inchtuthel, 8 *May*, 1687.
John Stuart *of* Allanbank, 15 *Auguſt*, 1687.
James Stuart *of* Burrow, 4 *Nov.* 1687.

Thomas

Digitized by Google

Thomas Stuart *of* Cultneſs, 29 *Jan.* 1698.
George Suttie *of* Balgown, 5 *May*, 1702.
James Stuart *of* Good-trees, 22 *Dec.* 1705.
Robert Stuart *of* Tillicutry, 24 *April*, 1707.

T.

David Threapland *of* Fingaſk, 10 *Nov.* 1687.

W.

John Weems *of that Ilk*, 28 *May*, 1625. *S. E.*
Henry Wardlaw *of* Pittrevie, 5 *March*, 1631.
James Wood *of* Bonningtoun, 11 *May*, 1666.
Thomas Wallace *of* Craigie, 8 *March*, 1670.
George Weir *of* Blackwood, 21 *Nov.* 1694. *Extinct.*
Peter Wedderburn *of* Gosford, 30 *Dec.* 1697.
John Whitefoord *of* Blairquhan, 30 *Dec.* 1701.
Alexander Wedderburn *of* Blackneſs, 9 *Aug.* 1704.
James Weems *of* Bogie, 22 *Octob.* 1704.
William Stewart, *alias* Wiſhart, 17 *June*, 1706.

F I N I S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google